U6660-1

1982
Florida
Statistical Abstract

FRANCES W. TERHUNE, EDITOR

SUSAN S. FLOYD, MANAGING EDITOR

SIXTEENTH EDITION

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

THE UNIVERSITY PRESSES OF FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
1982

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Robert Q. Marston, President
Robert F. Lanzillotti, Dean
John Kraft, Associate Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH

John Kraft, Director and Professor
Henry H. Fishkind, Associate Director and Associate Professor
Frances W. Terhune, Assistant Director for Administration and
Assistant Research Scholar

Forecasting Program
Henry H. Fishkind, Program Director
and Associate Professor
Jerome Milliman, Professor
Carter C. Osterbind, Professor
Pamela Schenker, Associate in Research
Neil Sipe, Assistant in Research
Leo M. Wierzbowski, Jr., Assistant in Research
Kimberly Jones, Graduate Assistant
Asif Merchant, Graduate Assistant
Jay Stannard, Graduate Assistant
Jan Trifts, Graduate Assistant

Survey Program
Wen-Fu P. Shih, Program Director and
Associate in Research
Kuo-Sing Chang, Graduate Assistant
Steven Einbender, Graduate Assistant
Glenn McIsaac, Graduate Assistant
Elizabeth Shon, Graduate Assistant
Darby Malickson, Student Assistant
Kevin Martin, Student Assistant

Population Program
Stanley Smith, Program Director and
Associate Professor
Marylou Mandell, Assistant in Research
Faith Sincich, Assistant in Research
Scott Smith, Statistician I
Pam Middleton, Secretary III
Dana Aberwald, Graduate Assistant
W. Chandler Burroughs, Graduate Assistant

Publication Program
Ann Pierce, Program Director and Information
Director I
Charles Morrison, Editor
Kathleen Cox, Editorial Assistant
Steve Fasnacht, Graphic Artist

Copy Center
Perry Jo Curry, Word Processing Operator II
Amy Corbitt, Clerk-Typist III
Ava Hagan, Offset Operator
Ronald Marsh, Offset Operator

Computing Laboratory
J. Evan Eldridge, Manager
Genevieve Floyd, Data Processing Coordinator
Nellie Widener, Data Entry Operations Supervisor
Phyllis Lee, Data Entry Operator
Jim Delaune, Graduate Assistant
Carrol Gullen, Graduate Assistant
Donald Morrison, Graduate Assistant
Ann Star, Graduate Assistant
Dee Ann Benning, Student Assistant
Mark Burns, Student Assistant
Patricia Dickerson, Student Assistant
Glynis Duncan, Student Assistant
Lindy Harmon-Sherman, Student Assistant
David Henderson, Student Assistant
Craig Jones, Student Assistant
Robert Parsons, Student Assistant
Linda Pepple, Student Assistant
Steven Seidenburg, Student Assistant

Statistical Staff
Susan Floyd, Statistician II
Peggy Rosander, Statistician I
Jerri Norris, Statistical Aide
Pamela Lanham, Graduate Assistant
Harold Smith, Graduate Assistant
Ricky Campbell, Student Assistant
Thomas DeGroot, Student Assistant
Robert Haas, Student Assistant
Grace Johnson, Student Assistant
Laura Pastore, Student Assistant
Dean Richstone, Student Assistant
John Springstead, Student Assistant
Randy Weitzel, Student Assistant
William Wells, Jr., Student Assistant
Roy Willis, IV, Student Assistant

Clerical Support Staff
Dorothy Evans, Word Processing Systems
Operations Supervisor
Janet Fletcher, Secretary IV
Angelina Insalaco, Fiscal Assistant I
Barbara Jacobson, Secretary III
Kathy Butts, Secretary II
Chris Bruhnke, Student Assistant

International Standard Book Numbers 0-8130-0745-3 and 0-8130-0746-1 (pbk)

Cover photograph of downtown Tampa is courtesy of the Greater Tampa Chamber of Commerce.

TO THE READER

Ralph B. Thompson retired in August 1981 after serving as editor of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* for nine years. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research has missed his leadership and his exuberance during the preparation of this 1982 edition. In addition to *Abstract*, Ralph served as editor of *Business and Economic Dimensions* and *Economic Leaflets* and taught for the Department of Marketing. He willingly spent much time with Bureau staff members and with students helping them with projects and serving as model, teacher, and friend. He has entered this new phase of life with the same enthusiasm and good spirit he showed for his work in the Bureau and in the classroom.

This edition of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* is the sixteenth and seeks to continue a tradition of providing as much comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Florida as possible. Every effort is made to obtain and publish in the *Abstract* the most up-to-date information possible. However, because these data have been collected by many entities--state and federal, private and public--they may cover activities occurring in different periods of time. It is impossible to insure uniformity, but time periods are always stated in the tables.

When the statistics on some subject have not been updated at the time an edition of the *Abstract* is ready to go to press, they may not be repeated. The user is encouraged to utilize data in earlier editions. This is particularly true for census data. At the back of this edition is an index of census tables appearing in previous editions.

The first part of the *Abstract* includes those tables that present information about the characteristics of the population: number of people, housing, health, education, income, employment, and welfare. The next three parts refer to establishments engaged in economic, social, and political activities.

Sections 9.00 through 23.00 present information about establishments rather than individuals. These establishments are classified by the type of activity in which they are engaged according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). This system has been developed by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and is published in the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual*, 1972. The *Manual* defines an establishment as "an economic unit generally at a single physical location where business is conducted, or where services or industrial operations are performed." An establishment is not necessarily identical with an enterprise or company which may consist of more than one establishment. Both profit making and not-for-profit organizations are included as well as agencies of the federal, state, and local governments. Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 20 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes.

For example, the construction industry is divided into the major group, SIC 15, "building construction"; group SIC 16, "construction other than building construction"; and group SIC 17, "special trade contractors." Group 15 is in turn divided into group 152--"general building contractors, residential buildings," group 153--"operative builders," and 154--"general building contractors, non-residential." Finally, group 152 is subdivided into 1521--"general contractors, single family houses," and 1522--"general contractors, other than single-family."

The last section of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* contains exhibits of a comparative nature: economic and social trends. In Section 24.00 are a number of time series showing the fluctuations of such major economic activities as income, prices, and employment. Measures of the quality of life in the state and metropolitan areas are given in Section 25.00.

Fiscal years. In 1976 the federal fiscal year was changed to extend from October 1 of one year through September 30 of the next. The fiscal year of the State of Florida is July 1 of one year through June 30 of the next. In a few cases where a reporting organization, particularly one of the Florida cities, has a different fiscal year, the months included are stated in the table.

Covered employment and payroll. A number of tables are composed of statistics relating to employment and payroll covered by the unemployment compensation law of Florida and the federal government. These data are supplied in unpublished form by the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Department of Labor and Employment Security, State of Florida. Readers should keep in mind that some types of employees are not covered by the unemployment compensation law. An explanation of the limitations of these data is to be found in the introduction to Section 6.00.

Computer printouts of Abstract data. Much of the information on tables in the Florida Statistical Abstract is on computer tapes. Computing was done utilizing the facilities of the Northeast Regional Data Center of the State University System of Florida, located on the campus of the University of Florida in Gainesville.

Additional information. The sources of data are listed at the bottom of each table. Suggestions for locating sources or obtaining more information are made in "Guide to Sources of Statistics" at the end of the book.

The preparation of this edition of the Abstract was shared by many members of the staff of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research. Susan Floyd served as managing editor and directed the collection of data sources. Peggy Rosander was responsible for the required statistical computations and for coding and auditing the data. They were assisted by statistical aides Jerri Norris and Ava Hagan, student assistants Darby Malickson, Laura Pastore, Dean Richstone, William Wells, Jr., John Springstead, Ricky Campbell, Thomas DeGroot, Roy Willis, Randy Weitzel, Grace Johnson, Robert Haas, Scott Smith, and Kevin Martin, and graduate students Harold Smith, Glenn McIsaac, and Pam Lanham. Janet Fletcher, Barbara Jacobson, Pam Middleton, and Kathy Butts provided clerical assistance. Evan Eldridge supervised data processing and created the computer maps. Leo Wierzbowski was responsible for computer programming; Genevieve Floyd was the data processing coordinator, assisted by Jim Delaune, Donald Morrison, Carrol Gullen, Patricia Dickerson, Dee Ann Benning, David Henderson, Craig Jones, Robert Parsons, Steven Seidenburg, and Ann Star. Nellie Widener supervised data entry, assisted by Phyllis Lee and student assistants Mark Burns, Glynis Duncan, Lindy Harmon-Sherman, and Linda Pepple. Dorothy Evans prepared one-half of the tables, the chapter introductions, and the index on the word processor. Kathy Cox prepared the maps and Steve Fasnacht, the cover. Ann Pierce and Charles Morrison provided editorial consultation and assistance. The staff of the University Presses of Florida provided production assistance and handles distribution.

We would be happy to receive suggestions for improving the usefulness of the Florida Statistical Abstract to you and your organization.

Frances W. Terhune
Editor

Gainesville, Florida
August 1982

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Maps and Figures Page

Planning Districts . . . vi
Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . vii
Percentage Change in Population . . . viii
Market Regions . . . 28
Percentage of Population Aged 65 and Over . . . 46
Per Capita Personal Income . . . 150
Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts . . . 232
Land in Farms . . . 268
Crop Reporting Districts . . . 282
Manufacturing Employment . . . 348
Crime Rates per 100,000 Persons . . . 556
State Government Revenue and Expenditure . . . 576
Local Government Expenditure . . . 616

Tables Page

Human Resources

1A.00 Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics . . . 1
1.00 Population . . . 19
2.00 Housing . . . 81
3.00 Vital Statistics and Health . . . 103
4.00 Education . . . 118
5.00 Income and Wealth . . . 143
6.00 Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings . . . 190
7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare . . . 217

Physical Resources and Industries

8.00 Geography and Climate . . . 241
9.00 Agriculture . . . 251
10.00 Forestry, Fisheries, and Minerals . . . 290
11.00 Construction . . . 306
12.00 Manufacturing . . . 327
13.00 Transportation . . . 364
14.00 Communications . . . 391
15.00 Power and Energy . . . 407

Services

16.00 Wholesale and Retail Trade . . . 431
17.00 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate . . . 444
18.00 Personal and Business Services . . . 471
19.00 Tourism and Recreation . . . 480
20.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services . . . 501

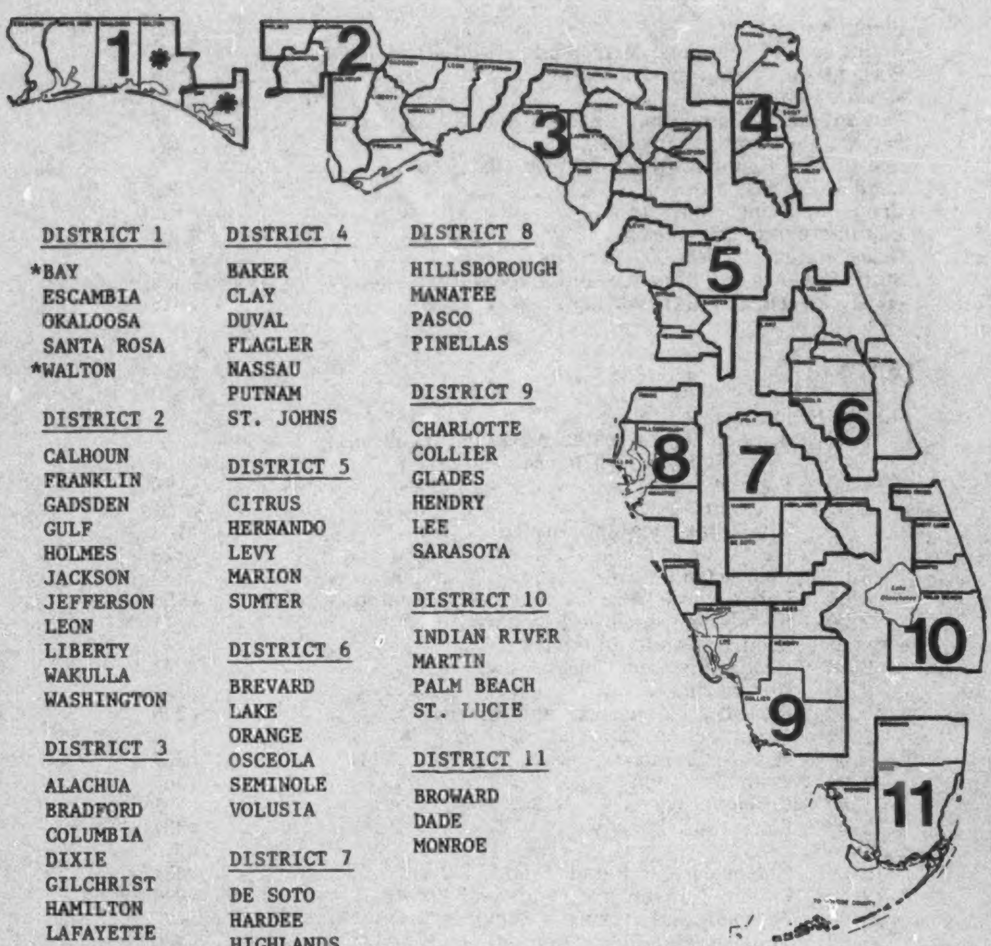
Public Resources and Administration

21.00 Government and Elections . . . 540
22.00 Courts and Law Enforcement . . . 553
23.00 Government Finance and Employment . . . 577

Economic and Social Trends

24.00 Economic Indicators and Prices . . . 631
25.00 Quality of Life . . . 648
Guide to Sources . . . 668
Index to Census Tables in Previous Abstracts . . . 670
Index to 1982 Edition . . . 683

Planning Districts



DISTRICT 1

*BAY
ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
*WALTON

DISTRICT 2

CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
LAFAYETTE
MADISON
SUWANNEE
TAYLOR
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
PUTNAM
ST. JOHNS

DISTRICT 5

CITRUS
HERNANDO
LEVY
MARION
SUMTER

DISTRICT 6

BREVARD
LAKE
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 7

DE SOTO
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
POLK

DISTRICT 8

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 9

CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 10

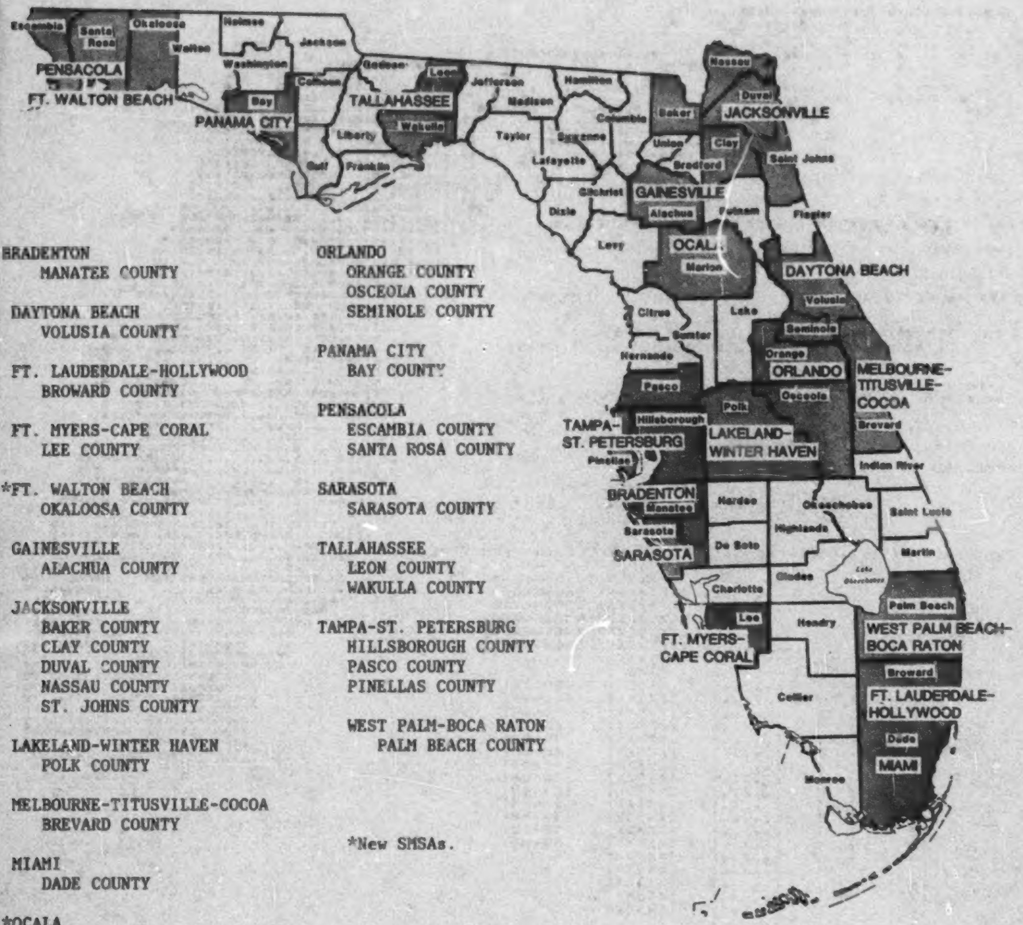
INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 11

BROWARD
DADE
MONROE

*Moved from District 2 to District 1, effective August, 1979.

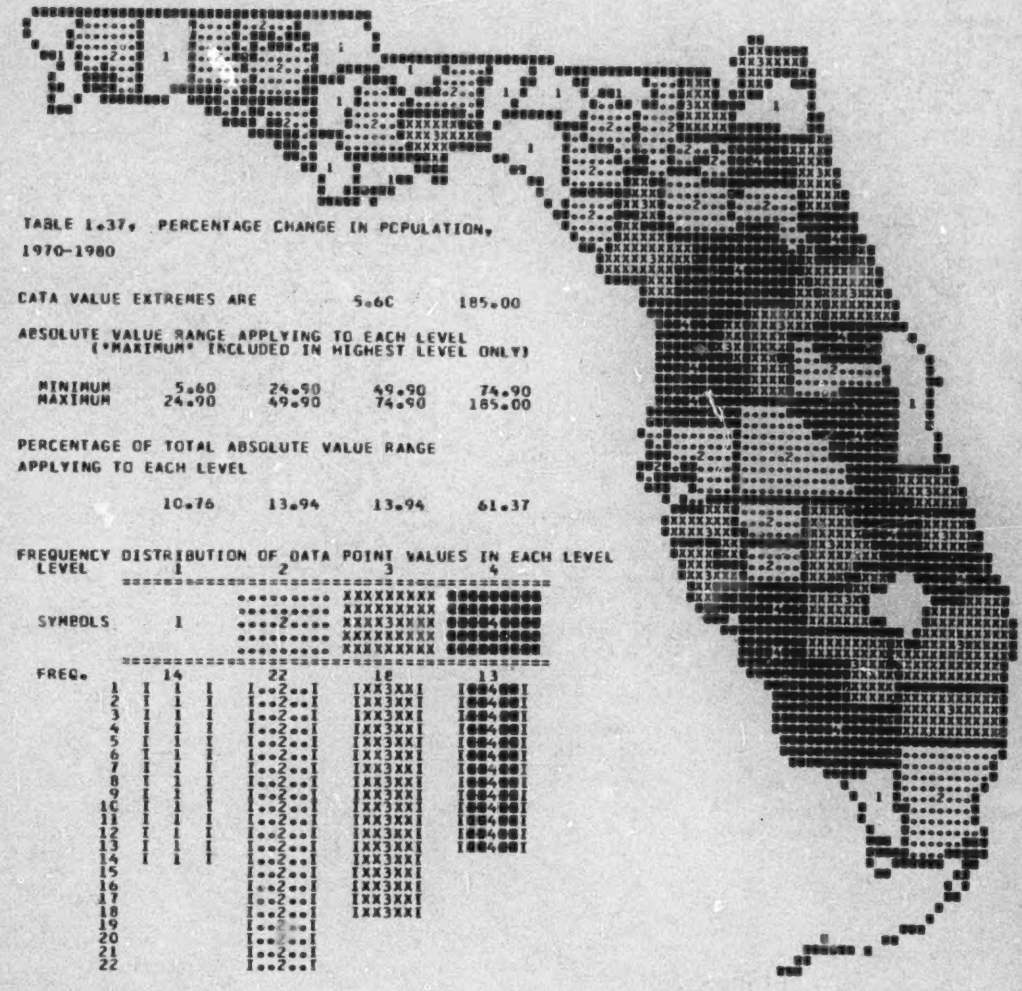
Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas


Escambia
Santa Rosa
Okaloosa
Walton
Holmes
Jackson
Washington
PENSACOLA
FT. WALTON BEACH
Gadsden
Calhoun
Leon
Jefferson
Hamilton
Nassau
Bay
TALLAHASSEE
Madison
Baker
Duval
JACKSONVILLE
PANAMA CITY
Wakulla
Liberty
Taylor
Suwannee
Columbia
Union
Clay
Saint Johns
Gulf
Franklin
Lafayette
Bradford
Gilchrist
GAINESVILLE
Alachua
Putnam
Dixie
Flagler
Levy
OCALA
Marion
DAYTONA BEACH
Volusia
Citrus
Lake
Sumter
Seminole
Hernando
Orange
ORLANDO
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
Pasco
Osceola
Polk
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
Hillsborough
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
Brevard
Pinellas
Indian River
BRADENTON
Manatee
Hardee
Okeechobee
Highlands
Saint Lucie
Sarasota
De Soto
SARASOTA
Martin
Glades
Lake Okeechobee
Charlotte
Palm Beach
Lee
Hendry
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
Broward
Collier
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
Dade
MIAMI
Monroe

- BRADENTON
  - MANATEE COUNTY
- DAYTONA BEACH
  - VOLUSIA COUNTY
- FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
  - BROWARD COUNTY
- FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
  - LEE COUNTY
- *FT. WALTON BEACH
  - OKALOOSA COUNTY
- GAINESVILLE
  - ALACHUA COUNTY
- JACKSONVILLE
  - BAKER COUNTY
  - CLAY COUNTY
  - DUVAL COUNTY
  - NASSAU COUNTY
  - ST. JOHNS COUNTY
- LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
  - POLK COUNTY
- MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
  - BREVARD COUNTY
- MIAMI
  - DADE COUNTY
- *OCALA
  - MARION COUNTY
- ORLANDO
  - ORANGE COUNTY
  - OSCEOLA COUNTY
  - SEMINOLE COUNTY
- PANAMA CITY
  - BAY COUNTY
- PENSACOLA
  - ESCAMBIA COUNTY
  - SANTA ROSA COUNTY
- SARASOTA
  - SARASOTA COUNTY
- TALLAHASSEE
  - LEON COUNTY
  - WAKULLA COUNTY
- TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
  - HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
  - PASCO COUNTY
  - PINELLAS COUNTY
- WEST PALM-BOCA RATON
  - PALM BEACH COUNTY

*New SMSAs.

Percentage Change in Population, 1970-1980



```
TABLE 1.37, PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN PCPULATION,
1970-1980

CATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE           5.6C       185.00

ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM        5.60      24.90      49.90      74.90
  MAXIMUM       24.90      49.90      74.90     185.00

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE
APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL

                10.76      13.94      13.94      61.37

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1          2          3          4
           =========================================
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
  SYMBOLS        1     ....2..... XXXX3XXXX ████4████
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
           =========================================
  FREQ.         14         22         1e         13
         1   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         2   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         3   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         4   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         5   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         6   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         7   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         8   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         9   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        1C   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        11   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        12   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        13   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        14   I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        15              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        16              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        17              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        18              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        19              I..2..I
        20              I..2..I
        21              I..2..I
        22              I..2..I
```

1A.00

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

In Spring 1982, the U.S. Bureau of the Census published a supplementary report, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics (PHC80-S1-1). This report was designed to provide an early release of sample data from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing on social, economic, and housing characteristics for the U.S. as a whole, each state, and standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs) with a population of 1,000,000 or more. In this special introductory section of Abstract, provisional data from the report are presented for Florida and the U.S. The census report contains data for 38 U.S. SMSAs, three in Florida: Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood, Miami, and Tampa-St. Petersburg. Because of the constraints of space and because the sample size was small, these SMSAs are not included in the Abstract, tables. Users are referred to the census source itself, which can be found in U.S. government depository libraries or can be ordered from the Government Printing Office. The libraries are listed in "Guide to Sources of Statistics" at the back of this book.

The data in this section are based on a special eight percent subsample of the full census sample questionnaires, or approximately one and one-half percent of the total national population. Later publications and summary tape files will include estimates for these same characteristics based on the full census sample. The figures in this section are provisional and may differ somewhat from those based on the full sample. When they become available, the data in the final reports and tape files should be used instead of these data.

Final data covering the subjects in this section for Florida and its subareas will appear in Summary Tape Files 3, 4, and 5. The first of these is scheduled for release in Fall 1982 (too late for use in this Abstract). All of the tapes will be available for access at the University of Florida Library and at various other places around Florida. These sample data will also appear in two printed reports: Characteristics of the Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics (PC80-1-C) and Characteristics of Housing Units, Detailed Housing Characteristics (HC80-1-B). These reports will probably not be available until spring or summer of 1983. Future editions of Abstract will include much of this sample census information.

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
	GENERAL, FAMILY, AND FERTILITY CHARACTERISTICS	
TOTAL POPULATION	9,746,324	226,545,805
URBAN AND RURAL		
URBAN 1/	8,351,971	167,554,594
INSIDE URBANIZED AREAS 2/	7,325,896	139,374,966
OUTSIDE URBANIZED AREAS	1,026,075	28,179,628
RURAL 3/	1,394,353	58,991,211
FARM 4/	51,651	5,543,070
AGE		
TOTAL PERSONS	9,746,324	226,545,805
UNDER 5 YEARS	569,356	16,341,052
5 TO 9 YEARS	620,220	16,585,965
10 TO 14 YEARS	686,636	18,365,171
15 TO 19 YEARS	813,285	21,176,175
20 TO 24 YEARS	810,837	21,301,790
25 TO 29 YEARS	718,174	19,440,597
30 TO 34 YEARS	695,482	17,661,538
35 TO 44 YEARS	1,036,552	25,638,130
45 TO 54 YEARS	1,003,284	22,833,545
55 TO 59 YEARS	559,067	11,587,723
60 TO 64 YEARS	546,319	10,071,256
65 TO 74 YEARS	1,052,589	15,652,870
75 TO 84 YEARS	513,831	7,678,571
85 YEARS AND OVER	120,692	2,211,422
MEDIAN AGE	34.7	30.0
FEMALE	5,067,627	116,484,882
TOTAL PERSONS	279,119	7,987,808
UNDER 5 YEARS	295,128	8,087,108
5 TO 9 YEARS	343,441	8,995,619
10 TO 14 YEARS	399,961	10,413,597
15 TO 19 YEARS	406,389	10,646,657
20 TO 24 YEARS	369,847	9,793,926
25 TO 29 YEARS	347,002	8,921,598
30 TO 34 YEARS	531,573	13,064,790
35 TO 44 YEARS	526,699	11,858,540
45 TO 54 YEARS	306,168	6,096,239
55 TO 64 YEARS	303,706	5,383,337
65 TO 74 YEARS	586,681	8,858,382
75 TO 84 YEARS	294,657	4,819,919
85 YEARS AND OVER	77,256	1,557,362
MEDIAN AGE	36.7	31.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP		
IN HOUSEHOLDS	9,549,549	220,830,874
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER 5/	2,694,605	58,975,810
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER 5/: MALE	416,639	9,135,235
FEMALE	632,131	12,322,704
SPOUSE	2,231,435	48,497,903
OTHER RELATIVES	3,258,926	85,582,395
NONRELATIVES	315,813	6,316,827

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GENERAL, FAMILY, AND FERTILITY CHARACTERISTICS (CONTINUED)		
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP (CONTINUED)		
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.55	2.75
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.04	3.27
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		
HOUSEHOLDS	3,743,375	80,433,749
1 PERSON	881,284	18,222,236
2 PERSONS	1,415,850	25,151,422
3 PERSONS	590,297	13,962,220
4 PERSONS	470,670	12,398,290
5 PERSONS	223,077	6,227,664
6 OR MORE PERSONS	162,197	4,471,917
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN		
FAMILIES	2,694,605	58,975,810
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,135,008	30,292,806
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2,253,173	48,642,379
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	895,281	24,501,054
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	359,129	8,321,754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	204,403	5,029,954
MARITAL STATUS		
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	3,720,173	83,839,270
SINGLE	950,271	25,074,755
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	2,356,410	50,518,621
SEPARATED	65,600	1,588,846
WIDOWED	105,593	2,125,493
DIVORCED	242,299	4,531,555
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	4,149,939	91,414,347
SINGLE	785,352	21,037,493
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	2,324,732	50,138,720
SEPARATED	91,048	2,404,936
WIDOWED	578,957	11,231,965
DIVORCED	369,850	6,601,233
FERTILITY		
WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS	2,054,772	52,840,568
CHILDREN EVER BORN	2,590,830	68,757,405
PER 1,000 WOMEN	1,261	1,301
NATIVITY, LANGUAGE, COMMUTING, EDUCATIONAL, VETERAN STATUS AND DISABILITY CHARACTERISTICS		
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH		
NATIVE	8,679,842	212,589,728
BORN IN STATE OF RESIDENCE	3,047,299	144,558,269
BORN IN DIFFERENT STATE	5,492,475	65,825,932
BORN ABROAD, AT SEA, ETC.	140,068	2,205,527
FOREIGN BORN	1,066,482	13,956,077
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH		
PERSONS 5 TO 17 YEARS	1,792,110	47,451,236
SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH AT HOME	1,588,054	42,922,138

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NATIVITY, LANGUAGE, COMMUTING, EDUCATIONAL, VETERAN STATUS AND DISABILITY CHARACTERISTICS (CONTINUED)		
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH (CONT.)		
PERSONS 5 TO 17 YEARS (CONTINUED)		
SPEAK A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH AT HOME	204,056	4,529,098
SPANISH LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	162,623	2,947,051
SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL OR WELL	144,170	2,474,619
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL OR NOT AT ALL	18,453	472,432
OTHER LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	41,433	1,582,047
SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL OR WELL	37,228	1,400,917
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL OR NOT AT ALL	4,205	181,130
PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER	7,384,858	162,753,517
SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH AT HOME	6,385,409	144,309,205
SPEAK A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH AT HOME	999,449	18,444,312
SPANISH LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	620,005	8,170,555
SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL OR WELL	398,257	5,879,301
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL OR NOT AT ALL	221,748	2,291,254
OTHER LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	379,444	10,273,757
SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL OR WELL	336,579	8,922,069
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL OR NOT AT ALL	42,865	1,351,688
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND PRIVATE VEHICLE OCCUPANCY		
WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OVER	4,019,493	96,526,946
CAR, TRUCK, OR VAN	3,623,932	81,350,994
DRIVE ALONE	2,805,035	62,275,065
CARPOOL	818,897	19,075,929
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	103,404	6,089,147
WALKED ONLY	137,753	5,354,846
OTHER MEANS	103,087	1,564,032
WORKED AT HOME	51,317	2,167,927
PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE	1.14	1.15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		
PERSONS 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	2,393,696	62,134,476
NURSERY SCHOOL	104,584	2,405,219
PUBLIC	30,144	861,106
PRIVATE	74,440	1,544,113
KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	1,215,203	32,021,321
PUBLIC	1,063,631	28,303,589
PRIVATE	151,572	3,717,732
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	580,040	15,165,732
PUBLIC	531,947	13,839,735
PRIVATE	48,093	1,325,997
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED		
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6,245,990	132,775,652
ELEMENTARY (0 TO 8 YEARS)	1,091,197	24,370,124
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	957,099	20,320,142
4 YEARS	2,196,961	45,691,481
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1,082,686	20,800,462
4 OR MORE YEARS	918,047	21,593,443
PERCENTAGE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	67.2	66.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
	NATIVITY, LANGUAGE, COMMUTING, EDUCATIONAL, VETERAN STATUS AND DISABILITY CHARACTERISTICS (CONTINUED)	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS		
PERSONS 16 TO 19 YEARS	653,830	17,105,415
ARMED FORCES	6,890	223,687
CIVILIAN	646,940	16,881,728
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	442,388	11,982,393
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	204,552	4,899,335
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	106,444	2,625,534
EMPLOYED	75,429	1,856,630
UNEMPLOYED	8,595	275,176
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22,420	493,728
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	98,108	2,273,801
EMPLOYED	46,169	920,130
UNEMPLOYED	11,888	344,511
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	40,051	1,009,160
VETERAN STATUS		
CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	7,634,100	169,648,097
VETERAN	1,370,730	28,505,632
PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	18.0	16.8
MALE VETERAN	1,297,970	27,384,267
PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	36.4	34.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS 6/		
NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS	5,983,955	144,560,822
WITH A WORK DISABILITY	572,484	12,402,995
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	376,476	7,705,682
PREVENTED FROM WORKING	312,644	6,401,149
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS		
NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS	5,983,955	144,560,822
WITH A PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY	127,859	2,619,428
NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	1,661,643	24,184,588
WITH A PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY	209,389	3,612,882
	LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS	
LABOR FORCE STATUS		
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	7,710,657	171,182,857
LABOR FORCE	4,333,087	106,065,807
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	56.2	62.0
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	4,256,530	104,531,047
EMPLOYED	4,046,070	97,631,061
UNEMPLOYED	210,460	6,899,986
PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	4.9	6.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3,377,570	65,117,050

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
	LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS (CONTINUED)	
LABOR FORCE STATUS (CONTINUED)		
FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	4,074,454	89,435,850
LABOR FORCE	1,898,639	44,740,543
PERCENTAGE OF FEMALE, 16 YEARS AND OVER	46.6	50.0
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	1,891,202	44,600,005
EMPLOYED	1,787,028	41,672,184
UNEMPLOYED	104,174	2,927,821
PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	5.5	6.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2,175,815	44,695,307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	468,760	13,554,175
IN LABOR FORCE	245,085	6,211,979
WITH OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	662,932	16,960,095
IN LABOR FORCE	447,592	10,713,045
CLASS OF WORKER		
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	4,046,070	97,631,061
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	3,096,294	73,781,491
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WORKERS	131,590	3,784,035
STATE GOVERNMENT WORKERS	159,850	4,552,762
LOCAL GOVERNMENT WORKERS	355,540	8,389,001
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	275,690	6,617,700
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	27,106	506,072
OCCUPATION		
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	933,670	22,320,685
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	478,509	10,196,035
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	455,161	12,124,650
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1,317,294	29,464,636
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	125,130	3,013,725
SALES OCCUPATIONS	481,602	9,727,163
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	710,562	16,723,748
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	587,431	12,680,131
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	34,476	563,644
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	67,498	1,473,088
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	485,457	10,643,399
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	115,454	2,758,089
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	547,417	12,515,360
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	544,813	17,892,160
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	222,137	9,120,394
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	158,387	4,359,494
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	164,289	4,412,272
INDUSTRY		
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINING	140,597	3,927,232
CONSTRUCTION	347,327	5,765,627
MANUFACTURING	506,924	21,798,171
NONDURABLE GOODS	204,614	8,338,885
DURABLE GOODS	302,310	13,459,286
TRANSPORTATION	201,495	4,230,987
COMMUNICATIONS AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	143,932	2,826,010
WHOLESALE TRADE	179,184	4,250,145

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS (CONTINUED)		
INDUSTRY (CONTINUED)		
RETAIL TRADE	777,492	15,795,183
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	310,474	5,821,955
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	182,181	4,073,316
PERSONAL, ENTERTAINMENT, AND RECREATION SERVICES	276,463	4,092,479
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	761,628	19,782,125
HEALTH SERVICES	301,811	7,194,558
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	291,392	8,445,564
OTHER PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	168,425	4,142,003
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	218,373	5,267,831
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979		
MALES 16 YEARS AND OVER, IN LABOR FORCE IN 1979	2,606,098	65,709,008
WORKED IN 1979	2,570,889	64,799,839
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1,682,378	43,023,835
40 TO 49 WEEKS	325,892	8,155,249
1 TO 39 WEEKS	562,619	13,620,755
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2,209,691	56,399,832
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1,578,268	40,451,510
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	451,697	11,800,675
MEAN WEEKS OF UNEMPLOYMENT	13.9	14.5
FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER, IN LABOR FORCE IN 1979	2,120,686	50,831,583
WORKED IN 1979	2,075,793	49,632,967
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1,050,556	25,195,152
40 TO 49 WEEKS	331,172	7,242,776
1 TO 39 WEEKS	694,065	17,195,039
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1,489,425	34,097,999
50 TO 52 WEEKS	873,201	20,343,818
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	415,507	10,006,798
MEAN WEEKS OF UNEMPLOYMENT	13.0	13.5
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	867,204	21,807,473
UNEMPLOYED 15 OR MORE WEEKS	293,334	7,589,793
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979		
FAMILIES	2,694,605	58,975,810
NO WORKERS	585,925	7,549,060
1 WORKER	831,045	19,484,635
2 OR MORE WORKERS	1,277,635	31,942,115
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1979		
INCOME IN 1979		
HOUSEHOLDS	3,743,375	80,433,749
LESS THAN $5,000	520,182	10,602,495
$5,000 TO $7,499	345,666	6,427,456
$7,500 TO $9,999	358,064	6,391,051
$10,000 TO $14,999	656,132	12,352,784
$15,000 TO $19,999	532,665	11,378,390
$20,000 TO $24,999	420,331	9,972,264
$25,000 TO $34,999	494,731	12,712,171

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
	INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 (CONTINUED)	
INCOME IN 1979 (CONTINUED)		
HOUSEHOLDS (CONTINUED)		
$35,000 TO $49,999	254,488	6,908,694
$50,000 OR MORE	161,116	3,688,444
MEDIAN (DOLLARS)	14,930	16,830
MEAN (DOLLARS)	19,572	20,373
FAMILIES	2,694,605	58,975,810
LESS THAN $5,000	205,321	4,297,235
$5,000 TO $7,499	191,600	3,652,477
$7,500 TO $9,999	232,515	4,112,637
$10,000 TO $14,999	479,345	8,651,779
$15,000 TO $19,999	428,276	8,930,918
$20,000 TO $24,999	353,219	8,413,980
$25,000 TO $34,999	435,194	11,325,422
$35,000 TO $49,999	228,505	6,260,836
$50,000 OR MORE	140,630	3,330,526
MEDIAN (DOLLARS)	17,558	19,908
MEAN (DOLLARS)	22,137	23,177
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	1,463,506	30,340,160
LESS THAN $2,000	199,681	4,302,204
$2,000 TO $2,999	121,626	2,572,178
$3,000 TO $4,999	251,299	5,229,252
$5,000 TO $7,999	282,905	5,069,986
$8,000 TO $9,999	141,011	2,605,308
$10,000 TO $14,999	227,087	4,836,299
$15,000 TO $24,999	167,820	4,207,544
$25,000 TO $49,999	55,900	1,284,547
$50,000 OR MORE	16,177	232,842
MEDIAN (DOLLARS)	6,607	6,714
MEAN (DOLLARS)	9,720	9,317
PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLLARS)	7,593	7,313
PER CAPITA INCOME, NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS (DOLLARS)	7,629	7,371
HOUSEHOLD INCOME TYPE IN 1979		
WITH EARNINGS	2,709,403	65,358,750
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	19,678	20,773
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1,305,384	20,868,736
MEAN SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME (DOLLARS)	4,395	4,094
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	243,540	6,527,299
MEAN PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME (DOLLARS)	2,390	2,540
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979		
NO WORKERS (DOLLARS)	14,452	10,354
1 WORKER (DOLLARS)	19,847	19,947
2 OR MORE WORKERS (DOLLARS)	27,151	28,179

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
	INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 (CONTINUED)	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 A/		
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979		
FAMILIES	2,694,605	58,975,810
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,215,584	31,824,074
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	988,905	25,483,714
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	359,129	8,321,754
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	239,736	5,616,320
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	90,523	2,161,160
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	632,858	8,839,761
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED	1,376,868	27,745,929
65 YEARS AND OVER	457,506	7,715,618
PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED	9,561,834	220,802,037
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2,310,157	62,573,665
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	1,748,745	46,436,125
60 YEARS AND OVER	2,205,660	34,156,276
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,661,643	24,182,624
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
FAMILIES	256,289	5,646,520
PERCENTAGE BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	9.5	9.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	175,590	4,239,024
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	142,456	3,353,140
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	106,077	2,533,560
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93,527	2,272,341
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47,311	1,203,106
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	46,097	767,726
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED	351,922	6,956,636
PERCENTAGE BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	25.6	25.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	120,551	2,244,181
PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED	1,245,101	27,525,858
PERCENTAGE BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	13.0	12.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	407,309	10,120,464
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	297,972	7,200,810
60 YEARS AND OVER	260,458	4,579,433
65 YEARS AND OVER	204,657	3,554,175
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL		
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED		
BELOW 75 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL	8.7	8.3
BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL	18.1	17.0
BELOW 150 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL	23.2	21.7
BELOW 200 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL	34.3	31.8
	GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	
TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	4,378,691	88,411,263
VACANT, SEASONAL, AND MIGRATORY	95,746	1,641,874
YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS	4,282,945	86,769,389

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS (CONTINUED)		
TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS		
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	2,557,079	51,794,545
PERCENTAGE OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	68.3	64.4
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1,187,175	28,595,128
VACANT HOUSING UNITS	538,691	6,379,716
FOR SALE ONLY	62,845	948,469
FOR RENT	128,877	2,178,801
HELD FOR OCCASSIONAL USE	198,147	1,010,804
OTHER VACANTS	148,822	2,241,642
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	2,557,079	51,794,545
1979 TO MARCH 1980	407,571	6,111,867
1975 TO 1978	756,151	13,402,102
1970 TO 1974	584,913	9,404,786
1960 TO 1969	513,049	11,152,581
1950 TO 1959	210,989	6,690,075
1949 OR EARLIER	84,406	5,033,134
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1,187,175	28,595,128
1979 TO MARCH 1980	579,518	12,184,750
1975 TO 1978	396,872	9,367,149
1970 TO 1974	124,194	3,384,266
1960 TO 1969	64,664	2,236,304
1959 OR EARLIER	21,927	1,422,659
BATHROOMS		
YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS	4,282,945	86,769,389
NO BATHROOM OR ONLY A HALF BATH	73,026	2,880,165
1 COMPLETE BATHROOM	2,006,938	50,534,847
1 COMPLETE BATHROOM PLUS HALF BATH(S)	525,283	12,334,399
2 OR MORE COMPLETE BATHROOMS	1,677,698	21,019,978
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	2,557,079	51,794,545
NO BATHROOM OR ONLY A HALF BATH	20,577	888,271
1 COMPLETE BATHROOM	889,990	23,949,376
1 COMPLETE BATHROOM PLUS HALF BATH(S)	367,004	9,566,426
2 OR MORE COMPLETE BATHROOMS	1,279,508	17,390,472
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1,187,175	28,595,128
NO BATHROOM OR ONLY A HALF BATH	34,472	1,327,731
1 COMPLETE BATHROOM	853,283	22,559,240
1 COMPLETE BATHROOM PLUS HALF BATH(S)	96,734	2,181,123
2 OR MORE COMPLETE BATHROOMS	202,686	2,527,034
YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS	4,282,945	86,769,389
KITCHEN FACILITIES: COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES	4,209,939	84,562,012
NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES	73,006	2,207,377
SOURCE OF WATER: PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY	3,740,658	72,710,721
INDIVIDUAL DRILLED WELL	498,395	10,980,464
INDIVIDUAL DUG WELL	34,374	1,962,481
SOME OTHER SOURCE	9,518	1,115,723
SEWAGE DISPOSAL: PUBLIC SEWER	3,123,521	64,569,886
SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL	1,125,086	20,597,165
OTHER MEANS	34,338	1,602,338

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
	GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS (CONTINUED)	
YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS (CONTINUED)		
AIR CONDITIONING		
NONE	669,960	39,179,172
CENTRAL SYSTEM	2,423,087	23,628,263
1 OR MORE INDIVIDUAL ROOM UNITS	1,189,898	23,961,954
HEATING EQUIPMENT		
STEAM OR HOT WATER SYSTEM	67,156	14,616,469
CENTRAL WARM-AIR FURNACE	1,751,105	41,951,291
ELECTRIC HEAT PUMP	647,678	3,099,370
OTHER BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS	679,484	6,998,960
FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE	152,987	5,103,309
ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE	376,211	6,765,772
ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE	213,854	3,074,551
FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE ROOM HEATERS	240,879	4,407,752
NONE	153,591	751,915
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	3,744,254	80,389,673
TELEPHONE IN HOUSING UNIT		
WITH TELEPHONE	3,395,275	74,713,495
NO TELEPHONE	348,979	5,676,178
VEHICLES AVAILABLE		
NONE	403,762	10,291,817
1	1,624,525	28,672,794
2	1,189,525	27,214,613
3 OR MORE	526,442	14,210,449
	STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE		
YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS	4,282,945	86,769,389
1, DETACHED	2,391,376	53,943,425
1, ATTACHED	146,829	3,530,964
2	160,857	5,315,579
3 AND 4	194,896	4,442,012
5 OR MORE	1,014,733	15,212,089
MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER, ETC. 7/	374,254	4,325,320
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	2,557,079	51,794,545
1, DETACHED	1,897,090	43,321,502
1, ATTACHED	66,704	1,784,488
2	42,589	1,567,830
3 AND 4	42,413	686,085
5 OR MORE	257,870	1,385,322
MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER, ETC. 7/	250,413	3,049,318
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1,187,175	28,595,128
1, DETACHED	303,787	7,508,185
1, ATTACHED	64,499	1,466,930
2	100,108	3,340,285
3 AND 4	120,621	3,312,095
5 OR MORE	552,214	12,202,064
MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER, ETC. 7/	45,946	765,569

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
	STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS (CONTINUED)	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		
YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS	4,282,945	86,769,389
1979 TO MARCH 1980	245,206	2,926,133
1975 TO 1978	601,457	8,381,486
1970 TO 1974	992,829	11,126,236
1960 TO 1969	1,066,254	16,860,916
1950 TO 1959	763,822	14,994,681
1940 TO 1949	309,070	9,812,920
1939 OR EARLIER	304,307	22,667,017
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	2,557,079	51,794,545
1979 TO MARCH 1980	142,604	1,632,355
1975 TO 1978	373,938	5,445,907
1970 TO 1974	559,829	6,461,355
1960 TO 1969	661,892	10,272,818
1950 TO 1959	512,335	9,996,416
1940 TO 1949	151,715	5,405,944
1939 OR EARLIER	154,766	12,579,750
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1,187,175	28,595,128
1979 TO MARCH 1980	30,900	600,770
1975 TO 1978	122,073	2,261,647
1970 TO 1974	297,172	3,860,454
1960 TO 1969	312,618	5,627,468
1950 TO 1959	191,728	4,216,191
1940 TO 1949	121,142	3,704,130
1939 OR EARLIER	111,542	8,324,468
	FUELS AND FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	3,744,254	80,389,673
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		
UTILITY GAS	435,138	42,876,081
BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS	407,086	4,417,493
ELECTRICITY	2,302,662	14,755,091
FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC.	406,936	14,586,618
COAL OR COKE	237	508,330
WOOD	54,001	2,570,419
OTHER FUEL	2,040	137,454
NO FUEL USED	136,154	538,187
WATER HEATING FUEL		
UTILITY GAS	411,540	42,266,839
BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS	202,610	3,935,431
ELECTRICITY	3,092,412	26,790,773
FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC.	17,645	6,430,613
OTHER FUEL	5,719	340,389
NO FUEL USED	14,328	625,628

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
	FUELS AND FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS (CONTINUED)	
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS (CONTINUED)		
COOKING FUEL		
UTILITY GAS	384,971	32,458,333
BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS	389,799	5,478,436
ELECTRICITY	2,957,076	41,904,346
OTHER FUEL	3,728	392,523
NO FUEL USED	8,680	156,035
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS		
SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS 8/	1,785,350	39,489,072
WITH A MORTGAGE	1,193,241	25,537,424
SELECTED MONTHLY COSTS 9/		
LESS THAN $100	13,034	165,778
$100 TO $149	42,086	580,743
$150 TO $199	119,184	1,732,375
$200 TO $249	157,605	2,984,445
$250 TO $299	155,888	3,288,465
$300 TO $349	147,947	3,159,583
$350 TO $399	123,587	2,814,517
$400 TO $449	109,317	2,415,257
$450 TO $499	84,015	1,964,804
$500 TO $599	104,928	2,705,008
$600 TO $749	80,708	2,057,534
$750 OR MORE	54,942	1,668,915
MEDIAN (DOLLARS)	337	365
NOT MORTGAGED	592,109	13,951,648
SELECTED MONTHLY COSTS 9/		
LESS THAN $50	34,272	411,289
$50 TO $74	118,098	1,398,332
$75 TO $99	149,820	2,366,083
$100 TO $149	188,145	4,784,856
$150 TO $199	63,883	2,709,746
$200 TO $249	21,748	1,218,434
$250 OR MORE	16,143	1,062,908
MEDIAN (DOLLARS)	99	129
GROSS RENT		
SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS 10/	1,148,140	27,113,578
LESS THAN $60	13,517	481,589
$60 TO $79	15,834	543,313
$80 TO $99	20,468	644,924
$100 TO $119	28,872	802,812
$120 TO $149	64,408	1,711,238
$150 TO $169	59,967	1,516,576
$170 TO $199	108,258	2,635,597
$200 TO $249	208,962	5,288,303

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.01. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
	FUELS AND FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS (CONTINUED)	
GROSS RENT (CONTINUED)		
SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS 10/ (CONTINUED)		
$250 TO $299	195,206	4,617,358
$300 TO $349	143,632	3,121,174
$350 TO $399	96,663	1,827,544
$400 TO $499	81,754	1,622,083
$500 OR MORE	52,326	1,015,257
NO CASH RENT	58,273	1,285,810
MEDIAN (DOLLARS)	256	243

A/ POVERTY THRESHOLDS VARY BY SIZE OF FAMILY, NUMBER OF CHILDREN, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER. THE POVERTY THRESHOLD FOR A FAMILY OF FOUR WAS $7,412 IN 1979. INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES LIVING IN BARRACKS, COLLEGE STUDENTS LIVING IN DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE POPULATION FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED.

1/ PERSONS LIVING IN URBANIZED AREAS AND IN PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE OUTSIDE URBANIZED AREAS.

2/ A CENTRAL CITY OR CITIES AND SURROUNDING CLOSELY SETTLED CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY (URBAN FRINGE) THAT TOGETHER HAVE A MINIMUM POPULATION OF 50,000.

3/ POPULATION NOT CLASSIFIED AS URBAN.

4/ PERSONS LIVING ON PLACES FROM WHICH SALES OF FARM PRODUCTS AMOUNTED TO AT LEAST $1,000 IN 1979.

5/ ONE PERSON IN EACH HOUSEHOLD IS DESIGNATED AS HOUSEHOLDER, USUALLY A PERSON IN WHOSE NAME THE HOME IS OWNED OR RENTED. A FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER IS LIVING WITH ONE OR MORE RELATIVES; A NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER IS LIVING ALONE OR WITH NONRELATIVES.

6/ A WORK DISABILITY IS A HEALTH CONDITION (PHYSICAL AND MENTAL) WHICH HAS LASTED 6 OR MORE MONTHS AND WHICH LIMITS THE KIND OR AMOUNT OF WORK THAT CAN BE DONE.

7/ INCLUDES UNITS CLASSIFIED AS BOATS, TENTS, VANS, ETC.

8/ ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES WITHOUT A COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT.

9/ THE SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR MORTGAGES, DEEDS OF TRUST, OR SIMILAR DEBTS ON THE PROPERTY; REAL ESTATE TAXES; FIRE AND HAZARD INSURANCE ON THE PROPERTY; UTILITIES; AND FUELS.

10/ RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS EXCEPT ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON 10 OR MORE ACRES.

NOTE: THESE DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE AND ARE PROVISIONAL. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS. PHC80-S1-1.

TABLE 1A.02. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980

	FLORIDA				UNITED STATES			
	RACE				RACE			
ITEM	WHITE	BLACK	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	WHITE	BLACK	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/
GENERAL, SOCIAL, AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS								
TOTAL PERSONS	8,191,491	1,342,955	58,377	860,403	189,079,281	26,504,985	3,697,542	14,588,876
SEX AND AGE								
MALE	3,936,398	637,106	28,196	415,097	92,092,208	12,524,921	1,803,799	7,264,473
FEMALE	4,255,093	705,849	30,181	445,306	96,987,073	13,980,064	1,893,743	7,324,403
UNDER 5 YEARS	418,189	132,864	5,083	53,792	12,734,888	2,435,299	320,309	1,661,736
5 TO 14 YEARS	995,482	278,378	10,193	126,383	27,645,962	5,168,973	623,307	3,019,031
15 TO 59 YEARS	4,708,681	790,405	38,228	552,588	116,743,268	15,962,692	2,431,758	8,902,380
60 TO 64 YEARS	498,887	41,271	1,160	33,233	8,992,659	851,520	107,389	304,065
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,570,252	100,037	3,713	94,407	22,962,504	2,086,501	214,779	701,664
FAMILY TYPE, PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
FAMILIES	2,347,841	299,062	12,243	219,284	50,447,534	6,092,694	827,548	3,287,852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	931,599	176,233	7,695	113,969	24,925,548	3,714,375	509,049	2,229,040
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2,046,911	168,103	9,703	177,802	43,326,999	3,466,005	699,800	2,462,904
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	777,094	95,561	6,194	94,449	21,221,834	2,000,216	448,575	1,692,453
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	238,569	113,533	1,763	32,214	5,589,730	2,273,057	89,910	650,763
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	127,736	72,907	1,222	16,075	3,135,915	1,564,583	50,937	472,490
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	5,484,096	645,102	33,903	518,530	114,301,249	13,189,216	2,109,923	6,726,556
ELEMENTARY (0 TO 8 YEARS)	829,385	218,874	7,329	180,529	19,013,059	3,651,341	360,354	2,749,058

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.02. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA				UNITED STATES			
	RACE				RACE			
	WHITE	BLACK	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	WHITE	BLACK	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/
	GENERAL, SOCIAL, AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS (CONTINUED)							
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS (CONT.)								
PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER (CONT.)								
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	810,445	135,155	2,771	55,341	16,736,499	2,866,703	184,923	1,067,273
4 YEARS	2,001,953	165,365	9,929	133,444	40,628,258	3,802,235	507,750	1,607,312
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	987,114	79,747	5,558	76,205	18,306,564	1,762,720	370,753	788,094
4 OR MORE YEARS	855,199	45,961	8,316	73,011	19,616,869	1,106,217	686,143	514,819
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	6,653,588	940,353	41,940	665,587	145,447,381	18,306,962	2,698,040	9,580,102
LABOR FORCE	3,668,744	566,574	25,626	427,881	90,507,346	10,838,021	1,788,369	6,075,414
EMPLOYED	3,451,843	507,187	23,116	395,775	84,134,204	9,300,661	1,665,706	5,421,433
UNEMPLOYED	158,330	45,509	1,514	27,463	5,205,468	1,272,784	85,788	552,723
FEMALE, 16 YEARS AND OVER	3,508,894	487,054	22,644	351,652	75,742,475	9,918,999	1,407,850	4,860,804
LABOR FORCE	1,577,277	284,061	11,146	186,187	37,558,407	5,243,841	804,053	2,374,838
EMPLOYED	1.491,459	261,567	10,929	170,212	35,297,665	4,625,693	758,397	2,127,752
UNEMPLOYED	80,692	20,354	201	15,609	2,161,216	584,947	43,395	239,197
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
FAMILIES	2,347,841	299,062	12,243	219,284	50,447,534	6,092,694	827,548	3,287,852
LESS THAN $5,000	135,783	63,388	1,901	23,138	2,787,414	1,182,862	68,200	453,842
$5,000 TO $7,499	150,482	36,447	1,097	15,757	2,766,012	673,230	44,565	315,817
$7,500 TO $9,999	195,494	31,715	1,333	16,426	3,290,715	608,119	45,525	306,156
$10,000 TO $14,999	415,867	52,729	2,074	41,717	7,223,147	1,020,274	103,100	600,469
$15,000 TO $19,999	383,290	39,730	870	36,998	7,760,453	817,064	103,835	500,229
$20,000 TO $24,999	317,154	30,128	1,671	28,770	7,515,791	612,596	108,380	399,284
$25,000 TO $34,999	400,593	28,768	1,686	32,121	10,258,767	719,560	161,676	447,212
$35,000 TO $49,999	214,936	11,546	661	15,809	5,723,598	343,550	121,727	186,435
$50,000 OR MORE	134,242	4,611	950	8,548	3,121,637	115,439	70,540	78,408

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.02. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA				UNITED STATES			
	RACE				RACE			
	WHITE	BLACK	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	WHITE	BLACK	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/
GENERAL, SOCIAL, AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS (CONTINUED)								
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 (CONTINUED)								
FAMILIES (CONTINUED)								
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	18,464	11,728	14,030	16,524	20,840	12,618	22,075	14,711
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	23,241	14,266	19,728	19,987	24,279	15,721	25,681	17,360
PERSONS, POVERTY STATUS DETERMINED 3/	8,042,264	1,311,909	57,656	851,523	184,431,365	25,661,955	3,610,970	14,343,741
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	753,134	442,345	14,137	138,317	17,301,569	7,752,010	503,089	3,409,754
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS 2/								
TENURE								
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	3,273,534	406,140	15,699	276,063	69,011,921	8,384,365	1,032,783	3,991,445
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	2,325,616	201,464	8,794	140,342	46,759,472	3,724,295	531,504	1,734,402
PERCENTAGE OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	71.0	49.6	56.0	50.8	67.8	44.4	51.5	43.5
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	947,918	204,676	6,905	135,721	22,252,449	4,660,070	501,279	2,257,043
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS 4/	1,598,200	166,540	6,613	102,690	35,570,026	2,917,508	416,015	1,340,485
WITH A MORTGAGE	1,063,284	113,208	5,277	87,352	22,837,225	1,939,110	349,658	971,168
SELECTED MONTHLY COSTS 5/								
LESS THAN $200	146,953	25,809	0	9,013	2,073,941	311,841	18,330	152,364
$200 TO $299	270,859	39,437	1,248	22,583	5,524,413	590,257	47,093	250,676
$300 TO $399	238,820	27,570	902	20,885	5,365,082	474,201	52,350	189,734

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1A.02. POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	FLORIDA				UNITED STATES			
	RACE				RACE			
	WHITE	BLACK	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	WHITE	BLACK	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/
	CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS 2/ (CONTINUED)							
MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS (CONT.)								
SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS (CONTINUED)								
WITH A MORTGAGE (CONTINUED)								
SELECTED MONTHLY COSTS (CONT.)								
$400 TO $499	177,888	12,229	1,073	16,588	3,990,035	272,851	57,890	153,764
$500 OR MORE	228,764	8,163	2,054	18,283	5,883,754	289,960	173,995	224,630
MEDIAN COSTS (DOLLARS)	344	277	432	359	370	313	498	342
NOT MORTGAGED	534,916	53,332	1,336	15,338	12,732,801	978,398	66,357	369,317
GROSS RENT								
SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS 6/	917,365	196,637	6,873	132,149	21,036,657	4,442,045	493,178	2,191,848
LESS THAN $100	25,011	22,917	309	4,607	1,026,655	550,831	21,699	122,517
$100 TO $199	165,436	86,236	1,110	30,537	4,790,754	1,433,865	96,692	624,951
$200 TO $299	332,783	58,199	3,480	48,903	7,730,927	1,541,190	185,594	867,622
$300 OR MORE	345,480	20,537	1,878	44,468	6,422,290	753,014	173,141	504,349
NO CASH RENT	48,655	8,748	96	3,634	1,066,031	163,145	16,052	72,409
MEDIAN RENT (DOLLARS)	273	185	255	255	252	209	263	232

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

2/ RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN REFERS TO THE HOUSEHOLDER, USUALLY A PERSON IN WHOSE NAME THE HOME IS OWNED OR RENTED.

3/ SEE TABLE 1A.01, FOOTNOTE A/.

4/ ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES WITHOUT A COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT. 5/ SEE TABLE 1A.01, FOOTNOTE 9/.

6/ RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS EXCEPT ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON 10 OR MORE ACRES.

NOTE: THESE DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE AND ARE PROVISIONAL. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS. PHC80-S1-1.

1.00

POPULATION

The Census of Population taken once every ten years by the U.S. Bureau of the Census provides basic statistics about population. Data about Florida from the 1980 Census are included in this Abstract. These data have been released by the Census Bureau in printed and computer tape formats. The printed report Number of Inhabitants, Florida (PC80-1-A11) and the Summary Tape Files 1 and 2, Florida provide information from the questions asked of 100 percent of the population. This Abstract contains summary tables with county and city data on age, race, Spanish origin, sex, marital status, and urban/rural residents. Race and Spanish origin data are still provisional and will be revised when the sample data are tabulated. The tape files contain data for subcounty areas in too much detail to be presented in this Abstract. Readers who need census tract or block data can contact the University of Florida Library (or others in the local area who have purchased the tape) for direct access.

In order to provide an early release of data from the sample questions, the Census Bureau released Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics (PHC80-S1-1). This publication is discussed and abstracted in Section 1A.00 of this book.

In 1980 the first efforts by the Census Bureau were made to collect and publish counts of nonpermanent residents by the state and county in which they were staying at the time of the census. These counts are cross-classified by the state of "usual" residence. Since 1790 persons enumerated in a census are attributed to the address they indicate as their usual residence, that is, where they live and sleep most of the time. This place may not be the person's legal or voting residence, although it usually is. Under this definition of residence, a person staying in Florida on April 1, 1980 who indicated that his or her usual residence was New York City would have been attributed to New York for census purposes. In 1980, for the first time, a separate count of such persons was made and released in a supplementary report: Nonpermanent Residents by States and Selected Counties and Incorporated Places (PC80-S1-6). These data for Florida are included on Tables 1.50, 1.51, 1.52, and 1.53. Only nonpermanent residents staying in housing units occupied entirely by persons with a usual home elsewhere are included. Persons staying in the house of a permanent resident are not included, nor are persons staying in hotels, motels, or campgrounds. Also included are persons whose nonpermanent residence was within the same census district office as their usual residence.

At the back of this issue of the Abstract will be found an index of all Census information from the 1970 Census of Population and other recent censuses to which readers may refer for comparison.

In addition to the decennial censuses the Census Bureau issues a series of Current Population Reports, known as P-Series. These contain national, regional, and sometimes state population statistics resulting from periodic surveys, special censuses, and cooperative estimation and projection efforts between the individual states and the Census Bureau. A recent release in this series is Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1981 (Series P-25, No. 913).

Between census years estimates of the population of the state, counties, and municipalities of Florida are made by the Population Program, Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. These are released annually in *Florida Estimates of Population*. A revised series of these estimates for the 1970s appears in Table 1.20. Extreme caution must be exercised when deriving annual changes from successive estimates. Calculating such changes can lead to inaccurate conclusions regarding population growth, especially for small places. The best base for any estimate of population change is generally the most recent census enumeration.

Projections of the population of Florida counties and estimates of such demographic characteristics as age, race, sex, and housing are made by the BEBR Population Program and published in *Population Studies*. For the first time, the BEBR has made projections of population by age for large Florida counties.

Data on veterans come from the U.S. Veterans Administration in Washington, which releases reports on the age, location, and period of service of veterans. Data on aliens are from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Voting-age population is presented in Section 21.00.

Definitions and Area Classifications. Persons in the armed services are counted as residents of the area in which their installations are located. College students are considered residents of the communities in which they reside while attending college.

Counties and municipalities are political entities, the boundaries of which are determined by legislative action. But from a sociological point of view the community of which a person considers himself or herself to be a part may not correspond to such a legal entity. Terms like "Greater Jacksonville" or "the Miami area" are used to indicate the real community. People do not hesitate to cross city or county limits or even state lines to work, to buy or sell, or to seek cultural, medical, recreational, or social services. For this reason the U.S. Bureau of the Census has designated communities known as standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs). The SMSA is defined generally as "a large population nucleus, together with the adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with it." Definitions are made in terms of entire counties to facilitate the gathering and comparison of statistical data. SMSAs are designated and defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget. Each SMSA has one or more central county containing an urbanized area with at least 50,000 inhabitants. An SMSA may also include contiguous counties with close economic and social ties with the central county. The contiguous counties must have a certain level of commuting to the central county and must meet certain standards of population density, urban population, and population growth. Population living in SMSAs may be referred to as the metropolitan population. There are 18 designated SMSAs in Florida. See Table 1.65 for population figures and the map at the front of this book for the list of counties in each Florida SMSA.

New standards for designating SMSAs have been developed and will be applied to areas existing on January 1, 1980 after the data on commuting flows become available from 1980 Census tabulations. At that time the boundaries, definitions, and titles for all SMSAs will be reviewed.

For various purposes, counties are frequently grouped together into regions. As defined by the BEBR, a market region represents those counties from which a metropolitan area draws trade and in which its lending institutions make loans. A map of market areas is to be found in Section 1.00.

Agencies of the state government have designated various groups of counties as being parts of districts. There are eleven planning districts, each containing several counties which have common interests and needs for planning development in the area. A map in this section shows the latest pattern of county assignment. There are also Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts enumerated on a map in Section 7.00 and crop districts (map in Section 9.00).

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN FLORIDA CENSUS YEARS 1830 TO 1980

CENSUS YEAR AND DATE	TOTAL POPULATION			URBAN POPULATION		RURAL POPULATION	
		CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS					
	NUMBER	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
PREVIOUS URBAN DEFINITION 1/							
1830 (JUNE 1)	34,730	(X)	(X)	0	0.0	34,730	100.0
1840 (JUNE 1)	54,477	19,747	56.9	0	0.0	54,477	100.0
1850 (JUNE 1)	87,445	32,968	60.5	0	0.0	87,445	100.0
1860 (JUNE 1)	140,424	52,979	60.6	5,708	4.1	134,716	95.9
1870 (JUNE 1)	187,748	47,324	33.7	15,275	8.1	172,473	91.9
1880 (JUNE 1)	269,493	81,745	43.5	26,947	10.0	242,546	90.0
1890 (JUNE 1)	391,422	121,929	45.2	77,358	19.8	314,064	80.2
1900 (JUNE 1)	528,542	137,120	35.0	107,031	20.3	421,511	79.7
1910 (APRIL 15)	752,619	224,077	42.4	219,080	29.1	533,539	70.9
1920 (JANUARY 1)	968,470	215,851	28.7	353,515	36.5	614,955	63.5
1930 (APRIL 1)	1,468,211	499,741	51.6	759,778	51.7	708,433	48.3
1940 (APRIL 1)	1,897,414	429,203	29.2	1,045,791	55.1	851,623	44.9
1950 (APRIL 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,566,788	56.5	1,204,517	43.5
1960 (APRIL 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,077,989	62.2	1,873,571	37.8
CURRENT URBAN DEFINITION 2/							
1950 (APRIL 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,813,890	65.5	957,415	34.5
1960 (APRIL 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,661,383	73.9	1,290,177	26.1
1970 (APRIL 1)	6,791,418	1,839,858	37.2	5,544,551	81.7	1,244,892	18.3
1980 (APRIL 1)	9,746,324	2,954,906	43.5	8,212,385	84.3	1,533,939	15.7

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ FIGURES HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO CONSTITUTE A SUBSTANTIALLY CONSISTENT SERIES BASED ON INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE PERSONS WITH ADDITIONAL AREAS DEFINED AS URBAN UNDER SPECIAL RULES.

2/ THE CURRENT URBAN DEFINITION DEFINES THE URBAN POPULATION AS ALL PERSONS LIVING IN URBANIZED AREAS AND IN PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE PERSONS OUTSIDE URBANIZED AREAS. AN URBANIZED AREA COMPRISES AN INCORPORATED PLACE AND ADJACENT DENSELY SETTLED SURROUNDING AREA THAT TOGETHER HAVE A MINIMUM POPULATION OF 50,000. POPULATION NOT CLASSIFIED AS URBAN CONSTITUTES THE RURAL POPULATION. RURAL CLASSIFICATION NEED NOT IMPLY FARM RESIDENCE OR A SPARSELY SETTLED AREA BECAUSE A SMALL CITY IS RURAL AS LONG AS IT IS OUTSIDE AN URBANIZED AREA AND HAS FEWER THAN 2,500 PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-A11.

TABLE 1.11. POPULATION: URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	URBAN				RURAL		
		1980		PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980			
COUNTY	1970	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL		1970	1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980
FLORIDA	5,544,551	8,212,385	84.3	48.1	1,244,892	1,533,939	23.2
ALACHUA	72,116	107,329	70.9	48.8	32,648	44,019	34.8
BAKER	2,733	3,851	25.2	40.9	6,509	11,438	75.7
BAY	57,480	82,200	84.1	43.0	17,803	15,540	-12.7
BRADFORD	4,848	5,306	26.5	9.4	9,777	14,717	50.5
BREVARD	217,772	255,995	93.8	17.6	12,234	16,964	38.7
BROWARD	613,797	1,008,469	99.0	64.3	6,303	9,731	54.4
CALHOUN	0	2,632	28.3	(X)	7,624	6,662	-12.6
CHARLOTTE	16,491	36,052	61.7	118.6	11,068	22,408	102.5
CITRUS	0	11,897	21.7	(X)	19,196	42,806	123.0
CLAY	15,311	39,229	58.5	156.2	16,748	27,823	66.1
COLLIER	25,159	73,719	85.7	193.0	12,881	12,252	-4.9
COLUMBIA	14,199	13,061	36.9	-8.0	11,051	22,338	102.1
DADE	1,246,725	1,608,216	98.9	29.0	21,067	17,565	-16.6
DE SOTO	5,658	6,002	31.5	6.1	7,402	13,037	76.1
DIXIE	0	0	0.0	0.0	5,480	7,751	41.4
DUVAL	518,131	561,485	98.3	8.4	10,734	9,518	-11.3
ESCAMBIA	172,539	205,511	87.9	19.1	32,795	28,283	-13.8
FLAGLER	0	2,837	26.0	(X)	4,454	8,076	81.3
FRANKLIN	3,102	2,565	33.5	-17.3	3,963	5,096	28.6
GADSDEN	16,278	16,705	40.2	2.6	22,906	24,860	8.5
GILCHRIST	0	0	0.0	0.0	3,551	5,767	62.4
GLADES	0	0	0.0	0.0	3,669	5,992	63.3
GULF	4,401	4,027	37.8	-8.5	5,695	6,631	16.4
HAMILTON	0	0	0.0	0.0	7,787	8,761	12.5
HARDEE	3,007	2,986	15.4	-0.7	11,882	16,393	38.0
HENDRY	3,896	7,888	42.4	102.5	7,963	10,711	34.5
HERNANDO	4,060	12,050	27.1	196.8	12,944	32,419	150.5
HIGHLANDS	13,935	16,762	35.3	20.3	15,572	30,764	97.6
HILLSBOROUGH	398,270	560,473	86.6	40.7	91,995	86,487	-6.0
HOLMES	0	2,534	17.2	(X)	10,720	12,189	13.7
INDIAN RIVER	25,010	42,871	71.6	71.4	10,982	17,025	55.0
JACKSON	9,301	9,924	25.3	6.7	25,133	29,230	16.3
JEFFERSON	0	2,994	28.0	(X)	8,778	7,709	-12.2
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0	0.0	2,892	4,035	39.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.11. POPULATION: URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	URBAN				RURAL		
		1980		PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980			PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980
COUNTY	1970	NUMBER	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL		1970	1980	
LAKE	30,056	41,155	39.2	36.9	39,249	63,715	62.3
LEE	77,828	173,129	84.3	122.5	27,388	32,137	17.3
LEON	77,851	119,341	80.3	53.3	25,196	29,314	16.3
LEVY	0	0	0.0	0.0	12,756	19,870	55.8
LIBERTY	0	0	0.0	0.0	3,379	4,260	26.1
MADISON	3,737	3,487	23.4	-6.7	9,744	11,407	17.1
MANATEE	84,703	132,018	88.9	55.9	12,412	16,424	32.3
MARION	27,872	54,843	44.8	96.8	41,158	67,645	64.4
MARTIN	4,820	33,689	52.6	598.9	23,215	30,325	30.6
MONROE	37,653	46,730	74.0	24.1	14,943	16,458	10.1
NASSAU	6,955	10,392	31.6	49.4	13,671	22,502	64.6
OKALOOSA	54,702	92,935	84.5	69.9	33,485	16,985	-49.3
OKEECHOBEE	3,715	4,225	20.8	13.7	7,518	16,039	113.3
ORANGE	286,619	433,870	92.1	51.4	57,692	37,146	-35.6
OSCEOLA	12,160	26,268	53.3	116.0	13,107	23,019	75.6
PALM BEACH	317,909	535,409	92.8	68.4	30,844	41,454	34.4
PASCO	25,767	130,384	67.3	406.0	50,188	63,259	26.0
PINELLAS	502,277	724,988	99.5	44.3	20,052	3,543	-82.3
POLK	147,911	229,506	71.4	55.2	79,311	92,146	16.2
PUTNAM	9,310	10,175	20.1	9.3	26,980	40,374	49.6
ST. JOHNS	12,352	19,927	38.8	61.3	18,375	31,376	70.8
ST. LUCIE	32,990	73,861	84.7	123.9	17,846	13,321	-25.4
SANTA ROSA	12,989	17,690	31.6	36.2	24,752	38,298	54.7
SARASOTA	100,500	189,432	93.7	88.5	19,913	12,819	-35.6
SEMINOLE	51,983	164,174	91.3	215.8	31,709	15,578	-50.9
SUMTER	0	2,665	11.0	(X)	14,839	21,607	45.6
SUWANNEE	6,830	6,732	30.2	-1.4	8,729	15,555	78.2
TAYLOR	7,701	8,254	49.9	7.2	5,940	8,278	39.4
UNION	0	0	0.0	0.0	8,112	10,166	25.3
VOLUSIA	134,839	212,643	82.2	57.7	34,648	46,119	33.1
WAKULLA	0	0	0.0	0.0	6,308	10,887	72.6
WALTON	4,966	5,563	26.1	12.0	11,121	15,737	41.5
WASHINGTON	3,347	3,330	23.0	-0.5	8,106	11,179	37.9

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
NOTE: SEE TABLE 1.10 FOR DEFINITIONS OF URBAN AND RURAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-A11.

TABLE 1.12. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS AND POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE IN FLORIDA OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1980

STATE	TOTAL POPULATION (1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980	POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE 1/	STATE	TOTAL POPULATION (1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980	POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE 1/
FLORIDA	9,740	43.4	179.9	MONTANA	787	13.3	5.4
ALABAMA	3,890	12.9	76.6	NEBRASKA	1,570	5.7	20.5
ALASKA	400	32.4	0.7	NEVADA	799	63.5	7.3
ARIZONA	2,718	53.1	23.9	NEW HAMPSHIRE	921	24.8	102.4
ARKANSAS	2,286	18.8	43.9	NEW JERSEY	7,364	2.7	986.1
CALIFORNIA	23,669	18.5	151.4	NEW MEXICO	1,300	27.8	10.7
COLORADO	2,889	30.7	27.9	NEW YORK	17,557	-3.8	370.6
CONNECTICUT	3,108	2.5	637.9	NORTH CAROLINA	5,874	15.5	120.3
DELAWARE	595	8.6	308.0	NORTH DAKOTA	653	5.6	9.4
DISTRICT OF				OHIO	10,797	1.3	263.3
COLUMBIA	638	-15.7	10,127.0	OKLAHOMA	3,025	18.2	44.1
GEORGIA	5,464	19.1	94.1	OREGON	2,633	25.9	27.4
HAWAII	965	25.3	150.2	PENNSYLVANIA	11,867	0.6	264.4
IDAHO	944	32.4	11.5	RHODE ISLAND	947	-0.3	897.6
ILLINOIS	11,418	2.8	205.2	SOUTH CAROLINA	3,119	20.4	103.3
INDIANA	5,490	5.7	152.8	SOUTH DAKOTA	690	3.6	9.1
IOWA	2,913	3.1	52.1	TENNESSEE	4,591	16.9	111.6
KANSAS	2,363	5.1	28.9	TEXAS	14,228	27.1	54.3
KENTUCKY	3,661	13.7	92.3	UTAH	1,461	37.9	17.8
LOUISIANA	4,204	15.3	94.4	VERMONT	511	15.0	55.1
MAINE	1,125	13.2	36.3	VIRGINIA	5,346	14.9	134.6
MARYLAND	4,216	7.5	428.6	WASHINGTON	4,130	21.0	62.1
MASSACHUSETTS	5,737	0.8	733.3	WEST VIRGINIA	1,950	11.8	80.8
MICHIGAN	9,258	4.2	162.8	WISCONSIN	4,705	6.5	86.4
MINNESOTA	4,077	7.1	51.3	WYOMING	471	41.6	4.9
MISSISSIPPI	2,521	13.7	53.4				
MISSOURI	4,917	5.1	71.3	UNITED STATES	226,505	11.4	64.0

1/ PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA.

NOTE: NUMBERS ON THIS TABLE MAY VARY FROM POPULATION TOTALS ON OTHER TABLES BECAUSE OF ADJUSTMENTS MADE AFTER THE STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES WENT TO PRESS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1972 THROUGH 1981, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	CENSUS 1970	CENSUS 1980	ESTIMATES 1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981
FLORIDA	6,791.4	9,746.3	7,565.5	8,041.7	8,453.1	8,618.5	8,744.3	8,920.0	9,156.7	9,448.5	10,106.0
ALACHUA	104.8	151.3	115.4	120.1	122.2	128.0	130.9	135.0	144.6	148.2	154.3
BAKER	9.2	15.3	10.6	11.6	12.7	13.3	13.4	13.9	14.5	14.9	15.8
BAY	75.3	97.7	78.6	80.9	89.4	89.9	91.8	94.1	94.1	94.4	100.2
BRADFORD	14.6	20.0	15.6	16.0	16.8	17.4	17.8	18.5	19.0	19.5	20.1
BREVARD	230.0	273.0	235.9	247.3	248.4	246.7	244.6	248.5	255.2	264.3	281.5
BROWARD	620.1	1,018.3	720.0	776.2	840.7	876.7	894.6	921.9	953.3	988.1	1,047.3
CALHOUN	7.6	9.3	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.4
CHARLOTTE	27.6	58.5	34.9	37.9	42.1	44.6	44.7	47.1	50.8	54.9	61.6
CITRUS	19.2	54.7	26.2	31.9	36.1	38.1	40.5	43.9	47.2	50.8	59.2
CLAY	32.1	67.1	38.1	42.5	47.5	50.4	53.5	55.5	59.5	63.3	69.7
COLLIER	38.0	86.0	50.1	58.0	64.8	66.3	67.3	70.5	74.7	79.7	91.1
COLUMBIA	25.3	35.4	27.5	28.8	30.4	30.9	31.4	31.9	33.1	34.4	35.8
DADE	1,267.8	1,625.7	1,381.7	1,429.6	1,478.9	1,496.1	1,509.1	1,534.5	1,561.0	1,597.4	1,718.5
DE SOTO	13.1	19.0	14.9	16.5	17.7	17.9	17.9	17.9	18.4	18.6	19.4
DIXIE	5.5	7.7	5.9	6.1	6.6	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.7	8.1
DUVAL	528.9	571.0	537.4	549.4	558.9	568.0	571.3	566.4	567.5	571.3	575.9
ESCAMBIA	205.3	233.8	217.6	222.9	227.4	227.7	227.8	230.0	230.0	232.2	239.4
FLAGLER	4.5	10.9	5.2	6.0	6.8	7.3	8.1	8.6	9.1	9.9	12.1
FRANKLIN	7.1	7.7	7.3	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7
GADSDEN	39.2	41.6	40.5	40.4	40.3	40.8	39.8	40.9	40.6	41.1	42.1
GILCHRIST	3.6	5.8	4.1	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.6	6.3
GLADES	3.7	6.0	4.6	5.0	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.1
GULF	10.1	10.7	10.1	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.6

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1972 THROUGH 1981, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	CENSUS		ESTIMATES								
COUNTY	1970	1980	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981
HAMILTON	7.8	8.8	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.6	8.8	8.7
HARDEE	14.9	19.4	16.6	17.5	18.2	18.4	18.7	18.8	18.9	19.3	19.9
HENDRY	11.9	18.6	13.7	14.9	15.7	16.1	16.4	16.9	17.4	18.1	19.4
HERNANDO	17.0	44.5	24.6	30.2	30.8	31.5	32.6	32.9	36.1	39.3	48.8
HIGHLANDS	29.5	47.5	36.1	37.6	39.9	41.1	41.8	43.3	44.7	46.3	49.8
HILLSBOROUGH	490.3	647.0	529.3	578.2	595.3	604.3	602.4	605.6	616.6	630.8	661.2
HOLMES	10.7	14.7	10.9	12.1	13.1	13.4	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.5	15.0
INDIAN RIVER	36.0	59.9	41.2	44.6	46.8	47.4	47.7	50.8	53.3	56.8	63.1
JACKSON	34.4	39.1	34.7	34.7	36.3	37.2	37.9	38.2	38.7	39.1	39.7
JEFFERSON	8.8	10.7	9.2	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.3	10.6	10.7
LAFAYETTE	2.9	4.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.0
LAKE	69.3	104.9	78.8	83.2	86.9	89.5	91.8	95.7	97.9	99.2	108.1
LEE	105.2	205.3	131.8	143.6	157.0	162.0	164.5	170.6	182.2	192.7	214.9
LEON	103.0	148.7	113.7	123.8	127.7	127.3	128.7	135.3	140.2	142.2	152.1
LEVY	12.8	19.9	14.7	15.2	16.4	17.3	17.4	17.7	18.5	19.8	20.6
LIBERTY	3.4	4.3	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3
MADISON	13.5	14.9	14.3	14.6	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.8	15.1
MANATEE	97.1	148.4	116.4	122.0	131.0	131.4	132.7	134.9	137.8	142.8	154.3
MARION	69.0	122.5	78.5	85.0	93.1	97.0	100.1	104.4	109.0	114.5	129.3
MARTIN	28.0	64.0	35.6	42.5	47.6	49.5	51.0	53.5	57.2	60.6	67.6
MONROE	52.6	63.2	59.5	61.8	62.5	64.5	63.3	63.2	62.8	64.0	64.2
NASSAU	20.6	32.9	22.9	25.3	28.7	30.8	31.7	32.0	32.4	32.4	33.7
OKALOOSA	88.2	109.9	94.4	98.0	103.5	102.4	103.9	105.8	107.8	108.6	112.9
OKEECHOBEE	11.2	20.3	14.3	15.9	17.9	18.2	18.4	18.6	19.2	19.9	21.1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1972 THROUGH 1981, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	CENSUS		ESTIMATES								
COUNTY	1970	1980	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981
ORANGE	344.3	471.0	380.7	403.9	423.5	421.8	434.4	439.0	448.8	460.6	481.7
OSCEOLA	25.3	49.3	30.6	35.0	37.4	37.1	38.3	39.5	40.9	46.5	55.3
PALM BEACH	349.0	576.9	389.4	435.9	471.1	481.5	487.1	496.5	514.8	542.7	615.2
PASCO	76.0	193.6	109.3	116.6	132.3	141.7	149.4	155.7	163.7	178.0	204.6
PINELLAS	522.3	728.5	604.5	634.2	657.1	667.5	678.7	687.0	700.2	714.7	743.3
POLK	228.5	321.7	260.3	272.5	282.8	290.0	294.9	299.2	302.7	311.8	330.8
PUTNAM	36.4	50.5	40.4	42.6	44.7	46.1	47.0	47.8	48.4	49.7	51.2
ST. JOHNS	31.0	51.3	33.4	35.9	38.6	40.9	42.0	44.9	46.3	48.7	53.7
ST. LUCIE	50.8	87.2	55.2	64.4	69.8	71.2	73.0	75.1	78.2	82.8	94.7
SANTA ROSA	37.7	56.0	43.2	49.8	52.4	51.9	53.2	53.9	54.1	54.6	57.2
SARASOTA	120.4	202.3	140.1	150.2	160.7	164.3	166.5	172.4	182.2	193.5	209.5
SEMINOLE	83.7	179.8	107.3	123.1	134.1	135.6	141.7	150.2	158.9	168.0	186.8
SUMTER	14.8	24.3	16.9	18.4	19.7	20.3	21.0	21.2	21.6	22.1	24.9
SUWANNEE	15.6	22.3	16.7	17.6	18.7	19.7	20.2	20.6	21.0	21.7	23.3
TAYLOR	13.6	16.5	14.1	14.6	14.8	14.9	15.0	15.1	16.0	16.2	16.9
UNION	8.1	10.2	7.9	9.0	9.6	10.3	11.2	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.4
VOLUSIA	169.5	258.8	184.1	197.4	212.8	218.9	223.9	230.3	238.5	248.1	268.2
WAKULLA	6.3	10.9	7.8	8.3	8.9	9.2	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.5	10.9
WALTON	16.1	21.3	16.0	16.8	17.5	17.9	18.4	19.4	20.1	20.6	21.7
WASHINGTON	11.5	14.5	11.7	12.6	13.5	13.6	13.5	13.6	14.1	14.3	14.8

NOTE: EXTREME CAUTION SHOULD BE USED WHEN DERIVING ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGES FROM THESE ESTIMATES. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. ESTIMATES ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, JULY 1981 AND FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

Market Regions in Florida

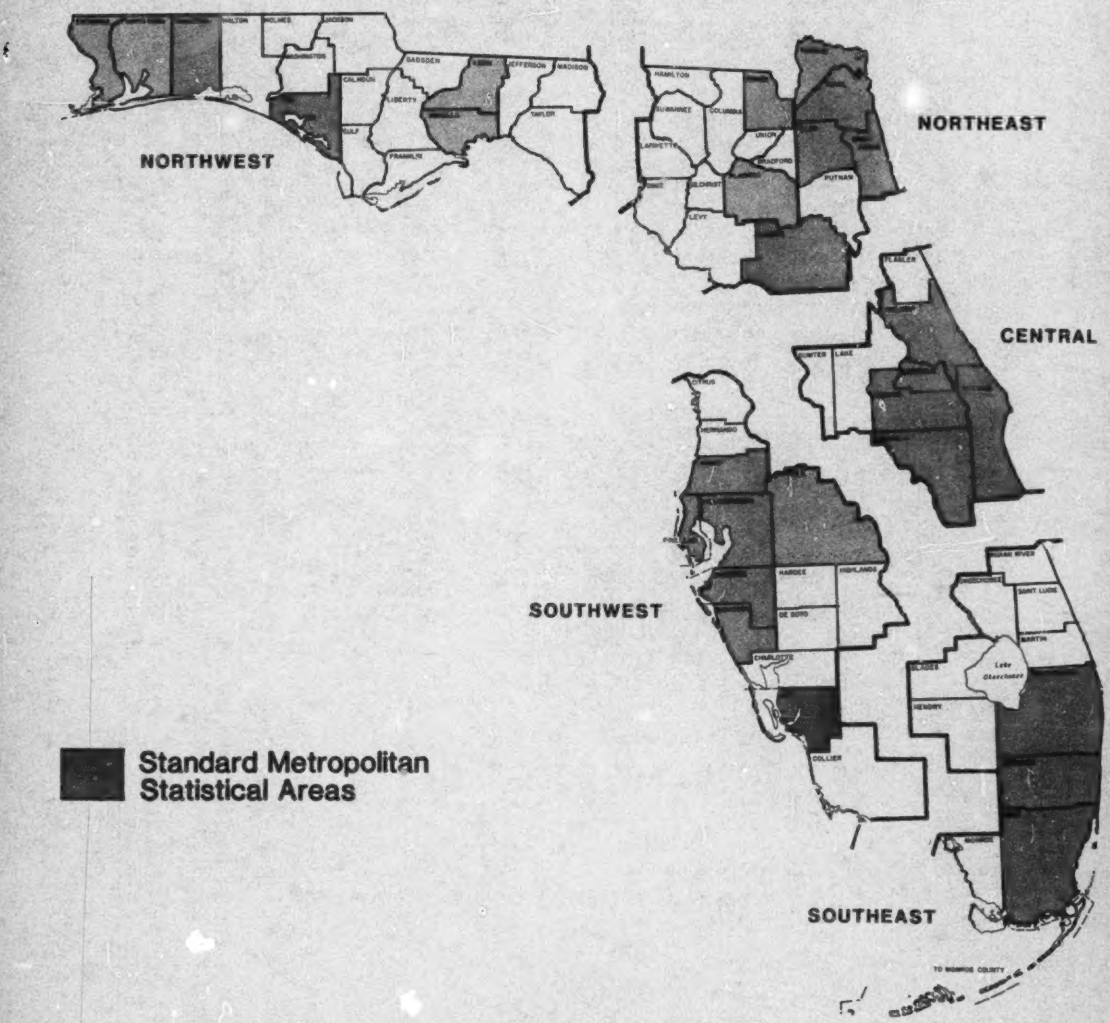

NORTHWEST
NORTHEAST
CENTRAL
SOUTHWEST
SOUTHEAST
WALTON
HOLMES
JACKSON
WASHINGTON
CALHOUN
GADSDEN
JEFFERSON
MADISON
LIBERTY
GULF
FRANKLIN
TAYLOR
HAMILTON
SUWANNEE
COLUMBIA
LAFAYETTE
UNION
BRADFORD
GILCHRIST
DIXIE
LEVY
PUTNAM
FLAGLER
SUMTER
LAKE
CITRUS
HERNANDO
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
DE SOTO
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
INDIAN RIVER
OKEECHOBEE
SAINT LUCIE
MARTIN
GLADES
HENDRY
Lake Okeechobee
MONROE
TO MONROE COUNTY
▨ Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

TABLE 1.25. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	1970	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,746,324	10,105,957	3.7
NORTHWEST REGION, TOTAL	691,842	862,237	880,693	2.1
BAY	75,283	97,740	100,178	2.5
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,384	1.0
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	239,391	2.4
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	7,732	0.9
GADSDEN	39,184	41,565	42,062	1.2
GULF	10,096	10,658	10,647	-0.1
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	14,953	1.6
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,686	1.4
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	10,746	0.4
LEON	103,047	148,655	152,096	2.3
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,294	0.8
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,091	1.3
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	112,873	2.7
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	57,205	2.2
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	16,894	2.2
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	10,938	0.5
WALTON	16,087	21,300	21,700	1.9
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	14,823	2.2
NORTHEAST REGION, TOTAL	928,057	1,195,985	1,221,070	2.1
ALACHUA	104,764	151,348	154,305	2.0
BAKER	9,242	15,289	15,801	3.3
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	20,118	0.5
CLAY	32,059	67,052	69,745	4.0
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	35,816	1.2
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	8,145	5.1
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	575,884	0.9
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	6,312	9.5
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	8,705	-0.6
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,013	-0.5
LEVY	12,756	19,870	20,564	3.5
MARION	69,030	122,488	129,320	5.6
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	33,718	2.5
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	51,238	1.4
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	53,701	4.7
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	23,293	4.5
UNION	8,112	10,166	10,392	2.2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.25. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1970	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81
CENTRAL REGION, TOTAL	941,361	1,371,831	1,418,658	3.4
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	281,496	3.1
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	12,141	11.3
LAKE	69,305	104,870	108,063	3.0
ORANGE	344,311	471,016	481,731	2.3
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	55,332	12.3
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	186,840	3.9
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	24,880	2.5
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	268,175	3.6
SOUTHWEST REGION, TOTAL	1,799,063	2,776,292	2,868,252	3.3
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	61,566	5.3
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	59,240	8.3
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	91,090	6.0
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	19,373	1.8
HARDEE	14,889	19,379	19,883	2.6
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	48,771	9.7
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	49,759	4.7
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	661,243	2.2
LEE	105,216	205,266	214,867	4.7
MANATEE	97,115	148,442	154,279	3.9
PASCO	75,955	193,643	204,598	5.7
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	743,301	2.0
POLK	228,515	321,652	330,830	2.9
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	209,452	3.6
SOUTHEAST REGION, TOTAL	2,431,095	3,539,979	3,717,284	5.0
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,047,313	2.9
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,718,516	5.7
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,147	2.6
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	19,440	4.5
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	63,100	5.3
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	67,569	5.6
MONROE	52,586	63,188	64,168	1.6
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	21,139	4.3
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,863	615,165	6.6
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	94,727	8.7

NOTE: MARKET REGIONS ARE DESCRIBED IN "DELINEATING ECONOMIC OR MARKET AREAS FOR FLORIDA," ECONOMIC LEAFLETS, OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER 1972. SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.26. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

		RACE				
COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	WHITE 2/	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN ESKIMO AND ALEUT	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER 3/	PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN 4/
FLORIDA	9,746,324	8,184,513	1,342,688	19,257	56,740	858,158
ALACHUA	151,348	119,205	28,875	276	1,617	4,907
BAKER	15,289	12,891	2,333	24	18	184
BAY	97,740	83,799	11,681	423	1,065	1,537
BRADFORD	20,023	15,747	4,077	35	59	253
BREVARD	272,959	245,223	23,832	588	1,739	5,336
BROWARD	1,018,200	892,085	113,608	1,387	4,933	40,315
CALHOUN	9,294	8,058	1,132	88	(D)	41
CHARLOTTE	58,460	56,802	1,115	66	304	687
CITRUS	54,703	52,617	1,769	73	122	765
CLAY	67,052	62,677	3,470	118	585	1,132
COLLIER	85,971	74,661	4,550	174	196	9,255
COLUMBIA	35,399	28,340	6,841	46	136	367
DADE	1,625,781	1,262,275	280,434	1,727	12,264	580,994
DE SOTO	19,039	15,155	3,557	33	55	610
DIXIE	7,751	6,823	899	17	(D)	68
DUVAL	571,003	420,718	140,561	1,259	5,921	10,482
ESCAMBIA	233,794	181,637	45,945	1,876	3,036	3,887
FLAGLER	10,913	9,552	1,303	(D)	29	188
FRANKLIN	7,661	6,530	1,098	17	(D)	70
GADSDEN	41,565	16,437	24,930	27	112	629
GILCHRIST	5,767	5,388	364	(D)	(D)	57
GLADES	5,992	4,761	810	336	(D)	228
GULF	10,658	8,456	2,139	28	(D)	147
HAMILTON	8,761	5,419	3,309	16	(D)	61
HARDEE	19,379	15,739	1,604	46	28	3,236
HENDRY	18,599	13,161	3,455	417	72	2,389
HERNANDO	44,469	41,338	2,777	78	98	834
HIGHLANDS	47,526	40,216	6,567	201	121	1,766
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	546,575	86,464	1,337	3,833	64,199
HOLMES	14,723	14,281	304	83	34	119
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	51,104	7,806	49	154	1,382
JACKSON	39,154	28,661	10,213	125	64	434
JEFFERSON	10,703	5,566	5,104	(D)	(D)	72
LAFAYETTE	4,035	3,729	288	(D)	(D)	31
LAKE	104,870	90,196	13,240	191	259	2,255
LEE	205,266	185,467	16,321	223	586	5,718
LEON	148,655	109,783	36,640	264	985	2,429
LEVY	19,870	16,532	3,183	37	61	258
LIBERTY	4,260	3,781	471	(D)	(D)	30
MADISON	14,894	8,508	6,339	(D)	(D)	139

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.26. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

		RACE				
COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	WHITE 2/	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN ESKIMO AND ALEUT	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER 3/	PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN 4/
MANATEE	148,442	133,191	13,263	259	405	3,185
MARION	122,488	101,336	20,276	259	250	2,012
MARTIN	64,014	57,895	4,719	62	195	2,084
MONROE	63,188	57,934	3,808	144	625	7,159
NASSAU	32,894	28,212	4,530	58	48	448
OKALOOSA	109,920	97,093	9,483	420	1,511	2,577
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	17,926	1,717	79	63	962
ORANGE	471,016	390,383	69,557	1,351	3,712	19,726
OSCEOLA	49,287	45,468	3,012	119	284	1,089
PALM BEACH	576,863	487,498	77,576	599	2,148	28,505
PASCO	193,643	187,154	4,018	362	387	4,706
PINELLAS	728,531	666,952	55,206	993	3,134	10,526
POLK	321,652	266,868	48,275	607	1,054	9,643
PUTNAM	50,549	39,937	10,358	97	59	595
ST. JOHNS	51,303	43,451	7,464	75	165	1,120
ST. LUCIE	87,182	67,159	19,032	138	316	1,742
SANTA ROSA	55,988	52,468	2,501	276	520	752
SARASOTA	202,251	189,711	10,457	272	704	2,989
SEMINOLE	179,752	159,067	18,026	316	1,294	5,157
SUMTER	24,272	19,412	4,587	84	33	505
SUWANNEE	22,287	18,268	3,927	31	35	269
TAYLOR	16,532	12,838	3,521	108	30	134
UNION	10,166	7,034	2,965	46	38	267
VOLUSIA	258,762	227,324	28,883	427	1,045	4,124
WAKULLA	10,887	9,048	1,786	35	(D)	103
WALTON	21,300	18,910	2,051	218	71	173
WASHINGTON	14,509	12,083	2,282	94	16	115

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL PERSONS.

1/ INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY: ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER GROUPS NOT IDENTIFIED SEPARATELY; PERSONS REPORTING AS MEXICAN, CUBAN, SOUTH AMERICAN, CHICANO, OR LA RAZ; AND OTHER RACES NOT LISTED SPECIFICALLY ON THE QUESTIONNAIRE.

2/ IN 1980 PERSONS WHO DID NOT CLASSIFY THEMSELVES IN A SPECIFIC RACE CATEGORY BUT REPORTED THEMSELVES AS CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, MEXICAN, OR DOMINICAN WERE INCLUDED IN "OTHER," A CATEGORY NOT LISTED SEPARATELY ON THIS TABLE. IN 1970 MOST OF THESE PERSONS WERE INCLUDED IN "WHITE."

3/ INCLUDES JAPANESE, CHINESE, FILIPINO, KOREAN, ASIAN INDIAN, VIETNAMESE, HAWAIIAN, GUAMANIAN, OR SAMOAN.

4/ INCLUDES THOSE WHO CLASSIFIED THEMSELVES AS MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, OR CUBAN AND THOSE WHO INDICATED THAT THEY WERE OF OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN. PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: COUNTS OF POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN ARE PROVISIONAL. FINAL COUNTS WILL BE DETERMINED AFTER SAMPLE DATA HAVE BEEN PROCESSED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 1.27. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	RACE				PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN 4/
		WHITE 2/	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN ESKIMO AND ALEUT	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER 3/	
FLORIDA	1,687,573	1,572,886	100,992	1,081	3,245	95,596
ALACHUA	10,747	8,232	2,448	6	33	165
BAKER	1,340	1,155	180	3	0	13
BAY	9,257	8,172	1,015	28	36	48
BRADFORD	2,085	1,761	320	1	2	18
BREVARD	34,666	33,035	1,484	30	76	317
BROWARD	223,682	217,148	5,761	65	399	3,378
CALHOUN	1,425	1,252	160	11	(D)	4
CHARLOTTE	19,855	19,666	151	2	18	124
CITRUS	15,870	15,590	224	4	27	181
CLAY	4,931	4,641	263	5	18	44
COLLIER	16,390	15,945	294	6	15	299
COLUMBIA	3,595	2,823	765	2	2	23
DADE	255,286	232,480	15,243	99	855	71,815
DE SOTO	3,089	2,763	313	2	1	33
DIXIE	937	856	78	3	(D)	4
DUVAL	55,163	42,498	12,337	47	213	639
ESCAMBIA	20,747	16,641	3,897	89	83	221
FLAGLER	2,003	1,882	115	(D)	4	14
FRANKLIN	1,145	969	171	0	(D)	6
GADSDEN	5,025	2,603	2,412	1	7	46
GILCHRIST	634	603	31	(D)	(D)	4
GLADES	881	806	47	24	(D)	12
GULF	1,209	985	218	2	(D)	21
HAMILTON	1,159	753	402	4	(D)	16
HARDEE	2,204	2,009	156	4	1	67
HENDRY	1,600	1,298	226	26	14	93
HERNANDO	10,853	10,570	239	9	22	106
HIGHLANDS	12,527	11,906	601	2	7	204
HILLSBOROUGH	74,313	66,616	6,799	92	148	8,296
HOLMES	2,126	2,051	66	6	2	21
INDIAN RIVER	12,180	11,571	570	10	13	84
JACKSON	5,430	3,980	1,436	6	5	39
JEFFERSON	1,418	773	643	(D)	(D)	5
LAFAYETTE	491	467	23	(D)	(D)	4
LAKE	26,640	25,176	1,401	15	25	151
LEE	45,871	44,769	944	19	52	288
LEON	9,764	7,226	2,493	7	29	75
LEVY	3,103	2,727	370	3	2	25
LIBERTY	516	444	71	(D)	(D)	4
MADISON	2,119	1,308	811	(D)	(D)	12

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.27. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

		RACE				
COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	WHITE 2/	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN ESKIMO AND ALEUT	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER 3/	PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN 4/
MANATEE	40,156	38,886	1,173	14	32	192
MARION	20,899	18,509	2,318	14	14	251
MARTIN	15,654	15,192	408	4	22	96
MONROE	8,927	8,493	365	10	21	933
NASSAU	2,549	2,063	482	1	2	38
OKALOOSA	6,373	5,994	340	13	17	64
OKEECHOBEE	2,451	2,308	134	1	3	22
ORANGE	50,007	45,060	4,620	36	99	1,113
OSCEOLA	8,749	8,468	248	5	18	68
PALM BEACH	134,452	128,307	5,634	33	211	2,041
PASCO	59,437	58,945	351	30	50	493
PINELLAS	202,825	198,116	4,143	85	267	1,435
POLK	46,033	41,793	4,083	33	66	343
PUTNAM	7,659	6,499	1,130	17	9	68
ST. JOHNS	7,501	6,510	974	3	8	134
ST. LUCIE	14,797	13,531	1,223	5	22	119
SANTA ROSA	4,072	3,857	189	13	10	26
SARASOTA	60,609	59,611	837	23	74	313
SEMINOLE	17,616	15,573	1,942	15	52	323
SUMTER	4,054	3,578	458	10	6	38
SUWANNEE	3,105	2,617	486	1	0	34
TAYLOR	2,095	1,616	474	4	1	5
UNION	609	508	98	1	2	5
VOLUSIA	57,794	54,650	2,924	44	111	486
WAKULLA	1,225	992	231	2	(D)	5
WALTON	3,395	3,065	304	20	3	15
WASHINGTON	2,254	1,995	245	10	1	17

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL PERSONS.

1/ INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY: ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER GROUPS NOT IDENTIFIED SEPARATELY; PERSONS REPORTING AS MEXICAN, CUBAN, SOUTH AMERICAN, CHICANO, OR LA RAZ; AND OTHER RACES NOT LISTED SPECIFICALLY ON THE QUESTIONNAIRE.

2/ IN 1980 PERSONS WHO DID NOT CLASSIFY THEMSELVES IN A SPECIFIC RACE CATEGORY BUT REPORTED THEMSELVES AS CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, MEXICAN, OR DOMINICAN WERE INCLUDED IN "OTHER," A CATEGORY NOT LISTED SEPARATELY ON THIS TABLE. IN 1970 MOST OF THESE PERSONS WERE INCLUDED IN "WHITE."

3/ INCLUDES JAPANESE, CHINESE, FILIPINO, KOREAN, ASIAN INDIAN, VIETNAMESE, HAWAIIAN, GUAMANIAN, OR SAMOAN.

4/ INCLUDES THOSE WHO CLASSIFIED THEMSELVES AS MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, OR CUBAN AND THOSE WHO INDICATED THAT THEY WERE OF OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN. PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: COUNTS OF POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN ARE PROVISIONAL. FINAL COUNTS WILL BE DETERMINED AFTER SAMPLE DATA HAVE BEEN PROCESSED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 1.28. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY RACE AND BY SPANISH ORIGIN IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OVER 30,000 IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

CITY	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1/ MEX-ICAN	PUERTO RICAN	CUBAN	OTHER SPAN-ISH
BOCA RATON	49,505	47,974	960	571	855	439	463	446
BOYNTON BEACH	35,624	28,767	6,274	583	520	554	120	239
BRADENTON	30,170	24,432	5,399	339	381	120	35	117
CAPE CORAL	32,103	31,794	93	216	54	139	56	199
CLEARWATER	85,528	77,575	7,269	684	220	235	274	616
CORAL GABLES	43,241	40,202	1,770	1,269	166	506	8,749	3,373
CORAL SPRINGS	37,349	36,622	296	431	72	275	256	499
DAYTONA BEACH	54,176	35,657	17,770	749	169	176	48	472
DEERFIELD BEACH	39,193	32,044	6,849	300	173	245	150	259
DELRAY BEACH	34,325	25,724	8,222	379	459	296	173	230
DUNEDIN	30,203	29,756	250	197	41	44	56	174
FT. LAUDERDALE	153,279	118,983	32,225	2,071	628	1,218	2,053	2,503
FT. MYERS	36,638	24,381	11,561	696	394	562	75	257
FT. PIERCE	33,802	18,720	14,610	472	520	118	49	189
GAINESVILLE	81,371	62,233	16,785	2,353	297	492	898	1,552
HALLANDALE	36,517	32,049	4,261	207	97	173	213	598
HIALEAH	145,254	131,164	2,143	11,947	531	4,738	87,586	15,053
HOLLYWOOD	121,323	114,600	4,968	1,755	331	1,611	2,045	2,401
JACKSONVILLE	540,920	394,756	137,324	8,840	2,478	1,463	1,466	4,368
LAKELAND	47,406	36,834	10,110	462	165	158	382	290
LARGO	58,977	57,902	674	401	113	96	122	311
LAUDERHILL	37,271	31,921	4,816	534	103	265	283	618
MARGATE	36,044	35,498	175	371	95	304	202	417
MELBOURNE	46,536	40,763	5,050	723	176	232	134	454
MIAMI	346,865	231,008	87,110	28,747	1,496	12,320	147,313	32,908
MIAMI BEACH	96,298	93,170	894	2,234	325	1,707	11,806	7,570
MIRAMAR	32,813	32,077	283	453	78	704	883	299
NORTH MIAMI	42,566	39,240	1,597	1,729	107	1,177	2,772	2,196
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	36,553	33,764	1,848	941	108	514	1,277	1,628
OCALA	37,170	26,422	10,467	281	131	120	86	193
ORLANDO	128,291	87,155	38,429	2,707	681	1,493	1,467	1,383
PANAMA CITY	33,346	24,822	8,007	517	158	40	29	182
PEMBROKE PINES	35,776	34,614	589	573	74	456	857	762
PENSACOLA	57,619	36,916	19,537	1,166	239	59	82	422
PINELLAS PARK	32,811	32,403	26	382	48	211	68	229
PLANTATION	48,501	47,511	449	541	76	243	629	738
POMPANO BEACH	52,618	43,236	9,043	339	166	133	262	589
ST. PETERSBURG	238,647	195,017	41,000	2,630	774	828	762	1,879
SARASOTA	48,868	40,138	7,991	739	337	174	403	351
SUNRISE	39,681	38,985	308	388	67	304	448	555
TALLAHASSEE	81,548	54,229	25,930	1,389	275	251	354	601
TAMPA	271,523	200,741	63,835	6,947	1,781	4,038	11,040	19,123
TITUSVILLE	31,910	28,056	3,527	327	144	177	118	178
WEST PALM BEACH	63,305	44,416	17,671	1,218	293	690	3,395	1,052

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
NOTE: DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1981 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	1980	1981
FLORIDA	9,746,324	10,105,957
INCORPORATED	5,247,599	5,421,213
UNINCORPORATED	4,498,725	4,684,744
ALACHUA	151,348	154,305
ALACHUA	3,561	3,772
ARCHER	1,230	1,233
GAINESVILLE	81,371	81,498
HAWTHORNE	1,303	1,311
HIGH SPRINGS	2,491	2,482
LACROSSE	170	152
MICANOPY	737	740
NEWBERRY	1,826	1,820
WALDO	993	993
UNINCORPORATED	57,666	60,304
BAKER	15,289	15,801
GLEN ST. MARY	462	467
MACCLENNY	3,851	3,935
UNINCORPORATED	10,976	11,399
BAY	97,740	100,178
CALLAWAY	7,154	7,797
CEDAR GROVE	1,104	1,178
LYNN HAVEN	6,239	6,750
MEXICO BEACH	632	825
PANAMA CITY	33,346	33,714
PANAMA CITY BEACH	2,148	2,249
PARKER	4,298	4,375
SPRINGFIELD	7,220	7,354
UNINCORPORATED	35,599	35,936
BRADFORD	20,023	20,118
BROOKER	429	429
HAMPTON	466	470
LAWTEY	692	713
STARKE	5,306	5,308
UNINCORPORATED	13,130	13,198
BREVARD	272,959	281,496
CAPE CANAVERAL	5,733	5,844
COCOA	16,096	16,215
COCOA BEACH	10,926	11,363
INDIALANTIC	2,883	2,886
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	5,967	6,214
MALABAR	1,118	1,190
MELBOURNE	46,536	47,380
MELBOURNE BEACH	2,713	2,810
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	1,004	1,012
BREVARD (CONTINUED)		
PALM BAY	18,560	21,720
PALM SHORES	77	83
ROCKLEDGE	11,877	12,029
SATELLITE BEACH	9,163	9,283
TITUSVILLE	31,910	32,063
WEST MELBOURNE	5,078	5,319
UNINCORPORATED	103,318	106,085
BROWARD	1,018,257	1,047,313
COCONUT CREEK	6,288	8,527
COOPER CITY	10,140	11,053
CORAL SPRINGS	37,349	40,849
DANIA	11,811	12,151
DAVIE	20,877	22,756
DEERFIELD BEACH	39,193	40,138
FT. LAUDERDALE	153,279	153,814
HACIENDA VILLAGE	126	126
HALLANDALE	36,517	36,873
HILLSBOROUGH BEACH	1,554	1,562
HOLLYWOOD	121,323	121,955
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	2,639	2,622
LAUDERDALE LAKES	25,426	25,538
LAUDERHILL	37,271	37,893
LAZY LAKE VILLAGE	31	32
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	11,488	11,421
MARGATE	36,044	37,596
MIRAMAR	32,813	33,332
NORTH LAUDERDALE	18,479	19,320
OAKLAND PARK	23,035	23,100
PARKLAND	545	658
PEMBROKE PARK	4,783	5,361
PEMBROKE PINES	35,776	40,070
PLANTATION	48,501	50,420
POMPANO BEACH	52,618	55,911
SEA RANCH LAKES	584	584
SUNRISE	39,681	42,406
TAMARAC	29,376	30,104
WILTON MANORS	12,742	12,658
UNINCORPORATED	167,968	168,483
CALHOUN	9,294	9,384
ALTHA	478	489
BLOUNTSTOWN	2,632	2,634
UNINCORPORATED	6,184	6,261
CHARLOTTE	58,460	61,566
PUNTA GORDA	6,797	7,348
UNINCORPORATED	51,663	54,218

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1981 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1981
CITRUS	54,703	59,240
CRYSTAL RIVER	2,778	2,806
INVERNESS	4,095	4,256
UNINCORPORATED	47,830	52,178
CLAY	67,052	69,745
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	4,154	4,136
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	1,056	1,067
ORANGE PARK	8,766	8,896
PENNEY FARMS	630	630
UNINCORPORATED	52,446	55,016
COLLIER	85,971	91,090
EVERGLADES	524	519
NAPLES	17,581	17,972
UNINCORPORATED	67,866	72,599
COLUMBIA	35,399	35,816
FT. WHITE	386	386
LAKE CITY	9,257	9,173
UNINCORPORATED	25,756	26,257
DADE	1,625,724	1,718,516
BAL HARBOUR VILLAGE	2,973	3,001
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	4,869	4,876
BISCAYNE PARK	3,088	3,088
CORAL GABLES	43,241	43,647
EL PORTAL	2,055	2,051
FLORIDA CITY	6,174	6,266
GOLDEN BEACH	612	612
HIALEAH	145,254	159,887
HIALEAH GARDENS	2,700	2,752
HOMESTEAD	20,668	20,933
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE	103	103
ISLANDIA	12	12
MEDLEY	537	566
MIAMI	346,865	387,357
MIAMI BEACH	96,298	98,121
MIAMI SHORES	9,244	9,248
MIAMI SPRINGS	12,350	12,337
NORTH BAY	4,920	4,802
NORTH MIAMI	42,566	42,982
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	36,553	36,653
OPA-LOCKA	14,460	14,781
PENNSUCO	15	15
SOUTH MIAMI	10,944	11,029
SURFSIDE	3,763	3,723
SWEETWATER	8,251	8,674
VIRGINIA GARDENS	2,098	2,186
WEST MIAMI	6,076	6,160
UNINCORPORATED	799,035	832,654
DE SOTO	19,039	19,373
ARCADIA	6,002	6,007
UNINCORPORATED	13,037	13,366
DIXIE	7,751	8,145
CROSS CITY	2,154	2,158
HORSESHOE BEACH	304	330
UNINCORPORATED	5,293	5,657
DUVAL	571,003	575,884
ATLANTIC BEACH	7,847	7,860
BALDWIN	1,526	1,644
JACKSONVILLE	540,920	545,031
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	15,462	15,977
NEPTUNE BEACH	5,248	5,372
ESCAMBIA	233,794	239,391
CENTURY	495	2,094
PENSACOLA	57,619	57,934
UNINCORPORATED	175,680	179,363
FLAGLER	10,913	12,141
BEVERLY BEACH	217	236
BUNNELL	1,816	1,798
FLAGLER BEACH	2,208	2,331
MARINELAND (PART)	8	6
PAINTERS HILL	40	40
UNINCORPORATED	6,624	7,730
FRANKLIN	7,661	7,732
APALACHICOLA	2,565	2,561
CARRABELLE	1,304	1,297
UNINCORPORATED	3,792	3,874
GADSDEN	41,565	42,062
CHATTAHOOCHEE	5,332	5,330
GREENSBORO	562	562
GRETNA	1,448	1,448
HAVANA	2,782	2,802
QUINCY	8,591	8,601
UNINCORPORATED	22,850	23,319
GILCHRIST	5,767	6,312
BELL	227	227
FANNING SPRINGS (PART)	164	170
TRENTON	1,131	1,159
UNINCORPORATED	4,245	4,756
GLADES	5,992	6,147
MOORE HAVEN	1,250	1,250
UNINCORPORATED	4,742	4,897

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1981 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1981	AREA	1980	1981
GULF	10,658	10,647	INDIAN RIVER (CONTINUED)		
PORT ST. JOE	4,027	3,984	SEBASTIAN	2,831	3,520
WARD RIDGE	104	120	VERO BEACH	16,176	16,251
WEWAHITCHKA	1,742	1,742	UNINCORPORATED	38,432	40,593
UNINCORPORATED	4,785	4,801			
			JACKSON	39,154	39,686
HAMILTON	8,761	8,705	ALFORD	548	548
JASPER	2,093	2,080	BASCOM	134	134
JENNINGS	749	774	CAMPBELLTON	336	342
WHITE SPRINGS	781	748	COTTONDALE	1,056	1,056
UNINCORPORATED	5,138	5,103	GRACEVILLE	2,918	3,013
			GRAND RIDGE	591	605
HARDEE	19,379	19,883	GREENWOOD	577	591
BOWLING GREEN	2,310	2,411	MALONE	897	897
WAUCHULA	2,986	3,022	MARIANNA	7,006	6,937
ZOLFO SPRINGS	1,495	1,513	SNEADS	1,690	1,706
UNINCORPORATED	12,588	12,937	UNINCORPORATED	23,401	23,857
HENDRY	18,599	19,440	JEFFERSON	10,703	10,746
CLEWISTON	5,219	5,341	MONTICELLO	2,994	2,965
LA BELLE	2,287	2,346	UNINCORPORATED	7,709	7,781
UNINCORPORATED	11,093	11,753			
			LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,013
HERNANDO	44,469	48,771	MAYO	891	892
BROOKSVILLE	5,582	5,887	UNINCORPORATED	3,144	3,121
WEEKI WACHI	8	8			
UNINCORPORATED	38,879	42,876	LAKE	104,870	108,063
			ASTATULA	755	755
HIGHLANDS	47,526	49,759	CLERMONT	5,461	5,485
AVON PARK	8,026	8,105	EUSTIS	9,453	9,849
LAKE PLACID	963	983	FRUITLAND PARK	2,259	2,438
SEBRING	8,736	9,128	GROVELAND	1,992	2,068
UNINCORPORATED	29,801	31,543	HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	626	629
			LADY LAKE	1,193	1,279
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	661,243	LEESBURG	13,191	13,260
PLANT CITY	19,270	19,308	MASCOTTE	1,112	1,112
TAMPA	271,523	271,174	MINNEOLA	851	855
TEMPLE TERRACE	11,097	11,252	MONTVERDE	397	397
UNINCORPORATED	345,070	359,509	MOUNT DORA	5,883	6,028
			TAVARES	4,103	4,565
HOLMES	14,723	14,953	UMATILLA	1,872	1,872
BONIFAY	2,534	2,547	UNINCORPORATED	55,722	57,471
ESTO	304	320			
NOMA	113	123	LEE	205,266	214,867
PONCE DE LEON	454	466	CAPE CORAL	32,103	35,037
WESTVILLE	343	359	FT. MYERS	36,638	36,793
UNINCORPORATED	10,975	11,138	SANIBEL	3,363	3,642
			UNINCORPORATED	133,162	139,395
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	63,100			
FELLSMERE	1,161	1,250	LEON	148,655	152,096
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	1,254	1,463	TALLAHASSEE	81,548	91,568
ORCHID	42	23	UNINCORPORATED	67,107	60,528

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1981 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1981
LEVY	19,870	20,564
BRONSON	853	873
CEDAR KEY	700	732
CHIEFLAND	1,986	2,021
FANNING SPRINGS (PART)	150	157
INGLIS	1,173	1,209
OTTER CREEK	167	175
WILLISTON	2,240	2,290
YANKEETOWN	600	621
UNINCORPORATED	12,001	12,486
LIBERTY	4,260	4,294
BRISTOL	1,044	1,076
UNINCORPORATED	3,216	3,218
MADISON	14,894	15,091
GREENVILLE	1,096	1,086
LEE	297	288
MADISON	3,487	3,605
UNINCORPORATED	10,014	10,112
MANATEE	148,442	154,279
ANNA MARIA	1,537	1,551
BRADENTON	30,170	32,924
BRADENTON BEACH	1,595	1,595
HOLMES BEACH	4,023	4,120
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	2,460	2,460
PALMETTO	8,637	8,681
UNINCORPORATED	100,020	102,948
MARION	122,488	129,320
BELLEVIEW	1,913	1,985
DUNNELLON	1,427	1,451
MCINTOSH	404	406
OCALA	37,170	37,489
REDDICK	657	634
UNINCORPORATED	80,917	87,355
MARTIN	64,014	67,569
JUPITER ISLAND	364	378
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	469	469
SEWALLS POINT	1,187	1,272
STUART	9,467	9,583
UNINCORPORATED	52,527	55,867
MONROE	63,188	64,168
KEY COLONY BEACH	977	1,007
KEY WEST	24,382	24,709
LAYTON	88	91
UNINCORPORATED	37,741	38,361
NASSAU	32,894	33,718
CALLAHAN	869	871
FERNANDINA BEACH	7,224	7,344
HILLIARD	1,869	1,965
UNINCORPORATED	22,932	23,538
OKALOOSA	109,920	112,873
CINCO BAYOU	202	230
CRESTVIEW	7,617	7,641
FT. WALTON BEACH	20,829	20,987
LAUREL HILL	610	610
MARY ESTHER	3,530	3,653
NICEVILLE	8,543	8,793
SHALIMAR	390	386
VALPARAISO	6,142	6,168
UNINCORPORATED	62,057	64,405
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	21,139
OKEECHOBEE	4,225	4,274
UNINCORPORATED	16,039	16,865
ORANGE	471,016	481,731
APOPKA	6,019	6,245
BAY LAKE	74	18
BELLE ISLE	2,848	2,904
EATONVILLE	2,185	2,197
EDGEWOOD	1,034	1,034
LAKE BUENA VISTA	98	20
MAITLAND	8,763	8,849
OAKLAND	658	658
OCOEE	7,803	8,456
ORLANDO	128,291	130,403
WINDERMERE	1,302	1,319
WINTER GARDEN	6,789	6,815
WINTER PARK	22,339	22,297
UNINCORPORATED	282,813	290,516
OSCEOLA	49,287	55,332
KISSIMMEE	15,487	16,866
ST. CLOUD	7,840	8,050
UNINCORPORATED	25,960	30,416
PALM BEACH	576,863	615,165
ATLANTIS	1,325	1,454
BELLE GLADE	16,535	16,922
BOCA RATON	49,505	50,408
BOYNTON BEACH	35,624	36,489
BRINY BREEZE	387	387
CLOUD LAKE	160	160
DELRAY BEACH	34,325	36,476

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1981 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1981
PALM BEACH (CONTINUED)		
GLEN RIDGE	235	238
GOLF VILLAGE	110	113
GOLFVIEW	210	211
GREENACRES CITY	8,843	13,123
GULF STREAM	475	478
HAVERHILL	1,249	1,249
HIGHLAND BEACH	2,030	2,065
HYPOLUXO	573	652
JUNO BEACH	1,142	1,142
JUPITER	9,868	10,897
JUPITER INLET COLONY	378	382
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	3,174	3,179
LAKE PARK	6,909	6,916
LAKE WORTH	27,048	27,111
LANTANA	8,048	8,214
MANALAPAN	329	335
MANGONIA PARK	1,419	1,419
NORTH PALM BEACH	11,344	11,393
OCEAN RIDGE	1,355	1,390
PAHOKEE	6,346	6,388
PALM BEACH	9,729	10,090
PALM BEACH GARDENS	14,407	16,153
PALM BEACH SHORES	1,232	1,233
PALM SPRINGS	8,166	8,964
RIVIERA BEACH	26,489	26,591
ROYAL PALM BEACH	3,423	4,162
SOUTH BAY	3,886	3,780
SOUTH PALM BEACH	1,304	1,345
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	3,685	3,750
WEST PALM BEACH	63,305	63,996
UNINCORPORATED	212,291	235,910
PASCO	193,643	204,598
DADE CITY	4,923	4,910
NEW PORT RICHEY	11,196	11,410
PORT RICHEY	2,165	2,221
ST. LEO	899	920
SAN ANTONIO	529	531
ZEPHYRHILLS	5,742	5,859
UNINCORPORATED	168,189	178,747
PINELLAS	728,531	743,301
BELLEAIR	3,673	3,778
BELLEAIR BEACH	1,643	1,661
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	2,522	2,522
BELLEAIR SHORE	80	80
CLEARWATER	85,528	87,859
DUNEDIN	30,203	30,803
GULFPORT	11,180	11,299
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	3,717	3,890
INDIAN SHORES	984	1,070
PINELLAS (CONTINUED)		
KENNETH CITY	4,344	4,273
LARGO	58,977	59,341
MADEIRA BEACH	4,520	4,787
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	1,156	1,215
OLDSMAR	2,608	3,023
PINELLAS PARK	32,811	33,833
REDINGTON BEACH	1,708	1,713
REDINGTON SHORES	2,142	2,292
SAFETY HARBOR	6,461	7,427
ST. PETERSBURG	238,647	239,993
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	9,354	9,425
SEMINOLE	4,586	4,590
SOUTH PASADENA	4,188	4,506
TARPON SPRINGS	13,251	13,509
TREASURE ISLAND	6,316	6,402
UNINCORPORATED	197,932	204,010
POLK	321,652	330,830
AUBURNDALE	6,501	6,905
BARTOW	14,780	15,249
DAVENPORT	1,509	1,518
DUNDEE	2,227	2,289
EAGLE LAKE	1,678	1,744
FT. MEADE	5,546	5,767
FROSTPROOF	2,995	3,015
HAINES CITY	10,799	11,120
HIGHLAND PARK	184	184
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	177	186
LAKE ALFRED	3,134	3,134
LAKE HAMILTON	1,552	1,552
LAKE WALES	8,466	8,566
LAKELAND	47,406	49,169
MULBERRY	2,932	2,969
POLK CITY	576	576
WINTER HAVEN	21,119	21,241
UNINCORPORATED	190,071	195,646
PUTNAM	50,549	51,238
CRESCENT CITY	1,722	1,722
INTERLACHEN	848	884
PALATKA	10,175	10,175
POMONA PARK	791	804
WELAKA	492	495
UNINCORPORATED	36,521	37,158
ST. JOHNS	51,303	53,701
HASTINGS	636	636
MARINELAND (PART)	23	0
ST. AUGUSTINE	11,985	11,952
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	1,289	1,541
UNINCORPORATED	37,370	39,572

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1981 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1981
ST. LUCIE	87,182	94,727
FT. PIERCE	33,802	34,613
PORT ST. LUCIE	14,690	19,288
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	593	594
UNINCORPORATED	38,097	40,232
SANTA ROSA	55,988	57,205
GULF BREEZE	5,478	5,485
JAY	633	633
MILTON	7,206	7,280
UNINCORPORATED	42,671	43,807
SARASOTA	202,251	209,452
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	2,383	2,592
NORTH PORT	6,205	6,807
SARASOTA	48,868	49,154
VENICE	12,153	12,568
UNINCORPORATED	132,642	138,331
SEMINOLE	179,752	186,840
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	22,028	22,792
CASSELBERRY	15,247	15,239
LAKE MARY	2,853	3,029
LONGWOOD	10,029	10,604
OVIEDO	3,074	3,151
SANFORD	23,176	23,774
WINTER SPRINGS	10,475	11,543
UNINCORPORATED	92,870	96,708
SUMTER	24,272	24,880
BUSHNELL	983	1,081
CENTER HILL	751	773
COLEMAN	1,022	1,022
WEBSTER	856	856
WILDWOOD	2,665	2,796
UNINCORPORATED	17,995	18,352
SUWANNEE	22,287	23,293
BRANFORD	622	629
LIVE OAK	6,732	6,807
UNINCORPORATED	14,933	15,857
TAYLOR	16,532	16,894
PERRY	8,254	8,254
TAYLOR (CONTINUED)		
UNINCORPORATED	8,278	8,640
UNION	10,166	10,392
LAKE BUTLER	1,830	1,839
RAIFORD	259	259
WORTHINGTON SPRINGS	220	224
UNINCORPORATED	7,857	8,070
VOLUSIA	258,762	268,175
DAYTONA BEACH	54,176	54,357
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	1,324	1,403
DELAND	15,354	15,411
EDGEWATER	6,726	7,341
HOLLY HILL	9,953	10,377
LAKE HELEN	2,047	2,137
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	13,557	13,603
OAK HILL	938	949
ORANGE CITY	2,795	2,893
ORMOND BEACH	21,378	22,281
PIERSON	1,085	1,085
PONCE INLET	1,003	1,124
PORT ORANGE	18,756	20,359
SOUTH DAYTONA	11,252	11,413
UNINCORPORATED	98,418	103,442
WAKULLA	10,887	10,938
ST. MARKS	286	270
SOPCHOPPY	444	444
UNINCORPORATED	10,157	10,224
WALTON	21,300	21,700
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	5,563	5,636
FREEPORT	669	723
PAXTON	659	665
UNINCORPORATED	14,409	14,676
WASHINGTON	14,509	14,823
CARYVILLE	633	624
CHIPLEY	3,330	3,395
EBRO	233	233
VERNON	885	905
WAUSAU	347	347
UNINCORPORATED	9,081	9,319

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE INMATES OF FEDERAL AND STATE INSTITUTIONS. SEE TABLE 1.80 FOR A COUNT OF INMATES. SEE TABLE 1.29 FOR ANNEXATIONS. 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ADJUSTMENTS MADE BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AFTER THE FIRST RELEASES OF NUMBERS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	ALL AGES	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER
FLORIDA	9,746,324	1,876,774	1,622,767	2,450,189	2,109,021	1,687,573
ALACHUA	151,348	28,723	46,765	44,726	20,387	10,747
BAKER	15,289	4,149	2,918	4,266	2,616	1,340
BAY	97,740	22,770	18,957	26,915	19,841	9,257
BRADFORD	20,023	4,574	3,401	5,970	3,993	2,085
BREVARD	272,959	52,030	50,665	68,047	67,551	34,666
BROWARD	1,018,200	170,354	145,299	255,815	223,050	223,682
CALHOUN	9,294	2,302	1,492	2,203	1,872	1,425
CHARLOTTE	58,460	7,166	5,745	9,053	16,641	19,855
CITRUS	54,703	8,131	5,964	9,442	15,296	15,870
CLAY	67,052	18,095	11,401	21,164	11,461	4,931
COLLIER	85,971	15,874	12,628	20,283	20,796	16,390
COLUMBIA	35,399	9,034	6,446	9,366	6,958	3,595
DADE	1,625,781	307,746	270,016	433,643	359,090	255,286
DE SOTO	19,039	4,135	3,387	4,513	3,915	3,089
DIXIE	7,751	1,796	1,280	2,057	1,681	937
DUVAL	571,003	132,592	110,072	162,052	111,124	55,163
ESCAMBIA	233,794	53,874	48,615	64,307	46,251	20,747
FLAGLER	10,913	2,003	1,443	2,260	3,204	2,003
FRANKLIN	7,661	1,804	1,356	1,821	1,535	1,145
GADSDEN	41,565	11,267	7,640	10,022	7,611	5,025
GILCHRIST	5,767	1,337	1,093	1,439	1,264	634
GLADES	5,992	1,360	897	1,311	1,543	881
GULF	10,658	2,618	1,858	2,528	2,445	1,209
HAMILTON	8,761	2,524	1,504	2,115	1,459	1,159
HARDEE	19,379	5,309	3,373	4,797	3,696	2,204
HENDRY	18,599	5,275	3,291	4,945	3,488	1,600
HERNANDO	44,469	7,367	5,465	8,246	12,538	10,853
HIGHLANDS	47,526	8,367	6,399	9,130	11,103	12,527
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	140,872	122,531	181,530	127,714	74,313
HOLMES	14,723	3,509	2,353	3,593	3,142	2,126
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	10,812	9,021	13,242	14,641	12,180
JACKSON	39,154	9,129	7,501	9,355	7,739	5,430
JEFFERSON	10,703	2,861	1,857	2,514	2,053	1,418

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL AGES	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER
LAFAYETTE	4,035	1,069	659	1,038	778	491
LAKE	104,870	18,623	14,139	21,437	24,031	26,640
LEE	205,266	35,890	28,218	44,885	50,402	45,871
LEON	148,655	30,841	40,526	45,770	21,754	9,764
LEVY	19,870	4,445	3,034	4,639	4,649	3,103
LIBERTY	4,260	1,072	711	1,032	929	516
MADISON	14,894	3,898	2,637	3,338	2,902	2,119
MANATEE	148,442	24,963	19,427	30,749	33,147	40,156
MARION	122,488	25,415	18,575	28,635	28,964	20,899
MARTIN	64,014	10,517	9,029	13,672	15,142	15,654
MONROE	63,188	9,972	10,224	17,902	16,163	8,927
NASSAU	32,894	8,715	5,892	9,471	6,267	2,549
OKALOOSA	109,920	26,242	24,360	32,404	20,541	6,373
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	5,146	3,570	4,948	4,149	2,451
ORANGE	471,016	99,384	98,069	127,458	96,098	50,007
OSCEOLA	49,287	10,096	8,105	11,975	10,362	8,749
PALM BEACH	576,863	98,328	81,588	135,874	126,621	134,452
PASCO	193,643	28,469	21,610	33,710	50,417	59,437
PINELLAS	728,531	108,799	95,310	154,387	167,210	202,825
POLK	321,652	69,960	56,625	82,885	66,149	46,033
PUTNAM	50,549	11,508	7,997	11,389	11,996	7,659
ST. JOHNS	51,303	10,643	8,832	12,815	11,512	7,501
ST. LUCIE	87,182	18,846	13,554	20,819	19,166	14,797
SANTA ROSA	55,988	13,789	11,399	16,383	10,345	4,072
SARASOTA	202,251	27,636	24,467	39,947	49,592	60,609
SEMINOLE	179,752	42,211	29,535	53,559	36,831	17,616
SUMTER	24,272	5,020	4,440	5,265	5,493	4,054
SUWANNEE	22,287	5,535	3,643	5,422	4,582	3,105
TAYLOR	16,532	4,119	2,854	4,149	3,315	2,095
UNION	10,166	1,657	2,158	4,181	1,561	609
VOLUSIA	258,762	43,373	41,619	56,071	59,905	57,794
WAKULLA	10,887	2,846	1,773	3,042	2,001	1,225
WALTON	21,300	4,563	3,298	4,870	5,174	3,395
WASHINGTON	14,509	3,425	2,257	3,398	3,175	2,254

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 1.36. POPULATION: MEDIAN AGE BY SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	COUNTY	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	34.7	33.0	36.8	LAFAYETTE	29.8	29.4	30.3
ALACHUA	25.1	24.6	25.8	LAKE	43.2	40.7	45.6
BAKER	27.3	26.3	28.4	LEE	41.7	39.7	43.6
BAY	29.4	28.1	30.8	LEON	25.9	25.6	26.2
BRADFORD	30.4	30.0	31.1	LEVY	34.5	33.7	35.4
BREVARD	34.2	32.4	36.0	LIBERTY	30.7	29.3	32.1
BROWARD	39.2	36.9	41.5	MADISON	29.6	27.5	31.5
CALHOUN	32.1	30.6	33.5	MANATEE	44.3	40.6	47.4
CHARLOTTE	57.1	56.4	57.7	MARION	36.0	34.7	37.3
CITRUS	52.2	51.0	53.1	MARTIN	43.0	40.3	45.7
CLAY	29.1	28.3	29.9	MONROE	35.6	34.5	37.3
COLLIER	38.4	36.8	40.0	NASSAU	28.6	27.9	29.3
COLUMBIA	29.2	28.3	30.0	OKALOOSA	27.3	26.3	28.3
DADE	34.8	33.0	36.5	OKEECHOBEE	30.1	28.7	31.4
DE SOTO	32.7	30.0	35.1	ORANGE	29.6	28.2	31.1
DIXIE	32.0	31.3	32.8	OSCEOLA	34.8	33.3	36.4
DUVAL	29.0	27.7	30.3	PALM BEACH	40.2	37.4	43.0
ESCAMBIA	28.6	27.1	30.0	PASCO	52.8	50.9	54.4
FLAGLER	42.4	40.9	43.9	PINELLAS	45.8	41.9	49.1
FRANKLIN	32.0	30.0	33.7	POLK	32.1	30.8	33.5
GASDEN	27.8	26.0	29.6	PUTNAM	34.0	32.8	35.2
GILCHRIST	31.5	30.1	32.8	ST. JOHNS	33.4	32.2	34.6
GLADES	35.5	35.9	35.1	ST. LUCIE	34.0	32.9	35.1
GULF	31.1	29.6	32.5	SANTA ROSA	27.9	26.8	29.1
HAMILTON	27.6	25.8	29.2	SARASOTA	49.8	46.6	52.5
HARDEE	28.5	27.4	29.5	SEMINOLE	31.3	30.6	32.0
HENDRY	27.6	27.6	27.6	SUMTER	34.5	31.2	37.6
HERNANDO	47.7	46.4	48.8	SUWANNEE	31.5	29.3	33.6
HIGHLANDS	44.7	41.4	47.5	TAYLOR	30.0	29.0	31.1
HILLSBOROUGH	30.4	29.3	31.5	UNION	29.1	29.1	28.9
HOLMES	33.1	31.2	34.8	VOLUSIA	40.0	36.2	43.5
INDIAN RIVER	39.6	37.0	42.1	WAKULLA	29.6	29.1	30.1
JACKSON	30.4	27.5	33.6	WALTON	35.8	34.0	37.5
JEFFERSON	29.2	27.3	30.7	WASHINGTON	34.0	31.9	36.0

NOTE: MEDIAN AGE IS CALCULATED AS THE VALUE WHICH DIVIDES THE AGE DISTRIBUTION INTO TWO EQUAL PARTS, ONE-HALF OF THE CASES FALLING BELOW THIS VALUE AND ONE-HALF ABOVE.

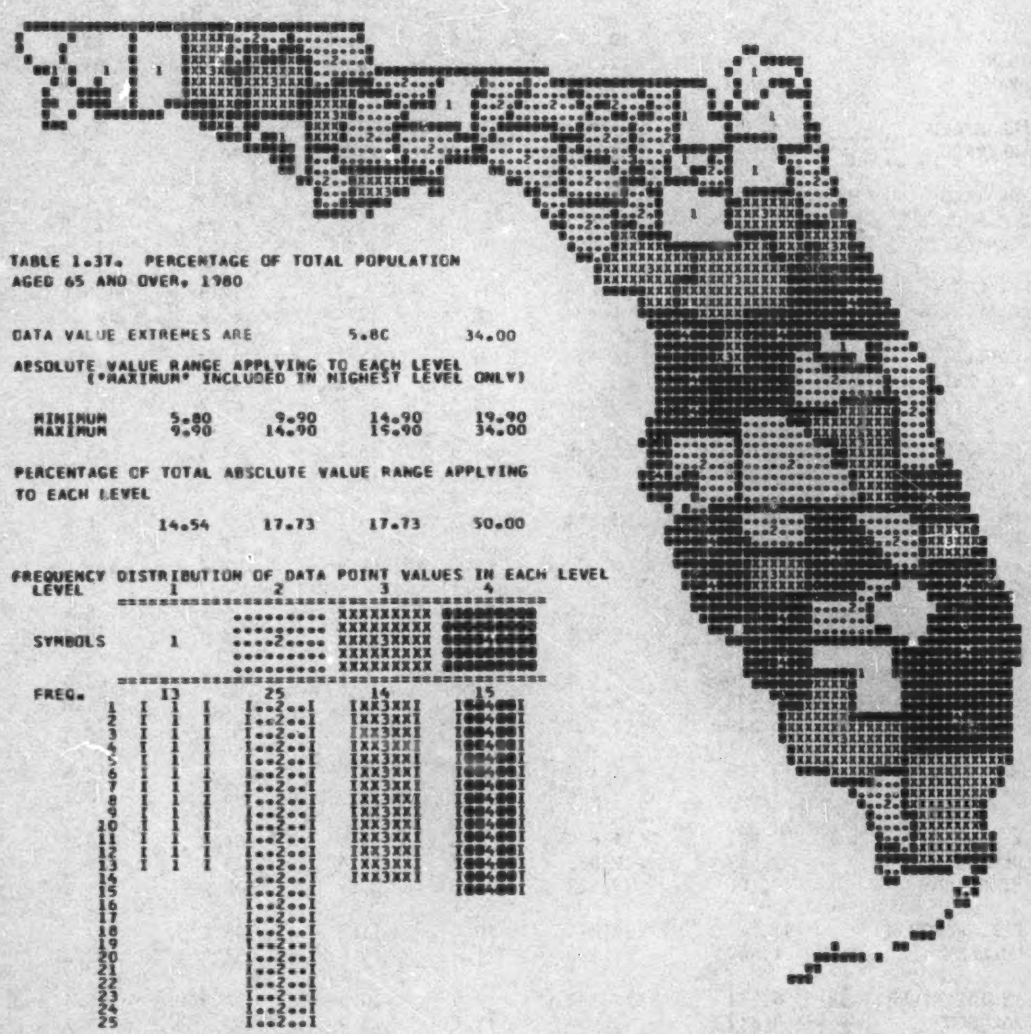
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 1.37. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980

	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER				PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970-80	
			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION			
COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	CENSUS APRIL 1 1980	1970	1980	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPULATION
FLORIDA	989,366	1,687,573	14.6	17.3	70.6	43.5
ALACHUA	6,584	10,747	6.3	7.1	63.2	44.5
BAKER	791	1,340	8.6	8.8	69.4	65.4
BAY	5,471	9,257	7.3	9.5	69.2	29.8
BRADFORD	1,308	2,085	8.9	10.4	59.4	36.9
BREVARD	12,796	34,666	5.6	12.7	170.9	18.7
BROWARD	111,178	223,682	17.9	22.0	101.2	64.2
CALHOUN	835	1,425	11.0	15.3	70.7	21.9
CHARLOTTE	9,661	19,855	35.1	34.0	105.5	112.1
CITRUS	4,992	15,870	26.0	29.0	217.9	185.0
CLAY	2,650	4,931	8.3	7.4	86.1	109.2
COLLIER	5,323	16,390	14.0	19.1	207.9	126.0
COLUMBIA	2,294	3,595	9.1	10.2	56.7	40.2
DADE	172,717	255,286	13.6	15.7	47.8	28.2
DE SOTO	2,040	3,089	15.6	16.2	51.4	45.8
DIXIE	495	937	9.0	12.1	89.3	41.4
DUVAL	39,500	55,163	7.5	9.7	39.7	8.0
ESCAMBIA	13,193	20,747	6.4	8.9	57.3	13.9
FLAGLER	684	2,003	15.4	18.4	192.8	145.0
FRANKLIN	1,085	1,145	15.4	14.9	5.5	8.4
GADSDEN	4,655	5,025	11.9	12.1	7.9	6.1
GILCHRIST	396	634	11.2	11.0	60.1	62.4
GLADES	334	881	9.1	14.7	163.8	63.3
GULF	819	1,209	8.1	11.3	47.6	5.6
HAMILTON	938	1,159	12.0	13.2	23.6	12.5
HARDEE	1,487	2,204	10.0	11.4	48.2	30.2
HENDRY	851	1,600	7.2	8.6	88.0	56.8
HERNANDO	3,457	10,853	20.3	24.4	213.9	161.5
HIGHLANDS	6,106	12,527	20.7	26.4	105.2	61.1
HILLSBOROUGH	51,186	74,313	10.4	11.5	45.2	32.0
HOLMES	1,549	2,126	14.4	14.4	37.2	37.3
INDIAN RIVER	6,251	12,180	17.4	20.3	94.8	66.4
JACKSON	3,819	5,430	11.1	13.9	42.2	13.7
JEFFERSON	1,056	1,418	12.0	13.2	34.3	21.9

CONTINUED . . .

Percentage of Total Population Aged 65 and Over, 1980



```
TABLE 1.37.  PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION
AGED 65 AND OVER, 1980

DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          5.8C        34.00

ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
      ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM       5.80       9.90      14.90      19.90
  MAXIMUM       9.90      14.90      19.90      34.00

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL

               14.54      17.73      17.73      50.00

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
 LEVEL         1          2          3          4
          ==================================================
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
 SYMBOLS       1      .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                      ....2....  XXXX3XXXX  ████4████
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                      .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
          ==================================================
 FREQ.         13         25         14         15
          1  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          2  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          3  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          4  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          5  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          6  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          7  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          8  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          9  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         10  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         11  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         12  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         13  I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         14            I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         15            I..2..I               I██4██I
         16            I..2..I
         17            I..2..I
         18            I..2..I
         19            I..2..I
         20            I..2..I
         21            I..2..I
         22            I..2..I
         23            I..2..I
         24            I..2..I
         25            I..2..I
```

TABLE 1.37 POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER				PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970-80	
			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION			
COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1970	CENSUS APRIL 1 1980	1970	1980	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPULATION
LAFAYETTE	389	491	13.5	12.2	26.2	39.5
LAKE	14,784	26,640	21.3	25.4	80.2	51.3
LEE	19,767	45,871	18.8	22.3	132.1	95.1
LEON	5,618	9,764	5.5	6.6	73.8	44.3
LEVY	1,679	3,103	13.2	15.6	84.8	55.8
LIBERTY	370	516	10.9	12.1	39.5	26.1
MADISON	1,589	2,119	11.8	14.2	33.4	10.5
MANATEE	29,331	40,156	30.2	27.1	36.9	52.9
MARION	9,013	20,899	13.1	17.1	131.9	77.4
MARTIN	5,984	15,654	21.3	24.5	161.6	128.3
MONROE	4,496	8,927	8.5	14.1	98.6	20.2
NASSAU	1,477	2,549	7.2	7.7	72.6	59.5
OKALOOSA	3,001	6,373	3.4	5.8	112.4	24.6
OKEECHOBEE	906	2,451	8.1	12.1	170.5	80.4
ORANGE	33,299	50,007	9.7	10.6	50.2	36.8
OSCEOLA	5,570	8,749	22.0	17.8	57.1	95.1
PALM BEACH	60,415	134,452	17.3	23.3	122.5	65.3
PASCO	24,021	59,437	31.6	30.7	147.4	154.9
PINELLAS	153,923	202,825	29.5	27.8	31.8	39.5
POLK	28,670	46,033	12.6	14.3	60.6	40.8
PUTNAM	4,376	7,659	12.1	15.2	75.0	38.8
ST. JOHNS	4,362	7,501	14.2	14.6	72.0	65.3
ST. LUCIE	7,405	14,797	14.6	17.0	99.8	71.5
SANTA ROSA	2,273	4,072	6.0	7.3	79.1	48.3
SARASOTA	34,449	60,609	28.6	30.0	75.9	68.0
SEMINOLE	7,880	17,616	9.4	9.8	123.6	114.8
SUMTER	1,948	4,054	13.1	16.7	108.1	63.6
SUWANNEE	1,882	3,105	12.1	13.9	65.0	43.2
TAYLOR	1,346	2,095	9.9	12.7	55.6	21.2
UNION	569	609	7.0	6.0	7.0	25.3
VOLUSIA	37,790	57,794	22.3	22.3	52.9	52.7
WAKULLA	671	1,225	10.6	11.3	82.6	72.6
WALTON	2,106	3,395	13.1	15.9	61.2	32.4
WASHINGTON	1,506	2,254	13.1	15.5	49.7	26.7

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA, AND CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1970.

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OVER 30,000 IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

CITY	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER NUMBER	AGED 65 AND OVER AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AGED 65 AND OVER FEMALE	AGED 65 AND OVER MALE
BOCA RATON	49,505	11,728	23.7	6,480	5,248
BOYNTON BEACH	35,624	12,867	36.1	7,220	5,647
BRADENTON	30,170	8,102	26.9	4,902	3,200
CAPE CORAL	32,103	8,062	25.1	4,130	3,932
CLEARWATER	85,528	22,286	26.1	13,261	9,025
CORAL GABLES	43,241	7,268	16.8	4,559	2,709
CORAL SPRINGS	37,349	2,430	6.5	1,465	965
DAYTONA BEACH	54,176	11,683	21.6	7,258	4,425
DEERFIELD BEACH	39,193	16,173	41.3	9,013	7,160
DELRAY BEACH	34,325	10,265	29.9	5,679	4,586
DUNEDIN	30,203	10,842	35.9	6,412	4,430
FT. LAUDERDALE	153,279	29,288	19.1	17,727	11,561
FT. MYERS	36,638	5,916	16.1	3,588	2,328
FT. PIERCE	33,802	5,458	16.1	3,100	2,358
GAINESVILLE	81,371	5,699	7.0	3,510	2,189
HALLANDALE	36,517	18,182	49.8	9,922	8,260
HIALEAH	145,254	16,508	11.4	9,702	6,806
HOLLYWOOD	121,323	30,492	25.1	17,670	12,822
JACKSONVILLE	540,920	52,029	9.6	32,225	19,804
LAKELAND	47,406	8,915	18.8	5,493	3,422
LARGO	58,977	17,364	29.4	9,802	7,562
LAUDERHILL	37,271	7,816	21.0	4,255	3,561
MARGATE	36,044	10,220	28.4	5,167	5,053
MELBOURNE	46,536	6,930	14.9	4,061	2,869
MIAMI	346,865	59,119	17 0	35,416	23,703
MIAMI BEACH	96,298	49,836	51.8	30,530	19,306
MIRAMAR	32,813	3,739	11.4	2,132	1,607
NORTH MIAMI	42,566	8,853	20.8	5,310	3,543
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	36,553	9,561	26.2	5,539	4,022
OCALA	37,170	5,592	15.0	3,274	2,318
ORLANDO	128,291	16,319	12.6	10,389	5,930
PANAMA CITY	33,346	4,415	13.2	2,689	1,726
PEMBROKE PINES	35,776	5,193	14.5	2,739	2,454
PENSACOLA	57,619	7,622	13.2	4,830	2,792
PINELLAS PARK	32,811	7,619	23.2	4,234	3,385
PLANTATION	48,501	6,274	12.9	3,450	2,824
POMPANO BEACH	52,618	15,663	29.8	8,853	6,810
ST. PETERSBURG	238,647	61,488	25.8	37,696	23,792
SARASOTA	48,868	12,737	26.1	7,781	4,956
SUNRISE	39,681	10,285	25.9	5,455	4,830
TALLAHASSEE	81,548	6,071	7.4	3,823	2,248
TAMPA	271,523	40,270	14.8	24,619	15,651
TITUSVILLE	31,910	4,351	13.6	2,384	1,967
WEST PALM BEACH	63,305	12,847	20.3	8,083	4,764

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 1.45. MARITAL STATUS: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND PERSONS AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1 1980

		PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER					
COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	SINGLE	NOW MARRIED 1/	SEPA-RATED	WIDOWED	DI-VORCED
FLORIDA	9,746,324	7,869,550	1,723,519	4,653,024	175,838	712,576	604,593
MALE	4,675,626	3,717,172	950,049	2,331,215	74,110	116,194	245,604
FEMALE	5,070,698	4,152,378	773,470	2,321,809	101,728	596,382	358,989
ALACHUA	151,348	122,625	50,741	54,951	2,456	6,006	8,471
MALE	75,784	61,127	28,337	27,537	1,016	933	3,304
FEMALE	75,564	61,498	22,404	27,414	1,440	5,073	5,167
BAKER	15,289	11,140	2,777	6,563	242	777	781
MALE	7,785	5,648	1,739	3,288	114	139	368
FEMALE	7,504	5,492	1,038	3,275	128	638	413
BAY	97,740	74,970	15,599	47,341	1,401	5,192	5,437
MALE	48,044	36,287	9,046	23,681	530	754	2,276
FEMALE	49,696	38,683	6,553	23,660	871	4,438	3,161
BRADFORD	20,023	15,449	3,644	8,826	468	1,235	1,276
MALE	10,717	8,344	2,441	4,560	282	260	801
FEMALE	9,306	7,105	1,203	4,266	186	975	475
BREVARD	272,959	220,929	49,790	136,618	4,085	14,781	15,655
MALE	134,937	108,468	29,118	68,340	1,686	2,512	6,812
FEMALE	138,022	112,461	20,672	68,278	2,399	12,269	8,843
BROWARD	1,018,200	847,846	173,683	508,473	17,557	84,065	64,068
MALE	483,557	396,953	95,062	254,540	7,431	13,560	26,360
FEMALE	534,643	450,893	78,621	253,933	10,126	70,505	37 708
CALHOUN	9,294	6,992	1,319	4,385	108	721	459
MALE	4,440	3,280	729	2,189	43	121	198
FEMALE	4,854	3,712	590	2,196	65	600	261
CHARLOTTE	58,460	51,294	5,951	36,708	524	5,657	2,454
MALE	27,462	23,843	3,227	18,332	248	1,014	1,022
FEMALE	30,998	27,451	2,724	18,376	276	4,643	1,432
CITRUS	54,703	46,572	5,787	33,113	552	4,677	2,443
MALE	26,261	22,025	3,165	16,566	265	910	1,119
FEMALE	28,442	24,547	2,622	16,547	287	3,767	1,324
CLAY	67,052	48,957	10,090	32,649	663	2,700	2,855
MALE	32,967	23,793	5,700	16,156	262	488	1,187
FEMALE	34,085	25,164	4,390	16,493	401	2,212	1,668
COLLIER	85,971	70,097	12,723	45,972	1,541	5,113	4,748
MALE	42,663	34,544	7,494	23,152	807	1,030	2,061
FEMALE	43,308	35,553	5,229	22,820	734	4,083	2,687
COLUMBIA	35,399	26,365	5,554	16,137	639	2,041	1,994
MALE	17,325	12,682	3,081	8,099	270	345	887
FEMALE	18,074	13,683	2,473	8,038	369	1,696	1,107
DADE	1,625,781	1,318,035	330,036	711,770	37,695	123,173	115,361
MALE	767,882	610,497	174,798	356,876	15,499	20,035	43,289
FEMALE	857,899	707,538	155,238	354,894	22,196	103,138	72,072

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.45. MARITAL STATUS: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND PERSONS AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	NOW MARRIED 1/	SEPA- RATED	WIDOWED	DI- VORCED
DE SOTO	19,039	14,904	3,441	8,640	406	1,369	1,048
MALE	9,517	7,443	2,140	4,367	190	285	461
FEMALE	9,522	7,461	1,301	4,273	216	1,084	587
DIXIE	7,751	5,955	1,129	3,751	145	487	443
MALE	3,998	3,085	719	1,908	72	99	287
FEMALE	3,753	2,870	410	1,843	73	388	156
DUVAL	571,003	438,411	105,927	242,738	12,834	34,933	41,979
MALE	275,049	207,533	59,290	121,130	5,067	5,268	16,778
FEMALE	295,954	230,878	46,637	121,608	7,767	29,665	25,201
ESCAMBIA	233,794	179,920	44,917	103,508	4,323	12,782	14,390
MALE	113,922	86,324	25,288	51,881	1,576	1,812	5,767
FEMALE	119,872	93,596	19,629	51,627	2,747	10,970	8,623
FLAGLER	10,913	8,910	1,474	5,956	174	750	556
MALE	5,297	4,265	798	2,990	88	144	245
FEMALE	5,616	4,645	676	2,966	86	606	311
FRANKLIN	7,661	5,857	1,143	3,596	116	598	404
MALE	3,753	2,837	691	1,798	48	107	193
FEMALE	3,908	3,020	452	1,798	68	491	211
GADSDEN	41,565	30,298	9,048	14,940	1,295	2,982	2,033
MALE	19,614	13,902	4,748	7,428	442	449	835
FEMALE	21,951	16,396	4,300	7,512	853	2,533	1,198
GILCHRIST	5,767	4,430	897	2,902	74	312	245
MALE	2,883	2,198	536	1,458	39	49	116
FEMALE	2,884	2,232	361	1,444	35	263	129
GLADES	5,992	4,632	811	3,045	115	355	306
MALE	2,956	2,284	458	1,530	60	90	146
FEMALE	3,036	2,348	353	1,515	55	265	160
GULF	10,658	8,040	1,628	5,157	165	651	439
MALE	5,255	3,899	941	2,581	75	92	210
FEMALE	5,403	4,141	687	2,576	90	559	229
HAMILTON	8,761	6,237	1,440	3,550	189	706	352
MALE	4,171	2,868	759	1,771	75	112	151
FEMALE	4,590	3,369	631	1,779	114	594	201
HARDEE	19,379	14,070	2,814	9,080	256	1,084	836
MALE	9,691	6,935	1,711	4,539	104	200	381
FEMALE	9,688	7,135	1,103	4,541	152	884	455
HENDRY	18,599	13,324	2,982	8,311	370	810	851
MALE	9,368	6,722	1,762	4,187	172	201	400
FEMALE	9,231	6,602	1,220	4,124	198	609	451
HERNANDO	44,469	37,102	5,264	26,062	563	3,286	1,927
MALE	21,400	17,724	2,911	13,066	260	622	865
FEMALE	23,069	19,378	2,353	12,996	303	2,664	1,062

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.45. MARITAL STATUS: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND PERSONS AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1 1980 (CONTINUED)

		PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER					
COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	SINGLE	NOW MARRIED 1/	SEPA-RATED	WIDOWED	DI-VORCED
HIGHLANDS	47,526	39,159	6,166	25,748	768	4,305	2,172
MALE	23,048	18,756	3,590	13,010	389	809	958
FEMALE	24,478	20,403	2,576	12,738	379	3,496	1,214
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	506,088	121,567	288,068	13,074	38,765	44,614
MALE	312,526	240,497	66,638	144,178	5,432	6,221	18,028
FEMALE	334,434	265,591	54,929	143,890	7,642	32,544	26,586
HOLMES	14,723	11,214	1,961	7,416	139	1,055	643
MALE	7,202	5,370	1,163	3,702	58	144	303
FEMALE	7,521	5,844	798	3,714	81	911	340
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	49,084	8,914	31,457	840	4,363	3,510
MALE	29,229	23,749	5,160	15,893	381	817	1,498
FEMALE	30,667	25,335	3,754	15,564	459	3,546	2,012
JACKSON	39,154	30,025	7,203	17,298	721	3,051	1,752
MALE	19,358	14,672	4,413	8,706	303	448	802
FEMALE	19,796	15,353	2,790	8,592	418	2,603	950
JEFFERSON	10,703	7,842	2,043	4,292	196	843	468
MALE	5,160	3,671	1,092	2,137	66	158	218
FEMALE	5,543	4,171	951	2,155	130	685	250
LAFAYETTE	4,035	2,966	537	2,006	37	241	145
MALE	2,001	1,457	324	1,004	16	39	74
FEMALE	2,034	1,509	213	1,002	21	202	71
LAKE	104,870	86,247	13,935	56,658	1,705	9,103	4,846
MALE	49,999	40,525	7,708	28,404	766	1,527	2,120
FEMALE	54,871	45,722	6,227	28,254	939	7,576	2,726
LEE	205,266	169,376	28,265	112,190	3,122	14,883	10,916
MALE	98,630	80,390	15,699	56,135	1,381	2,608	4,567
FEMALE	106,636	88,986	12,566	56,055	1,741	12,275	6,349
LEON	148,655	117,814	43,413	56,485	2,398	5,929	9,589
MALE	71,588	55,848	21,973	28,415	980	856	3,624
FEMALE	77,067	61,966	21,440	28,070	1,418	5,073	5,965
LEVY	19,870	15,425	2,866	9,789	355	1,396	1,019
MALE	9,638	7,351	1,566	4,898	156	251	480
FEMALE	10,232	8,074	1,300	4,891	199	1,145	539
LIBERTY	4,260	3,188	624	2,016	69	287	192
MALE	2,126	1,554	366	1,007	31	50	100
FEMALE	2,134	1,634	258	1,009	38	237	92
MADISON	14,894	10,996	2,669	6,148	342	1,227	610
MALE	6,986	5,045	1,434	3,065	128	168	250
FEMALE	7,908	5,951	1,235	3,083	214	1,059	360
MANATEE	148,442	123,479	19,509	79,173	2,036	14,456	8,305
MALE	69,230	56,377	10,457	39,566	833	2,235	3,286
FEMALE	79,212	67,102	9,052	39,607	1,203	12,221	5,019

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.45. MARITAL STATUS: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND PERSONS AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	NOW MARRIED 1/	SEPA-RATED	WIDOWED	DI-VORCED
MARION	122,488	97,073	18,016	61,718	2,130	8,506	6,703
MALE	58,908	45,913	9,712	30,915	839	1,540	2,907
FEMALE	63,580	51,160	8,304	30,803	1,291	6,966	3,796
MARTIN	64,014	53,497	9,445	35,277	751	4,957	3,067
MALE	31,274	25,881	5,525	17,767	371	899	1,319
FEMALE	32,740	27,616	3,920	17,510	380	4,058	1,748
MONROE	63,188	53,216	12,091	31,166	1,176	3,717	5,066
MALE	32,796	27,549	7,814	15,682	609	867	2,577
FEMALE	30,392	25,667	4,277	15,484	567	2,850	2,489
NASSAU	32,894	24,179	5,092	15,566	463	1,526	1,532
MALE	16,389	11,905	2,963	7,770	196	256	720
FEMALE	16,505	12,274	2,129	7,796	267	1,270	812
OKALOOSA	109,920	83,678	19,784	52,684	1,394	3,918	5,898
MALE	55,807	42,464	12,240	26,425	611	590	2,598
FEMALE	54,113	41,214	7,544	26,259	783	3,328	3,300
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	15,118	2,816	9,930	324	1,008	1,040
MALE	10,370	7,666	1,795	4,996	138	239	498
FEMALE	9,894	7,452	1,021	4,934	185	769	542
ORANGE	471,016	371,632	98,243	204,810	9,805	26,475	32,299
MALE	229,001	178,317	54,911	102,573	4,035	3,891	12,907
FEMALE	242,015	193,315	43,332	102,237	5,770	22,584	19,392
OSCEOLA	49,287	39,191	7,283	24,636	774	3,607	2,891
MALE	23,573	18,424	3,947	12,314	335	612	1,216
FEMALE	25,714	20,767	3,336	12,322	439	2,995	1,675
PALM BEACH	576,863	478,535	94,439	292,046	9,794	48,019	34,237
MALE	274,991	224,845	52,396	146,468	4,268	7,682	14,031
FEMALE	301,872	253,690	42,043	145,578	5,526	40,337	20,206
PASCO	193,643	165,174	21,479	116,715	1,878	16,928	8,174
MALE	92,146	77,737	11,932	58,424	871	3,029	3,481
FEMALE	101,497	87,437	9,547	58,291	1,007	13,899	4,693
PINELLAS	728,531	619,732	111,043	369,766	10,512	80,545	47,866
MALE	335,143	279,568	58,513	185,087	4,331	12,776	18,861
FEMALE	393,388	340,164	52,530	184,679	6,181	67,769	29,005
POLK	321,652	251,692	52,631	153,535	6,163	20,869	18,494
MALE	158,153	122,467	30,254	77,564	2,926	3,574	8,149
FEMALE	163,499	129,225	22,377	75,971	3,237	17,295	10,345
PUTNAM	50,549	39,041	7,428	24,509	1,105	3,505	2,494
MALE	24,491	18,555	4,073	12,254	464	658	1,106
FEMALE	26,058	20,486	3,355	12,255	641	2,847	1,388

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.45. MARITAL STATUS: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND PERSONS AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1 1980 (CONTINUED)

		PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER					
COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	SINGLE	NOW MARRIED 1/	SEPA- RATED	WIDOWED	DI- VORCED
ST. JOHNS	51,303	40,660	8,945	24,311	958	3,666	2,780
MALE	24,423	19,090	4,757	12,140	416	590	1,187
FEMALE	26,880	21,570	4,188	12,171	542	3,076	1,593
ST. LUCIE	87,182	68,336	13,394	42,543	1,926	5,716	4,757
MALE	42,467	32,839	7,424	21,328	883	1,069	2,135
FEMALE	44,715	35,497	5,970	21,215	1,043	4,647	2,622
SANTA ROSA	55,988	42,199	9,201	27,446	632	2,318	2,602
MALE	28,101	20,957	5,536	13,714	232	361	1,114
FEMALE	27,887	21,242	3,665	13,732	400	1,957	1,488
SARASOTA	202,251	174,615	27,889	112,844	2,141	19,871	11,870
MALE	93,635	79,532	14,660	56,420	923	3,036	4,493
FEMALE	108,616	95,083	13,229	56,424	1,218	16,835	7,377
SEMINOLE	179,752	137,541	29,725	86,312	2,618	8,740	10,146
MALE	86,869	65,293	15,851	43,139	1,024	1,378	3,901
FEMALE	92,883	72,248	13,874	43,173	1,594	7,362	6,245
SUMTER	24,272	19,252	4,176	11,803	532	1,627	1,114
MALE	12,384	9,787	2,740	5,930	281	300	536
FEMALE	11,888	9,465	1,436	5,873	251	1,327	578
SUWANNEE	22,287	16,752	3,141	10,688	354	1,636	933
MALE	10,847	7,934	1,799	5,336	155	254	390
FEMALE	11,440	8,818	1,342	5,352	199	1,382	543
TAYLOR	16,532	12,413	2,533	7,582	317	1,084	897
MALE	8,016	5,945	1,438	3,792	138	183	394
FEMALE	8,516	6,468	1,095	3,790	179	901	503
UNION	10,166	8,509	3,088	3,449	348	441	1,183
MALE	7,030	6,164	2,670	2,036	295	140	1,023
FEMALE	3,136	2,345	418	1,413	53	301	160
VOLUSIA	258,762	215,389	44,851	127,066	4,378	23,400	15,694
MALE	122,668	100,438	25,081	63,531	1,862	3,770	6,194
FEMALE	136,094	114,951	19,770	63,535	2,516	19,630	9,500
WAKULLA	10,887	8,041	1,522	5,177	133	619	590
MALE	5,364	3,890	849	2,581	60	104	296
FEMALE	5,523	4,151	673	2,596	73	515	294
WALTON	21,300	16,737	2,906	10,859	282	1,640	1,050
MALE	10,341	7,995	1,700	5,412	120	271	492
FEMALE	10,959	8,742	1,206	5,447	162	1,369	558
WASHINGTON	14,509	11,084	2,077	7,100	192	1,091	624
MALE	7,020	5,245	1,197	3,547	86	163	252
FEMALE	7,489	5,839	880	3,553	106	928	372

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE SEPARATED PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 1.50. NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS: NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS IN FLORIDA AND OTHER STATES WITH THE LARGEST NUMBER OF NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS, APRIL 1, 1980

STATE WHERE STAYING AT TIME OF CENSUS	NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS		NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS		PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH ALL PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	PER 1,000 PERMANENT RESIDENTS	MEDIAN AGE	
FLORIDA	132,257	44.0	252,554	46.2	25.9	65+	41.7
CALIFORNIA	23,392	7.8	43,056	7.9	1.8	47.0	12.9
ARIZONA	21,286	7.1	39,170	7.2	14.4	65+	43.4
TEXAS	13,235	4.4	24,765	4.5	1.7	45.0	16.0
NEW YORK	11,826	3.9	20,353	3.7	1.2	40.9	8.5
NEW JERSEY	5,410	1.8	11,648	2.1	1.6	47.2	10.5
COLORADO	7,174	2.4	8,069	1.5	2.8	29.6	1.3
MARYLAND	3,866	1.3	7,933	1.5	1.9	32.8	5.9
PENNSYLVANIA	4,613	1.5	7,410	1.4	0.6	33.5	6.9
VIRGINIA	3,894	1.3	6,552	1.2	1.2	29.2	3.4
OTHER STATES	73,633	24.5	125,590	23.0	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
UNITED STATES	300,586	100.0	547,100	100.0	(X)	60.2	26.3

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS ARE PERSONS LISTED ON A HOUSEHOLD CENSUS FORM ON WHICH THE BOX WAS MARKED INDICATING THAT EVERYONE AT THE RESIDENCE WAS STAYING ONLY TEMPORARILY AND HAD A USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE. FOR GENERAL CENSUS PURPOSES THESE PEOPLE ARE COUNTED AT THEIR USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE, NOT AT NONPERMANENT OR TEMPORARY RESIDENCE. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00 FOR A FULLER DEFINITION.

TABLE 1.51. NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS: NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

ITEM	HOUSEHOLDS
TOTAL NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS	132,257
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	
TOTAL	33,541
PERSON AGED 15 TO 24	948
PERSON AGED 25 TO 64	6,018
PERSON AGED 65 AND OVER	13,686
AGE NOT REPORTED	12,850
MULTIPERSON HOUSEHOLDS	
TOTAL	98,716
ALL PERSONS AGED 15 TO 24	635
AT LEAST ONE PERSON AGED 25 TO 64 AND AT LEAST ONE PERSON UNDER AGE 18	5,300
ALL PERSONS BETWEEN AGES 25 AND 64	22,555
ALL PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	41,501
OTHER AGE COMBINATIONS	21,015
AGE OF ONE OR MORE PERSONS NOT REPORTED	7,710

NOTE: SEE NOTE ON TABLE 1.50.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.50 AND 1.51: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION. SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTS, NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS BY STATES AND SELECTED COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED PLACES, 1980.

TABLE 1.52. NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS: NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS, IN FLORIDA, AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS, IN FLORIDA, BY STATE OF USUAL RESIDENCE, APRIL 1, 1980

STATE OF USUAL RESIDENCE	NON-PERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS	PERSONS IN NON-PERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS
TOTAL	132,257	252,554
ALABAMA	556	1,085
ALASKA	32	74
ARIZONA	60	132
ARKANSAS	125	255
CALIFORNIA	484	1,026
COLORADO	189	406
CONNECTICUT	3,528	6,482
DELAWARE	320	586
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	117	219
FLORIDA 1/	4,416	8,907
GEORGIA	849	1,742
HAWAII	14	37
IDAHO	24	48
ILLINOIS	7,913	14,913
INDIANA	6,121	11,728
IOWA	1,156	2,103
KANSAS	159	306
KENTUCKY	1,237	2,380
LOUISIANA	141	297
MAINE	2,192	4,114
MARYLAND	1,772	3,366
MASSACHUSETTS	4,767	8,810
MICHIGAN	18,518	34,762
MINNESOTA	1,785	3,376
MISSISSIPPI	122	227
MISSOURI	1,014	1,929
MONTANA	45	95
NEBRASKA	133	245
NEVADA	41	92
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,972	3,720
NEW JERSEY	6,994	13,103
NEW MEXICO	35	61
NEW YORK	20,205	38,308
NORTH CAROLINA	787	1,594
NORTH DAKOTA	86	166
OHIO	12,473	23,677
OKLAHOMA	84	159
OREGON	54	112
PENNSYLVANIA	7,845	14,798
RHODE ISLAND	806	1,525
SOUTH CAROLINA	244	500
SOUTH DAKOTA	75	163
TENNESSEE	878	1,739
TEXAS	400	1,060
UTAH	43	86
VERMONT	979	1,867
VIRGINIA	1,466	2,844
WASHINGTON	99	220
WEST VIRGINIA	974	1,852
WISCONSIN	3,120	5,811
WYOMING	32	62
OUTSIDE U.S.	69	209
NOT REPORTED	14,707	29,176

1/ INCLUDES ONLY NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS RESIDING IN A DIFFERENT CENSUS DISTRICT OFFICE AREA THAN THEIR USUAL RESIDENCE.

NOTE: NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS ARE PERSONS LISTED ON A HOUSEHOLD CENSUS FROM ON WHICH THE BOX WAS MARKED INDICATING THAT EVERYONE AT THE RESIDENCE WAS STAYING ONLY TEMPORARILY AND HAD A USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE. FOR GENERAL CENSUS PURPOSES THESE PEOPLE ARE COUNTED AT THEIR USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE, NOT AT THE NONPERMANENT OR TEMPORARY RESIDENCE. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00 FOR A FULLER DEFINITION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTS, NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS BY STATES AND SELECTED COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED PLACES, 1980.

TABLE 1.53. NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS: PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY WHERE STAYING AT TIME OF CENSUS 1/	ALL AGES	AGED 19 AND UNDER	AGED 20 TO 49	AGED 50 TO 59	AGED 60 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER	MEDIAN AGE	AGE NOT REPORTED
FLORIDA	252,554	12,525	24,140	31,732	37,051	120,533	65+	26,573
BAY	745	80	124	87	79	196	59.1	179
BREVARD	5,790	410	821	730	869	2,702	64.6	258
BROWARD	24,033	1,225	2,474	3,209	3,078	9,604	64.7	4,443
CHARLOTTE	4,497	107	210	562	773	2,524	65+	321
CITRUS	555	16	41	78	82	261	65+	77
COLLIER	6,975	368	694	1,125	1,272	3,120	64.3	396
DADE	10,627	1,579	2,733	1,199	896	3,501	55.4	719
DE SOTO	603	12	40	82	125	327	65+	17
ESCAMBIA	760	183	277	57	25	107	28.4	111
HERNANDO	1,251	24	63	183	232	652	65+	97
HIGHLANDS	3,546	82	169	428	580	2,050	65+	237
HILLSBOROUGH	3,683	235	518	428	601	1,766	64.9	135
INDIAN RIVER	3,014	108	199	461	491	1,314	65+	441
LAKE	1,985	31	82	205	297	1,242	65+	128
LEE	13,257	424	935	1,806	2,290	6,967	65+	835
MANATEE	13,576	293	601	1,327	2,013	8,479	65+	863
MARTIN	3,346	111	232	492	544	1,646	65+	321
MONROE	3,100	236	460	594	481	996	61.0	333
OKEECHOBEE	688	48	73	88	112	263	63.7	104
ORANGE	2,384	202	471	256	267	892	62.2	296
OSCEOLA	2,253	97	148	290	450	1,198	65+	70
PALM BEACH	25,895	1,254	2,505	3,463	3,250	10,182	64.8	5,241
PASCO	5,926	92	233	698	1,157	3,513	65+	233
PINELLAS	21,614	699	1,496	2,215	2,897	12,398	65+	1,909
POLK	8,592	388	592	950	1,413	4,850	65+	399
ST. LUCIE	3,020	138	272	482	548	1,341	64.5	239
SARASOTA	14,528	523	960	1,538	2,075	7,581	65+	1,851
SEMINOLE	1,194	135	237	143	128	390	60.1	161
VOLUSIA	5,721	425	743	680	795	2,721	65+	357

1/ COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IF THERE WERE 500 OR MORE PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS STAYING THERE.

NOTE: NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS ARE PERSONS LISTED ON A HOUSEHOLD CENSUS FORM ON WHICH THE BOX WAS MARKED INDICATING THAT EVERYONE AT THE RESIDENCE WAS STAYING ONLY TEMPORARILY AND HAD A USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE. FOR GENERAL CENSUS PURPOSES THESE PEOPLE ARE COUNTED AT THEIR USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE, NOT AT THE NONPERMANENT OR TEMPORARY RESIDENCE. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00 FOR A FULLER DEFINITION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTS, NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS BY STATES AND SELECTED COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED PLACES, 1980.

TABLE 1.65. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1950 THROUGH 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981, IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA

AREA	1950	1960	1970	1980	1981
FLORIDA	2,771,305	4,951,560	6,791,418	9,746,324	10,105,957
NONSMSAS, TOTAL	469,858	608,826	750,441	1,178,598	1,227,664
SMSAS, TOTAL	2,301,447	4,342,734	6,040,977	8,567,726	8,878,293
BRADENTON	34,704	69,168	97,115	148,442	154,279
DAYTONA BEACH	74,229	125,319	169,487	258,762	268,175
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	83,933	333,946	620,100	1,018,257	1,047,313
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	23,404	54,539	105,216	205,266	214,867
FT. WALTON BEACH	27,533	61,175	88,187	109,920	112,873
GAINESVILLE	57,026	74,074	104,764	151,348	154,305
JACKSONVILLE	362,474	529,532	621,827	737,541	748,849
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	123,997	195,139	228,515	321,652	330,830
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	23,653	111,435	230,006	272,959	281,496
MIAMI	495,084	935,047	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,718,516
OCALA	38,187	51,616	69,030	122,488	129,320
ORLANDO	153,239	337,516	453,270	700,055	723,903
PANAMA CITY	42,689	67,131	75,283	97,740	100,178
PENSACOLA	131,260	203,376	243,075	289,782	296,596
SARASOTA	28,827	76,895	120,413	202,251	209,452
TALLAHASSEE	56,848	79,482	109,355	159,542	163,034
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	429,672	809,238	1,088,549	1,569,134	1,609,142
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	114,688	228,106	348,993	576,863	615,165

AREA	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1950 TO 1960	1960 TO 1970	1970 TO 1980	1980 TO 1981
FLORIDA	78.7	37.2	43.5	3.7
NONSMSAS, TOTAL	29.6	23.3	57.1	4.2
SMSAS, TOTAL	88.7	39.1	41.8	3.6
BRADENTON	99.3	40.4	52.9	3.9
DAYTONA BEACH	68.8	35.2	52.7	3.6
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	297.9	85.7	64.2	2.9
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	133.0	92.9	95.1	4.7
FT. WALTON BEACH	122.2	44.2	24.6	2.7
GAINESVILLE	29.9	41.4	44.5	2.0
JACKSONVILLE	46.1	17.4	18.6	1.5
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	57.4	17.1	40.8	2.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	371.1	106.4	18.7	3.1
MIAMI	88.9	35.6	28.2	5.7
OCALA	35.2	33.7	77.4	5.6
ORLANDO	120.3	34.3	54.4	3.4
PANAMA CITY	57.3	12.1	29.8	2.5
PENSACOLA	54.9	19.5	19.2	2.4
SARASOTA	166.7	56.6	68.0	3.6
TALLAHASSEE	39.8	37.6	45.9	2.2
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	88.3	34.5	44.1	2.5
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	98.9	53.0	65.3	6.6

NOTE: SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK FOR SMSA BOUNDARIES.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	
				1970 TO 1980	1980 TO 1981
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,746,324	10,105,957	43.5	3.7
DISTRICT 1	422,632	518,742	531,347	22.7	2.4
BAY	75,283	97,740	100,178	29.8	2.5
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	239,391	13.9	2.4
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	112,873	24.6	2.7
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	57,205	48.3	2.2
WALTON	16,087	21,300	21,700	32.4	1.9
DISTRICT 2	242,088	312,069	317,361	28.9	1.7
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,384	21.9	1.0
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	7,732	8.4	0.9
GADSDEN	39,184	41,565	42,062	6.1	1.2
GULF	10,096	10,658	10,647	5.6	-0.1
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	14,953	37.3	1.6
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,686	13.7	1.4
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	10,746	21.9	0.4
LEON	103,047	148,655	152,096	44.3	2.3
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,294	26.1	0.8
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	10,938	72.6	0.5
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	14,823	26.7	2.2
DISTRICT 3	215,142	296,963	303,084	38.0	2.1
ALACHUA	104,764	151,348	154,305	44.5	2.0
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	20,118	36.9	0.5
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	35,816	40.2	1.2
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	8,145	41.4	5.1
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	6,312	62.4	9.5
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	8,705	12.5	-0.6
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,013	39.5	-0.5
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,091	10.5	1.3
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	23,293	43.2	4.5
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	16,894	21.2	2.2
UNION	8,112	10,166	10,392	25.3	2.2
DISTRICT 4	662,705	799,003	812,228	20.6	1.7
BAKER	9,242	15,289	15,801	65.4	3.3
CLAY	32,059	67,052	69,745	109.2	4.0
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	575,884	8.0	0.9
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	12,141	145.0	11.3
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	33,718	59.5	2.5
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	51,238	38.8	1.4
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	53,701	65.3	4.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1981
DISTRICT 5	132,825	265,802	282,775	100.1	6.4
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	59,240	185.0	8.3
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	48,771	161.5	9.7
LEVY	12,756	19,870	20,564	55.8	3.5
MARION	69,030	122,488	129,320	77.4	5.6
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	24,880	63.6	2.5
DISTRICT 6	922,068	1,336,646	1,381,637	45.0	3.4
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	281,496	18.7	3.1
LAKE	69,305	104,870	108,063	51.3	3.0
ORANGE	344,311	471,016	481,731	36.8	2.3
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	55,332	95.1	12.3
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	186,840	114.8	3.9
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	268,175	52.7	3.6
DISTRICT 7	297,204	427,860	440,984	44.0	3.1
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	19,373	45.8	1.8
HARDEE	14,889	19,379	19,883	30.2	2.6
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	49,759	61.1	4.7
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	21,139	80.4	4.3
POLK	228,515	321,652	330,830	40.8	2.9
DISTRICT 8	1,185,664	1,717,576	1,763,421	44.9	2.7
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	661,243	32.0	2.2
MANATEE	97,115	148,442	154,279	52.9	3.9
PASCO	75,955	193,643	204,598	154.9	5.7
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	743,301	39.5	2.0
DISTRICT 9	306,756	576,539	602,562	87.9	4.5
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	61,566	112.1	5.3
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	91,090	126.0	6.0
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,147	63.3	2.6
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	19,440	56.8	4.5
LEE	105,216	205,266	214,867	95.1	4.7
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	209,452	68.0	3.6
DISTRICT 10	463,856	787,955	840,561	69.9	6.7
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	63,100	66.4	5.3
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	67,569	128.3	5.6
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,863	615,165	65.3	6.6
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	94,727	71.5	8.7
DISTRICT 11	1,940,478	2,707,169	2,829,997	39.5	4.5
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,047,313	64.2	2.9
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,718,516	28.2	5.7
MONROE	52,586	63,188	64,168	20.2	1.6

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR PLANNING DISTRICT BOUNDARIES AS DEFINED IN AUGUST 1979. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF THE BOOK.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981, OF THE 1981 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA

CITY	TOTAL POPULATION 1970	TOTAL POPULATION 1980	TOTAL POPULATION 1981	RANK 1970	RANK 1980	RANK 1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1981
JACKSONVILLE	504,265	540,920	545,031	1	1	1	0.8
MIAMI	334,859	346,865	387,357	2	2	2	11.7
TAMPA	277,714	271,523	271,174	3	3	3	0.1
ST. PETERSBURG	216,159	238,647	239,993	4	4	4	0.6
HIALEAH	102,452	145,254	159,887	7	6	5	10.1
FT. LAUDERDALE	139,590	153,279	153,814	5	5	6	0.3
ORLANDO	99,006	128,291	130,403	8	7	7	1.6
HOLLYWOOD	106,873	121,323	121,955	6	8	8	0.5
MIAMI BEACH	87,072	96,298	98,121	9	9	9	1.9
TALLAHASSEE	72,624	81,548	91,568	10	11	10	12.3
CLEARWATER	52,074	85,528	87,859	14	10	11	2.7
GAINESVILLE	64,510	81,371	81,498	11	12	12	0.2
WEST PALM BEACH	57,375	63,305	63,996	13	13	13	1.1
LARGO	24,230	58,977	59,341	29	14	14	0.6
PENSACOLA	59,507	57,619	57,934	12	15	15	0.5
POMPANO BEACH	38,587	52,618	55,911	20	17	16	6.3
DAYTONA BEACH	45,327	54,176	54,357	15	16	17	0.3
PLANTATION	23,523	48,501	50,420	33	20	18	4.0
BOCA RATON	28,506	49,505	50,408	27	18	19	1.8
LAKELAND	42,803	47,406	49,169	16	21	20	3.7
SARASOTA	40,237	48,868	49,154	18	19	21	0.6
MELBOURNE	40,236	46,536	47,380	19	22	22	1.8
CORAL GABLES	42,494	43,241	43,647	17	23	23	0.9
NORTH MIAMI	34,767	42,566	42,982	21	24	24	1.0
SUNRISE	7,403	39,681	42,406	A/	25	25	6.9
CORAL SPRINGS	1,489	37,349	40,849	A/	27	26	9.4
DEERFIELD BEACH	16,662	39,193	40,138	44	26	27	2.4
PEMBROKE PINES	15,496	35,776	40,070	49	34	28	12.0
LAUDERHILL	8,465	37,271	37,893	A/	28	29	1.7
MARGATE	8,867	36,044	37,596	A/	33	30	4.3
OCALA	22,583	37,170	37,489	34	29	31	0.9
HALLANDALE	23,849	36,517	36,873	31	31	32	1.0
FT. MYERS	27,351	36,638	36,793	28	30	33	0.4
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	30,544	36,553	36,653	23	32	34	0.3
BOYNTON BEACH	18,115	35,624	36,489	41	35	35	2.4

A/ RANK GREATER THAN 50.

NOTE: CHANGES IN CITY POPULATIONS INCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF ANNEXATIONS. SEE TABLE 1.29.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1981

	TOTAL POPULATION		POPULATION CHANGE	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
				NATURAL INCREASE 1/		NET MIGRATION	
COUNTY	CENSUS 4-1-80	ESTIMATE 4-1-81	4-1-80 TO 4-1-81	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	9,746,324	10,105,957	359,633	26,253	7.30	333,380	92.70
ALACHUA	151,348	154,305	2,957	1,575	53.26	1,382	46.74
BAKER	15,289	15,801	512	137	26.76	375	73.24
BAY	97,740	100,178	2,438	925	37.94	1,513	62.06
BRADFORD	20,023	20,118	95	168	100.00	-73	0.00
BREVARD	272,959	281,496	8,537	1,139	13.34	7,398	86.66
BROWARD	1,018,257	1,047,313	29,056	-514	0.00	29,570	100.00
CALHOUN	9,294	9,384	90	35	38.89	55	61.11
CHARLOTTE	58,460	61,566	3,106	-411	0.00	3,517	100.00
CITRUS	54,703	59,240	4,537	-269	0.00	4,806	100.00
CLAY	67,052	69,745	2,693	541	20.09	2,152	79.91
COLLIER	85,971	91,090	5,119	404	7.89	4,715	92.11
COLUMBIA	35,399	35,816	417	281	63.79	136	32.61
DADE	1,625,724	1,718,516	92,792	5,557	5.99	87,235	94.01
DE SOTO	19,039	19,373	334	106	31.74	228	68.26
DIXIE	7,751	8,145	394	54	13.71	340	86.29
DUVAL	571,003	575,884	4,881	4,805	98.44	76	1.56
ESCAMBIA	233,794	239,391	5,597	2,200	39.31	3,397	60.69
FLAGLER	10,913	12,141	1,228	-9	0.00	1,237	100.00
FRANKLIN	7,661	7,732	71	26	36.62	45	63.38
GADSDEN	41,565	42,062	497	439	88.33	58	11.67
GILCHRIST	5,767	6,312	545	40	7.34	505	92.66
GLADES	5,992	6,147	155	21	13.55	134	86.45
GULF	10,658	10,647	-11	84	0.00	-95	100.00
HAMILTON	8,761	8,705	-56	66	0.00	-122	100.00
HARDEE	19,379	19,883	504	185	36.71	319	63.29
HENDRY	18,599	19,440	841	259	30.80	582	69.20
HERNANDO	44,469	48,771	4,302	-141	0.00	4,443	100.00
HIGHLANDS	47,526	49,759	2,233	-90	0.00	2,323	100.00
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	661,243	14,283	3,954	27.68	10,329	72.32
HOLMES	14,723	14,953	230	27	11.74	203	88.26
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	63,100	3,204	109	3.40	3,095	96.60
JACKSON	39,154	39,686	532	216	40.60	316	59.40
JEFFERSON	10,703	10,746	43	96	100.00	-53	0.00
LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,013	-22	31	0.00	-53	100.00
LAKE	104,870	108,063	3,193	-100	0.00	3,293	100.00
LEE	205,266	214,867	9,601	93	0.97	9,508	99.03

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL POPULATION CENSUS 4-1-80	TOTAL POPULATION ESTIMATE 4-1-81	POPULATION CHANGE 4-1-80 TO 4-1-81	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE NATURAL INCREASE 1/ NUMBER	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE NATURAL INCREASE 1/ PERCENTAGE	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE NET MIGRATION NUMBER	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE NET MIGRATION PERCENTAGE
LEON	148,655	152,096	3,441	1,470	42.72	1,971	57.28
LEVY	19,870	20,564	694	95	13.69	599	86.31
LIBERTY	4,260	4,294	34	44	100.00	-10	0.00
MADISON	14,894	15,091	197	94	47.72	103	52.28
MANATEE	148,442	154,279	5,837	-370	0.00	6,207	100.00
MARION	122,488	129,320	6,832	423	6.19	6,409	93.81
MARTIN	64,014	67,569	3,555	-41	0.00	3,596	100.00
MONROE	63,188	64,168	980	218	22.24	762	77.76
NASSAU	32,894	33,718	824	275	33.37	549	66.63
OKALOOSA	109,920	112,873	2,953	1,360	46.05	1,593	53.95
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	21,139	875	219	25.03	656	74.97
ORANGE	471,016	481,731	10,715	3,317	30.96	7,398	69.04
OSCEOLA	49,287	55,332	6,045	129	2.13	5,916	97.87
PALM BEACH	576,863	615,165	38,302	43	0.11	38,259	99.89
PASCO	193,643	204,598	10,955	-1,118	0.00	12,073	100.00
PINELLAS	728,531	743,301	14,770	-4,942	0.00	19,712	100.00
POLK	321,652	330,830	9,178	1,711	18.64	7,467	81.36
PUTNAM	50,549	51,238	689	251	36.43	438	63.57
ST. JOHNS	51,303	53,701	2,398	114	4.75	2,284	95.25
ST. LUCIE	87,182	94,727	7,545	474	6.28	7,071	93.72
SANTA ROSA	55,988	57,205	1,217	550	45.19	667	54.81
SARASOTA	202,251	209,452	7,201	-1,093	0.00	8,294	100.00
SEMINOLE	179,752	186,840	7,088	1,061	14.97	6,027	85.03
SUMTER	24,272	24,880	608	100	16.45	508	83.55
SUWANNEE	22,287	23,293	1,006	154	15.31	852	84.69
TAYLOR	16,532	16,894	362	92	25.41	270	74.59
UNION	10,166	10,392	226	40	17.70	186	82.30
VOLUSIA	258,762	268,175	9,413	-651	0.00	10,064	100.00
WAKULLA	10,887	10,938	51	107	100.00	-56	0.00
WALTON	21,300	21,700	400	73	18.25	327	81.75
WASHINGTON	14,509	14,823	314	35	11.15	279	88.85

1/ BIRTHS MINUS DEATHS.

NOTE: VITAL STATISTICS DATA FOR UNKNOWN RACE ARE INCLUDED ONLY IN THE ENTRIES FOR THE STATE. FOR THIS REASON, NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION COLUMNS WILL NOT ADD TO THEIR STATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.73. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1981

COUNTY	ESTIMATE	RANK IN STATE	PERCENTAGE OF STATE	COUNTY	ESTIMATE	RANK IN STATE	PERCENTAGE OF STATE
FLORIDA	10,105,957	(X)	100.00	PUTNAM	51,238	34	0.51
DADE	1,718,516	1	17.00	HIGHLANDS	49,759	35	0.49
BROWARD	1,047,313	2	10.36	HERNANDO	48,771	36	0.48
PINELLAS	743,301	3	7.36	GADSDEN	42,062	37	0.42
HILLSBOROUGH	661,243	4	6.54	JACKSON	39,686	38	0.39
PALM BEACH	615,165	5	6.09	COLUMBIA	35,816	39	0.35
DUVAL	575,884	6	5.70	NASSAU	33,718	40	0.33
ORANGE	481,731	7	4.77	SUMTER	24,880	41	0.25
POLK	330,830	8	3.27	SUWANNEE	23,293	42	0.23
BREVARD	281,496	9	2.79	WALTON	21,700	43	0.21
VOLUSIA	268,175	10	2.65	OKEECHOBEE	21,139	44	0.21
ESCAMBIA	239,391	11	2.37	LEVY	20,564	45	0.20
LEE	214,867	12	2.13	BRADFORD	20,118	46	0.20
SARASOTA	209,452	13	2.07	HARDEE	19,883	47	0.20
PASCO	204,598	14	2.02	HENDRY	19,440	48	0.19
SEMINOLE	186,840	15	1.85	DE SOTO	19,373	49	0.19
ALACHUA	154,305	16	1.53	TAYLOR	16,894	50	0.17
MANATEE	154,279	17	1.53	BAKER	15,801	51	0.16
LEON	152,096	18	1.51	MADISON	15,091	52	0.15
MARION	129,320	19	1.28	HOLMES	14,953	53	0.15
OKALOOSA	112,873	20	1.12	WASHINGTON	14,823	54	0.15
LAKE	108,063	21	1.07	FLAGLER	12,141	55	0.12
BAY	100,178	22	0.99	WAKULLA	10,938	56	0.11
ST. LUCIE	94,727	23	0.94	JEFFERSON	10,746	57	0.11
COLLIER	91,090	24	0.90	GULF	10,647	58	0.11
CLAY	69,745	25	0.69	UNION	10,392	59	0.10
MARTIN	67,569	26	0.67	CALHOUN	9,384	60	0.09
MONROE	64,168	27	0.63	HAMILTON	8,705	61	0.09
INDIAN RIVER	63,100	28	0.62	DIXIE	8,145	62	0.08
CHARLOTTE	61,566	29	0.61	FRANKLIN	7,732	63	0.08
CITRUS	59,240	30	0.59	GILCHRIST	6,312	64	0.06
SANTA ROSA	57,205	31	0.57	GLADES	6,147	65	0.06
OSCEOLA	55,332	32	0.55	LIBERTY	4,294	66	0.04
ST. JOHNS	53,701	33	0.53	LAFAYETTE	4,013	67	0.04

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION DENSITY: PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE AND RANK ACCORDING TO DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1970, 1980, AND 1981

COUNTY	LAND AREA IN 1970 A/ (SQUARE MILES)	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE 1970	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE 1980	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE 1981	DENSITY RANK AMONG COUNTIES 1970	DENSITY RANK AMONG COUNTIES 1980	DENSITY RANK AMONG COUNTIES 1981
FLORIDA	54,090	125.6	180.2	186.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
PINELLAS	265	1,971.1	2,749.2	2,804.9	1	1	1
BROWARD	1,219	508.7	835.3	859.2	4	2	2
DADE	2,042	620.9	796.1	841.6	3	3	3
DUVAL	766	690.4	745.4	751.8	2	4	4
HILLSBOROUGH	1,038	472.3	623.3	637.0	5	5	5
SEMINOLE	305	274.4	589.4	612.6	8	6	6
ORANGE	910	378.4	517.6	529.4	6	7	7
ESCAMBIA	665	308.8	351.6	360.0	7	8	8
SARASOTA	587	205.1	344.6	356.8	10	9	9
PALM BEACH	2,023	172.5	285.2	304.1	11	10	10
BREVARD	1,011	227.5	270.0	278.4	9	11	11
PASCO	742	102.4	261.0	275.7	18	12	12
LEE	785	134.0	261.5	273.7	14	13	13
VOLUSIA	1,062	159.6	243.7	252.5	12	14	14
LEON	670	153.8	221.9	227.0	13	15	15
MANATEE	739	131.4	200.9	208.8	15	16	16
POLK	1,858	123.0	173.1	178.1	16	17	17
ALACHUA	916	114.4	165.2	168.5	17	18	18
ST. LUCIE	584	87.0	149.3	162.2	21	19	19
BAY	747	100.8	130.8	134.1	19	20	20
INDIAN RIVER	506	71.1	118.4	124.7	24	21	21
MARTIN	556	50.4	115.1	121.5	28	22	22
OKALOOSA	944	93.4	116.4	119.6	20	23	23
CLAY	593	54.1	113.1	117.6	25	24	24
LAKE	961	72.1	109.1	112.4	23	25	25
CITRUS	560	34.3	97.7	105.8	36	26	26
HERNANDO	484	35.1	91.9	100.8	35	27	27
ST. JOHNS	605	51.3	84.8	88.8	26	28	28
CHARLOTTE	703	39.2	83.2	87.6	32	29	29
GADSDEN	512	76.5	81.2	82.2	22	30	30
MARION	1,600	43.1	76.6	80.8	31	31	31
BRADFORD	294	49.7	68.1	68.4	29	32	32
PUTNAM	779	46.8	64.9	65.8	30	33	33
MONROE	1,034	50.9	61.1	62.1	27	34	34
SANTA ROSA	1,032	36.6	54.3	55.4	34	35	35
NASSAU	650	31.7	50.6	51.9	39	36	36
HIGHLANDS	997	29.6	47.7	49.9	40	37	37
COLUMBIA	784	32.2	45.2	45.7	38	38	38

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION DENSITY: PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE AND RANK ACCORDING TO DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1970, 1980, AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	LAND AREA IN 1970 A/ (SQUARE MILES)	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE			DENSITY RANK AMONG COUNTIES		
		1970	1980	1981	1970	1980	1981
COLLIER	2,006	19.0	42.9	45.4	49	40	39
SUMTER	555	26.7	43.7	44.8	41	39	40
UNION	241	33.7	42.2	43.1	37	41	41
JACKSON	935	36.8	41.9	42.4	33	42	42
OSCEOLA	1,313	19.2	37.5	42.1	47	43	43
SUWANNEE	686	22.7	32.5	34.0	43	44	44
HARDEE	629	23.7	30.8	31.6	42	45	45
HOLMES	482	22.2	30.5	31.0	44	46	46
DE SOTO	648	20.2	29.4	29.9	45	47	47
OKEECHOBEE	777	14.5	26.1	27.2	55	49	48
BAKER	585	15.8	26.1	27.0	51	48	49
WASHINGTON	585	19.6	24.8	25.3	46	50	50
FLAGLER	487	9.1	22.4	24.9	63	51	51
MADISON	703	19.2	21.2	21.5	48	52	52
WALTON	1,053	15.3	20.2	20.6	52	53	53
LEVY	1,083	11.8	18.3	19.0	59	55	54
GULF	565	17.9	18.9	18.8	50	54	55
GILCHRIST	346	10.3	16.7	18.2	61	59	56
WAKULLA	601	10.5	18.1	18.2	60	56	57
JEFFERSON	605	14.5	17.7	17.8	54	57	58
HAMILTON	514	15.1	17.0	16.9	53	58	59
CALHOUN	561	13.6	16.6	16.7	56	60	60
HENDRY	1,187	10.0	15.7	16.4	62	62	61
TAYLOR	1,051	13.0	15.7	16.1	58	61	62
FRANKLIN	536	13.2	14.3	14.4	57	63	63
DIXIE	692	7.9	11.2	11.8	64	64	64
GLADES	753	4.9	8.0	8.2	66	65	65
LAFAYETTE	549	5.3	7.3	7.3	65	66	66
LIBERTY	839	4.0	5.1	5.1	67	67	67

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ FIGURES OBTAINED FROM THE 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

NOTE: LAND AREA FIGURES REPRESENT THE TOTAL AREA IN THE COUNTIES IN 1970 AND ARE NOT ADJUSTED FOR LANDS WHICH CANNOT BE DEVELOPED (GOVERNMENT-OWNED PARKS OR RESERVES) OR ARE UNINHABITABLE (SWAMPS OR MARSHES). COUNTY AREAS HAVE BEEN REMEASURED AND THE CENSUS BUREAU WILL RELEASE 1980 FIGURES. SOME COUNTY AREAS MAY CHANGE SLIGHTLY BECAUSE OF PREVIOUS ERRORS IN MEASUREMENT.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.80. INMATES AND PATIENTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER RESIDING IN GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS AND CONSIDERED NONRESIDENTS OF THE LOCAL AREA FOR REVENUE-SHARING PURPOSES IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1981

COUNTY OR CITY	INMATES AND PATIENTS
FLORIDA	35,244
ALACHUA	1,793
GAINESVILLE	1,479
UNINCORPORATED	314
BAKER UNINCORPORATED	1,729
BAY UNINCORPORATED	52
BRADFORD UNINCORPORATED	1,825
BREVARD UNINCORPORATED	929
BROWARD	1,497
FT. LAUDERDALE	8
PEMBROKE PINES	947
UNINCORPORATED	542
CLAY UNINCORPORATED	67
COLLIER UNINCORPORATED	71
COLUMBIA	410
LAKE CITY	410
DADE	2,015
MIAMI	845
NORTH MIAMI	138
UNINCORPORATED	1,032
DE SOTO UNINCORPORATED	1,782
DIXIE UNINCORPORATED	365
DUVAL	231
JACKSONVILLE	231
ESCAMBIA UNINCORPORATED	128
GADSDEN	2,227
CHATTAHOOCHEE	2,182
QUINCY	45
GILCHRIST UNINCORPORATED	309
HENDRY UNINCORPORATED	294
HERNANDO UNICORPORATED	96
HIGHLANDS UNICORPORATED	52
HILLSBOROUGH	1,327
TAMPA	791
UNINCORPORATED	536
INDIAN RIVER UNINCORPORATED	282
JACKSON	2,233
MARIANNA	359
UNINCORPORATED	1,874
LAKE UNINCORPORATED	420
LEE UNINCORPORATED	528
LEON	1,144
TALLAHASSEE	74
UNINCORPORATED	1,070
MANATEE	70
BRADENTON	70
MARION	1,463
OCALA	117
UNINCORPORATED	1,346
MONROE	84
KEY WEST	21
UNINCORPORATED	63
NASSAU	48
FERNANDINA BEACH	48
OKALOOSA UNINCORPORATED	478
OKEECHOBEE UNINCORPORATED	395
ORANGE UNINCORPORATED	734
OSCEOLA UNINCORPORATED	71
PALM BEACH	1,168
BOCA RATON	8
LANTANA	280
WEST PALM BEACH	27
UNINCORPORATED	853
PASCO UNINCORPORATED	562
PINELLAS	1,191
REDINGTON SHORES	7
ST. PETERSBURG	43
UNINCORPORATED	1,141
POLK	1,949
BARTOW	72
UNINCORPORATED	1,877
PUTNAM UNINCORPORATED	78
ST. LUCIE UNINCORPORATED	72
SANTA ROSA	161
MILTON	83
UNINCORPORATED	78
SARASOTA UNINCORPORATED	21
SUMTER UNINCORPORATED	882
UNION UNINCORPORATED	3,850
VOLUSIA	106
DAYTONA BEACH	28
HOLLY HILL	10
UNINCORPORATED	68
WASHINGTON UNINCORPORATED	55

NOTE: GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS ARE THOSE OPERATED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES AND THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.81. ANNEXATIONS: POPULATION ANNEXED TO MUNICIPALITIES IN FLORIDA BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1980 AND APRIL 1, 1981

MUNICIPALITY	POPULATION ANNEXED	MUNICIPALITY	POPULATION ANNEXED	MUNICIPALITY	POPULATION ANNEXED
APOPKA	9	KISSIMMEE	2	SANFORD	6
AUBURNDALE	7	LAKELAND	771	SEBRING	12
BELLE GLADE	7	LONGWOOD	2	TALLAHASSEE	6,579
CENTURY	1,599	NICEVILLE	22	TITUSVILLE	6
CLEARWATER	30	OCALA	32	VENICE	25
CRESTVIEW	15	OCOEE	63	WINTER GARDEN	4
DELRAY BEACH	2	ORLANDO	4	WINTER PARK	2
DUNEDIN	16	PALATKA	1	WINTER SPRINGS	10
FT. PIERCE	32	PEMBROKE PINES	1,100	ZEPHYRHILLS	214
FT. WALTON BEACH	4				

NOTE: DATA DO NOT INCLUDE ANNEXATIONS FOR WHICH NO POPULATION CHANGE WAS REPORTED.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.82. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA

ITEM	TOTAL	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-59	60 AND OVER
			CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980			
TOTAL	9,746,324	1,876,774	1,622,767	2,450,189	1,544,369	2,252,225
MALE	4,675,626	958,454	815,703	1,200,503	720,692	980,274
FEMALE	5,070,698	918,320	807,064	1,249,686	823,677	1,271,951
			BOTH SEXES: LOW PROJECTION			
1985	10,598,400	1,956,400	1,584,900	3,009,700	1,562,400	2,485,000
1990	11,341,600	2,044,200	1,461,500	3,458,600	1,709,100	2,668,300
1995	12,027,800	2,127,000	1,420,300	3,651,800	2,032,000	2,796,700
2000	12,687,800	2,091,400	1,515,900	3,676,200	2,482,000	2,922,300
			BOTH SEXES: MEDIUM PROJECTION			
1985	11,084,200	2,022,800	1,636,900	3,139,400	1,651,700	2,633,400
1990	12,304,200	2,173,700	1,556,200	3,728,500	1,873,300	2,972,500
1995	13,463,300	2,318,100	1,561,400	4,045,800	2,292,600	3,245,500
2000	14,592,600	2,342,000	1,701,400	4,167,800	2,875,400	3,506,100

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.82. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

ITEM	TOTAL	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-59	60 AND OVER
			BOTH SEXES: HIGH PROJECTION			
1985	11,408,100	2,067,000	1,671,500	3,225,900	1,711,200	2,732,400
1990	12,945,900	2,260,000	1,619,400	3,908,400	1,982,800	3,175,200
1995	14,420,300	2,445,500	1,655,400	4,308,400	2,466,300	3,544,600
2000	15,862,500	2,509,000	1,825,000	4,495,500	3,137,700	3,895,300
			FEMALE: LOW PROJECTION			
1985	5,491,400	947,900	782,900	1,520,100	824,200	1,416,300
1990	5,866,800	981,100	722,000	1,736,600	900,400	1,526,800
1995	6,212,200	1,012,600	701,600	1,828,100	1,061,100	1,608,800
2000	6,548,000	995,600	738,800	1,837,700	1,291,000	1,684,900
			FEMALE: MEDIUM PROJECTION			
1985	5,740,500	980,200	810,200	1,584,500	872,100	1,493,500
1990	6,360,800	1,043,600	771,000	1,870,900	987,700	1,687,700
1995	6,950,500	1,104,400	773,200	2,025,100	1,198,000	1,849,900
2000	7,530,600	1,115,700	831,800	2,084,400	1,496,600	2,002,100
			FEMALE: HIGH PROJECTION			
1985	5,906,500	1,001,700	828,500	1,627,400	904,000	1,545,000
1990	6,690,200	1,085,300	803,800	1,960,400	1,045,900	1,794,900
1995	7,442,800	1,165,600	820,900	2,156,500	1,289,200	2,010,600
2000	8,185,700	1,195,700	893,900	2,248,900	1,633,700	2,213,600
			MALE: LOW PROJECTION			
1985	5,107,000	1,008,500	802,000	1,489,600	738,200	1,068,700
1990	5,474,[illegible]00	1,063,100	739,500	1,721,900	808,700	1,141,500
1995	5,815,[illegible]00	1,114,500	718,700	1,823,700	970,900	1,187,900
2000	6,139,700	1,095,800	777,100	1,838,400	1,191,000	1,237,400
			MALE: MEDIUM PROJECTION			
1985	5,343,700	1,042,600	826,700	1,555,000	779,600	1,139,900
1990	5,943,300	1,130,100	785,200	1,857,600	885,700	1,284,800
1995	6,512,700	1,213,700	788,200	2,020,700	1,094,600	1,395,600
2000	7,062,000	1,226,300	869,500	2,083,400	1,378,800	1,504,000
			MALE: HIGH PROJECTION			
1985	5,501,600	1,065,300	843,100	1,598,500	807,200	1,187,400
1990	6,255,700	1,174,700	815,700	1,948,000	936,900	1,380,300
1995	6,977,500	1,279,900	834,500	2,151,900	1,177,100	1,534,100
2000	7,676,800	1,313,200	931,100	2,246,600	1,504,000	1,681,700

NOTE: SEE NOTE ON TABLE 1.24 ABOUT LOW, MEDIUM, AND HIGH PROJECTIONS. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.83. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1981, AND PROJECTIONS SPECIFIED YEARS APRIL 1, 1983 THROUGH 2020, IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICT	ESTIMATES 1981 (1,000)	PROJECTIONS (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)				
		1983	1985	1990	2000	2020
FLORIDA	30,317.9					
LOW		10,352.7	10,599.4	11,345.1	12,694.5	14,141.0
MEDIUM		10,595.1	11,084.2	12,304.2	14,592.6	17,815.4
HIGH		10,849.3	11,408.1	12,945.9	15,862.5	24,186.2
DISTRICT 1	1,594.0					
LOW		538.2	545.1	565.9	603.5	672.2
MEDIUM		545.4	559.4	593.7	664.8	811.6
HIGH		552.9	574.4	626.7	730.1	1,049.5
DISTRICT 2	952.1					
LOW		323.2	329.0	346.7	378.6	421.7
MEDIUM		330.1	342.8	373.2	428.5	523.1
HIGH		335.7	354.1	394.8	476.5	685.0
DISTRICT 3	909.3					
LOW		310.4	317.7	339.8	379.7	423.0
MEDIUM		318.8	334.5	371.7	438.6	535.4
HIGH		324.1	345.0	392.2	493.0	708.6
DISTRICT 4	2,436.7					
LOW		821.4	830.6	858.3	908.5	1,012.0
MEDIUM		834.2	856.2	911.0	1,014.5	1,238.5
HIGH		844.0	875.8	950.1	1,116.0	1,604.2
DISTRICT 5	848.3					
LOW		295.8	308.8	348.1	419.2	466.9
MEDIUM		308.0	333.1	397.5	515.1	628.9
HIGH		317.4	352.0	435.2	598.5	860.3
DISTRICT 6	4,144.9					
LOW		1,420.0	1,458.4	1,574.5	1,784.4	1,987.8
MEDIUM		1,459.7	1,537.8	1,730.8	2,081.1	2,540.7
HIGH		1,507.0	1,632.5	1,920.5	2,490.9	3,580.8
DISTRICT 7	1,323.0					
LOW		450.1	459.3	487.0	537.1	598.3
MEDIUM		460.0	479.0	526.2	615.8	751.8
HIGH		467.4	493.8	558.6	690.3	992.3
DISTRICT 8	5,290.3					
LOW		1,799.6	1,835.7	1,945.0	2,142.8	2,386.9
MEDIUM		1,837.9	1,912.4	2,100.5	2,483.8	3,032.4
HIGH		1,883.5	2,003.5	2,292.4	2,862.9	4,115.5
DISTRICT 9	1,807.7					
LOW		626.3	650.0	721.7	851.4	948.5
MEDIUM		651.3	700.0	820.7	1,047.0	1,278.3
HIGH		675.0	747.4	917.0	1,263.4	1,816.1
DISTRICT 10	2,521.7					
LOW		872.2	903.7	999.3	1,172.1	1,305.6
MEDIUM		895.5	950.3	1,094.6	1,348.3	1,646.1
HIGH		922.9	1,005.2	1,212.6	1,621.1	2,330.4
DISTRICT 11	8,490.0					
LOW		2,895.5	2,961.1	3,159.0	3,517.3	3,918.1
MEDIUM		2,954.3	3,078.6	3,384.3	3,955.1	4,828.6
HIGH		3,019.5	3,208.9	3,641.3	4,482.3	6,443.4

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE ON TABLE 1.84.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1983, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1981	PROJECTIONS 1983	1985	1990	1995	2000	2020
FLORIDA	10,106.0						
LOW		10,352.2	10,598.4	11,341.6	12,027.8	12,687.8	14,141.0
MEDIUM		10,595.1	11,084.2	12,304.2	13,463.3	14,592.6	17,815.4
HIGH		10,757.0	11,408.1	12,945.9	14,420.3	15,862.5	20,977.3
ALACHUA	154.3						
LOW		158.7	163.0	176.2	188.3	200.0	222.8
MEDIUM		163.7	173.1	195.0	214.1	232.9	284.3
HIGH		167.0	179.6	206.2	232.3	260.0	373.7
BAKER	15.8						
LOW		16.2	16.6	17.9	19.0	20.1	22.4
MEDIUM		16.7	17.6	19.8	22.0	24.2	29.5
HIGH		17.2	18.6	21.5	24.5	27.4	39.5
BAY	100.2						
LOW		101.9	103.6	108.7	113.5	118.0	131.5
MEDIUM		103.6	107.0	115.5	123.4	131.4	160.4
HIGH		105.2	110.3	121.7	133.1	144.6	207.8
BRADFORD	20.1						
LOW		20.6	21.0	22.4	23.6	24.8	27.7
MEDIUM		21.1	22.1	24.3	26.6	28.7	35.0
HIGH		21.3	22.5	25.3	28.0	30.6	44.0
BREVARD	281.5						
LOW		287.3	293.0	310.4	326.5	341.9	380.9
MEDIUM		292.5	303.5	331.1	354.0	377.3	460.7
HIGH		302.5	323.6	371.7	417.1	461.1	662.8
BROWARD	1,047.3						
LOW		1,075.5	1,103.8	1,189.1	1,267.8	1,343.5	1,496.6
MEDIUM		1,108.2	1,169.2	1,319.4	1,466.7	1,609.3	1,964.8
HIGH		1,125.0	1,202.7	1,396.9	1,591.0	1,785.2	2,566.3
CALHOUN	9.4						
LOW		9.5	9.7	10.1	10.5	10.9	12.2
MEDIUM		9.7	10.0	10.7	11.4	12.1	14.7
HIGH		9.9	10.4	11.6	12.8	14.0	20.1
CHARLOTTE	61.6						
LOW		64.4	67.2	75.7	83.5	91.0	101.4
MEDIUM		67.4	73.2	87.8	100.1	113.2	138.2
HIGH		69.0	76.4	94.0	110.8	127.2	182.9
CITRUS	59.2						
LOW		62.7	66.2	76.8	86.6	95.9	106.9
MEDIUM		66.1	72.9	90.1	104.5	119.7	146.1
HIGH		68.5	77.7	99.6	120.6	141.1	202.8
CLAY	69.7						
LOW		72.9	76.1	85.8	94.7	103.3	115.1
MEDIUM		76.4	83.0	99.0	114.4	129.5	158.0
HIGH		78.1	86.4	109.4	135.9	167.3	240.5
COLLIER	91.1						
LOW		95.2	99.3	111.7	123.1	134.1	149.4
MEDIUM		99.5	107.8	128.8	149.0	168.7	206.0
HIGH		101.7	112.4	141.7	175.3	214.9	308.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1983, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1981	PROJECTIONS 1983	1985	1990	1995	2000	2020
COLUMBIA	35.8						
LOW		36.6	37.4	39.9	42.2	44.4	49.4
MEDIUM		37.6	39.3	43.6	47.5	51.4	62.8
HIGH		38.0	40.1	45.2	50.3	56.8	81.7
DADE	1,718.5						
LOW		1,755.3	1,792.1	1,903.4	2,005.9	2,104.6	2,344.4
MEDIUM		1,780.9	1,843.3	1,996.3	2,137.1	2,272.1	2,773.8
HIGH		1,828.2	1,937.9	2,170.8	2,395.4	2,612.9	3,756.2
DE SOTO	19.4						
LOW		19.6	19.9	20.6	21.3	21.9	24.4
MEDIUM		19.9	20.4	21.8	23.1	24.4	29.8
HIGH		20.7	22.1	24.7	27.3	30.0	43.1
DIXIE	8.1						
LOW		8.4	8.6	9.3	9.9	10.5	11.7
MEDIUM		8.6	9.1	10.2	11.3	12.4	15.1
HIGH		8.7	9.3	10.7	12.3	14.3	20.6
DUVAL	575.9						
LOW		577.2	578.5	582.4	586.1	589.6	656.7
MEDIUM		581.7	587.5	602.4	616.3	630.2	769.4
HIGH		585.5	595.1	614.2	632.9	648.5	932.2
ESCAMBIA	239.4						
LOW		241.3	243.3	249.1	254.5	259.7	289.3
MEDIUM		243.0	246.6	255.4	267.3	277.7	339.1
HIGH		245.5	251.5	267.1	282.8	297.4	427.5
FLAGLER	12.1						
LOW		12.9	13.7	16.2	18.4	20.5	22.9
MEDIUM		13.7	15.2	19.3	23.0	26.7	32.6
HIGH		14.5	16.8	21.6	28.5	36.3	52.2
FRANKLIN	7.7						
LOW		7.7	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.8	8.7
MEDIUM		7.8	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.3	10.2
HIGH		7.8	8.0	8.2	8.5	8.8	12.7
GADSDEN	42.1						
LOW		42.3	42.5	43.1	43.7	44.3	49.3
MEDIUM		43.1	44.1	46.4	48.5	50.6	61.8
HIGH		43.6	45.2	49.0	52.9	56.8	81.6
GILCHRIST	6.3						
LOW		6.6	6.8	7.6	8.3	8.9	10.0
MEDIUM		6.8	7.2	8.4	9.6	10.7	13.1
HIGH		7.0	7.6	9.3	11.2	13.5	19.3
GLADES	6.1						
LOW		6.2	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.6	7.3
MEDIUM		6.4	6.7	7.3	8.0	8.6	10.5
HIGH		6.6	7.0	8.1	9.3	10.4	14.9
GULF	10.6						
LOW		10.7	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.7	12.0
MEDIUM		10.7	10.8	11.0	11.2	11.3	13.8
HIGH		10.9	11.1	11.4	11.7	12.0	17.2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1983, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	ESTIMATES	PROJECTIONS					
COUNTY	1981	1983	1985	1990	1995	2000	2020
HAMILTON	8.7						
LOW		8.8	8.9	9.1	9.3	9.5	10.6
MEDIUM		9.0	9.2	9.6	10.0	10.3	12.6
HIGH		9.0	9.4	10.2	11.0	11.9	17.0
HARDEE	19.9						
LOW		20.1	20.4	21.1	21.8	22.5	25.0
MEDIUM		20.4	20.9	22.0	23.5	24.8	30.3
HIGH		20.8	21.7	24.0	26.2	28.5	41.0
HENDRY	19.4						
LOW		20.0	20.5	22.2	23.8	25.2	28.1
MEDIUM		20.6	21.7	24.6	27.3	29.9	36.6
HIGH		20.9	22.4	25.8	30.0	35.0	50.3
HERNANDO	48.8						
LOW		51.6	54.5	63.1	71.1	78.8	87.7
MEDIUM		54.0	59.3	73.4	85.2	98.0	119.6
HIGH		56.3	63.9	81.7	98.9	115.6	166.2
HIGHLANDS	49.8						
LOW		51.2	52.6	57.0	60.9	64.8	72.2
MEDIUM		52.7	55.7	63.2	70.2	77.0	94.0
HIGH		53.3	56.9	66.1	76.0	86.8	124.8
HILLSBOROUGH	661.2						
LOW		670.7	680.1	708.6	734.8	760.1	846.7
MEDIUM		680.7	700.1	752.9	804.5	856.2	1,045.3
HIGH		692.3	723.4	801.1	878.8	956.5	1,375.0
HOLMES	15.0						
LOW		15.2	15.5	16.2	17.0	17.6	19.7
MEDIUM		15.5	16.0	17.3	18.8	20.2	24.7
HIGH		16.0	17.1	19.2	21.3	23.5	33.7
INDIAN RIVER	63.1						
LOW		65.7	68.3	76.1	83.4	90.4	100.7
MEDIUM		68.3	73.4	86.8	97.6	108.7	132.7
HIGH		70.0	76.8	93.1	110.8	132.5	190.5
JACKSON	39.7						
LOW		40.1	40.5	41.8	42.9	44.0	49.0
MEDIUM		40.5	41.4	43.2	45.0	46.8	57.1
HIGH		41.0	42.3	45.0	47.8	50.5	72.6
JEFFERSON	10.7						
LOW		10.9	11.1	11.5	12.0	12.4	13.8
MEDIUM		11.1	11.4	12.2	12.9	13.7	16.7
HIGH		11.3	11.8	13.1	14.5	15.8	22.7
LAFAYETTE	4.0						
LOW		4.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	5.4	6.0
MEDIUM		4.3	4.6	5.3	5.9	6.5	7.9
HIGH		4.3	4.7	5.5	6.4	7.4	10.7
LAKE	108.1						
LOW		111.1	114.2	123.5	132.1	140.3	156.3
MEDIUM		114.3	120.6	135.8	150.3	164.5	200.8
HIGH		118.9	129.7	153.2	175.2	196.3	282.1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1983, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	ESTIMATES	PROJECTIONS					
COUNTY	1981	1983	1985	1990	1995	2000	2020
LEE	214.9						
LOW		223.6	232.4	258.8	283.2	306.6	341.6
MEDIUM		232.7	250.6	295.0	337.4	379.1	462.8
HIGH		242.3	269.8	332.7	393.9	454.7	653.7
LEON	152.1						
LOW		156.2	160.3	172.7	184.1	195.1	217.4
MEDIUM		160.5	168.9	189.0	208.2	224.9	274.5
HIGH		163.4	174.8	199.6	223.9	249.4	358.5
LEVY	20.6						
LOW		21.1	21.6	23.3	24.8	26.2	29.2
MEDIUM		21.7	22.9	25.8	28.7	31.3	38.2
HIGH		22.7	24.8	30.1	35.4	40.7	58.5
LIBERTY	4.3						
LOW		4.3	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.4
MEDIUM		4.4	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.2	6.3
HIGH		4.5	4.7	5.2	5.6	6.0	8.6
MADISON	15.1						
LOW		15.2	15.2	15.4	15.6	15.8	17.6
MEDIUM		15.2	15.3	15.6	16.1	16.4	20.0
HIGH		15.4	15.7	16.4	17.1	17.8	25.6
MANATEE	154.3						
LOW		158.1	161.8	173.3	183.8	194.0	216.1
MEDIUM		162.0	169.7	189.3	208.1	226.0	275.9
HIGH		169.8	185.4	221.5	256.6	291.6	419.2
MARION	129.3						
LOW		134.7	140.0	156.2	171.1	185.4	206.6
MEDIUM		139.7	150.1	176.4	201.8	227.0	277.2
HIGH		143.0	156.7	190.1	222.6	254.3	365.5
MARTIN	67.6						
LOW		70.6	73.5	82.6	90.9	98.9	110.2
MEDIUM		74.0	80.4	96.0	110.9	125.6	153.3
HIGH		75.3	83.1	104.3	128.6	157.0	225.8
MONROE	64.2						
LOW		64.7	65.2	66.5	67.9	69.2	77.0
MEDIUM		65.1	66.1	68.7	71.1	73.7	90.0
HIGH		66.3	68.4	73.6	78.9	84.1	121.0
NASSAU	33.7						
LOW		34.2	34.7	36.1	37.5	38.8	43.2
MEDIUM		34.7	35.8	38.3	40.7	43.3	52.9
HIGH		35.5	37.4	41.9	46.3	50.7	72.9
OKALOOSA	112.9						
LOW		114.6	116.3	121.6	126.4	131.1	146.0
MEDIUM		116.4	120.0	128.5	136.5	144.6	176.6
HIGH		117.9	123.0	134.8	146.3	156.8	225.4
OKEECHOBEE	21.1						
LOW		21.6	22.1	23.6	24.9	26.2	29.2
MEDIUM		22.2	23.2	25.7	28.2	30.7	37.4
HIGH		23.1	25.1	29.2	33.4	37.5	53.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1983, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1981	PROJECTIONS 1983	1985	1990	1995	2000	2020
ORANGE	481.7						
LOW		491.6	501.6	531.5	559.2	585.8	652.5
MEDIUM		502.5	523.3	573.9	622.6	668.7	816.4
HIGH		515.3	548.8	625.4	700.4	775.5	1,114.8
OSCEOLA	55.3						
LOW		58.3	61.4	70.5	78.9	87.0	96.9
MEDIUM		60.8	66.3	81.7	94.6	107.1	130.7
HIGH		63.3	71.3	90.1	110.4	137.8	198.0
PALM BEACH	615.2						
LOW		637.3	659.4	726.2	787.9	847.2	943.7
MEDIUM		651.4	687.7	784.4	871.9	955.4	1,166.4
HIGH		672.6	730.0	875.6	1,013.0	1,145.7	1,647.0
PASCO	204.6						
LOW		215.0	225.4	256.9	285.9	313.8	349.5
MEDIUM		225.6	246.6	299.0	349.3	398.5	486.6
HIGH		237.8	271.1	345.7	417.9	489.8	704.1
PINELLAS	743.3						
LOW		755.8	768.4	806.3	841.3	874.9	974.6
MEDIUM		769.6	796.0	859.3	933.7	1,003.1	1,224.6
HIGH		783.5	823.7	924.1	1,024.6	1,125.0	1,617.3
POLK	330.8						
LOW		337.6	344.3	364.8	383.6	401.7	447.5
MEDIUM		344.8	358.8	393.4	427.0	458.9	560.2
HIGH		349.4	368.0	414.6	461.1	507.6	729.7
PUTNAM	51.2						
LOW		52.1	52.9	55.5	57.9	60.2	67.0
MEDIUM		53.0	54.9	59.1	63.2	67.3	82.1
HIGH		53.9	56.6	63.4	70.1	76.9	110.5
ST. JOHNS	53.7						
LOW		55.8	57.9	64.3	70.2	75.9	84.6
MEDIUM		58.0	62.3	73.1	83.4	93.4	114.0
HIGH		59.3	64.9	78.1	92.4	108.9	156.5
ST. LUCIE	94.7						
LOW		98.6	102.5	114.3	125.1	135.6	151.0
MEDIUM		101.8	108.9	127.4	142.2	158.6	193.6
HIGH		105.0	115.3	139.7	163.0	185.8	267.1
SANTA ROSA	57.2						
LOW		58.1	59.0	61.6	64.1	66.4	74.0
MEDIUM		59.4	61.6	67.0	72.3	77.8	95.0
HIGH		60.8	64.3	73.2	82.0	90.9	130.7
SARASOTA	209.5						
LOW		216.9	224.4	247.0	267.8	287.8	320.6
MEDIUM		224.6	239.8	277.1	312.6	347.5	424.2
HIGH		234.5	259.5	314.7	368.1	421.2	605.5
SEMINOLE	186.8						
LOW		195.3	203.8	229.4	253.1	275.8	307.2
MEDIUM		204.9	222.9	266.5	305.2	345.2	421.4
HIGH		213.7	240.6	303.5	367.0	429.3	617.1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1981 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1983, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	ESTIMATES	PROJECTIONS					
COUNTY	1981	1983	1985	1990	1995	2000	2020
SUMTER	24.9						
LOW		25.6	26.4	28.7	30.8	32.8	36.6
MEDIUM		26.4	27.9	31.8	35.5	39.1	47.8
HIGH		26.9	28.9	33.6	39.7	46.9	67.4
SUWANNEE	23.3						
LOW		23.9	24.5	26.3	27.9	29.5	32.9
MEDIUM		24.5	25.7	28.7	31.5	34.3	41.9
HIGH		24.9	26.4	30.2	34.3	39.3	56.5
TAYLOR	16.9						
LOW		17.2	17.6	18.6	19.5	20.4	22.7
MEDIUM		17.6	18.2	19.8	21.4	22.9	27.9
HIGH		17.7	18.5	20.9	23.8	27.0	38.8
UNION	10.4						
LOW		10.4	10.4	10.5	10.5	10.6	11.8
MEDIUM		10.6	10.7	11.2	11.7	12.1	14.8
HIGH		10.8	11.2	12.3	13.3	14.4	20.6
VOLUSIA	268.2						
LOW		276.3	284.5	309.1	331.9	353.7	394.0
MEDIUM		284.7	301.2	341.8	380.4	418.2	510.6
HIGH		293.3	318.4	376.5	433.6	491.0	705.9
WAKULLA	10.9						
LOW		11.2	11.5	12.4	13.2	14.0	15.5
MEDIUM		11.6	12.2	13.8	15.3	16.8	20.5
HIGH		11.8	12.6	14.7	16.8	18.9	27.2
WALTON	21.7						
LOW		22.3	23.0	24.9	26.6	28.3	31.5
MEDIUM		23.0	24.3	27.4	30.4	33.2	40.6
HIGH		23.5	25.3	29.9	34.9	40.4	58.1
WASHINGTON	14.8						
LOW		15.0	15.2	15.8	16.4	16.9	18.9
MEDIUM		15.2	15.7	16.7	17.7	18.6	22.7
HIGH		15.5	16.2	17.8	19.3	20.9	30.0

NOTE: STATE PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THREE DIFFERENT SETS OF ASSUMPTIONS REGARDING ANNUAL NET MIGRATION. THE HIGH PROJECTIONS ARE SIMILAR TO THE LARGE MIGRATION LEVELS OF THE FIRST HALF OF THE 1970S WHEN MORE PEOPLE WERE MIGRATING TO FLORIDA THAN EVER BEFORE. THE LOW MIGRATION LEVELS ARE SIMILAR TO THOSE BETWEEN 1975 AND 1977 WHEN FLORIDA POPULATION GROWTH RATES WERE AMONG THE LOWEST SINCE WORLD WAR II. THE MEDIUM ASSUMPTIONS IMPLY ANNUAL NET MIGRATION LEVELS SIMILAR TO THE AVERAGE IN THE 1970S. COUNTY PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON AN AVERAGE OF PROJECTIONS DERIVED FROM NINE DIFFERENT TECHNIQUES. FOR THE MEDIUM SERIES, THE SUM OF THE COUNTY PROJECTIONS EQUALS THE STATE PROJECTION FOR EACH YEAR (EXCEPT FOR SLIGHT DIFFERENCES DUE TO ROUNDING). FOR THE HIGH AND LOW SERIES, HOWEVER, THE SUMS OF THE COUNTY PROJECTIONS DO NOT EQUAL THE STATE PROJECTIONS. THE 1981 ESTIMATES HAVE BEEN USED AS THE BASE FROM WHICH TO GENERATE THESE PROJECTIONS. FOR A MORE DETAILED DISCUSSION OF METHODOLOGY, SEE THE SOURCE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, JULY, 1982. BULLETIN NO. 60.

TABLE 1.85. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY AND YEAR 1/	ALL AGES	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-59	60 AND OVER
FLORIDA, 1980	9,746,324	1,876,774	1,622,767	2,450,189	1,544,369	2,252,225
1985	11,084,200	2,022,800	1,636,900	3,139,400	1,651,700	2,633,400
1990	12,304,200	2,173,700	1,556,200	3,728,500	1,873,300	2,972,500
1995	13,463,300	2,318,100	1,561,400	4,045,800	2,292,600	3,245,500
2000	14,592,600	2,342,000	1,701,400	4,167,800	2,875,400	3,506,100
ALACHUA, 1980	151,348	28,723	46,765	44,726	16,083	15,051
1985	173,100	32,200	47,700	58,400	17,600	17,200
1990	195,000	37,200	45,400	72,300	20,700	19,500
1995	214,100	40,800	45,500	77,800	29,100	20,900
2000	232,900	41,400	48,800	80,200	39,200	23,200
BREVARD, 1980	272,959	52,030	50,665	68,047	51,342	50,875
1985	303,500	54,000	50,000	84,400	51,800	63,300
1990	331,100	58,500	43,000	100,100	55,500	74,100
1995	354,000	62,500	39,600	109,100	60,800	82,000
2000	377,300	55,100	38,500	103,600	69,700	110,500
BROWARD, 1980	1,018,200	170,354	145,299	255,815	156,977	289,755
1985	1,169,200	179,900	154,100	326,700	170,600	337,900
1990	1,319,400	197,500	149,000	393,200	197,200	382,500
1995	1,466,700	217,500	147,200	432,600	249,400	420,100
2000	1,609,300	227,500	160,800	448,100	316,900	456,000
DADE, 1980	1,625,781	307,746	270,016	433,643	278,504	335,872
1985	1,843,300	337,400	273,600	558,000	292,400	381,900
1990	1,996,300	359,200	251,800	641,800	321,000	422,500
1995	2,137,100	379,200	250,600	678,900	379,000	449,400
2000	2,272,100	378,500	272,200	681,600	463,900	475,900
DUVAL, 1980	571,003	132,592	110,072	162,052	86,734	79,553
1985	587,500	133,800	98,000	186,700	81,900	87,100
1990	602,400	133,200	91,300	201,500	84,300	92,200
1995	616,300	131,100	89,100	202,900	99,300	93,900
2000	630,200	123,200	92,600	197,300	121,300	95,800
ESCAMBIA, 1980	233,794	53,874	48,615	64,307	36,459	30,539
1985	246,600	55,800	43,400	75,800	36,500	35,100
1990	255,400	56,400	38,700	83,000	38,600	38,700
1995	267,300	56,600	38,300	85,800	45,300	41,300
2000	277,700	53,400	41,000	85,200	54,500	43,700
HILLSBOROUGH, 1980	646,960	140,872	122,531	181,530	98,784	103,243
1985	700,100	145,200	118,700	221,000	101,100	114,100
1990	752,900	151,600	111,700	254,600	111,300	123,700
1995	804,500	159,400	108,400	270,500	136,300	129,900
2000	856,200	159,100	115,600	275,200	168,500	137,900

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.85. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND YEAR 1/	ALL AGES	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-59	60 AND OVER
LAKE, 1980	104,870	18,623	14,139	21,437	16,360	34,311
1985	120,600	20,500	15,100	27,100	17,700	40,200
1990	135,800	22,500	13,800	33,400	20,500	45,600
1995	150,300	24,000	14,100	37,300	24,500	50,400
2000	164,500	23,500	16,300	39,200	30,700	54,800
LEE, 1980	205,266	35,890	28,218	44,885	33,663	62,610
1985	250,600	41,000	32,100	62,000	38,500	77,000
1990	295,000	46,400	32,800	79,200	46,700	89,800
1995	337,400	51,400	34,800	90,800	59,200	101,300
2000	379,100	54,100	38,800	98,100	76,300	111,700
LEON, 1980	148,655	30,841	40,526	45,770	17,128	14,390
1985	168,900	33,700	40,700	59,100	18,900	16,500
1990	189,000	37,000	38,300	72,600	22,300	18,800
1995	208,200	40,000	38,200	78,500	31,200	20,300
2000	224,900	40,100	40,600	80,000	41,400	22,700
MANATEE, 1980	148,442	24,963	19,427	30,749	22,459	50,844
1985	169,700	27,600	20,800	40,600	24,200	56,500
1990	189,300	30,100	20,700	49,500	27,900	61,200
1995	208,100	32,300	21,400	55,100	34,200	65,300
2000	226,000	32,700	23,500	57,500	43,600	68,700
MARION, 1980	122,488	25,415	18,575	28,635	20,300	29,563
1985	150,100	28,900	21,700	38,800	23,400	37,300
1990	176,400	32,800	21,700	49,400	28,300	44,300
1995	201,800	36,200	22,400	57,100	35,600	50,600
2000	227,000	37,100	25,700	62,000	45,700	56,600
OKALOOSA, 1980	109,920	26,242	24,360	32,404	16,902	10,012
1985	120,000	27,700	22,200	38,200	18,900	12,800
1990	128,500	28,700	20,100	42,800	20,800	16,100
1995	136,500	29,100	20,000	45,300	23,700	18,400
2000	144,600	27,900	21,600	46,200	27,800	21,100
ORANGE, 1980	471,016	99,384	98,069	127,458	75,272	70,833
1985	523,300	108,300	91,400	165,200	75,700	82,700
1990	573,900	116,500	83,800	198,300	82,100	93,100
1995	622,600	123,800	85,200	213,800	99,300	100,500
2000	668,700	124,100	93,600	217,900	126,600	106,500
PALM BEACH, 1980	576,863	98,328	81,588	135,874	87,097	173,976
1985	687,700	109,400	87,900	178,400	98,200	213,700
1990	784,400	120,500	85,700	216,200	114,500	247,500
1995	871,900	130,200	86,100	238,000	142,700	274,900
2000	955,400	131,600	95,700	246,700	181,300	300,100

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.85. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND YEAR 1/	ALL AGES	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-59	60 AND OVER
PASCO, 1980	193,643	28,469	21,610	33,710	30,806	79,048
1985	246,600	33,800	26,900	49,100	37,400	99,400
1990	299,000	40,100	28,500	65,600	46,800	118,100
1995	349,300	46,100	30,900	78,000	59,200	135,000
2000	398,500	49,900	35,400	86,800	76,600	149,900
PINELLAS, 1980	728,531	108,799	95,310	154,387	115,631	254,404
1985	796,000	111,800	96,000	195,700	116,400	276,100
1990	859,300	118,300	88,400	231,300	129,100	292,300
1995	933,700	128,900	86,100	251,400	157,400	310,000
2000	1,003,100	132,700	92,000	256,900	198,100	323,500
POLK, 1980	321,652	69,960	56,625	82,885	49,610	62,572
1985	358,800	73,900	57,000	104,200	52,600	71,300
1990	393,400	77,800	53,800	123,600	58,800	79,300
1995	427,000	81,400	53,500	135,300	71,300	85,500
2000	458,900	79,800	58,000	140,400	88,700	91,900
SARASOTA, 1980	202,251	27,636	24,467	39,947	32,451	77,750
1985	239,800	31,000	26,800	54,400	35,900	91,900
1990	277,100	35,600	26,000	68,300	42,600	104,500
1995	312,600	40,400	26,400	77,600	52,500	115,800
2000	347,500	42,800	29,900	81,400	67,900	125,400
SEMINOLE, 1980	179,752	42,211	29,535	53,559	28,830	25,617
1985	222,900	45,700	36,800	72,200	35,100	33,100
1990	266,500	51,200	38,100	92,800	43,600	40,800
1995	305,200	57,200	38,100	105,600	57,900	46,500
2000	345,200	61,800	41,000	115,300	73,400	53,700
VOLUSIA, 1980	258,762	43,373	41,619	56,071	41,516	76,183
1985	301,200	48,400	41,600	77,400	44,600	89,300
1990	341,800	53,600	39,900	96,300	51,600	100,400
1995	380,400	58,700	40,900	107,300	63,600	109,900
2000	418,200	60,800	45,300	112,200	82,000	118,000

1/ COUNTIES ARE LISTED IF THEIR 1980 POPULATION EXCEEDED 100,000.

NOTE: PROJECTIONS ARE MEDIUM LEVEL PROJECTIONS. SEE NOTE ON TABLE 1.24. LOW AND HIGH LEVEL PROJECTIONS FOR THESE COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE SOURCE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.87. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

		WAR VETERANS								SERVICE BETWEEN KOREA AND VIETNAM
					KOREA		VIETNAM			
AREA	TOTAL VETERANS	TOTAL	WORLD WAR I	WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN KOREA	POST-VIETNAM ERA 1/	
FLORIDA	1,397	1,230	31	656	283	195	376	348	47	120
UNITED STATES	30,083	25,789	449	12,170	5,781	4,633	9,087	8,537	1,254	3,040

1/ SERVICE ONLY AFTER MAY 7, 1975.

NOTE: UNITED STATES TOTALS INCLUDE 86 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR VETERANS. DATA IN 1981 ABSTRACT WERE FOR SEPTEMBER 1980.

SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, VETERAN POPULATION BY AGE, STATE OF RESIDENCE AND REGIONAL OFFICE, BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1981.

TABLE 1.88. VETERANS BENEFITS: SELECTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1978-79 AND 1979-80

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	FLORIDA 1978-79	FLORIDA 1979-80	UNITED STATES 1978-79	UNITED STATES 1979-80
TOTAL 1/	1,112	1,209	20,294	21,164
COMPENSATION AND PENSIONS 2/	643	717	10,023	10,701
EDUCATION AND TRAINING	143	122	2,694	2,215
MEDICAL SERVICES	241	263	6,154	6,589
INSURANCE AND INDEMNITIES	69	82	1,085	1,207

1/ INCLUDES EXPENDITURE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. 2/ EXCLUDES STATUTORY BURIAL AND OTHER AWARDS. 3/ FOR WIVES, WIDOWS, CHILDREN OF DECEASED OR TOTALLY DISABLED VETERANS, AND POST-KOREAN CONFLICT VETERANS.

TABLE 1.89. ALIENS: NUMBER UNDER ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, 1979 AND 1980, AND NUMBER NATURALIZED, 1978 AND 1979, IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	ALIENS REPORTING UNDER ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM				ALIENS NATURALIZED			
	1979		1980		1978		1979	
STATE	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	376	7.4	413	7.7	13,138	7.6	11,757	7.2
CALIFORNIA	1,317	26.0	1,440	26.8	36,544	21.1	30,212	18.4
ILLINOIS	290	5.7	307	5.7	12,864	7.4	6,927	4.2
NEW JERSEY	269	5.3	276	5.1	16,751	9.6	13,860	8.4
NEW YORK	763	15.1	801	14.9	31,840	18.3	37,225	22.7
TEXAS	425	8.4	468	8.7	5,725	3.3	5,843	3.6
UNITED STATES 1/	5,058	100.0	5,381	100.0	173,535	100.0	164,150	100.0

1/ INCLUDES OUTLYING AREAS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.88 AND 1.89: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 1.93. ALIENS: NUMBER REPORTING UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY NATIONALITY AND STATUS IN FLORIDA, 1980

STATUS	TOTAL	CANADA	CO-LOMBIA	CUBA	GER-MANY	JA-MAICA	MEX-ICO	UNITED KING-DOM
TOTAL	412,801	34,391	14,717	207,230	6,995	20,412	6,394	16,383
PERMANENT RESIDENTS	335,457	27,770	12,815	173,729	6,426	14,857	5,556	14,640
OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS	77,344	6,621	1,902	33,501	569	5,555	838	1,743
COMMUTER WORKER	379	27	13	122	0	19	57	11
VISITOR	8,051	4,240	303	150	103	78	47	226
CREWMAN	171	5	3	12	0	14	14	5
STUDENT	9,969	273	741	1,237	69	278	183	229
EXCHANGE ALIEN	896	34	27	224	17	43	14	26
REFUGEE	28,772	20	19	22,731	3	15	47	24
OTHER	29,106	2,022	796	9,025	377	5,108	476	1,222

NOTE: NATIONALITIES WHICH ACCOUNT FOR MORE THAN 6,000 REPORTED ALIENS ARE INCLUDED.

TABLE 1.94. IMMIGRANTS: NUMBER ADMITTED TO FLORIDA BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND PLACE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

AREA	TOTAL	CANADA	CO-LOMBIA	CUBA	HAI-TI	JA-MAICA	MEX-ICO	PHIL-IP-PINES	UNITED KING-DOM
FLORIDA	26,887	1,599	1,476	9,423	664	2,754	521	674	714
UNDER 2,500 POPULATION	40	2	1	2	2	5	0	0	0
2,500-99,999 POPULATION	8,207	1,043	337	534	60	968	417	399	447
FT. LAUDERDALE	941	151	28	49	17	288	11	13	28
HIALEAH	1,769	6	229	1,118	4	21	12	1	9
HOLLYWOOD	361	89	21	19	3	42	1	3	13
JACKSONVILLE	476	17	9	3	4	27	4	125	40
MIAMI	14,146	212	803	7,581	569	1,365	57	65	126
ST. PETERSBURG	242	36	7	5	0	12	2	9	27
TAMPA	552	29	41	111	3	25	11	29	15
CITY NOT REPORTED	153	14	0	1	2	1	6	30	9

NOTE: COUNTRIES OF BIRTH WHICH ACCOUNTED FOR 500 OR MORE IMMIGRANTS ARE INCLUDED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.93 AND 1.94: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

2.00

HOUSING

The decennial Census of Housing is taken simultaneously with the Census of Population and provides basic information about people in their living arrangements. This Abstract contains summary tables for counties and cities on year-round, occupied, and renter-occupied housing units and on such items as the value of housing units, persons in family and nonfamily households, persons in group quarters, condominiums, and rents. These data have been abstracted from Summary Tape File 1, Florida. See the introduction to Section 1.00 for a more detailed discussion of available data from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

A housing unit is defined by the Bureau of the Census as a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters, that is, when the occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

A household consists of the person or persons occupying a housing unit. Counts of households, householders, and occupied housing units are always identical.

A householder is the person who listed herself or himself in column one on the census questionnaire as the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned or rented. This designation was revised from 1970 to replace the "head of household" category. The 1980 householders differ from the 1970 household heads primarily where the wife in a married couple family is listed as the person in column one. In 1970, the husband was always designated the "head" of such a family.

All persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters. These include institutions offering care or custody as well as dormitories, barracks, monasteries, missions, and large rooming or boarding houses or communes having at least nine persons unrelated to the resident who maintains the living quarters.

Two agencies of the State of Florida provide information related to housing. The Division of Motor Vehicles of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles publishes annual totals of tags sold to owners of mobile homes and recreational vehicles. The Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the State Department of Business Regulation publishes statistics on apartment houses, rooming houses, and licensed lodgings.

The Florida Association of Realtors publishes a quarterly news release which provides figures on average sales prices of homes and condominiums in various Florida cities.

TABLE 2.06. HOUSEHOLDS OR OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: CENSUS COUNTS OF HOUSEHOLDS AND OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE RENTER-OCCUPIED, APRIL 1, 1980, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS-- HOUSEHOLDS			RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, 1980	
COUNTY	1970	1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-80	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF OCCUPIED UNITS
FLORIDA	2,284,786	3,744,254	63.9	1,187,175	31.7
ALACHUA	31,115	54,607	75.5	24,537	44.9
BAKER	2,229	4,243	90.4	933	22.0
BAY	23,403	34,754	48.5	11,105	32.0
BRADFORD	4,058	6,297	55.2	1,431	22.7
BREVARD	68,560	101,783	48.5	28,966	28.5
BROWARD	222,563	417,517	87.6	117,811	28.2
CALHOUN	2,393	3,221	34.6	658	20.4
CHARLOTTE	11,668	25,922	122.2	4,312	16.6
CITRUS	7,358	22,985	212.4	3,214	14.0
CLAY	9,396	21,646	130.4	5,130	23.7
COLLIER	13,012	33,966	161.0	9,795	28.8
COLUMBIA	7,669	12,183	58.9	3,220	26.4
DADE	428,026	609,830	42.5	277,303	45.5
DE SOTO	3,761	6,256	66.3	1,567	25.0
DIXIE	1,708	2,663	55.9	555	20.8
DUVAL	161,666	208,351	28.9	78,175	37.5
ESCAMBIA	60,387	81,067	34.2	25,262	31.2
FLAGLER	1,488	4,359	192.9	1,090	25.0
FRANKLIN	2,429	2,765	13.8	615	22.2
GADSDEN	9,066	12,092	33.4	3,088	25.5
GILCHRIST	1,146	2,006	75.0	301	15.0
GLADES	1,115	2,224	99.5	580	26.1
GULF	3,001	3,683	22.7	787	21.4
HAMILTON	2,353	2,904	23.4	678	23.3
HARDEE	4,368	6,253	43.2	1,537	24.6
HENDRY	3,617	5,959	64.7	1,910	32.1
HERNANDO	6,084	17,735	191.5	2,720	15.3
HIGHLANDS	10,468	18,960	81.1	4,651	24.5
HILLSBOROUGH	158,750	237,943	49.9	78,839	33.1
HOLMES	3,550	5,244	47.7	939	17.9
INDIAN RIVER	12,325	23,331	89.3	5,749	24.6
JACKSON	10,295	13,332	29.5	3,226	24.2
JEFFERSON	2,481	3,486	40.5	852	24.4
LAFAYETTE	955	1,413	48.0	307	21.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.06. HOUSEHOLDS OR OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: CENSUS COUNTS OF HOUSEHOLDS AND OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE RENTER-OCCUPIED, APRIL 1, 1980, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--HOUSEHOLDS 1970	1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-80	RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, 1980 NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF OCCUPIED UNITS
LAKE	24,621	41,650	69.2	9,119	21.9
LEE	37,313	82,509	121.1	21,292	25.8
LEON	31,022	54,103	74.4	23,803	44.0
LEVY	4,175	7,267	74.1	1,415	19.5
LIBERTY	1,064	1,485	39.6	311	20.9
MADISON	4,000	4,977	24.4	1,268	25.5
MANATEE	38,488	61,998	61.1	15,944	25.7
MARION	22,317	45,458	103.7	10,807	23.8
MARTIN	10,122	25,863	155.5	5,754	22.2
MONROE	16,827	26,340	56.5	10,104	38.4
NASSAU	6,018	10,976	82.4	2,387	21.7
OKALOOSA	24,915	37,538	50.7	14,038	37.4
OKEECHOBEE	3,178	6,981	119.7	2,069	29.6
ORANGE	108,645	170,754	57.2	64,153	37.6
OSCEOLA	9,092	18,615	104.7	5,654	30.4
PALM BEACH	123,347	234,339	90.0	62,603	26.7
PASCO	30,361	81,346	167.9	12,029	14.8
PINELLAS	211,301	319,527	51.2	89,758	28.1
POLK	73,024	114,394	56.7	33,826	29.6
PUTNAM	11,494	18,397	60.1	3,923	21.3
ST. JOHNS	10,004	18,623	86.2	4,719	25.3
ST. LUCIE	16,847	32,506	92.9	10,528	32.4
SANTA ROSA	10,846	18,595	71.4	4,362	23.5
SARASOTA	48,634	88,739	82.5	20,076	22.6
SEMINOLE	25,757	63,247	145.6	17,196	27.2
SUMTER	4,627	8,582	85.5	1,700	19.8
SUWANNEE	4,855	7,739	59.4	1,743	22.5
TAYLOR	4,227	5,826	37.8	1,409	24.2
UNION	1,639	2,119	29.3	720	34.0
VOLUSIA	62,747	105,773	68.6	29,595	28.0
WAKULLA	1,926	3,730	93.7	658	17.6
WALTON	5,270	8,043	52.6	1,451	18.0
WASHINGTON	3,620	5,235	44.6	918	17.5

NOTE: BECAUSE A HOUSEHOLD IS DEFINED AS A PERSON OR PERSONS OCCUPYING A HOUSING UNIT, COUNTS OF HOUSEHOLDS AND OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS ARE ALWAYS IDENTICAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA, AND CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1970.

TABLE 2.07. YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL NUMBER AND NUMBER VACANT BY REASON FOR VACANCY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL	VACANT YEAR-ROUND UNITS 1/			
COUNTY	YEAR-ROUND UNITS	FOR SALE ONLY	FOR RENT	HELD FOR OCCASIONAL USE 2/	OTHER VACANT 3/
FLORIDA	4,270,391	62,845	128,877	196,307	138,108
ALACHUA	58,802	732	1,804	298	1,361
BAKER	4,521	20	102	22	134
BAY	40,426	621	2,864	1,060	1,127
BRADFORD	7,198	72	201	249	379
BREVARD	112,970	1,555	3,963	3,092	2,577
BROWARD	476,358	5,996	9,298	29,689	13,858
CALHOUN	3,485	19	57	57	131
CHARLOTTE	33,896	411	901	5,707	955
CITRUS	27,104	566	493	1,696	1,364
CLAY	23,486	294	506	386	654
COLLIER	49,727	1,149	1,878	11,358	1,376
COLUMBIA	13,493	168	579	134	429
DADE	661,954	8,593	15,943	11,017	16,571
DE SOTO	7,297	55	177	638	171
DIXIE	3,267	29	81	293	201
DUVAL	226,611	2,644	9,020	975	5,621
ESCAMBIA	87,902	1,105	2,910	619	2,201
FLAGLER	5,604	149	266	539	291
FRANKLIN	3,572	103	154	261	289
GADSDEN	13,140	121	240	130	557
GILCHRIST	2,310	35	49	56	164
GLADES	2,410	20	55	45	66
GULF	4,098	190	70	42	113
HAMILTON	3,259	42	154	34	125
HARDEE	6,964	150	174	210	177
HENDRY	6,728	70	160	275	264
HERNANDO	21,319	434	289	1,327	1,534
HIGHLANDS	21,503	376	598	834	735
HILLSBOROUGH	260,391	3,619	7,581	2,606	8,642
HOLMES	5,710	64	109	139	154
INDIAN RIVER	28,323	377	710	2,723	1,182
JACKSON	14,428	118	335	195	448
JEFFERSON	3,834	32	100	52	164
LAFAYETTE	1,584	6	30	63	72
LAKE	49,681	712	994	2,394	3,931
LEE	108,598	1,998	6,027	15,098	2,966
LEON	59,220	671	3,120	208	1,118

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.07. YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL NUMBER AND NUMBER VACANT BY REASON FOR VACANCY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL YEAR-ROUND UNITS	VACANT YEAR-ROUND UNITS 1/ FOR SALE ONLY	FOR RENT	HELD FOR OCCASIONAL USE 2/	OTHER VACANT 3/
LEVY	8,643	157	218	566	435
LIBERTY	1,766	12	41	125	103
MADISON	5,540	38	175	62	288
MANATEE	82,680	1,264	3,482	10,236	5,700
MARION	51,221	899	1,307	1,520	2,037
MARTIN	31,587	587	696	3,211	1,230
MONROE	36,080	703	1,621	4,800	2,616
NASSAU	12,953	160	764	329	724
OKALOOSA	42,834	518	2,258	1,088	1,432
OKEECHOBEE	8,276	112	248	520	415
ORANGE	183,215	2,400	4,826	1,118	4,117
OSCEOLA	22,900	402	1,033	1,871	979
PALM BEACH	286,598	5,022	6,134	26,587	14,516
PASCO	96,638	1,356	2,066	7,995	3,875
PINELLAS	359,569	6,725	11,569	12,486	9,262
POLK	126,579	1,554	4,371	2,037	4,223
PUTNAM	21,350	307	473	1,221	952
ST. JOHNS	22,476	441	1,107	1,157	1,148
ST. LUCIE	38,499	446	1,358	2,802	1,387
SANTA ROSA	20,208	2[illegible]3	565	293	492
SARASOTA	112,202	1,917	5,041	13,407	3,098
SEMINOLE	67,469	1,457	1,304	421	1,040
SUMTER	10,428	184	193	893	576
SUWANNEE	8,551	80	184	182	366
TAYLOR	6,282	88	166	40	162
UNION	2,322	23	79	29	72
VOLUSIA	121,236	2,096	4,589	5,163	3,615
WAKULLA	4,861	68	86	759	218
WALTON	10,413	160	794	762	654
WASHINGTON	5,842	90	137	106	274

1/ VACANT UNITS INTENDED FOR USE, EVEN IF OCCASIONALLY, THROUGHOUT THE YEAR. VACANT UNITS OFFERED FOR RENT OR SALE AT THE SAME TIME ARE CLASSIFIED AS "FOR RENT." DOES NOT INCLUDE SEASONAL OR MIGRATORY UNITS.

2/ VACANT UNITS FOR WEEKEND OR OTHER OCCASIONAL USE THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

3/ UNITS HELD FOR A JANITOR OR CARETAKER, SETTLEMENT OF AN ESTATE, PENDING REPAIRS OR MODERNIZATION, OR PERSONAL REASONS OF THE OWNER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY STATUS IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OVER 30,000 IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

		OCCUPIED UNITS/ HOUSEHOLDS		VACANT UNITS	
CITY	TOTAL YEAR-ROUND UNITS	NUMBER	PERSONS PER UNIT	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL UNITS
BOCA RATON	24,755	20,247	2.36	4,508	18.2
BOYNTON BEACH	17,796	15,348	2.31	2,448	13.8
BRADENTON	15,049	12,370	2.35	2,679	17.8
CAPE CORAL	15,628	12,959	2.47	2,669	17.1
CLEARWATER	42,470	37,360	2.23	5,110	12.0
CORAL GABLES	17,601	16,429	2.33	1,172	6.7
CORAL SPRINGS	12,746	11,392	3.28	1,354	10.6
DAYTONA BEACH	25,592	22,952	2.25	2,640	10.3
DEERFIELD BEACH	21,071	18,422	2.12	2,649	12.6
DELRAY BEACH	18,725	14,710	2.32	4,015	21.4
DUNEDIN	14,969	13,926	2.15	1,043	7.0
FT. LAUDERDALE	78,242	67,623	2.22	10,619	13.6
FT. MYERS	16,078	14,413	2.51	1,665	10.4
FT. PIERCE	14,546	12,714	2.61	1,832	12.6
GAINESVILLE	29,789	28,307	2.55	1,482	5.0
HALLANDALE	23,150	19,148	1.89	4,002	17.3
HIALEAH	50,123	48,248	2.99	1,875	3.7
HOLLYWOOD	56,857	50,764	2.37	6,093	10.7
JACKSONVILLE	213,298	196,502	2.70	16,796	7.9
LAKELAND	20,752	19,240	2.36	1,512	7.3
LARGO	29,875	26,907	2.19	2,968	9.9
LAUDERHILL	19,561	16,525	2.26	3,036	15.5
MARGATE	16,632	14,639	2.46	1,993	12.0
MELBOURNE	18,685	17,447	2.59	1,238	6.6
MIAMI	145,064	134,046	2.54	11,018	7.6
MIAMI BEACH	64,041	55,685	1.71	8,356	13.0
MIRAMAR	12,145	11,647	2.82	498	4.1
NORTH MIAMI	20,430	19,447	2.16	983	4.8
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	16,774	15,810	2.27	964	5.7
OCALA	14,640	13,492	2.70	1,148	7.8
ORLANDO	51,344	47,671	2.45	3,673	7.2
PANAMA CITY	14,090	12,877	2.55	1,213	8.6
PEMBROKE PINES	14,349	12,691	2.74	1,658	11.6
PENSACOLA	23,289	21,641	2.63	1,648	7.1
PINELLAS PARK	14,007	12,944	2.53	1,063	7.6
PLANTATION	17,882	16,810	2.87	1,072	6.0
POMPANO BEACH	32,262	24,244	2.16	8,018	24.9
ST. PETERSBURG	115,752	104,094	2.24	11,658	10.1
SARASOTA	25,191	21,548	2.19	3,643	14.5
SUNRISE	17,225	16,022	2.48	1,203	7.0
TALLAHASSEE	33,677	30,822	2.38	2,855	8.5
TAMPA	113,775	105,603	2.51	8,172	7.2
TITUSVILLE	12,332	11,634	2.71	698	5.7
WEST PALM BEACH	29,682	26,578	2.31	3,104	10.5

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 2.09. VALUE OF HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL UNITS	LESS THAN $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $99,999	$100,000 TO $149,999	$150,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN VALUE (DOL-LARS)
FLORIDA	1,776,795	298,135	721,824	605,434	97,665	53,737	45,300
ALACHUA	21,586	4,110	8,881	7,500	815	280	43,700
BAKER	1,988	855	777	328	26	2	28,800
BAY	18,448	5,664	8,104	4,078	427	175	34,400
BRADFORD	2,920	1,197	1,140	510	60	13	29,200
BREVARD	55,954	5,435	23,731	22,417	3,220	1,151	48,900
BROWARD	171,842	6,712	50,112	87,745	17,737	9,536	62,900
CALHOUN	1,544	960	446	126	7	5	19,600
CHARLOTTE	16,306	1,648	7,675	5,949	817	217	46,500
CITRUS	13,270	2,824	6,758	3,304	298	86	37,500
CLAY	12,779	1,394	4,464	6,139	632	150	53,100
COLLIER	14,453	827	3,257	6,013	2,264	2,092	71,100
COLUMBIA	5,487	2,276	2,178	939	73	21	29,100
DADE	234,865	14,156	83,710	102,341	20,862	13,796	57,200
DE SOTO	2,859	1,179	1,202	420	46	12	28,400
DIXIE	1,086	675	308	92	10	1	20,400
DUVAL	109,481	35,895	48,911	21,278	2,288	1,109	32,200
ESCAMBIA	46,664	14,613	20,674	10,078	913	386	33,400
FLAGLER	2,404	266	713	1,298	107	20	56,000
FRANKLIN	1,466	809	425	209	20	3	22,800
GADSDEN	6,015	3,557	1,706	676	65	11	20,600
GILCHRIST	727	327	285	105	10	0	27,300
GLADES	787	308	330	135	13	1	31,300
GULF	2,246	1,394	659	184	8	1	20,600
HAMILTON	1,277	755	387	122	8	5	21,800
HARDEE	3,023	1,397	1,195	380	43	8	26,300
HENDRY	2,378	587	1,000	672	97	22	39,100
HERNANDO	9,881	2,106	5,463	2,188	97	27	36,600
HIGHLANDS	10,056	2,577	4,890	2,316	212	61	36,300
HILLSBOROUGH	125,731	30,509	56,760	32,899	3,765	1,798	37,400
HOLMES	2,160	1,309	666	170	8	7	21,200
INDIAN RIVER	12,041	1,867	4,810	3,780	862	722	46,400
JACKSON	6,040	3,309	1,961	694	64	12	22,800
JEFFERSON	1,440	852	404	170	12	2	20,700
LAFAYETTE	397	209	116	65	5	2	24,000
LAKE	20,626	4,858	9,443	5,413	689	223	38,000

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.09. VALUE OF HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL UNITS	LESS THAN $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $99,999	$100,000 TO $149,999	$150,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN VALUE (DOLLARS)
LEE	40,699	4,041	14,731	17,840	2,853	1,234	53,300
LEON	23,367	3,609	9,237	9,113	1,090	318	46,900
LEVY	3,119	1,306	1,276	490	39	8	28,600
LIBERTY	685	417	194	63	9	2	20,000
MADISON	1,984	1,115	620	223	15	11	22,300
MANATEE	28,036	4,143	12,083	10,011	1,243	556	45,500
MARION	22,630	6,466	10,006	5,276	633	249	36,000
MARTIN	11,870	970	4,300	4,547	1,161	892	55,600
MONROE	10,399	1,118	2,391	4,676	1,209	1,005	64,300
NASSAU	4,982	1,777	1,943	1,110	109	43	32,600
OKALOOSA	18,468	3,174	8,006	6,223	783	282	43,800
OKEECHOBEE	2,871	727	1,427	584	93	40	34,900
ORANGE	86,465	13,042	40,539	27,387	3,695	1,802	43,300
OSCEOLA	8,631	1,979	4,144	2,250	215	43	37,800
PALM BEACH	97,538	8,182	32,552	41,030	8,685	7,089	57,500
PASCO	50,419	8,357	29,929	11,242	686	205	38,300
PINELLAS	158,710	25,936	72,043	50,851	7,015	2,865	43,000
POLK	60,414	16,003	27,958	14,259	1,590	604	36,000
PUTNAM	9,054	3,973	3,635	1,280	134	32	27,500
ST. JOHNS	9,971	2,458	3,750	2,981	492	290	41,200
ST. LUCIE	15,951	2,231	7,467	5,364	677	212	44,300
SANTA ROSA	10,570	2,615	4,607	2,762	426	160	37,300
SARASOTA	46,419	3,567	18,040	19,225	3,445	2,142	53,100
SEMINOLE	38,414	4,375	12,298	17,698	3,027	1,016	55,400
SUMTER	3,616	1,577	1,467	529	37	6	27,900
SUWANNEE	2,648	1,343	930	350	18	7	24,700
TAYLOR	2,815	1,579	819	399	17	1	22,300
UNION	707	334	266	98	9	0	26,500
VOLUSIA	57,055	10,187	28,812	15,850	1,571	635	39,900
WAKULLA	1,584	753	555	254	14	8	26,200
WALTON	3,997	1,999	1,344	540	92	22	25,000
WASHINGTON	2,480	1,366	914	196	3	1	22,800

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON THE RESPONDENT'S ESTIMATE OF THE CURRENT DOLLAR WORTH OF THE PROPERTY, INCLUDING THE HOUSE AND LAND ON WHICH IT STANDS. SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS ARE ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND WITH NO BUSINESS ON THE PROPERTY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 2.10. VALUE OF HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OVER 30,000 IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

CITY	TOTAL UNITS	LESS THAN $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $99,999	$100,000 TO $149,999	$150,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN VALUE (DOLLARS)
BOCA RATON	9,705	98	848	4,968	2,049	1,742	88,500
BOYNTON BEACH	7,409	477	3,065	3,578	205	84	51,500
BRADENTON	6,116	1,024	3,046	1,968	58	20	41,700
CAPE CORAL	8,408	66	1,645	5,676	867	154	67,300
CLEARWATER	16,026	1,544	6,211	6,923	872	476	51,400
CORAL GABLES	7,947	50	514	3,094	2,034	2,255	107,800
CORAL SPRINGS	6,566	4	51	2,939	2,860	712	105,100
DAYTONA BEACH	7,952	2,158	4,016	1,626	99	53	34,100
DEERFIELD BEACH	4,512	251	1,205	2,480	350	226	62,300
DELRAY BEACH	4,893	458	1,342	2,116	526	451	62,300
DUNEDIN	6,652	567	2,707	2,923	342	113	50,600
FT. LAUDERDALE	22,849	1,251	7,544	8,092	2,869	3,093	63,300
FT. MYERS	5,580	1,136	2,897	1,300	148	99	38,600
FT. PIERCE	4,770	1,112	2,494	987	115	62	35,600
GAINESVILLE	11,772	1,602	5,418	4,335	321	96	45,200
HALLANDALE	2,087	218	826	731	120	192	50,000
HIALEAH	18,722	833	8,015	9,643	187	44	51,700
HOLLYWOOD	22,549	877	8,246	10,648	1,733	1,045	57,600
JACKSONVILLE	103,653	34,994	45,980	19,472	2,156	1,051	31,700
LAKELAND	8,879	2,146	4,635	1,777	207	114	35,600
LARGO	10,537	1,212	5,112	3,785	308	120	45,400
LAUDERHILL	3,345	26	798	2,180	314	27	64,100
MARGATE	6,674	116	1,788	4,660	89	21	60,500
MELBOURNE	9,833	1,379	5,817	2,445	126	66	40,600
MIAMI	33,457	3,690	14,609	12,696	1,256	1,206	47,500
MIAMI BEACH	4,462	55	366	1,809	1,002	1,230	100,000
MIRAMAR	8,364	177	2,338	5,695	119	35	60,300
NORTH MIAMI	7,554	375	3,915	2,557	356	351	47,000
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	5,954	343	2,767	2,488	180	176	49,100
OCALA	7,291	1,814	3,142	2,001	246	88	38,400
ORLANDO	20,184	3,539	10,519	5,256	624	246	39,500
PANAMA CITY	6,746	2,636	2,976	954	109	71	29,400
PEMBROKE PINES	8,246	65	1,247	6,049	866	19	71,600
PENSACOLA	12,895	3,665	5,284	3,454	303	189	36,600
PINELLAS PARK	7,068	1,235	4,803	1,006	14	10	34,800
PLANTATION	8,754	27	365	4,407	2,903	1,052	95,800
POMPANO BEACH	6,619	344	1,273	3,313	1,116	573	72,400
ST. PETERSBURG	55,003	13,181	27,858	11,520	1,726	718	35,800
SARASOTA	8,992	1,307	4,232	2,337	486	630	43,700
SUNRISE	7,612	51	1,419	5,957	176	9	64,500
TALLAHASSEE	11,709	2,068	5,409	3,757	351	124	42,300
TAMPA	55,727	19,492	27,026	7,284	1,095	830	30,600
TITUSVILLE	7,139	870	4,105	2,021	110	33	42,000
WEST PALM BEACH	10,382	1,725	5,122	2,972	324	239	41,500

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON THE RESPONDENT'S ESTIMATE OF THE CURRENT DOLLAR WORTH OF THE PROPERTY, INCLUDING THE HOUSE AND LAND ON WHICH IT STANDS. SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS ARE ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND WITH NO BUSINESS ON THE PROPERTY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 2.15. HOUSEHOLD TYPE: CENSUS COUNTS OF TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER LIVING IN FAMILY AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND IN GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL PERSONS			PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER		
COUNTY	IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 1/	IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 2/	IN GROUP QUARTERS 3/	IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 1/	IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 2/	IN GROUP QUARTERS 3/
FLORIDA	8,281,296	1,268,782	196,246	1,201,380	443,683	42,510
ALACHUA	108,607	33,109	9,632	7,337	3,044	366
BAKER	12,922	736	1,631	760	277	303
BAY	86,828	8,960	1,952	6,255	2,597	405
BRADFORD	16,632	1,461	1,930	1,385	600	100
BREVARD	239,225	29,981	3,753	26,065	7,974	627
BROWARD	857,426	152,895	7,879	165,257	54,983	3,442
CALHOUN	8,374	765	155	906	401	118
CHARLOTTE	51,127	7,122	211	15,580	4,112	163
CITRUS	48,525	5,731	447	12,459	3,085	326
CLAY	62,006	4,207	839	3,117	1,161	653
COLLIER	73,378	11,217	1,376	12,917	3,277	196
COLUMBIA	31,819	3,118	462	2,475	997	123
DADE	1,379,027	223,663	23,091	175,685	73,697	5,904
DE SOTO	15,587	1,700	1,752	2,024	753	312
DIXIE	6,687	668	396	645	279	13
DUVAL	490,203	69,491	11,309	35,007	17,694	2,462
ESCAMBIA	202,863	23,326	7,605	13,945	6,081	721
FLAGLER	9,622	1,225	66	1,523	477	3
FRANKLIN	6,794	755	112	727	406	12
GADSDEN	36,529	2,697	2,339	3,060	1,175	790
GILCHRIST	5,215	439	113	454	180	0
GLADES	5,355	621	16	671	209	1
GULF	9,831	813	14	869	340	0
HAMILTON	7,972	720	69	744	356	59
HARDEE	17,717	1,350	312	1,517	629	38
HENDRY	16,713	1,533	353	1,175	414	11
HERNANDO	39,843	4,171	455	8,702	2,007	144
HIGHLANDS	40,539	5,510	1,477	9,213	2,847	467
HILLSBOROUGH	552,155	81,731	13,074	50,317	21,405	2,591
HOLMES	13,527	1,125	71	1,480	604	42
INDIAN RIVER	51,134	7,002	1,760	9,063	2,926	191
JACKSON	33,475	3,311	2,368	3,551	1,681	198
JEFFERSON	9,716	873	114	946	382	90
LAFAYETTE	3,729	306	0	345	146	0
LAKE	91,394	11,597	1,879	19,936	6,163	541
LEE	178,804	24,219	2,243	35,633	9,577	661
LEON	112,744	26,563	9,348	6,571	2,927	266
LEVY	17,796	1,842	232	2,192	807	104

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.15. HOUSEHOLD TYPE: CENSUS COUNTS OF TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER LIVING IN FAMILY AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND IN GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL PERSONS			PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER		
COUNTY	IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 1/	IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 2/	IN GROUP QUARTERS 3/	IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 1/	IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 2/	IN GROUP QUARTERS 3/
LIBERTY	3,814	368	78	324	169	23
MADISON	13,610	1,213	71	1,437	617	65
MANATEE	126,250	20,293	1,899	28,965	10,157	1,034
MARION	108,149	11,987	2,352	15,632	4,821	446
MARTIN	54,062	8,120	1,832	11,902	3,524	228
MONROE	50,092	11,546	1,550	6,473	2,373	81
NASSAU	30,277	2,379	238	1,769	750	30
OKALOOSA	96,814	9,886	3,220	4,406	1,706	261
OKEECHOBEE	17,965	1,896	403	1,867	561	23
ORANGE	393,717	61,559	15,740	33,711	14,744	1,552
OSCEOLA	42,810	5,637	840	6,019	2,314	416
PALM BEACH	484,684	81,758	10,421	98,632	33,383	2,437
PASCO	169,723	20,921	2,999	47,179	11,539	719
PINELLAS	595,421	122,405	10,705	136,157	60,361	6,307
POLK	276,653	32,034	12,965	32,364	12,180	1,489
PUTNAM	45,425	4,681	443	5,475	2,016	168
ST. JOHNS	43,470	5,803	2,030	4,904	2,015	582
ST. LUCIE	76,324	9,849	1,009	11,162	3,382	253
SANTA ROSA	51,020	3,686	1,282	2,849	1,104	119
SARASOTA	169,549	30,411	2,291	44,919	14,358	1,332
SEMINOLE	161,686	16,985	1,081	12,773	4,273	570
SUMTER	20,898	2,120	1,254	3,006	1,043	5
SUWANNEE	20,202	1,770	315	2,164	835	106
TAYLOR	14,998	1,465	69	1,445	606	44
UNION	5,745	497	3,924	385	201	23
VOLUSIA	213,855	38,865	6,042	40,217	16,064	1,513
WAKULLA	9,918	851	118	831	287	107
WALTON	19,212	1,984	104	2,355	949	91
WASHINGTON	13,113	1,260	136	1,550	681	23

1/ A FAMILY IS TWO OR MORE PERSONS RELATED BY BIRTH, MARRIAGE, OR ADOPTION AND WHO LIVE TOGETHER AS ONE HOUSEHOLD. A FAMILY HOUSEHOLD MAY ALSO INCLUDE NONRELATIVES LIVING WITH THE FAMILY.

2/ A HOUSEHOLD CONSISTING OF A PERSON LIVING ALONE OR OF A HOUSEHOLDER LIVING WITH PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HIM OR HER.

3/ PERSONS IN LIVING ARRANGEMENTS SUCH AS ROOMING HOUSES, NURSING HOMES, MILITARY BARRACKS, COLLEGE DORMITORIES AND SORORITY AND FRATERNITY HOUSES, CONVENTS OR MONASTERIES, ETC. AND PERSONS WHO ARE INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 2.16. HOUSEHOLD TYPE: PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS, AND PERSONS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS			PERSONS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES FOR EXCLUSIVE USE 4/		PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS 5/
	TOTAL 1/	IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 2/	IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 3/	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL PERSONS IN OCCUPIED UNITS	
FLORIDA	9,550,078	8,281,296	1,268,782	101,908	1.07	196,246
ALACHUA	141,716	108,607	33,109	2,044	1.44	9,632
BAKER	13,658	12,922	736	316	2.31	1,631
BAY	95,788	86,828	8,960	858	0.90	1,952
BRADFORD	18,093	16,632	1,461	508	2.81	1,930
BREVARD	269,206	239,225	29,981	1,106	0.41	3,753
BROWARD	1,010,321	857,426	152,895	5,477	0.54	7,879
CALHOUN	9,139	8,374	765	333	3.64	155
CHARLOTTE	58,249	51,127	7,122	163	0.28	211
CITRUS	54,256	48,525	5,731	279	0.51	447
CLAY	66,213	62,006	4,207	468	0.71	839
COLLIER	84,595	73,378	11,217	1,481	1.75	1,376
COLUMBIA	34,937	31,819	3,118	1,020	2.92	462
DADE	1,602,690	1,379,027	223,663	19,603	1.22	23,091
DE SOTO	17,287	15,587	1,700	368	2.13	1,752
DIXIE	7,355	6,687	668	296	4.02	396
DUVAL	559,694	490,203	69,491	4,613	0.82	11,309
ESCAMBIA	226,189	202,863	23,326	2,914	1.29	7,605
FLAGLER	10,847	9,622	1,225	178	1.64	66
FRANKLIN	7,549	6,794	755	372	4.93	112
GADSDEN	39,226	36,529	2,697	5,202	13.26	2,339
GILCHRIST	5,654	5,215	439	150	2.65	113
GLADES	5,976	5,355	621	67	1.12	16
GULF	10,644	9,831	813	348	3.27	14
HAMILTON	8,692	7,972	720	519	5.97	69
HARDEE	19,067	17,717	1,350	328	1.72	312
HENDRY	18,246	16,713	1,533	292	1.60	353
HERNANDO	44,014	39,843	4,171	476	1.08	455
HIGHLANDS	46,049	40,539	5,510	819	1.78	1,477
HILLSBOROUGH	633,886	552,155	81,731	3,832	0.60	13,074
HOLMES	14,652	13,527	1,125	503	3.43	71
INDIAN RIVER	58,136	51,134	7,002	900	1.55	1,760
JACKSON	36,786	33,475	3,311	2,383	6.48	2,368
JEFFERSON	10,589	9,716	873	1,288	12.16	114
LAFAYETTE	4,035	3,729	306	102	2.53	0
LAKE	102,991	91,394	11,597	1,477	1.43	1,879
LEE	203,023	178,804	24,219	1,495	0.74	2,243
LEON	139,307	112,744	26,563	2,463	1.77	9,348
LEVY	19,638	17,796	1,842	612	3.12	232
LIBERTY	4,182	3,814	368	212	5.07	78
MADISON	14,823	13,610	1,213	1,597	10.77	71

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.16. HOUSEHOLD TYPE: PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS, AND PERSONS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS			PERSONS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES FOR EXCLUSIVE USE 4/		
COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 2/	IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS 3/	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL PERSONS IN OCCUPIED UNITS	PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS 5/
MANATEE	146,543	126,250	20,293	950	0.65	1,899
MARION	120,136	108,149	11,987	2,472	2.06	2,352
MARTIN	62,182	54,062	8,120	646	1.04	1,832
MONROE	61,638	50,092	11,546	954	1.55	1,550
NASSAU	32,656	30,277	2,379	607	1.86	238
OKALOOSA	106,700	96,814	9,886	643	0.60	3,220
OKEECHOBEE	19,861	17,965	1,896	180	0.91	403
ORANGE	455,276	393,717	61,559	3,095	0.68	15,740
OSCEOLA	48,447	42,810	5,637	353	0.73	840
PALM BEACH	566,442	484,684	81,758	4,921	0.87	10,421
PASCO	190,644	169,723	20,921	757	0.40	2,999
PINELLAS	717,826	595,421	122,405	2,927	0.41	10,705
POLK	308,687	276,653	32,034	3,373	1.09	12,965
PUTNAM	50,106	45,425	4,681	1,829	3.65	443
ST. JOHNS	49,273	43,470	5,803	1,102	2.24	2,030
ST. LUCIE	86,173	76,324	9,849	1,125	1.31	1,009
SANTA ROSA	54,706	51,020	3,686	631	1.15	1,282
SARASOTA	199,960	169,549	30,411	616	0.31	2,291
SEMINOLE	178,671	161,686	16,985	1,101	0.62	1,081
SUMTER	23,018	20,898	2,120	798	3.47	1,254
SUWANNEE	21,972	20,202	1,770	894	4.07	315
TAYLOR	16,463	14,998	1,465	639	3.88	69
UNION	6,242	5,745	497	214	3.43	3,924
VOLUSIA	252,720	213,855	38,865	1,524	0.60	6,042
WAKULLA	10,769	9,918	851	688	6.39	118
WALTON	21,196	19,212	1,984	713	3.36	104
WASHINGTON	14,373	13,113	1,260	694	4.83	136

1/ BECAUSE A HOUSEHOLD IS DEFINED AS THE NUMBER OF PERSONS OCCUPYING A HOUSING UNIT, THE COUNT OF PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS IS IDENTICAL TO THE COUNT OF PERSONS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS.

2/ A FAMILY IS TWO OR MORE PERSONS RELATED BY BIRTH, MARRIAGE, OR ADOPTION AND WHO LIVE TOGETHER AS ONE HOUSEHOLD. A FAMILY HOUSEHOLD MAY ALSO INCLUDE NONRELATIVES LIVING WITH THE FAMILY.

3/ A HOUSEHOLD CONSISTING OF A PERSON LIVING ALONE OR OF A HOUSEHOLDER LIVING WITH PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HIM OR HER.

4/ UNITS WITH COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES (PIPED HOT/COLD WATER, FLUSH TOILET, AND BATHTUB OR SHOWER), BUT ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD.

5/ PERSONS IN LIVING ARRANGEMENTS SUCH AS ROOMING HOUSES, NURSING HOMES, MILITARY BARRACKS, COLLEGE DORMITORIES AND SORORITY AND FRATERNITY HOUSES, CONVENTS OR MONASTERIES, ETC. AND PERSONS WHO ARE INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 2.20. CONDOMINIUMS: YEAR-ROUND UNITS BY TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL YEAR-ROUND UNITS	RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	VACANT FOR SALE UNITS	OTHER VACANT UNITS
FLORIDA	483,611	60,400	17,809	123,940
ALACHUA	890	369	27	23
BAKER	10	6	0	0
BAY	1,763	91	126	1,300
BRADFORD	0	0	0	0
BREVARD	8,300	1,841	444	2,424
BROWARD	134,693	13,458	3,046	28,173
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	1,664	223	17	762
CITRUS	303	53	14	24
CLAY	176	30	2	6
COLLIER	14,399	1,109	742	7,844
COLUMBIA	31	11	0	0
DADE	87,052	17,271	3,534	11,645
DE SOTO	0	0	0	0
DIXIE	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	3,501	1,162	150	325
ESCAMBIA	1,041	329	36	353
FLAGLER	379	66	10	194
FRANKLIN	76	8	10	18
GADSDEN	47	40	0	0
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0
GULF	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	2	0	0	0
HARDEE	38	17	0	20
HENDRY	13	5	0	0
HERNANDO	35	10	12	3
HIGHLANDS	295	27	16	31
HILLSBOROUGH	5,974	1,130	552	917
HOLMES	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	4,019	443	88	1,642
JACKSON	16	14	0	0
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0
LAKE	772	182	40	288

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.20. CONDOMINIUMS: YEAR-ROUND UNITS BY TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL YEAR-ROUND UNITS	RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	VACANT FOR SALE UNITS	OTHER VACANT UNITS
LEE	14,938	1,526	623	7,422
LEON	591	226	25	28
LEVY	10	2	0	7
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0
MADISON	16	14	0	0
MANATEE	10,062	1,076	375	3,687
MARION	851	268	71	135
MARTIN	6,060	576	272	1,469
MONROE	2,665	250	167	1,580
NASSAU	913	72	17	717
OKALOOSA	2,993	428	88	2,028
OKEECHOBEE	115	16	20	35
ORANGE	6,424	1,412	499	690
OSCEOLA	283	80	48	103
PALM BEACH	85,793	6,094	2,351	26,283
PASCO	3,572	308	107	844
PINELLAS	46,102	5,433	2,754	8,788
POLK	1,981	398	46	237
PUTNAM	61	0	1	58
ST. JOHNS	1,561	178	61	881
ST. LUCIE	2,145	250	100	904
SANTA ROSA	83	2	1	62
SARASOTA	19,680	2,097	719	7,936
SEMINOLE	2,894	539	249	264
SUMTER	119	24	41	19
SUWANNEE	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	29	24	0	1
UNION	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	7,647	1,206	305	3,261
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0
WALTON	534	6	3	509
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0

NOTE: A CONDOMINIUM UNIT IS AN APARTMENT IN A BUILDING OR A HOUSE IN A DEVELOPMENT WHERE OWNERSHIP OF COMMON AREAS IS SHARED. THE OWNER HAS AN INDIVIDUAL DEED (AND LIKELY AN INDIVIDUAL MORTGAGE) ON THE UNIT AND ALSO HOLDS A COMMON OR JOINT OWNERSHIP IN ALL COMMON AREAS, SUCH AS GROUNDS, LOBBIES, AND ELEVATORS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 2.25. CONTRACT RENT: SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT OF CONTRACT RENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	UNITS WITH CASH RENT							
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $99	$100 TO $199	$200 TO $299	$300 TO $399	$400 OR MORE	UNITS WITH NO CASH RENT 1/	MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT 2/ (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	1,089,965	125,399	381,738	383,950	137,061	61,817	56,170	209
ALACHUA	22,706	2,911	8,941	7,892	2,516	446	853	196
BAKER	698	262	394	38	4	0	146	117
BAY	10,122	2,314	4,539	2,840	365	64	658	158
BRADFORD	1,099	478	537	67	11	6	199	112
BREVARD	26,500	2,465	8,818	9,709	4,223	1,285	1,644	218
BROWARD	111,441	3,812	22,183	44,694	26,995	13,757	4,023	268
CALHOUN	434	292	136	6	0	0	132	79
CHARLOTTE	3,855	422	1,209	1,447	558	219	320	220
CITRUS	2,637	416	1,489	583	112	37	443	157
CLAY	4,468	612	1,643	1,420	602	191	382	198
COLLIER	8,859	1,157	2,638	2,630	1,513	921	711	223
COLUMBIA	2,697	855	1,437	344	40	21	284	128
DADE	266,180	20,294	79,584	97,625	45,349	23,328	5,782	232
DE SOTO	1,251	395	682	157	13	4	173	124
DIXIE	383	276	99	7	1	0	121	77
DUVAL	72,765	14,337	31,455	22,634	3,600	739	2,482	176
ESCAMBIA	22,378	4,358	10,864	6,182	771	203	1,867	164
FLAGLER	901	156	301	276	155	13	122	197
FRANKLIN	471	238	207	22	4	0	106	99
GADSDEN	2,116	1,435	607	65	7	2	547	79
GILCHRIST	168	79	79	10	0	0	69	103
GLADES	347	73	213	53	8	0	161	136
GULF	595	371	192	23	8	1	126	85
HAMILTON	473	321	133	17	2	0	117	79
HARDEE	1,062	317	625	106	12	2	229	133
HENDRY	1,588	254	684	578	65	7	197	174
HERNANDO	2,174	408	1,091	549	105	21	332	158
HIGHLANDS	3,825	852	2,029	694	159	91	520	151
HILLSBOROUGH	72,459	9,905	30,075	26,314	4,957	1,208	3,227	189
HOLMES	556	336	203	16	0	1	161	87
INDIAN RIVER	5,117	426	1,852	1,899	634	306	419	214
JACKSON	2,196	1,419	680	88	6	3	466	82
JEFFERSON	479	291	170	12	4	2	204	86
LAFAYETTE	140	91	46	3	0	0	98	84
LAKE	7,574	1,669	3,905	1,674	262	64	923	151

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.25. CONTRACT RENT: SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT OF CONTRACT RENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	UNITS WITH CASH RENT TOTAL	UNITS WITH CASH RENT LESS THAN $99	UNITS WITH CASH RENT $100 TO $199	UNITS WITH CASH RENT $200 TO $299	UNITS WITH CASH RENT $300 TO $399	UNITS WITH CASH RENT $400 OR MORE	UNITS WITH NO CASH RENT 1/	MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT 2/ (DOLLARS)
LEE	19,321	1,908	5,342	7,808	3,120	1,143	1,270	231
LEON	22,179	2,922	10,436	7,420	1,201	200	694	184
LEVY	1,010	439	473	85	11	2	259	109
LIBERTY	216	130	78	8	0	0	71	89
MADISON	805	576	192	30	6	1	217	71
MANATEE	14,285	1,220	5,138	5,836	1,389	702	948	211
MARION	8,860	2,091	4,104	2,262	328	75	1,165	157
MARTIN	5,115	528	1,353	1,933	963	338	396	235
MONROE	8,722	899	2,238	3,233	1,554	798	1,124	234
NASSAU	1,857	465	877	411	67	37	336	149
OKALOOSA	11,872	1,394	6,160	3,534	637	147	1,618	171
OKEECHOBEE	1,377	263	708	338	62	6	395	160
ORANGE	59,689	5,434	22,412	25,501	4,828	1,514	1,931	206
OSCEOLA	4,893	507	2,230	1,908	214	34	381	189
PALM BEACH	57,371	4,316	17,424	19,479	10,040	6,112	3,388	235
PASCO	10,199	1,297	4,852	3,281	643	126	1,260	178
PINELLAS	83,870	7,928	31,651	32,711	8,012	3,568	3,462	206
POLK	30,355	4,832	15,986	8,007	1,230	300	2,028	160
PUTNAM	3,181	1,400	1,417	325	32	7	512	110
ST. JOHNS	4,041	851	1,707	1,052	295	136	453	165
ST. LUCIE	9,668	1,443	3,633	2,891	1,455	246	440	192
SANTA ROSA	3,522	699	1,781	830	177	35	518	158
SARASOTA	18,159	1,189	4,794	7,316	3,401	1,459	1,294	241
SEMINOLE	15,787	1,546	4,109	7,500	1,876	756	632	227
SUMTER	1,222	435	676	79	21	11	302	119
SUWANNEE	1,168	573	501	86	2	6	287	102
TAYLOR	1,104	674	324	78	10	18	174	86
UNION	534	323	206	4	1	0	60	83
VOLUSIA	26,823	3,755	10,340	9,222	2,414	1,092	1,724	194
WAKULLA	460	145	270	40	5	0	150	121
WALTON	1,013	565	392	45	5	6	259	92
WASHINGTON	573	355	194	23	1	0	178	84

1/ UNIT MAY BE OWNED BY FRIENDS OR RELATIVES WHO LIVE ELSEWHERE AND ALLOW OCCUPANCY WITHOUT CHARGE OR MAY BE PROVIDED TO COMPENSATE CARETAKERS, MINISTERS, TENANT FARMERS, ETC.

2/ RENT REGARDLESS OF ANY FURNISHINGS, UTILITIES, OR SERVICES INCLUDED. MEDIAN RENT IS CALCULATED AS THE VALUE WHICH DIVIDES RENT AMOUNTS INTO TWO EQUAL PARTS, ONE-HALF BELOW THE MEDIAN AND ONE-HALF ABOVE.

NOTE: SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS EXCLUDE ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 2.26. CONTRACT RENT: SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT OF CONTRACT RENT IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OVER 30,000 IN FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980

	UNITS WITH CASH RENT							
CITY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $99	$100 TO $199	$200 TO $299	$300 TO $399	$400 OR MORE	UNITS WITH NO CASH RENT 1/	MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT 1/ (DOLLARS)
BOCA RATON	4,415	28	299	1,508	1,480	1,100	238	325
BOYNTON BEACH	2,190	94	616	779	501	200	160	244
BRADENTON	3,696	406	1,826	952	215	297	167	176
CAPE CORAL	2,656	11	288	1,061	950	346	100	297
CLEARWATER	12,800	821	4,383	5,426	1,415	755	405	220
CORAL GABLES	6,510	102	1,051	3,004	1,265	1,088	205	268
CORAL SPRINGS	2,832	168	277	517	1,051	819	53	343
DAYTONA BEACH	11,212	1,839	4,291	3,815	913	354	380	188
DEERFIELD BEACH	3,438	124	733	1,405	808	368	235	270
DELRAY BEACH	3,215	378	993	869	536	439	231	223
DUNEDIN	3,467	552	944	1,357	363	251	157	215
FT. LAUDERDALE	28,289	1,345	8,165	11,686	4,488	2,605	863	235
FT. MYERS	7,031	1,282	2,426	2,863	388	72	227	190
FT. PIERCE	5,690	1,241	2,857	1,211	314	67	174	149
GAINESVILLE	14,072	2,056	5,628	4,451	1,592	345	270	192
HALLANDALE	5,324	228	1,233	1,943	911	1,009	257	258
HIALEAH	22,263	1,192	5,807	10,990	3,716	558	335	235
HOLLYWOOD	15,669	289	3,289	6,186	3,261	2,644	545	265
JACKSONVILLE	68,258	13,854	29,533	21,049	3,187	635	2,338	175
LAKELAND	7,923	1,134	3,725	2,664	327	73	251	177
LARGO	8,171	239	1,880	4,961	826	265	216	230
LAUDERHILL	6,820	20	165	2,832	2,881	922	105	314
MARGATE	1,672	23	132	636	677	204	103	307
MELBOURNE	5,017	636	1,658	1,775	835	113	153	212
MIAMI	85,508	9,811	37,491	28,228	6,811	3,167	1,309	189
MIAMI BEACH	40,407	1,788	13,648	14,212	5,441	5,318	627	228
MIRAMAR	1,687	22	255	897	335	178	69	264
NORTH MIAMI	8,791	52	1,265	5,109	2,004	361	150	260
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	5,841	32	629	3,039	1,724	417	159	275
OCALA	4,519	1,436	1,903	998	153	29	219	145
ORLANDO	22,672	2,875	9,525	8,396	1,425	451	411	189
PANAMA CITY	4,721	1,736	1,707	1,144	119	15	214	134
PEMBROKE PINES	1,397	9	62	794	236	296	57	286
PENSACOLA	6,829	1,892	2,637	1,984	262	54	327	160
PINELLAS PARK	1,698	141	555	728	235	39	99	216
PLANTATION	2,406	13	50	668	1,133	542	81	342
POMPANO BEACH	7,178	198	1,425	2,904	1,493	1,158	327	268
ST. PETERSBURG	33,820	3,704	16,084	11,089	2,216	727	1,160	182
SARASOTA	8,161	769	2,720	3,127	1,061	484	337	217
SUNRISE	2,504	21	100	791	1,277	315	119	327
TALLAHASSEE	16,510	2,389	8,113	5,206	712	90	341	180
TAMPA	38,401	7,729	18,194	10,705	1,484	289	1,391	162
TITUSVILLE	3,206	359	1,254	1,316	222	55	108	199
WEST PALM BEACH	12,065	1,090	5,096	3,703	1,430	746	367	197

1/ SEE FOOTNOTES ON TABLE 2.25.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 2.28. PRICE OF HOUSING: AVERAGE SALES PRICES OF SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES AND CONDOMINIUMS IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COMMUNITIES OF FLORIDA, FIRST QUARTER 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

REPORTING BOARD OF REALTORS	SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES		CONDOMINIUMS/ TOWNHOUSES	
	1981	1982	1981	1982
FLORIDA	69,825	77,580	74,816	87,572
CLEARWATER-LARGO-DUNEDIN	71,529	74,592	65,875	74,435
CORAL GABLES	(NA)	182,577	(NA)	118,082
DAYTONA BEACH	59,464	60,933	62,481	78,770
DELRAY BEACH	105,546	107,943	86,020	87,315
FT. LAUDERDALE	96,251	106,359	90,874	89,578
FT. WALTON BEACH	55,231	63,092	75,855	94,278
BOCA RATON	(NA)	167,922	(NA)	134,533
JACKSONVILLE	53,852	56,259	60,333	60,233
KENDALL-PERRINE	110,213	119,484	70,638	71,969
LAKELAND	54,561	62,004	57,561	57,192
NORTH PALM BEACH	88,851	107,691	106,645	162,337
OCALA	64,917	67,418	27,935	26,810
ORLANDO-WINTER PARK	66,450	79,364	57,622	55,762
PENSACOLA	48,105	52,329	47,546	58,068
ST. PETERSBURG	48,188	49,374	52,527	58,366
VERO BEACH-INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	71,426	74,664	106,042	116,094
WEST PALM BEACH	70,014	71,166	68,864	57,506

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
SOURCE: FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS, FIRST QUARTER 1982 RELEASE.

TABLE 2.29. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED APARTMENTS, HOTELS, MOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND RETIREMENT HOUSING IN FLORIDA, JULY 1980 AND 1981

TYPE OF LODGING	1980		1981	
	LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS	LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS
TOTAL LODGINGS	38,149	873,617	37,151	858,607
APARTMENTS	28,780	561,709	27,939	549,897
HOTELS	863	84,411	828	84,138
MOTELS	4,857	183,211	4,666	182,537
ROOMING HOUSES	2,763	22,423	2,685	22,716
RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS	835	14,366	901	16,400
RETIREMENT HOUSING	51	7,497	132	2,919

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENT BUILDINGS, AND ROOMING HOUSES BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		LICENSED APARTMENT BUILDINGS		LICENSED ROOMING HOUSES	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
FLORIDA	37,151	858,607	27,939	549,897	2,685	22,716
ALACHUA	476	15,866	407	13,288	28	264
BAKER	3	27	1	7	1	10
BAY	669	11,674	71	2,179	213	401
BRADFORD	28	627	9	197	2	10
BREVARD	594	16,336	416	9,516	44	479
BROWARD	5,453	95,895	4,752	71,010	121	1,135
CALHOUN	6	95	2	58	0	0
CHARLOTTE	190	2,167	98	934	1	13
CITRUS	97	1,330	44	462	26	178
CLAY	49	2,906	28	2,065	9	39
COLLIER	273	6,198	168	2,321	35	476
COLUMBIA	57	2,014	25	570	3	33
DADE	10,225	229,078	9,109	164,929	344	4,120
DE SOTO	23	352	14	144	2	17
DIXIE	14	161	0	0	3	16
DUVAL	1,601	54,310	1,339	43,165	128	1,325
ESCAMBIA	644	10,756	133	6,652	171	273
FLAGLER	49	759	28	238	2	11
FRANKLIN	89	358	9	23	59	71
GADSDEN	24	567	9	401	4	30
GILCHRIST	2	32	0	0	1	4
GLADES	19	182	5	19	5	42
GULF	19	154	1	3	11	67
HAMILTON	14	307	1	5	3	36
HARDEE	23	288	16	198	4	45
HENDRY	41	559	20	201	7	103
HERNANDO	36	714	10	102	13	130
HIGHLANDS	163	2,480	105	1,211	12	105
HILLSBOROUGH	1,414	50,027	1,085	38,009	156	1,501
HOLMES	4	111	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	191	3,445	129	1,414	10	128
JACKSON	23	621	8	289	3	24
JEFFERSON	11	220	5	94	0	0
LAFAYETTE	1	6	0	0	0	0
LAKE	238	4,637	152	2,126	21	204

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENT BUILDINGS, AND ROOMING HOUSES BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1981 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		LICENSED APARTMENT BUILDINGS		LICENSED ROOMING HOUSES	
COUNTY	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
LEE	794	14,265	487	6,409	69	267
LEON	515	16,785	458	13,672	17	615
LEVY	43	482	4	57	9	63
LIBERTY	1	10	0	0	0	0
MADISON	7	232	5	188	1	4
MANATEE	662	8,095	380	4,461	139	999
MARION	247	5,860	124	2,394	28	193
MARTIN	129	2,465	81	1,048	8	93
MONROE	556	8,729	354	2,877	40	278
NASSAU	72	1,757	26	898	1	4
OKALOOSA	285	7,495	120	2,488	24	80
OKEECHOBEE	27	330	14	147	4	46
ORANGE	919	57,775	690	34,100	84	1,113
OSCEOLA	158	11,803	83	2,570	11	117
PALM BEACH	2,684	42,029	2,219	27,666	195	2,759
PASCO	184	3,339	92	1,733	46	314
PINELLAS	3,415	71,865	2,474	46,756	188	1,700
POLK	792	18,282	569	10,764	77	941
PUTNAM	74	1,040	23	366	23	196
ST. JOHNS	165	4,427	67	730	14	104
ST. LUCIE	218	3,226	143	1,303	34	418
SANTA ROSA	137	1,278	22	622	86	99
SARASOTA	782	14,655	551	6,569	31	480
SEMINOLE	139	11,995	95	9,813	12	97
SUMTER	25	830	7	109	1	7
SUWANNEE	11	271	1	51	4	41
TAYLOR	38	716	3	129	9	61
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,183	31,890	640	9,984	28	223
WAKULLA	13	194	1	6	3	14
WALTON	107	1,122	4	115	57	100
WASHINGTON	6	106	3	42	0	0

1/ INCLUDES RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS AND RETIREMENT TYPE HOUSING. ALSO INCLUDES HOTELS AND MOTELS SHOWN SEPARATELY IN TABLE 19.60.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1981.

TABLE 2.36. MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS: NUMBER SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

COUNTY	MOBILE HOMES 1/	REAL PROPERTY 2/	RECREATIONAL VEHICLES	COUNTY	MOBILE HOMES 1/	REAL PROPERTY 2/	RECREATIONAL VEHICLES
FLORIDA	456,627	30,255	193,939	LAKE	15,792	1,483	4,647
				LEE	26,791	340	8,622
ALACHUA	5,628	350	2,144	LEON	4,791	321	1,868
BAKER	452	156	241	LEVY	704	230	431
BAY	3,740	349	2,141	LIBERTY	99	21	71
BRADFORD	795	138	485	MADISON	247	89	173
BREVARD	11,279	1,291	7,643	MANATEE	24,435	501	6,794
BROWARD	27,625	414	12,328	MARION	10,243	1,215	3,417
CALHOUN	117	110	112	MARTIN	5,262	327	3,512
CHARLOTTE	7,573	1,492	2,339	MONROE	4,543	1,061	3,036
CITRUS	2,303	1,813	1,832	NASSAU	750	361	511
CLAY	1,516	377	1,275	OKALOOSA	1,970	239	1,783
COLLIER	5,504	299	2,941	OKEECHOBEE	1,615	356	948
COLUMBIA	942	249	570	ORANGE	13,310	328	9,415
DADE	16,970	190	12,296	OSCEOLA	4,855	340	2,958
DE SOTO	1,955	232	628	PALM BEACH	20,186	341	8,217
DIXIE	82	182	199	PASCO	18,148	1,645	7,485
DUVAL	13,447	1,280	7,507	PINELLAS	64,005	1,303	16,337
ESCAMBIA	3,499	268	4,153	POLK	26,798	1,454	8,600
FLAGLER	598	52	557	PUTNAM	2,790	881	1,491
FRANKLIN	171	58	138	ST. JOHNS	1,378	287	828
GADSDEN	428	109	260	ST. LUCIE	9,148	31	2,314
GILCHRIST	216	120	164	SANTA ROSA	659	170	1,176
GLADES	241	136	135	SARASOTA	23,125	477	6,561
GULF	130	81	147	SEMINOLE	4,307	397	3,618
HAMILTON	141	58	92	SUMTER	1,264	663	972
HARDEE	666	155	413	SUWANNEE	994	262	379
HENDRY	1,803	256	594	TAYLOR	311	158	303
HERNANDO	3,407	1,442	1,683	UNION	158	15	77
HIGHLANDS	5,026	473	2,214	VOLUSIA	17,247	746	5,493
HILLSBOROUGH	25,321	1,219	12,502	WAKULLA	444	119	238
HOLMES	220	76	123	WALTON	256	143	237
INDIAN RIVER	5,742	98	1,490	WASHINGTON	293	52	188
JACKSON	821	224	514				
JEFFERSON	133	50	112	OFFICE AGENCY	1,150	62	1,202
LAFAYETTE	68	40	65	REFUNDS	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES MILITARY MOBILE HOMES.

2/ TAGS SOLD TO MOBILE HOME OWNERS WHO ALSO OWN THE LAND ON WHICH THE MOBILE HOME STANDS. A REAL PROPERTY TAG IS BOUGHT ONLY ONCE, NOT ANNUALLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1980 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1981.

3.00

VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

The Public Health Statistics Section of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services is the principal source of vital statistics and morbidity statistics for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis and later accumulated in two annual reports, Florida Vital Statistics and Florida Morbidity Statistics. The publications include comprehensive data on births, infant deaths, abortions, illegitimate births, deaths by cause, on marriages, divorces, annulments, and on notifiable diseases. It is well known that many notifiable diseases are incompletely reported, but the degree of under-reporting is not known. For births and deaths, resident is the term which indicates all births or deaths among residents of a specified area regardless of where the event occurred, while recorded is the term used to identify all births or deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted.

The National Center for Health Statistics in the NCHS Monthly Vital Statistics Report provides national and occasionally state vital statistics data. The May 1982 issue provided information on births to parents of Hispanic origin for Florida and 19 other states.

The Division of Mental Health of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services publishes each year the Statistical Report of Hospitals containing information on admissions, discharges, and types of illnesses.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. Public Health Service and contains national information on health status and determinants, utilization of health resources, and health care resources and expenditure. Regional and state data for some items are included.

Information on health services establishments, employment, and payroll are in Section 20.00.

TABLE 3.05. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY RACE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950, 1960, AND 1969 THROUGH 1980

	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH RATES						RESIDENT DEATH RATES					
	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
YEAR	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.
1950	22.8	24.1	20.7	23.0	30.5	33.3	9.4	9.6	8.8	9.5	11.6	11.2
1960	23.1	23.7	20.5	22.7	34.9	32.1	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.5	10.2	10.1
1969	16.1	17.8	14.4	16.9	25.0	24.4	10.8	9.5	11.0	9.5	10.1	9.6
1970	16.8	18.4	15.0	17.4	26.2	25.1	10.9	9.5	11.1	9.5	10.1	9.4
1971	16.4	17.2	14.4	16.2	27.3	24.7	10.8	9.3	10.9	9.3	9.8	9.2
1972	14.8	15.6	12.9	14.6	25.4	22.9	11.2	9.4	11.4	9.5	10.1	9.2
1973	13.7	14.9	11.9	13.9	24.5	21.9	11.2	9.4	11.4	9.4	10.0	9.1
1974	13.4	14.9	11.6	14.0	24.4	21.4	10.7	9.2	10.9	9.2	9.5	8.7
1975	12.5	14.8	10.7	13.8	23.5	21.2	10.3	8.9	10.4	9.0	9.1	8.3
1976	12.2	14.8	10.4	13.8	23.9	21.1	10.5	8.9	10.7	9.0	9.0	8.2
1977	12.7	15.4	10.8	14.4	25.1	21.9	10.5	8.8	10.7	8.9	9.2	8.1
1978	12.6	15.3	10.6	14.2	25.7	22.1	10.6	8.8	10.9	9.0	8.9	8.1
1979	13.0	15.9	11.0	14.8	26.5	22.8	10.6	8.7	10.8	8.8	9.2	7.8
1980	13.4	16.2	11.6	(NA)	22.3	(NA)	10.6	8.9	11.2	(NA)	7.5	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: SOME 1979 AND 1980 NUMBERS ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, ANNUAL EDITIONS; STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.06. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER IN FLORIDA 1976 THROUGH 1981

AGE OF MOTHER	1976	1977	1978	1979 A/	1980 B/	1981 C/
ALL AGES	105,895	110,883	113,367	121,145	131,811	138,306
LESS THAN 15	729	737	650	639	628	602
15	1,621	1,582	1,528	1,351	1,537	1,384
16	3,201	3,049	2,906	2,880	2,913	2,830
17	4,625	4,524	4,427	4,391	4,429	4,491
18	5,880	5,827	5,920	6,041	6,299	6,197
19	7,014	7,216	7,139	7,524	8,178	8,041
20-24	36,880	38,660	39,383	42,160	46,043	47,640
25-29	29,329	30,934	31,792	34,321	37,681	40,620
30-34	12,076	13,597	14,780	16,619	18,410	20,305
35-39	3,670	3,848	4,037	4,426	4,859	5,358
40-44	787	837	754	746	777	782
45 YEARS AND OVER	39	40	31	33	38	43
AGE NOT STATED	44	32	20	14	19	13
LESS THAN 19 YEARS, NUMBER	16,056	15,719	15,431	15,302	15,806	15,504
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	15.2	14.2	13.6	12.6	12.0	11.2

A/ REVISED.

B/ FINAL DATA FROM A PRELIMINARY RUN; NUMBERS MAY CHANGE SLIGHTLY.

C/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.07. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER TO PARENTS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN IN FLORIDA AND OTHER REPORTING STATES, 1979

	FLORIDA		19 REPORTING STATES	
ORIGIN	MOTHER HISPANIC	FATHER HISPANIC	MOTHER HISPANIC	FATHER HISPANIC
ALL ORIGINS 1/	121,146	121,146	1,621,934	1,621,934
HISPANIC ORIGIN				
TOTAL	9,956	9,846	196,222	188,503
MEXICAN	1,565	1,626	117,989	119,756
PUERTO RICAN	1,292	1,373	32,555	28,121
CUBAN	3,995	4,011	6,422	6,255
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICAN	1,013	989	17,995	15,843
OTHER AND UNKNOWN	2,091	1,847	21,261	18,468
NONHISPANIC	105,280	88,892	1,270,196	1,139,182
NOT STATED	5,910	22,408	155,516	294,249

1/ DATA ARE FOR MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF ALL ETHNIC ORIGINS.

NOTE: DATA COME FROM INFORMATION RECORDED ON BIRTH CERTIFICATES. NINETEEN STATES NOW INCLUDE AN ITEM ON ETHNIC OR HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND FATHER. THESE STATES ACCOUNT FOR 46 PERCENT OF ALL BIRTHS IN THE U.S. AND AN ESTIMATED 60 PERCENT OF ALL BIRTHS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS, NCHS MONTHLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, MAY 13, 1982.

TABLE 3.08. RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATES BY RACE IN FLORIDA, 1950 1960, 1970, AND 1972 THROUGH 1981

	NUMBER OF DEATHS			MORTALITY RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS		
YEAR	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
1950	2,078	1,225	853	32.3	26.8	45.7
1960	4,431	1,992	1,439	29.7	23.6	46.1
1970	2,466	1,537	927	21.4	17.7	32.9
1972	2,098	1,312	786	19.1	16.1	27.6
1973	2,047	1,294	752	19.0	16.2	26.9
1974	1,909	1,139	770	17.3	13.9	27.3
1975	1,873	1,082	790	17.7	13.8	28.7
1976	1,574	927	647	15.0	12.1	23.1
1977	1,717	983	733	15.5	12.1	24.5
1978	1,592	958	634	14.0	11.6	20.4
1979	1,809	1,091	716	14.9	12.3	22.1
1980	1,915	1,135	779	14.5	11.9	21.4
1981 A/	1,854	1,064	789	13.4	10.5	21.1

A/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, MONTHLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, JANUARY-FEBRUARY 1982.

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1980 AND 1981 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1981, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BIRTHS 1980	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1981 TOTAL 1/	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1981 WHITE	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1981 BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NUMBER OF DEATHS 1980	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1981 TOTAL 1/	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1981 WHITE	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1981 BLACK AND OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	131,811	138,306	[illegible],862	37,413	104,479	107,728	95,514	12,043
ALACHUA 2/	2,443	2,451	1,673	777	860	918	667	249
BAKER 2/	253	294	237	57	110	112	95	17
BAY	1,694	1,716	1,384	332	782	807	702	103
BRADFORD	322	312	262	50	158	165	130	35
BREVARD	3,459	3,615	2,941	674	2,262	2,403	2,201	201
BROWARD	11,519	12,096	8,582	3,513	11,941	12,177	11,298	828
CALHOUN	158	148	123	25	118	89	79	10
CHARLOTTE	473	528	496	32	847	980	963	16
CITRUS	533	537	492	45	802	772	754	17
CLAY	1,017	1,027	918	109	439	474	443	30
COLLIER	1,293	1,374	1,201	172	838	969	915	53
COLUMBIA	632	622	444	178	325	339	253	86
DADE	22,645	23,868	14,718	9,132	16,811	17,002	14,657	2,309
DE SOTO 2/	315	332	260	72	218	237	202	35
DIXIE	121	133	115	18	86	68	62	6
DUVAL	9,968	10,144	6,685	3,459	5,061	5,191	3,749	1,439
ESCAMBIA	3,962	3,993	2,767	1,226	1,750	1,795	1,384	410
FLAGLER	111	156	106	50	124	136	120	15
FRANKLIN	124	149	121	28	105	92	72	20
GADSDEN 2/	786	828	219	609	374	363	169	194
GILCHRIST	91	110	100	10	61	63	63	0
GLADES	77	73	45	28	58	61	50	11
GULF	159	118	87	31	77	86	68	18
HAMILTON	163	161	79	82	89	108	64	44
HARDEE	385	398	357	41	175	213	197	16
HENDRY	414	442	332	110	178	172	128	44
HERNANDO	470	547	461	86	608	652	628	24
HIGHLANDS	616	610	457	153	666	726	660	66
HILLSBOROUGH	9,759	10,366	8,062	2,304	5,754	5,806	5,023	781
HOLMES	171	184	177	7	163	146	143	3
INDIAN RIVER	772	812	631	181	687	695	634	59
JACKSON	614	580	386	194	398	395	291	102
JEFFERSON	188	176	75	101	84	107	58	49
LAFAYETTE	67	65	56	9	35	37	34	3
LAKE	1,294	1,421	1,090	331	1,395	1,527	1,365	160

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1980 AND 1981 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1981, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BIRTHS 1980	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1981			NUMBER OF DEATHS 1980	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1981		
		TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
LEE	2,470	2,750	2,229	521	2,417	2,540	2,397	141
LEON 2/	2,231	2,190	1,415	773	794	821	558	263
LEVY	291	312	210	102	203	218	187	31
LIBERTY	75	63	58	5	44	33	31	2
MADISON	254	244	109	135	161	173	106	67
MANATEE	1,770	2,023	1,660	363	2,152	2,269	2,143	124
MARION	1,779	1,899	1,377	522	1,328	1,346	1,128	218
MARTIN	742	789	664	124	793	845	795	49
MONROE	778	845	739	106	561	591	547	43
NASSAU	502	543	449	94	212	240	194	46
OKALOOSA	1,952	1,992	1,623	369	657	604	553	51
OKEECHOBEE	434	491	437	54	190	233	213	20
ORANGE	7,172	7,412	5,511	1,901	3,916	4,001	3,474	525
OSCEOLA	718	844	743	101	587	667	624	43
PALM BEACH	7,185	7,805	5,533	2,270	7,048	7,413	6,583	798
PASCO	1,796	1,918	1,792	126	2,850	2,961	2,917	44
PINELLAS	6,777	7,081	5,629	1,452	11,535	11,710	11,192	508
POLK	4,976	5,331	4,060	1,271	3,263	3,353	2,906	445
PUTNAM	801	803	534	269	548	536	419	117
ST. JOHNS	732	746	585	159	629	613	522	91
ST. LUCIE	1,413	1,605	1,060	545	939	1,034	838	193
SANTA ROSA	961	991	908	83	365	400	381	19
SARASOTA	1,846	1,966	1,698	267	2,976	3,042	2,946	92
SEMINOLE	2,410	2,416	1,983	433	1,227	1,278	1,110	167
SUMTER	370	377	252	125	272	270	231	39
SUWANNEE	396	433	311	122	237	242	191	51
TAYLOR	260	227	164	63	164	150	107	43
UNION 2/	120	151	103	48	85	85	64	21
VOLUSIA	2,864	3,049	2,397	650	3,462	3,750	3,467	281
WAKULLA	171	175	134	41	81	68	56	12
WALTON	280	246	207	39	195	203	181	22
WASHINGTON	217	203	149	54	149	156	132	24

1/ UNKNOWN RACE INCLUDED IN TOTAL ONLY.
2/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. 1980 DATA ARE FROM A PRELIMINARY RUN OF FINAL DATA AND MAY CHANGE SLIGHTLY; 1981 DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1979 AND 1980, AND RATES BY RACE, 1980, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION			
	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
COUNTY	1979	1980	1980	1980	1979	1980	1980	1980
FLORIDA	13.0	13.4	11.8	22.3	10.6	10.6	11.2	7.5
ALACHUA 1/	15.7	16.0	14.0	23.6	6.1	5.6	5.2	7.4
BAKER 1/	18.2	16.4	15.2	22.9	8.1	7.1	7.3	6.2
BAY	15.9	17.2	16.3	22.2	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.5
BRADFORD 1/	16.2	16.0	15.0	19.6	8.7	7.8	8.1	6.8
BREVARD	11.3	12.5	11.2	23.9	7.5	8.3	8.4	7.3
BROWARD	10.8	11.2	9.3	24.4	11.7	11.7	12.3	7.0
CALHOUN	14.8	16.9	15.7	25.1	9.4	12.6	12.8	11.3
CHARLOTTE	7.7	7.9	7.7	15.1	14.4	14.1	14.4	6.0
CITRUS	10.1	9.5	9.1	20.0	1[illegible].6	14.4	14.5	11.8
CLAY	15.5	15.0	14.3	24.0	7.5	6.5	6.5	6.2
COLLIER	14.6	14.8	14.9	14.0	9.6	9.6	10.5	3.8
COLUMBIA	18.8	17.8	16.1	24.6	8.6	9.1	7.8	14.4
DADE	13.1	13.7	11.2	22.2	10.4	10.3	11.5	5.9
DE SOTO 1/	16.8	16.4	15.1	21.5	11.7	11.4	11.9	9.2
DIXIE	14.9	15.4	14.1	24.7	10.2	11.0	10.7	13.0
DUVAL	16.7	17.4	15.7	22.1	8.6	8.8	8.7	9.3
ESCAMBIA	16.1	16.8	15.2	22.4	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.7
FLAGLER	12.2	9.8	7.2	28.9	11.3	11.2	11.8	6.8
FRANKLIN	17.3	16.1	15.4	20.4	11.3	13.7	13.7	13.3
GADSDEN 1/	21.2	18.8	11.3	23.7	8.8	9.0	9.5	8.6
GILCHRIST	16.4	15.4	14.6	25.9	10.1	10.5	10.5	10.5
GLADES	10.0	12.7	10.6	21.2	11.2	9.6	10.4	6.5
GULF	14.8	14.9	14.1	17.7	8.8	7.2	7.0	8.2
HAMILTON	18.4	18.6	17.3	20.7	10.4	10.1	11.6	7.5
HARDEE	18.4	19.7	21.9	10.2	10.2	9.0	10.2	3.8
HENDRY	21.0	22.0	20.7	25.0	8.3	9.5	10.3	7.3
HERNANDO	10.9	10.3	9.4	22.7	12.8	13.5	13.8	8.7
HIGHLANDS	11.6	12.8	11.1	21.9	12.9	13.9	14.6	10.1
HILLSBOROUGH	14.3	15.0	13.6	22.1	8.4	8.8	9.1	7.5
HOLMES	14.2	11.5	11.4	15.8	10.6	11.0	11.1	6.8
INDIAN RIVER	12.5	12.7	11.7	18.5	11.2	11.4	12.0	7.5
JACKSON	15.6	15.6	13.8	20.4	8.9	10.1	10.2	9.9
JEFFERSON	19.0	17.5	15.3	19.9	9.4	7.8	6.2	9.5
LAFAYETTE	16.4	16.6	15.2	33.1	7.2	8.6	9.0	3.3
LAKE	13.0	12.2	11.2	18.4	14.1	13.2	14.0	8.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1979 AND 1980, AND RATES BY RACE, 1980, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION			
	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL		WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
COUNTY	1979	1980	1980	1980	1979	1980	1980	1980
LEE	11.7	11.8	10.5	24.8	11.6	11.6	12.1	7.5
LEON 1/	14.4	14.9	13.0	20.2	5.4	5.3	4.9	6.4
LEVY	14.5	14.5	12.8	23.1	11.1	10.1	9.8	11.7
LIBERTY	15.7	17.5	16.6	25.2	11.1	10.3	9.2	18.8
MADISON	15.6	17.0	13.7	21.4	11.8	10.8	10.7	10.9
MANATEE	11.8	11.8	10.5	22.9	14.2	14.4	15.1	7.7
MARION	14.8	14.3	12.0	25.6	11.0	10.7	10.9	9.8
MARTIN	11.5	11.4	10.3	21.4	13.8	12.2	12.5	9.2
MONROE	13.0	12.2	11.9	15.2	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.0
NASSAU	14.1	15.1	14.2	21.0	6.9	6.4	6.0	8.6
OKALOOSA	16.3	17.6	16.4	26.3	5.0	5.9	6.2	4.0
OKEECHOBEE	20.0	21.1	20.8	23.4	9.4	9.3	9.1	10.2
ORANGE	15.5	15.1	13.5	22.7	8.2	8.2	8.5	7.0
OSCEOLA	15.3	14.1	13.3	23.9	12.9	11.8	12.2	7.0
PALM BEACH	11.2	12.2	10.4	22.0	11.3	12.2	12.9	8.2
PASCO	10.0	9.1	8.7	21.2	16.2	14.5	14.7	7.3
PINELLAS	8.9	9.2	8.1	21.8	15.2	15.7	16.5	7.7
POLK	15.3	15.3	14.0	21.7	10.4	10.1	10.5	8.0
PUTNAM	16.4	15.7	13.2	25.5	12.6	10.8	10.9	10.2
ST. JOHNS	14.2	14.1	12.2	24.6	10.7	12.1	11.6	15.2
ST. LUCIE	16.4	15.8	13.2	24.7	10.9	10.7	11.3	8.4
SANTA ROSA	16.9	17.0	16.7	21.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.2
SARASOTA	8.4	9.0	8.2	21.4	13.9	14.6	15.0	8.2
SEMINOLE	13.6	13.2	12.1	22.4	6.6	6.7	6.5	8.9
SUMTER	16.1	15.1	12.5	25.4	12.0	11.1	12.0	7.4
SUWANNEE	18.6	17.5	16.3	23.3	11.0	10.6	9.5	15.4
TAYLOR	14.2	15.6	14.2	20.4	8.3	9.9	9.1	12.7
UNION 1/	9.9	11.7	12.0	11.0	7.3	8.3	9.5	5.7
VOLUSIA	11.3	10.9	9.6	20.2	14.0	13.3	13.9	8.2
WAKULLA	16.8	15.6	14.9	19.2	7.4	7.4	6.8	10.3
WALTON	11.6	13.0	12.3	19.1	9.9	9.1	9.0	9.6
WASHINGTON	12.6	14.8	13.7	20.6	10.0	10.2	10.4	9.5

1/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN COUNTY.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. 1979 DATA ARE FINAL; 1980 DATA ARE FROM A PRELIMINARY RUN OF FINAL DATA AND MAY CHANGE SLIGHTLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1979, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.11. ABORTIONS: INDUCED ABORTIONS REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

	1980				1981			
COUNTY	TOTAL	CLINIC	HOSPITAL	PHYSICIAN'S OFFICE	TOTAL	CLINIC	HOSPITAL	PHYSICIAN'S OFFICE
FLORIDA	61,659	52,234	6,358	3,067	56,823	46,363	4,787	5,673
ALACHUA	2,040	1,963	77	0	1,614	1,611	3	0
BAY	29	0	29	0	30	0	30	0
BREVARD	1,577	1,528	49	0	1,299	1,235	64	0
BROWARD	8,539	7,668	871	0	6,614	6,043	542	29
CHARLOTTE	128	127	1	0	131	0	0	131
CLAY	187	0	0	187	150	0	0	150
COLLIER	380	0	44	336	647	45	0	602
DADE	10,109	6,097	3,902	110	11,110	6,314	3,088	1,708
DE SOTO	8	0	8	0	6	0	6	0
DUVAL	6,487	5,257	418	812	5,691	4,533	373	785
ESCAMBIA	2,808	2,725	83	0	3,098	2,130	37	931
HILLSBOROUGH	4,600	4,538	62	0	5,134	5,107	27	0
JACKSON	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	4	0	4	0	5	0	5	0
LEE	1,201	1,163	38	0	1,303	1,264	39	0
LEON	2,342	1,121	10	1,211	962	21	8	933
MANATEE	5	0	5	0	4	0	4	0
MARION	774	759	15	0	853	850	3	0
MONROE	9	0	9	0	14	0	14	0
ORANGE	8,071	7,717	227	127	5,971	5,852	119	0
PALM BEACH	3,256	2,949	160	147	3,487	3,086	131	270
PASCO	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	67
PINELLAS	5,387	5,288	99	0	5,514	5,446	68	0
POLK	419	324	95	0	100	0	100	0
PUTNAM	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	0
SANTA ROSA	26	0	14	12	10	0	5	5
SARASOTA	2,135	2,042	93	0	2,110	2,044	55	11
VOLUSIA	1,132	968	39	125	893	782	60	51

NOTE: 1980 DATA ARE FINAL; 1981 DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICAL SECTION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.17. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY RACE FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES IN FLORIDA, 1980

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
ALL CAUSES	104,479	92,591	11,851
INTESTINAL INFECTIOUS DISEASES, 001-009	25	16	9
TUBERCULOSIS, 010-018	130	64	66
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION, 036	35	28	7
SEPTICEMIA, 038	283	226	57
VIRAL DISEASE OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, 045-049, 062-064	22	20	2
HERPES ZOSTER AND SIMPLEX, 053-054	29	26	3
VIRAL HEPATITIS, 070	49	43	6
SYPHILIS, 090-097	9	5	4
MYCOSES, 110-118	18	10	8
LATE EFFECTS--TUBERCULOSIS, 137	19	15	4
OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES, 020-139	86	72	14
MALIGNANT NEOPLASM (CANCER), 140-208	23,762	21,518	2,236
NEOPLASM NOT SPECIFIED MALIGNANT, 210-239	314	269	44
DIABETES MELLITUS, 250	1,618	1,326	292
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES, 260-269	115	95	20
ANEMIAS, 280-285	183	139	44
ALCOHOL PSYCHOSIS, DEPENDENCE, ABUSE, 291, 303, 3050	369	229	139
MENINGITIS, 320-322	71	45	26
PARKINSON'S DISEASE, 332	211	204	7
MOTOR NEURONE DISEASE, 3352	146	139	7
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, 390-448	51,074	46,462	4,601
PHLEBITIS AND THROMBOPHLEBITIS, 451	135	113	22
VENOUS EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, 452-453	45	39	6
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES, 454-459	87	68	19
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA, 480-487	2,164	1,874	290
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE LUNG DISEASE AND ALLIED CONDITIONS, 490-496	3,320	3,118	202
PULMONARY FIBROSIS AND OTHER ALVEOLAR PNEUMOPATHY, 515-516	243	225	18
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM, 531-533	299	276	23
HERNIA AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, 550-553, 560	220	200	20
DIVERTICULA OF INTESTINE, 562	186	174	12
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS, 571	1,817	1,553	262
CHOLELITHIASIS, OTHER GALLBLADDER DISEASES, 574-575	147	136	11
DISEASES OF PANCREAS, 577	177	135	42
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROSIS, RENAL FAILURE, 580-589	855	705	149
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY, 590	135	117	18
MATERNAL CAUSES, 630-676	16	9	7
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES, 740-759	623	477	143
PERINATAL CONDITIONS, 760-779	987	565	421
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, ILL-DEFINED CONDITION, 780-799	1,288	1,013	274
ALL OTHER DISEASES, 240-739	4,784	4,081	703
ACCIDENTAL INJURY AND POISONING, 800-949	5,149	4,302	842
SUICIDE, 950-959	1,522	1,456	65
HOMICIDE, 960-978	1,520	858	661
OTHER INJURY AND POISONING, 980-999	192	146	45

NOTE: UNKNOWN RACE INCLUDED IN TOTALS ONLY. DATA ARE FROM A PRELIMINARY RUN OF FINAL DATA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.27. MORBIDITY: REPORTED CASES OF SPECIFIED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN FLORIDA 1976 THROUGH 1980

DISEASE	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
CHICKENPOX	4,572	4,953	4,757	6,643	8,707
ENCEPHALITIS, POST-INFECTIOUS	19	8	6	12	21
ENCEPHALITIS (OTHER, EXCLUDING ARTHROPOD-BORNE)	26	42	92	55	59
HEPATITIS A 1/	2,360	1,375	1,755	1,883	2,278
HEPATITIS B	774	796	966	981	1,222
HEPATITIS ASSOCIATED WITH BLOOD OR BLOOD PRODUCTS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	82	51
HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED	A/	400	583	741	788
GONORRHEA	58,921	58,839	60,377	61,427	65,437
INFLUENZA (CONFIRMED)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	78	106
LEGIONNAIRES' DISEASE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	47	12
MALARIA	22	23	40	32	86
MEASLES (RUBEOLA)	342	308	1,209	938	432
MENINGITIS, ASEPTIC	189	258	311	319	654
MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCAL	90	131	232	203	218
MENINGITIS, OTHER BACTERIAL	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	424	487
MUMPS	387	285	318	216	195
PERTUSSIS	18	75	62	51	68
REYE SYNDROME	5	6	7	13	21
RUBELLA (EXCLUDING CONGENITAL)	53	197	215	318	109
SALMONELLOSIS	1,252	1,192	1,624	1,853	2,031
SHIGELLOSIS	315	498	857	808	927
STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS	8,355	11,951	15,580	22,903	24,203
SYPHILIS (ALL STAGES)	5,528	4,543	4,648	4,567	4,384
TUBERCULOSIS 2/	1,497	1,531	1,724	1,628	1,647
TYPHOID FEVER	19	20	19	23	16

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ INCLUDED IN HEPATITIS A.

1/ INCLUDES HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED IN 1976.

2/ 1978, 1979, AND 1980 INCLUDE NEW AND REACTIVATED CASES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1980

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES			ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE		
	1978	1979	1980	1978	1979	1980
FLORIDA	95,327	103,245	108,340	66,018	69,707	71,579
ALACHUA	1,339	1,556	1,611	1,000	1,069	1,101
BAKER	124	144	147	93	109	106
BAY	1,261	1,257	1,349	846	997	1,066
BRADFORD	157	189	173	147	132	143
BREVARD	2,698	2,949	3,166	1,656	1,708	1,952
BROWARD	8,904	9,533	9,860	5,878	6,311	6,171
CALHOUN	94	95	94	105	88	77
CHARLOTTE	434	505	518	257	282	282
CITRUS	451	516	565	243	308	338
CLAY	544	629	660	377	333	397
COLLIER	881	979	1,035	484	578	570
COLUMBIA	331	366	390	247	281	285
DADE	16,347	17,873	18,505	10,730	10,746	11,444
DE SOTO	223	221	251	129	124	166
DIXIE	89	90	124	46	51	42
DUVAL	5,243	5,658	5,801	5,775	5,954	5,638
ESCAMBIA	2,988	3,052	3,231	1,977	1,975	2,144
FLAGLER	92	108	145	95	91	117
FRANKLIN	106	113	124	76	68	61
GADSDEN	221	284	286	174	184	178
GILCHRIST	70	60	72	48	38	47
GLADES	63	47	72	21	18	22
GULF	96	128	97	69	85	85
HAMILTON	60	76	65	45	52	50
HARDEE	233	282	261	177	153	151
HENDRY	251	256	286	201	215	238
HERNANDO	477	505	522	227	231	225
HIGHLANDS	486	547	541	314	336	323
HILLSBOROUGH	7,195	7,586	7,969	5,464	5,784	5,918
HOLMES	107	115	121	147	143	138
INDIAN RIVER	640	765	771	413	536	503
JACKSON	263	280	301	200	215	211
JEFFERSON	113	113	140	563	498	392
LAFAYETTE	43	53	44	10	16	26
LAKE	1,068	1,110	1,179	643	702	775

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES			ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE		
	1978	1979	1980	1978	1979	1980
LEE	2,092	2,207	2,402	1,216	1,387	1,622
LEON	1,329	1,386	1,559	839	890	992
LEVY	203	210	246	83	112	119
LIBERTY	32	55	50	25	33	33
MADISON	116	114	116	44	48	81
MANATEE	1,418	1,587	1,730	877	884	986
MARION	1,275	1,360	1,379	945	917	968
MARTIN	562	622	704	362	307	301
MONROE	851	972	860	495	512	457
NASSAU	245	238	277	171	144	209
OKALOOSA	1,290	1,372	1,500	1,099	1,106	1,020
OKEECHOBEE	301	280	348	160	164	143
ORANGE	5,520	6,048	6,312	3,879	4,663	4,345
OSCEOLA	547	652	663	483	449	415
PALM BEACH	5,004	5,384	5,833	3,102	3,349	3,673
PASCO	1,308	1,528	1 664	873	1,005	1,173
PINELLAS	6,806	7,457	7,580	4,874	4,859	4,834
POLK	3,712	3,954	4,325	2,200	2,641	2,744
PUTNAM	462	522	558	294	371	344
ST. JOHNS	556	585	611	269	287	283
ST. LUCIE	878	904	999	525	716	767
SANTA ROSA	528	579	550	332	328	323
SARASOTA	1,975	2,108	2,128	1,232	1,426	1,388
SEMINOLE	1,237	1,380	1,506	677	540	554
SUMTER	258	276	261	199	198	143
SUWANNEE	213	264	275	127	128	152
TAYLOR	191	199	177	113	99	129
UNION	67	75	63	60	63	57
VOLUSIA	2,262	2,495	2,729	1,310	1,380	1,654
WAKULLA	110	121	147	49	54	57
WALTON	154	152	152	141	144	143
WASHINGTON	133	119	160	86	92	88

NOTE: 1980 DATA ARE FROM A PRELIMINARY RUN OF FINAL DATA AND MAY CHANGE SLIGHTLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITION AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.65. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: NUMBER OF RESIDENT PATIENTS AND RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1972 THROUGH 1981

	TOTAL				TOTAL		
YEAR	ALL AGES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	AGED 65 YEARS AND OVER	YEAR	ALL AGES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	AGED 65 YEARS AND OVER
1972	8,170	108.0	2,410	1977	5,887	66.0	1,660
1973	6,857	85.3	2,221	1978	5,673	62.0	1,545
1974	6,365	75.3	1,966	1979	5,393	57.1	1,482
1975	6,244	72.4	1,773	1980	5,071	52.1	1,386
1976	5,836	66.7	1,668	1981	4,875	48.2	1,423

1/ REVISED RATES USING POPULATION NUMBERS AS OF APRIL 1 OF EACH YEAR.

TABLE 3.66. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: RESIDENT PATIENTS BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1981

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 74	AGED 75 AND OVER
TOTAL RESIDENT PATIENTS	4,875	669	754
MENTAL RETARDATION	236	21	20
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	873	212	328
PSYCHOSIS NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS	2,067	231	183
DYSTHYMIC AND ANXIETY DISORDERS	48	6	5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS AND OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	184	6	7
ALL OTHER DISORDERS	159	25	33
DIAGNOSIS UNKNOWN	1,308	168	178

TABLE 3.67. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1980 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1981

ITEM	TOTAL	FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL
RESIDENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,071	1,876	1,012	988	1,195
ADDITIONS	6,234	1,173	1,270	1,553	2,238
SEPARATIONS	6,430	1,252	1,315	1,616	2,247
RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR	4,875	1,797	967	925	1,186
NET CHANGE	-196	-79	-45	-63	-9
AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT POPULATION	4,996	1,825	1,019	979	1,173

SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.65, 3.66, AND 3.67: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS, RESIDENT PATIENTS DISCHARGES, AND PLACEMENTS ON LEAVE BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1980 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1981

COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE	ADMISSIONS		RESIDENT PATIENTS		DISCHARGES	PLACEMENTS ON LEAVE
	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION 1/	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION 1/		
FLORIDA	5,818	57.6	4,875	48.2	4,953	810
ALACHUA	65	42.1	79	51.2	57	11
BAKER	37	234.2	18	113.9	42	2
BAY	124	123.8	85	84.8	59	21
BRADFORD	16	79.5	19	94.4	14	0
BREVARD	180	63.9	106	37.7	129	36
BROWARD	493	47.1	335	32.0	535	85
CALHOUN	2	21.3	11	117.2	4	1
CHARLOTTE	28	45.5	40	65.0	25	3
CITRUS	8	13.5	15	25.3	12	1
CLAY	13	18.6	6	8.6	27	0
COLLIER	60	65.9	35	38.4	38	5
COLUMBIA	31	86.6	31	86.6	22	0
DADE	786	45.7	609	35.4	749	47
DE SOTO	19	98.1	31	160.0	35	1
DIXIE	2	24.6	7	85.9	2	1
DUVAL	665	115.5	477	82.8	679	77
ESCAMBIA	218	91.1	232	96.9	106	69
FLAGLER	4	32.9	3	24.7	5	0
FRANKLIN	0	0.0	4	51.7	2	1
GADSDEN	21	49.9	60	142.6	54	8
GILCHRIST	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0
GLADES	1	16.3	0	0.0	6	0
GULF	2	18.8	7	65.7	8	3
HAMILTON	5	57.4	9	103.4	3	1
HARDEE	1	5.0	7	35.2	10	0
HENDRY	18	92.6	15	77.2	22	0
HERNANDO	9	18.5	6	12.3	19	0
HIGHLANDS	8	16.1	12	24.1	13	0
HILLSBOROUGH	384	58.1	370	56.0	295	43
HOLMES	0	0.0	11	73.6	6	1
INDIAN RIVER	10	15.8	19	30.1	15	3
JACKSON	10	25.2	55	138.6	22	14
JEFFERSON	2	18.6	11	102.4	6	0
LAFAYETTE	1	24.9	5	124.6	2	0
LAKE	83	76.8	54	50.0	66	7
LEE	171	79.6	135	62.8	114	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS, RESIDENT PATIENTS DISCHARGES, AND PLACEMENTS ON LEAVE BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1980 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE	ADMISSIONS		RESIDENT PATIENTS		DISCHARGES	PLACEMENTS ON LEAVE
	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION 1/	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION 1/		
LEON	244	160.4	186	122.3	121	25
LEVY	2	9.7	6	29.2	4	0
LIBERTY	0	0.0	5	116.4	7	0
MADISON	0	0.0	13	86.1	11	0
MANATEE	161	104.4	123	79.7	105	8
MARION	119	92.1	82	63.4	69	27
MARTIN	5	7.4	5	7.4	5	0
MONROE	14	21.8	22	34.3	26	0
NASSAU	6	17.8	7	20.8	7	0
OKALOOSA	74	65.6	54	47.8	44	20
OKEECHOBEE	1	4.7	3	14.2	6	0
ORANGE	430	89.3	251	52.1	228	143
OSCEOLA	2	3.6	9	16.3	18	1
PALM BEACH	126	20.5	116	18.9	120	7
PASCO	17	8.3	28	13.7	50	0
PINELLAS	317	42.6	280	37.7	316	15
POLK	204	61.7	211	63.8	141	9
PUTNAM	26	50.7	24	46.8	22	5
ST. JOHNS	28	52.1	29	54.0	25	1
ST. LUCIE	62	65.5	38	40.1	37	1
SANTA ROSA	12	21.0	30	52.4	34	7
SARASOTA	223	106.5	141	67.3	118	31
SEMINOLE	51	27.3	33	17.7	37	13
SUMTER	10	40.2	6	24.1	9	0
SUWANNEE	6	25.8	14	60.1	9	0
TAYLOR	0	0.0	10	59.2	12	1
UNION	23	221.3	31	298.3	8	0
VOLUSIA	167	62.3	100	37.3	130	26
WAKULLA	1	9.1	3	27.4	6	0
WALTON	6	27.6	33	152.1	7	21
WASHINGTON	4	27.0	11	74.2	14	2
OTHER	0	(X)	52	(X)	2	2

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ COMPUTED USING APRIL 1, 1981 POPULATION ESTIMATES PREPARED BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA.

NOTE: RESIDENT PATIENT DATA ARE FOR JUNE 30, 1981.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981.

4.00

EDUCATION

After housing and health, education becomes an important ingredient of a person's or a community's well-being. Data on the extent of public education, the level achieved by the pupils, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges, and universities are included in Section 4.00. Employment and finances of educational institutions and services and data on private schools will be found in Section 20.00, Health, Education, and Cultural Services. Additional information on the public funding of education will be found in Section 23.00.

The principal sources of the basic information on education in Florida include Profiles of Florida School Districts, the annual report of the State Commissioner of Education, the Management Information Services (MIS) of the Division of Public Schools, and other publications of the Department of Education. In Department of Education publications, enrollment refers to the cumulative number of pupils registered during a school year; membership is the number registered at one point in time.

Enrollment information about the State University System is made available by the Office of the President, Budget and Analysis of the University of Florida and in the Fact Book published by the Board of Regents. Data on public community colleges have come from reports of the Division of Community Colleges of the Department of Education. Private college information is collected by and published in the annual report of the State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities.

Public and private colleges and universities in Florida are also included in the Education Directory published by the National Center for Education Statistics.

TABLE 4.01. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS OFFICIALLY REPORTED AS OPERATING BY TYPE, SPECIAL FUNCTION, AND GRADE ORGANIZATION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1981

ITEM	NUMBER
TOTAL	2,346
BY TYPE	
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS 1/	1,240
MIDDLE/JUNIOR SCHOOLS 2/	354
OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS 3/	275
COMBINATION ELEMENTARY/SECONDARY SCHOOLS 4/	54
ADULT SCHOOLS	141
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	55
OTHER SCHOOLS 5/	227
BY SPECIAL FUNCTION	
JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER	9
ADULT	141
EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT	116
AREA VO-TECH CENTER	31
VOCATIONAL	24
ALTERNATIVE	23
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE	67
UNASSIGNED	12
BY GRADE ORGANIZATION	
PRE-K	2
K	6
K-1	2
K-2	20
K-3	25
K, 3-5	2
K, 3-6	3
K-4	32
K, 4-5	1
K, 4-6	6
K-5	617
K, 5	1
K, 5-6	2
K-6	431
K, 6	27
K, 6-8	2
BY GRADE ORGANIZATION (CONTINUED)	
K-7	4
K, 7	1
K-8	12
K-9	2
K-12	23
1	1
1-5	6
1-6	5
2-4	4
3-4	1
3-5	14
3-6	2
4-5	4
4-6	7
4-8	3
5-6	6
5-7	1
5-8	11
6	13
6-7	5
6-8	149
6-9	4
6-12	7
7	20
7-8	22
7-9	107
7-12	28
7-ADULT	1
8	1
8-9	34
8-12	3
9	1
9-10	2
9-11	1
9-12	150
9-ADULT	1
10-12	88

1/ A SINGLE GRADE OR A COMBINATION OF GRADES FROM PRE-K THROUGH 6.

2/ A SINGLE GRADE 7 OR 8 OR A COMBINATION OF GRADES FROM 5 THROUGH 9 WITH AT LEAST ONE GRADE ABOVE 6.

3/ A SINGLE GRADE 9 OR ABOVE OR A COMBINATION OF GRADES FROM 7 THROUGH 12 WITH AT LEAST ONE GRADE ABOVE 9. INCLUDES SECONDARY-ADULT COMBINATIONS.

4/ A COMBINATION OF GRADES FROM PRE-K THROUGH 12 AND WHICH ARE NOT CLASSIFIABLE AS ELEMENTARY, MIDDLE/JUNIOR, OR OTHER SECONDARY AS DEFINED ABOVE.

5/ INCLUDES DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE, EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT SCHOOLS/CENTERS, JUVENILE DETENTION CENTERS, AND OTHER SCHOOLS THAT ARE UNASSIGNED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOL COUNT, FALL 1981. SERIES 82-12B.

TABLE 4.02. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED STUDENT DATA IN FLORIDA, 1977-78 THROUGH 1981-82

ITEM	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	PERCENTAGE CHANGE SINCE 1977-78
STUDENT MEMBERSHIP						
TOTAL	1,534,041	1,513,886	1,506,215	1,510,517	1,488,073	-3.00
PREKINDERGARTEN	3,834	3,253	3,369	2,392	2,480	-35.32
KINDERGARTEN	92,410	89,264	90,686	89,162	89,175	-3.50
GRADE 1	123,709	118,417	115,291	115,419	110,740	-10.48
GRADE 2	116,247	119,223	114,596	110,686	109,013	-6.22
GRADE 3	110,349	116,666	120,785	117,863	112,927	2.34
GRADE 4	107,719	111,973	121,189	124,199	118,139	9.67
GRADE 5	108,639	107,522	112,454	122,827	124,144	14.27
GRADE 6	114,481	110,340	111,726	116,777	123,959	8.28
GRADE 7	125,077	121,652	120,024	123,060	125,582	0.40
GRADE 8	134,551	126,269	121,332	119,474	118,664	-11.81
GRADE 9	138,715	137,443	130,610	127,440	122,456	-11.72
GRADE 10	136,601	135,968	133,544	130,868	125,223	-8.33
GRADE 11	120,506	116,970	113,744	113,644	108,664	-9.83
GRADE 12	101,203	98,926	96,865	96,706	96,907	-4.24
NUMBER OF GRADUATES	91,613	87,633	87,826	88,755	A/	-3.12
MEMBERSHIP IN SELECTED PROGRAMS FOR EXCEPTIONAL STUDENTS, TOTAL	137,254	140,419	147,369	162,678	163,645	19.23
EDUCABLE MENTALLY RETARDED	22,845	21,269	20,214	18,778	17,251	-24.49
TRAINABLE MENTALLY RETARDED	4,652	4,727	4,629	4,808	4,576	-1.63
SPECIFIC LEARNING DISABILITY	35,194	40,378	43,642	50,036	51,810	47.21
EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	8,104	8,803	9,791	11,471	12,125	49.62
SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	36,711	38,113	39,904	41,093	39,576	7.80
PROFOUNDLY HANDICAPPED	1,488	1,151	1,369	2,597	3,356	125.54
GIFTED	20,680	20,710	22,739	28,141	30,375	46.88
OTHER EXCEPTIONALITIES	7,580	5,268	5,081	5,754	4,576	-39.63
SCHOOL DROPOUTS, K-12	55,493	42,227	42,460	41,117	A/	-25.91
NONPROMOTIONS	129,165	124,688	120,920	112,718	A/	-12.73
SUSPENSIONS	70,772	80,198	76,111	83,229	A/	17.60
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT	187,496	190,220	180,739	181,589	A/	-3.15
EXPULSIONS	429	530	553	551	A/	28.44
STUDENTS REFERRED TO ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION PROGRAMS						
DISCIPLINARY REASONS	45,235	45,215	22,717	21,193	A/	-53.15
NONDISCIPLINARY REASONS	13,496	12,195	32,209	33,207	A/	146.05
STUDENTS REFERRED TO COURTS/JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	7,359	4,609	3,716	3,747	A/	-49.08

A/ 1981-82 DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE. PERCENTAGES ARE FOR 1977-78 TO 1980-81.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982. SERIES 82-19.

TABLE 4.05. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP IN FIRST GRADE, FIRST MONTH 1970 AND 1980 COMPARED TO BIRTHS SIX YEARS PRIOR, 1964 AND 1974, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	1964 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FIRST GRADE MEMBERSHIP, 1970 NUMBER	FIRST GRADE MEMBERSHIP, 1970 AS A PERCENTAGE OF 1964 BIRTHS	1974 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FIRST GRADE MEMBERSHIP, 1980 NUMBER	FIRST GRADE MEMBERSHIP, 1980 AS A PERCENTAGE OF 1974 BIRTHS
FLORIDA	113,966	119,635	104.97	110,404	115,419	104.54
ALACHUA	2,150	1,784	82.98	1,872	1,729	92.36
BAKER	180	214	118.89	237	246	103.80
BAY	1,773	1,460	82.35	1,526	1,596	104.59
BRADFORD	247	312	126.32	278	309	111.15
BREVARD	4,473	4,907	109.70	2,726	3,068	112.55
BROWARD	7,331	9,717	132.55	9,677	9,455	97.71
CALHOUN	146	177	121.23	127	174	137.01
CHARLOTTE	228	293	128.51	317	399	125.87
CITRUS	200	279	139.50	317	558	176.03
CLAY	567	935	164.90	741	1,239	167.21
COLLIER	526	767	145.82	843	1,188	140.93
COLUMBIA	578	606	104.84	538	630	117.10
DADE	18,674	18,877	101.09	17,988	17,634	98.03
DE SOTO	215	303	140.93	255	328	128.63
DIXIE	118	135	114.41	87	106	121.84
DUVAL	11,956	10,131	84.74	9,370	7,992	85.29
ESCAMBIA	4,847	4,121	85.02	3,726	3,186	85.51
FLAGLER	113	95	84.07	106	149	140.57
FRANKLIN	183	190	103.83	113	137	121.24
GADSDEN	1,098	900	81.97	782	749	95.78
GILCHRIST	60	100	151.52	77	93	120.78
GLADES	66	91	137.88	66	69	104.55
GULF	214	214	100.00	161	199	123.60
HAMILTON	166	198	119.28	164	213	129.88
HARDEE	289	317	109.69	390	390	100.00
HENDRY	320	298	93.13	310	374	120.65
HERNANDO	292	374	128.08	374	505	135.03
HIGHLANDS	540	601	111.30	511	613	119.96
HILLSBOROUGH	9,133	9,127	99.93	8,702	9,119	104.79
HOLMES	166	226	136.14	150	275	183.30
INDIAN RIVER	678	738	108.85	580	658	113.45
JACKSON	642	665	103.58	596	628	105.37
JEFFERSON	229	204	89.08	197	197	100.00
LAFAYETTE	36	50	138.89	62	88	141.94

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.05. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP IN FIRST GRADE, FIRST MONTH 1970 AND 1980 COMPARED TO BIRTHS SIX YEARS PRIOR, 1964 AND 1974, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1964 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FIRST GRADE MEMBERSHIP, 1970		1974 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FIRST GRADE MEMBERSHIP, 1980	
		NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF 1964 BIRTHS		NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF 1974 BIRTHS
LAKE	1,216	1,191	97.94	1,147	1,229	107.15
LEE	1,344	2,161	160.79	1,915	2,310	120.63
LEON	1,789	1,580	88.32	1,919	1,760	91.71
LEVY	208	257	123.56	233	292	125.32
LIBERTY	65	66	101.54	74	89	120.27
MADISON	306	352	115.03	270	291	107.78
MANATEE	1,167	1,325	113.54	1,411	1,666	118.07
MARION	1,287	1,511	117.40	1,506	1,667	110.69
MARTIN	432	566	131.02	570	698	122.46
MONROE	1,408	965	68.54	810	682	84.20
NASSAU	412	466	113.11	489	625	127.81
OKALOOSA	2,191	2,165	98.81	1,811	1,651	91.17
OKEECHOBEE	284	314	110.56	348	403	115.80
ORANGE	6,609	6,992	105.80	6,155	6,229	101.20
OSCEOLA	368	628	170.65	575	719	125.04
PALM BEACH	5,390	5,852	108.57	5,305	5,123	96.57
PASCO	620	1,065	171.77	1,334	1,963	147.15
PINELLAS	5,760	6,577	114.18	5,935	6,351	107.01
POLK	4,320	5,010	115.97	4,362	4,692	107.57
PUTNAM	745	816	109.53	635	836	131.65
ST. JOHNS	642	626	97.51	566	721	127.39
ST. LUCIE	934	939	100.54	1,165	1,223	104.98
SANTA ROSA	960	808	84.17	764	832	108.90
SARASOTA	1,271	1,521	119.67	1,313	1,613	122.85
SEMINOLE	1,526	1,926	126.21	1,927	2,687	139.44
SUMTER	281	327	116.37	341	375	109.97
SUWANNEE	305	397	130.16	310	325	104.84
TAYLOR	332	337	101.51	263	310	117.87
UNION	122	118	96.72	96	111	115.63
VOLUSIA	2,621	2,599	99.16	2,329	2,933	125.93
WAKULLA	122	168	137.70	129	222	172.09
WALTON	274	347	126.64	231	278	120.35
WASHINGTON	221	257	116.29	200	220	110.00

NOTE: RESIDENT BIRTHS ARE THOSE AMONG RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED COUNTY REGARDLESS OF WHERE THE BIRTH OCCURRED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: RANKING OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, AUGUST 1981. SERIES 82-01.

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP IN SPECIALIZED PROGRAMS IN DISTRICT SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL YEAR 1980-81

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	ADULT EDUCATION	BASIC EDUCATION 1/
FLORIDA	1,621,533	64,137	160,154	38,988	1,358,254
ALACHUA	22,575	1,255	1,545	387	19,388
BAKER	3,478	196	298	10	2,974
BAY	20,778	779	2,054	241	17,704
BRADFORD	4,267	106	592	62	3,507
BREVARD	49,228	1,753	3,567	1,473	42,435
BROWARD	143,391	7,827	17,283	4,531	113,750
CALHOUN	2,121	67	174	34	1,846
CHARLOTTE	7,782	202	1,072	150	6,358
CITRUS	8,584	224	1,042	203	7,115
CLAY	16,600	494	1,181	85	14,840
COLLIER	14,970	373	1,398	449	12,750
COLUMBIA	7,336	233	616	57	6,430
DADE	266,445	9,732	27,060	14,503	215,150
DE SOTO	4,064	199	491	97	3,277
DIXIE	1,713	50	175	22	1,466
DUVAL	102,664	5,157	8,369	0	89,138
ESCAMBIA	43,623	1,999	3,814	438	37,372
FLAGLER	2,011	70	149	88	1,704
FRANKLIN	1,851	89	135	4	1,623
GADSDEN	8,788	368	527	142	7,751
GILCHRIST	1,561	31	193	5	1,332
GLADES	993	46	43	22	882
GULF	2,551	80	263	74	2,134
HAMILTON	2,318	112	208	24	1,974
HARDEE	4,568	198	379	44	3,947
HENDRY	4,907	155	346	71	4,335
HERNANDO	7,489	278	700	175	6,336
HIGHLANDS	7,530	305	668	0	6,557
HILLSBOROUGH	118,032	3,830	10,153	3,723	100,326
HOLMES	3,385	141	225	4	3,015
INDIAN RIVER	9,303	379	708	62	8,154
JACKSON	8,146	372	593	275	6,906
JEFFERSON	2,328	179	191	50	1,908
LAFAYETTE	948	18	75	4	851
LAKE	18,404	692	1,718	209	15,785
LEE	31,820	1,790	3,111	465	26,454

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP IN SPECIALIZED PROGRAMS IN DISTRICT SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	ADULT EDUCATION	BASIC EDUCATION 1/
LEON	24,532	1,061	3,175	435	19,861
LEVY	4,015	147	355	10	3,503
LIBERTY	976	18	81	38	839
MADISON	3,309	112	178	0	3,019
MANATEE	22,247	803	2,362	294	18,788
MARION	23,036	768	2,367	110	19,791
MARTIN	9,565	348	935	58	8,224
MONROE	8,458	313	639	76	7,430
NASSAU	7,308	257	518	49	6,484
OKALOOSA	24,653	760	2,472	87	21,334
OKEECHOBEE	5,107	165	431	24	4,487
ORANGE	87,784	3,384	11,050	2,220	71,130
OSCEOLA	9,270	332	591	33	8,314
PALM BEACH	76,844	2,952	6,506	2,234	65,152
PASCO	27,329	828	2,909	1,094	22,498
PINELLAS	96,223	3,445	12,644	1,665	78,469
POLK	62,696	1,975	5,707	848	54,166
PUTNAM	10,102	371	882	156	8,693
ST. JOHNS	9,891	342	1,849	160	7,540
ST. LUCIE	14,490	575	928	0	12,987
SANTA ROSA	12,415	385	1,059	154	10,817
SARASOTA	26,708	1,196	3,139	711	21,662
SEMINOLE	36,532	1,392	2,676	0	32,464
SUMTER	4,735	128	446	70	4,091
SUWANNEE	4,909	122	480	15	4,292
TAYLOR	3,604	93	441	85	2,985
UNION	1,485	48	150	51	1,236
VOLUSIA	36,114	1,606	2,497	0	32,011
WAKULLA	2,568	82	187	30	2,269
WALTON	3,734	143	277	0	3,314
WASHINGTON	3,934	125	1,051	103	2,655
JACKSON HRS 2/	410	82	56	0	272

1/ KINDERGARTEN THROUGH GRADE 12 AND EDUCATIONAL ALTERNATIVES.
2/ DOSIER SCHOOL FOR BOYS IN JACKSON COUNTY.
NOTE: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP HAS BEEN ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST WHOLE NUMBER.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1980-81.

TABLE 4.16. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP IN BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN DISTRICT SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1980-81

COUNTY	KINDERGARTEN THROUGH GRADE 3	GRADES 4 THROUGH 9	GRADES 10 THROUGH 12	EDUCATIONAL ALTERNATIVES
FLORIDA	425,899	662,336	253,600	16,419
ALACHUA	6,305	9,303	3,516	264
BAKER	999	1,485	473	17
BAY	5,853	8,442	3,306	103
BRADFORD	1,237	1,704	517	49
BREVARD	11,619	20,253	10,236	327
BROWARD	34,819	54,335	22,106	2,490
CALHOUN	647	933	265	0
CHARLOTTE	1,580	3,078	1,644	55
CITRUS	2,140	3,587	1,374	14
CLAY	4,006	7,731	2,938	165
COLLIER	3,942	6,235	2,339	233
COLUMBIA	2,241	3,130	1,037	22
DADE	69,289	105,243	38,642	1,976
DE SOTO	1,256	1,567	409	46
DIXIE	484	749	233	0
DUVAL	30,299	41,950	15,181	1,707
ESCAMBIA	11,752	18,395	6,894	330
FLAGLER	553	827	296	28
FRANKLIN	569	765	276	13
GADSDEN	2,783	3,744	1,214	10
GILCHRIST	387	680	265	0
GLADES	302	437	143	0
GULF	708	1,006	419	0
HAMILTON	765	946	263	0
HARDEE	1,569	1,909	470	0
HENDRY	1,542	2,086	683	24
HERNANDO	1,950	3,230	1,120	36
HIGHLANDS	2,354	3,103	1,084	17
HILLSBOROUGH	29,607	49,534	19,413	1,772
HOLMES	994	1,493	528	0
INDIAN RIVER	2,671	3,892	1,553	38
JACKSON	2,468	3,324	1,087	27
JEFFERSON	665	917	327	0
LAFAYETTE	319	397	135	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.16. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP IN BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN DISTRICT SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	KINDERGARTEN THROUGH GRADE 3	GRADES 4 THROUGH 9	GRADES 10 THROUGH 12	EDUCATIONAL ALTERNATIVES
LAKE	5,158	7,739	2,803	85
LEE	8,668	12,764	4,601	421
LEON	6,636	9,550	3,399	275
LEVY	1,156	1,828	499	20
LIBERTY	304	420	116	0
MADISON	1,044	1,454	488	32
MANATEE	6,374	9,275	3,043	97
MARION	6,070	9,942	3,448	330
MARTIN	2,507	4,039	1,555	124
MONROE	2,404	3,614	1,326	85
NASSAU	1,998	3,292	1,127	67
OKALOOSA	6,666	10,034	4,612	22
OKEECHOBEE	1,501	1,932	585	469
ORANGE	20,113	35,486	14,978	553
OSCEOLA	2,671	4,188	1,422	34
PALM BEACH	19,599	31,917	12,591	1,045
PASCO	6,750	11,339	3,898	512
PINELLAS	23,363	38,303	16,091	713
POLK	17,795	26,811	9,268	292
PUTNAM	3,011	4,216	1,401	65
ST. JOHNS	2,639	3,685	1,066	150
ST. LUCIE	4,643	6,352	1,931	61
SANTA ROSA	3,310	5,349	2,104	54
SARASOTA	6,504	10,456	4,319	384
SEMINOLE	10,070	15,999	6,143	252
SUMTER	1,428	1,918	678	68
SUWANNEE	1,365	2,104	795	27
TAYLOR	1,098	1,432	447	9
UNION	444	542	227	22
VOLUSIA	9,181	15,802	6,918	110
WAKULLA	770	1,148	351	0
WALTON	1,095	1,692	525	3
WASHINGTON	888	1,303	459	5
JACKSON HRS 1/	0	0	0	272

1/ DOSIER SCHOOL FOR BOYS IN JACKSON COUNTY.

NOTE: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT MEMBERSHIP HAS BEEN ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST WHOLE NUMBER. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. TOTAL BASIC EDUCATION MEMBERSHIP IS ON TABLE 4.15.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1980-81.

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981

		PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
FLORIDA	1,488,073	67.51	23.39	8.11	0.86	0.13
ALACHUA	21,561	64.80	32.29	1.63	1.24	0.04
BAKER	3,439	81.88	17.97	0.06	0.06	0.03
BAY	19,557	81.27	16.03	0.65	1.47	0.58
BRADFORD	3,879	77.93	20.86	0.62	0.59	0.00
BREVARD	45,216	83.58	14.46	1.04	0.84	0.08
BROWARD	127,758	70.31	24.79	4.00	0.75	0.15
CALHOUN	1,936	82.49	17.05	0.26	0.10	0.10
CHARLOTTE	7,054	92.88	4.49	1.50	0.99	0.13
CITRUS	8,289	92.89	5.57	1.11	0.30	0.12
CLAY	16,787	91.70	5.90	0.86	1.33	0.21
COLLIER	14,188	73.50	7.71	17.75	0.51	0.53
COLUMBIA	7,154	72.45	26.81	0.43	0.27	0.04
DADE	224,580	30.01	30.83	38.16	0.95	0.05
DE SOTO	3,630	71.85	25.01	2.70	0.81	0.19
DIXIE	1,614	86.12	13.57	0.31	0.00	0.00
DUVAL	99,512	61.68	36.20	0.67	1.36	0.10
ESCAMBIA	40,615	69.88	27.48	0.36	2.07	0.21
FLAGLER	1,966	76.04	22.89	0.86	0.15	0.05
FRANKLIN	1,755	80.97	18.80	0.06	0.17	0.00
GADSDEN	8,494	17.85	81.87	0.11	0.18	0.00
GILCHRIST	1,470	94.56	5.37	0.00	0.07	0.00
GLADES	914	66.41	25.60	6.02	0.00	1.97
GULF	2,318	74.46	25.45	0.00	0.09	0.00
HAMILTON	2,286	53.28	46.63	0.04	0.04	0.00
HARDEE	4,122	69.26	9.68	20.86	0.12	0.07
HENDRY	4,642	61.68	22.21	14.07	0.47	1.57
HERNANDO	7,467	87.79	10.19	1.59	0.39	0.04
HIGHLANDS	7,217	72.37	24.22	2.45	0.44	0.51
HILLSBOROUGH	109,953	74.12	20.19	4.88	0.74	0.06
HOLMES	3,374	97.54	2.10	0.00	0.36	0.00
INDIAN RIVER	9,126	76.27	22.43	1.04	0.26	0.00
JACKSON	7,584	68.74	30.84	0.21	0.20	0.01
JEFFERSON	2,119	35.39	64.56	0.00	0.05	0.00
LAFAYETTE	979	91.11	8.89	0.00	0.00	0.00
LAKE	16,788	78.06	19.93	1.58	0.35	0.08
LEE	30,464	78.66	15.39	4.64	0.56	0.15

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981 (CONTINUED)

		PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
LEON	22,061	64.01	34.56	0.92	0.47	0.04
LEVY	4,062	77.40	21.54	0.71	0.32	0.02
LIBERTY	969	89.16	10.84	0.00	0.00	0.00
MADISON	3,293	44.15	55.72	0.12	0.00	0.00
MANATEE	20,862	79.28	17.40	2.69	0.54	0.08
MARION	22,616	72.75	25.07	1.72	0.29	0.17
MARTIN	9,229	81.17	14.82	3.51	0.48	0.02
MONROE	7,524	73.55	10.87	13.56	1.77	0.25
NASSAU	7,400	83.01	16.84	0.00	0.14	0.01
OKALOOSA	23,418	85.30	11.15	0.92	2.57	0.06
OKEECHOBEE	4,689	82.21	9.85	5.48	0.21	2.24
ORANGE	79,431	70.87	23.40	4.11	1.45	0.17
OSCEOLA	9,459	86.94	8.33	3.93	0.69	0.11
PALM BEACH	69,855	62.89	29.18	7.16	0.61	0.16
PASCO	26,132	93.25	3.94	2.33	0.32	0.16
PINELLAS	85,341	81.20	17.44	0.42	0.90	0.04
POLK	57,878	76.07	21.38	1.87	0.55	0.13
PUTNAM	9,993	69.66	29.32	0.84	0.06	0.12
ST. JOHNS	8,263	77.55	21.61	0.36	0.44	0.04
ST. LUCIE	14,341	57.28	41.23	1.27	0.16	0.06
SANTA ROSA	11,891	93.33	5.21	0.33	1.09	0.04
SARASOTA	23,501	86.04	11.65	1.43	0.82	0.06
SEMINOLE	36,495	82.26	14.02	2.46	0.90	0.37
SUMTER	4,349	71.92	26.81	0.90	0.18	0.18
SUWANNEE	4,734	75.94	23.45	0.23	0.38	0.00
TAYLOR	3,321	75.04	24.87	0.03	0.00	0.06
UNION	1,387	80.10	18.10	1.15	0.65	0.00
VOLUSIA	36,131	77.87	19.80	1.83	0.46	0.05
WAKULLA	2,452	78.02	21.66	0.12	0.16	0.04
WALTON	3,758	85.34	13.41	0.64	0.59	0.03
WASHINGTON	3,431	74.76	24.52	0.50	0.15	0.06

1/ A PERSON OF MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH CULTURE OR ORIGIN, REGARDLESS OF RACE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982. SERIES 82-19.

TABLE 4.22. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP OF BILINGUAL STUDENTS IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981

COUNTY	LESA STUDENTS 1/	ENROLLMENT IN CLASSES FOR BILINGUAL STUDENTS	COUNTY	LESA STUDENTS 1/	ENROLLMENT IN CLASSES FOR BILINGUAL STUDENTS
FLORIDA	41,545	36,228	LAFAYETTE	0	0
			LAKE	149	104
ALACHUA	296	272	LEE	1,300	733
BAKER	0	0	LEON	97	83
BAY	130	11	LEVY	2	0
BRADFORD	3	0	LIBERTY	0	0
BREVARD	208	8	MADISON	0	0
BROWARD	1,801	1,588	MANATEE	303	50
CALHOUN	0	0	MARION	72	0
CHARLOTTE	25	1	MARTIN	138	54
CITRUS	21	0	MONROE	339	298
CLAY	47	0	NASSAU	0	0
COLLIER	993	549	OKALOOSA	195	177
COLUMBIA	10	1	OKEECHOBEE	20	0
DADE	26,569	26,569	ORANGE	741	503
DE SOTO	77	24	OSCEOLA	134	33
DIXIE	2	0	PALM BEACH	1,152	780
DUVAL	288	134	PASCO	132	43
ESCAMBIA	312	165	PINELLAS	671	432
FLAGLER	8	0	POLK	369	180
FRANKLIN	0	0	PUTNAM	45	1
GADSDEN	0	0	ST. JOHNS	12	0
GILCHRIST	0	0	ST. LUCIE	75	45
GLADES	10	0	SANTA ROSA	8	0
GULF	0	0	SARASOTA	68	68
HAMILTON	2	0	SEMINOLE	242	242
HARDEE	217	118	SUMTER	16	0
HENDRY	158	122	SUWANNEE	5	0
HERNANDO	18	6	TAYLOR	0	0
HIGHLANDS	124	55	UNION	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	3,550	2,655	VOLUSIA	317	90
HOLMES	0	0	WAKULLA	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	65	34	WALTON	1	0
JACKSON	4	0	WASHINGTON	3	0
JEFFERSON	1	0			

1/ LIMITED ENGLISH SPEAKING ABILITY (LESA) STUDENTS ARE THOSE WHOSE PRIMARY OR HOME LANGUAGE IS OTHER THAN ENGLISH.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982. SERIES 82-19.

TABLE 4.24. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP BY GRADE IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

GRADE	PUBLIC SCHOOLS		NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS		NONPUBLIC AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	
	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81
PREKINDERGARTEN	3,369	2,392	26,854	27,508	88.85	92.00
KINDERGARTEN	90,686	89,162	19,529	19,014	17.72	17.58
FIRST	115,291	115,419	16,443	16,048	12.48	12.17
SECOND	114,596	110,686	15,751	14,512	12.08	11.59
THIRD	120,785	117,863	16,376	14,805	11.94	11.16
FOURTH	121,189	124,199	16,077	15,356	11.71	11.00
FIFTH	112,454	122,827	15,841	15,563	12.35	11.25
SIXTH	111,726	116,777	16,403	16,229	12.80	12.20
SEVENTH	120,024	123,060	16,623	15,487	12.16	11.18
EIGHTH	121,332	119,474	15,211	14,137	11.14	10.58
NINTH	130,610	127,440	13,477	12,107	9.35	8.68
TENTH	133,544	130,868	12,335	11,053	8.46	7.79
ELEVENTH	113,744	113,644	11,205	10,299	8.97	8.31
TWELFTH	96,865	96,706	9,785	9,537	9.17	8.98
PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH	1,506,215	1,510,517	221,532	234,022	12.82	13.41
KINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH	1,502,846	1,508,125	196,699	206,514	11.57	12.11

NOTE: STUDENTS ENROLLED IN EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION AND ALTERNATIVE PROGRAMS ARE INCLUDED IN BOTH TOTALS. EXCLUDED FROM BOTH ARE NONACADEMIC/NONTECHNICAL, AFTER SCHOOL, SUMMER, CORRESPONDENCE, AND ADULT PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982, SERIES 82-19; MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81, SERIES 82-09B, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 4.25. SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: PUPILS PARTICIPATING AND COST TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1975 THROUGH 1980

ITEM	1975	1979	1980
FLORIDA			
PUPILS PARTICIPATING (THOUSANDS)	945	1,074	1,065
FEDERAL COST (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	51.4	87.5	99.4
UNITED STATES			
PUPILS PARTICIPATING (THOUSANDS)	24,740	26,595	26,559
FEDERAL COST (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	1,253.0	1,932.7	2,210.4

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL YEAR 1980-81

	MEMBERSHIP			MEMBERSHIP	
COUNTY	ALL STUDENTS	PREKINDERGARTEN	COUNTY	ALL STUDENTS	PREKINDERGARTEN
FLORIDA	234,022	27,508	LAFAYETTE	0	0
			LAKE	1,683	94
ALACHUA	3,386	794	LEE	3,914	712
BAKER	0	0	LEON	3,915	655
BAY	1,169	177	LEVY	159	0
BRADFORD	227	48	LIBERTY	0	0
BREVARD	5,280	548	MADISON	160	0
BROWARD	32,703	4,771	MANATEE	2,308	118
CALHOUN	18	0	MARION	2,170	147
CHARLOTTE	518	5	MARTIN	1,538	154
CITRUS	117	0	MONROE	1,224	236
CLAY	935	200	NASSAU	114	0
COLLIER	905	40	OKALOOSA	622	94
COLUMBIA	269	1	OKEECHOBEE	155	23
DADE	59,026	8,689	ORANGE	10,669	1,028
DE SOTO	124	0	OSCEOLA	242	0
DIXIE	10	0	PALM BEACH	19,290	1,913
DUVAL	16,479	1,615	PASCO	556	26
ESCAMBIA	6,164	248	PINELLAS	15,520	1,095
FLAGLER	0	0	POLK	5,335	485
FRANKLIN	90	0	PUTNAM	481	109
GADSDEN	778	46	ST. JOHNS	687	0
GILCHRIST	0	0	ST. LUCIE	1,921	165
GLADES	0	0	SANTA ROSA	481	50
GULF	99	19	SARASOTA	3,744	441
HAMILTON	0	0	SEMINOLE	3,362	203
HARDEE	0	0	SUMTER	163	0
HENDRY	186	51	SUWANNEE	32	0
HERNANDO	342	31	TAYLOR	0	0
HIGHLANDS	303	14	UNION	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	18,545	2,086	VOLUSIA	4,270	260
HOLMES	1	0	WAKULLA	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	1,145	84	WALTON	62	32
JACKSON	14	1	WASHINGTON	2	0
JEFFERSON	410	0			

NOTE: MULTI-, NONGRADED, EXCEPTIONAL, AND ALTERNATIVE PROGRAMS ARE INCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81. SERIES 82-09B.

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1980

SCHOOL 1/	CITY	COUNTY	ENROLLMENT 2/
ART INSTITUTE OF FT. LAUDERDALE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	1,163
BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE	GRACEVILLE	JACKSON	346
BARRY COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	2,197
BAUDER FASHION COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	640
BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE	DAYTONA BEACH	VOLUSIA	1,738
BISCAYNE COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	2,959
BREVARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	COCOA	BREVARD	10,934
BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	20,848
CENTRAL FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	OCALA	MARION	2,512
CHIPOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	MARIANNA	JACKSON	1,122
CLEARWATER CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	CLEARWATER	PINELLAS	200
COLLEGE OF BOCA RATON	BOCA RATON	PALM BEACH	548
DAYTONA BEACH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	DAYTONA BEACH	VOLUSIA	8,011
ECKERD COLLEGE	ST. PETERSBURG	PINELLAS	1,081
EDISON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. MYERS	LEE	5,066
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	836
EMBRY-RIDDLE AERONAUTICAL UNIVERSITY	BUNNELL	FLAGLER	6,858
FLAGLER COLLEGE	ST. AUGUSTINE	ST. JOHNS	804
FLORIDA COLLEGE	TEMPLE TERRACE	HILLSBOROUGH	450
FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	MELBOURNE	BREVARD	5,784
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	14,908
FLORIDA KEYS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	KEY WEST	MONROE	1,918
FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	1,013
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKELAND	POLK	2,821
FT. LAUDERDALE COLLEGE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	1,140
GULF COAST COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PANAMA CITY	BAY	4,117
HILLSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	10,824
HOREB SEMINARY	MIAMI BEACH	DADE	25
INDIAN RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. PIERCE	ST. LUCIE	6,400
INTERNATIONAL FINE ARTS COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	267
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	2,480
JONES COLLEGE JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	1,412
JONES COLLEGE ORLANDO	ORLANDO	ORANGE	1,575
LAKE CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	LAKE CITY	COLUMBIA	3,043
LAKE-SUMTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	LEESBURG	LAKE	2,021
LAKELAND COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND FASHION	LAKELAND	POLK	257
MANATEE JUNIOR COLLEGE	BRADENTON	MANATEE	5,277
MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	263
MIAMI-DADE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	35,536
MORRIS JUNIOR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	MELBOURNE	BREVARD	194
NORTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	MADISON	MADISON	803
NOVA UNIVERSITY	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	5,042
OKALOOSA-WALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	NICEVILLE	OKALOOSA	3,687
PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COLLEGE	WEST PALM BEACH	PALM BEACH	641
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	LAKE WORTH	PALM BEACH	10,264
PASCO-HERNANDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	DADE CITY	PASCO	3,268
PENSACOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA	8,200
POLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE	WINTER HAVEN	POLK	4,788

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1980 (CONTINUED)

SCHOOL 1/	CITY	COUNTY	ENROLLMENT 2/
RINGLING SCHOOL OF ART AND DESIGN	SARASOTA	SARASOTA	497
ROLLINS COLLEGE	WINTER PARK	ORANGE	4,071
ST. JOHN VIANNEY COLLEGE SEMINARY	MIAMI	DADE	53
ST. JOHNS RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PALATKA	PUTNAM	1,562
ST. LEO COLLEGE	ST. LEO	PASCO	5,204
ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE	ST. PETERSBURG	PINELLAS	15,430
SANTA FE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	GAINESVILLE	ALACHUA	7,355
SEMINARY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL	BOYNTON BEACH	PALM BEACH	99
SEMINOLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	SANFORD	SEMINOLE	4,673
SOUTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	AVON PARK	HIGHLANDS	995
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF GOD	LAKELAND	POLK	1,255
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	NORTH MIAMI BEACH	DADE	A/ 40
FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	5,377
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	BOCA RATON	PALM BEACH	7,691
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	MIAMI	DADE	11,673
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	22,424
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	ORLANDO	ORANGE	12,944
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	GAINESVILLE	ALACHUA	33,242
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	4,622
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	25,054
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA	5,411
STETSON UNIVERSITY	DELAND	VOLUSIA	2,977
TALLAHASSEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	3,663
TALMUDIC COLLEGE OF FLORIDA	MIAMI BEACH	DADE	55
TAMPA COLLEGE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	1,834
TAMPA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	1,184
UNITED ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE OF FLORIDA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	340
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	CORAL GABLES	DADE	15,970
UNIVERSITY OF SARASOTA	SARASOTA	SARASOTA	191
UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	2,010
VALENCIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ORLANDO	ORANGE	9,794
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKE WALES	POLK	305
WEBBER COLLEGE	BABSON PARK	POLK	136

A/ PROJECTED FALL ENROLLMENT FOR 1981.

1/ INCLUDES ALL INSTITUTIONS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, THAT ARE LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO OFFER AND ARE OFFERING AT LEAST A ONE-YEAR PROGRAM OF COLLEGE-LEVEL STUDIES LEADING TO A DEGREE.

2/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATE, GRADUATE, FIRST-PROFESSIONAL, AND UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS, BOTH FULL- AND PART-TIME.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, EDUCATION DIRECTORY, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1981-82.

TABLE 4.53. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY LEVEL, SEX, RACE, AND STATUS, FALL 1980

	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL		HEALTH OR MEDICAL CENTER		IFAS		
SEX AND RACE	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	VETERINARY MEDICINE 1/
				PART-TIME 2/			
TOTAL	32,896	8,201	233	1,061	129	115	314
SEX							
FEMALE	17,077	4,428	203	281	45	33	127
MALE	15,629	3,763	30	780	84	82	187
NOT REPORTED	190	10	0	0	0	0	0
RACE							
ASIAN	314	48	1	8	1	1	1
BLACK	2,277	429	8	54	2	1	2
HISPANIC	2,707	299	2	50	2	2	5
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	55	14	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	26,312	7,049	217	940	114	87	303
OTHER	358	212	0	4	10	24	0
NOT REPORTED	873	150	5	5	0	0	2
				FULL-TIME 3/			
TOTAL	74,371	8,543	1,078	316	765	590	(X)
SEX							
FEMALE	35,587	3,524	760	175	289	159	(X)
MALE	38,656	5,004	318	141	476	431	(X)
NOT REPORTED	128	15	0	0	0	0	(X)
RACE							
ASIAN	889	103	20	1	5	7	(X)
BLACK	8,541	428	38	9	6	10	(X)
HISPANIC	3,477	318	68	9	29	9	(X)
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	85	12	0	0	2	3	(X)
WHITE	59,240	6,882	941	276	645	366	(X)
OTHER	1,231	612	7	19	77	194	(X)
NOT REPORTED	908	188	4	2	1	1	(X)

IFAS INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ STUDENTS ARE GRADUATE STUDENTS AND DO NOT REGISTER FOR CREDIT HOURS; ENROLLMENT IS LISTED IN PART-TIME CATEGORY.

2/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED FOR FEWER THAN 12 HOURS AND GRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED FOR FEWER THAN 9 HOURS.

3/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED FOR 12 OR MORE HOURS AND GRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED FOR 9 OR MORE HOURS.

NOTE: UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS ARE COUNTED AS UNDERGRADUATES. DATA ARE FROM THE STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE ENROLLMENT REPORT, FALL 1980. STAFF WAIVERS ARE EXCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, BOARD OF REGENTS, FACT BOOK, 1980-81.

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY COUNTY, STATE, OR COUNTRY OF STUDENT'S RESIDENCE, FALL 1981

AREA	TOTAL	FAMU	FAU	FIU	FSU	UCF	UF	UNF	USF	UWF
TOTAL	132,947	4,986	8,711	12,120	22,848	13,339	34,524	5,216	25,749	5,454
FLORIDA	115,954	4,184	8,170	9,630	19,034	11,933	31,019	5,009	21,831	5,144
NONFLORIDA	16,993	802	541	2,490	3,814	1,406	3,505	207	3,918	310
COUNTY										
ALACHUA	8,708	57	43	25	216	72	8,197	27	62	9
BAKER	81	1	0	0	11	0	21	46	2	0
BAY	1,210	35	4	2	326	21	188	0	26	608
BRADFORD	118	2	0	0	19	0	61	30	4	2
BREVARD	3,858	48	56	11	559	1,735	1,162	4	276	7
BROWARD	9,941	162	3,577	794	1,504	109	3,044	6	731	14
CALHOUN	63	6	0	0	36	1	11	0	1	8
CHARLOTTE	322	4	4	2	39	8	109	0	154	2
CITRUS	296	3	4	0	38	34	107	0	107	3
CLAY	904	4	4	0	148	15	289	399	43	2
COLLIER	604	7	15	20	119	26	186	0	231	0
COLUMBIA	261	36	3	0	48	6	132	24	7	5
DADE	15,844	356	386	8,472	2,098	124	3,612	11	768	17
DE SOTO	114	4	0	0	12	4	36	0	58	0
DIXIE	11	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	0
DUVAL	7,308	320	20	7	1,119	57	1,686	3,872	216	11
ESCAMBIA	3,590	57	11	4	436	16	307	7	51	2,701
FLAGLER	84	2	0	1	16	18	29	16	2	0
FRANKLIN	55	9	0	0	29	0	4	0	0	13
GADSDEN	514	267	2	1	188	2	45	1	4	4
GILCHRIST	29	8	0	0	8	0	12	0	1	0
GLADES	34	1	3	0	0	3	8	0	19	0
GULF	80	7	0	0	33	1	10	0	3	26
HAMILTON	37	17	0	0	11	1	6	0	2	0
HARDEE	99	2	0	0	11	1	21	0	64	0
HENDRY	116	5	16	1	18	6	34	0	35	1
HERNANDO	291	7	5	0	39	9	68	1	161	1
HIGHLANDS	262	7	10	3	44	50	73	1	73	1
HILLSBOROUGH	10,584	129	24	17	769	68	1,173	7	8,386	11
HOLMES	71	1	1	0	26	0	17	0	1	25
INDIAN RIVER	370	15	58	2	76	30	157	1	31	0
JACKSON	341	89	3	0	117	6	47	1	13	65
JEFFERSON	170	49	0	0	98	0	12	1	10	0
LAFAYETTE	20	4	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0
LAKE	744	23	12	3	150	282	225	4	43	2
LEE	1,439	21	51	14	216	51	323	1	748	14

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY COUNTY, STATE, OR COUNTRY OF STUDENT'S RESIDENCE, FALL 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	TOTAL	FAMU	FAU	FIU	FSU	UCF	UF	UNF	USF	UWF
COUNTY (CONTINUED)										
LEON	6,366	1,546	13	8	4,397	25	319	5	41	12
LEVY	112	5	0	0	23	2	77	1	3	1
LIBERTY	30	5	0	0	18	0	5	0	2	0
MADISON	89	22	1	0	48	1	12	0	2	3
MANATEE	1,082	22	13	1	194	30	231	1	586	4
MARION	853	23	8	1	133	80	516	4	80	8
MARTIN	429	6	109	2	74	21	167	2	46	2
MONROE	410	10	20	74	82	9	146	0	67	2
NASSAU	237	18	0	0	39	6	66	97	10	1
OKALOOSA	1,662	12	9	2	379	21	377	3	39	820
OKEECHOBEE	94	0	34	0	12	14	22	2	10	0
ORANGE	7,650	149	54	15	793	5,236	1,137	8	249	9
OSCEOLA	302	3	2	0	38	193	46	0	18	2
PALM BEACH	6,287	121	3,252	85	878	92	1,481	4	368	6
PASCO	1,129	4	4	2	92	19	187	0	815	6
PINELLAS	7,870	105	34	13	1,082	99	1,732	9	4,740	56
POLK	2,351	90	30	18	387	197	640	3	971	15
PUTNAM	286	19	1	1	55	15	101	84	9	1
ST. JOHNS	552	13	2	0	69	15	154	291	8	0
ST. LUCIE	514	37	180	4	109	25	132	2	23	2
SANTA ROSA	826	4	1	0	152	3	105	0	12	549
SARASOTA	2,127	10	12	10	361	57	612	1	1,057	7
SEMINOLE	3,121	29	25	8	296	2,155	490	3	112	3
SUMTER	111	8	0	0	16	17	32	1	36	1
SUWANNEE	152	20	0	1	56	2	69	0	2	2
TAYLOR	176	22	1	0	106	1	44	0	2	0
UNION	19	0	0	0	4	0	9	6	0	0
VOLUSIA	2,200	77	51	6	414	837	645	22	142	6
WAKULLA	86	11	0	0	72	1	1	0	1	0
WALTON	128	22	0	0	31	1	20	0	3	51
WASHINGTON	86	6	0	0	35	2	17	0	3	23
UNKNOWN	44	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	41	0
OTHER STATE										
ALABAMA	323	24	3	2	172	14	34	0	24	50
ALASKA	18	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	3	1
ARIZONA	19	0	1	3	3	2	6	0	4	0
ARKANSAS	29	1	0	1	11	1	6	0	7	2
CALIFORNIA	171	14	7	13	58	11	30	4	29	5
COLORADO	42	1	2	3	12	4	6	0	11	3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY COUNTY, STATE, OR COUNTRY OF STUDENT'S RESIDENCE, FALL 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	TOTAL	FAMU	FAU	FIU	FSU	UCF	UF	UNF	USF	UWF
OTHER STATE (CONTINUED)										
CONNECTICUT	246	6	18	17	65	17	22	3	94	4
DELAWARE	44	2	1	2	12	5	4	3	15	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	31	15	1	1	6	1	3	1	3	0
GEORGIA	973	123	8	11	633	20	91	21	58	8
HAWAII	18	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	8	0
IDAHO	10	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	4	0
ILLINOIS	428	40	28	12	101	25	51	2	162	7
INDIANA	160	5	10	5	44	11	20	3	58	4
IOWA	53	0	1	4	20	4	10	0	12	2
KANSAS	39	1	5	5	12	3	7	1	5	0
KENTUCKY	100	4	4	2	32	8	18	3	27	2
LOUISIANA	104	6	2	4	56	5	16	1	11	3
MAINE	65	1	3	1	12	11	6	1	29	1
MARYLAND	326	21	15	21	72	33	63	2	96	3
MASSACHUSETTS	258	12	25	20	61	25	27	3	82	3
MICHIGAN	282	16	15	10	73	19	32	4	108	5
MINNESOTA	59	1	5	2	17	3	5	3	23	0
MISSISSIPPI	81	0	1	0	36	7	15	2	9	11
MISSOURI	96	6	4	6	26	13	10	3	25	3
MONTANA	14	0	0	1	5	0	1	1	5	1
NEBRASKA	23	0	0	1	16	1	0	0	5	0
NEVADA	9	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	37	0	0	1	12	6	5	0	13	0
NEW JERSEY	709	33	64	43	140	43	75	4	305	2
NEW MEXICO	15	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	5	0
NEW YORK	1,379	40	134	159	274	113	163	10	465	21
NORTH CAROLINA	280	12	11	6	143	27	40	3	34	4
NORTH DAKOTA	9	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	2	0
OHIO	376	16	12	8	120	26	59	3	129	3
OKLAHOMA	28	3	2	0	11	1	3	2	3	3
OREGON	19	2	0	0	10	0	3	0	3	1
PENNSYLVANIA	579	25	37	48	144	47	58	9	208	3
RHODE ISLAND	48	0	5	5	10	5	3	1	17	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	156	10	6	4	86	12	21	3	13	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	10	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	0
TENNESSEE	169	3	5	3	89	10	31	1	23	4
TEXAS	136	4	8	6	59	13	8	5	23	10
UTAH	9	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0
VERMONT	22	0	1	0	4	6	1	0	8	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY COUNTY, STATE, OR COUNTRY OF STUDENT'S RESIDENCE, FALL 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	TOTAL	FAMU	FAU	FIU	FSU	UCF	UF	UNF	USF	UWF
OTHER STATE (CONTINUED)										
VIRGINIA	402	13	12	13	188	31	54	6	80	5
WASHINGTON	56	0	1	2	18	7	15	3	9	1
WEST VIRGINIA	48	0	2	3	19	5	6	0	13	0
WISCONSIN	99	3	6	3	36	12	9	1	28	1
WYOMING	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	936	15	0	28	1	70	197	5	620	0
FOREIGN 1/										
BAHAMAS	118	11	4	55	15	5	15	2	11	0
BRAZIL	82	0	1	8	7	2	54	0	9	1
CANADA	400	1	6	17	76	57	135	8	97	3
CHINA, REPUBLIC OF	268	1	7	16	34	19	149	2	4	36
COLOMBIA	297	3	4	109	16	35	101	0	29	0
CUBA	1,105	8	0	714	53	26	185	2	116	1
HAITI	61	1	0	40	0	4	9	0	7	0
HONDURAS	44	2	0	8	2	1	29	0	2	0
INDIA	190	3	2	12	20	17	104	9	21	2
IRAN	725	79	1	165	61	161	136	11	104	7
JAMAICA	354	9	3	147	30	30	82	0	53	0
JORDAN	54	0	0	5	9	9	26	2	3	0
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	85	0	1	6	28	2	42	0	6	0
LEBANON	89	10	0	5	3	14	37	1	19	0
NIGERIA	184	56	0	56	23	13	19	5	12	0
PERU	71	0	1	36	3	5	17	1	8	0
PUERTO RICO	76	1	3	5	62	0	0	1	4	0
SAUDI ARABIA	71	3	0	10	16	30	0	3	9	0
SPAIN	53	0	0	25	1	3	12	0	11	1
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	86	4	0	17	6	5	29	1	24	0
UNITED KINGDOM	200	1	1	39	38	25	51	1	40	4
VENEZUELA	448	9	3	115	37	41	178	2	59	4
VIET-NAM, REPUBLIC OF	137	1	0	10	2	42	69	3	9	1
OTHER	2,250	121	37	387	311	172	782	35	337	68

FAMU FLORIDA A&M; FAU FLORIDA ATLANTIC; FIU FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL; FSU FLORIDA STATE; UCF CENTRAL FLORIDA; UF UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA; UNF NORTH FLORIDA; USF SOUTH FLORIDA; UWF WEST FLORIDA.

1/ INCLUDES ONLY THOSE COUNTRIES WITH 25 STUDENTS AT ANY ONE UNIVERSITY.

NOTE: DATA ARE HEADCOUNTS FROM THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM MASTER STUDENT FILE AND COME FROM RESIDENCE ENTRIES MADE BY STUDENTS AT REGISTRATION; THEY HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED FOR REPORTING ERRORS. ENTRIES WHICH DID NOT PERMIT COUNTY, STATE, OR COUNTRY DESIGNATION ARE LISTED AS OTHER OR UNKNOWN.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, BUDGET AND ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 4.60. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS, AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FALL 1980

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL	ADVANCED AND PRO-FESSIONAL	OCCU-PATIONAL (CREDIT)	OTHER OBJEC-TIVES	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
TOTAL	206,859	114,559	55,614	36,686	83,200	123,659
BREVARD	10,934	5,952	4,981	1	4,697	6,237
BROWARD	20,848	7,533	5,828	7,487	6,664	14,184
CENTRAL FLORIDA	2,512	1,620	616	276	1,534	978
CHIPOLA	1,122	977	106	39	773	349
DAYTONA BEACH	8,011	2,715	1,932	3,364	3,383	4,628
EDISON	5,066	2,603	1,809	654	1,670	3,396
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	14,908	9,342	4,076	1,490	5,844	9,064
FLORIDA KEYS	1,918	445	350	1,123	441	1,477
GULF COAST	4,117	1,945	1,417	755	1,937	2,180
HILLSBOROUGH	10,814	5654	2,779	2,381	4,062	6,752
INDIAN RIVER	6,250	2,059	985	3,206	1,798	4,452
LAKE CITY	3,043	1,691	1,005	347	1,312	1,731
LAKE-SUMTER	2,021	999	296	726	665	1,356
MANATEE	5,277	2,959	1,378	940	2,365	2,912
MIAMI-DADE	35,536	21,955	8,146	5,435	14,423	21,113
NORTH FLORIDA	803	533	17	253	348	455
OKALOOSA-WALTON	3,687	2,450	767	470	1,417	2,270
PALM BEACH	10,264	5,805	2,440	2,019	3,549	6,715
PASCO-HERNANDO	3,268	1,165	1,094	1,009	1,041	2,227
PENSACOLA	8,200	5,781	1,778	641	3,386	4,814
POLK	4,788	2,277	1,514	997	2,009	2,779
ST. JOHNS RIVER	1,562	847	327	388	734	828
ST. PETERSBURG	15,430	9,907	5,035	488	6,853	8,577
SANTA FE	7,355	4,403	2,589	363	4,178	3,177
SEMINIOLE	4,673	2,937	1,105	631	2,049	2,624
SOUTH FLORIDA	995	676	130	189	345	650
TALLAHASSEE	3,663	3,293	320	50	1,754	1,909
VALENCIA	9,794	6,036	2,794	964	3,969	5,825

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, REPORT FOR FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1980-81.

TABLE 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED AND GRADUATES WHO DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981-82

COUNTY	1980-81 TOTAL GRADUATES	COMMUNITY COLLEGES		FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES		OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER		DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION
		PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE		IN-STATE	OUT-OF-STATE	
FLORIDA	88,755	22,450	567	10,929	2,576	6,405	2,938	743	42,147
ALACHUA	1,396	359	10	260	10	93	10	7	647
BAKER	188	32	0	8	1	7	2	0	138
BAY	1,131	376	0	66	1	83	23	9	573
BRADFORD	173	37	0	2	3	3	2	0	126
BREVARD	3,869	1,152	11	425	107	292	45	19	1,818
BROWARD	8,160	1,549	58	1,072	249	786	211	23	4,212
CALHOUN	137	46	0	3	0	2	1	1	84
CHARLOTTE	555	38	0	145	8	3	19	0	342
CITRUS	520	83	0	75	6	16	3	3	334
CLAY	1,107	361	1	99	25	75	54	6	486
COLLIER	767	106	3	96	21	123	22	3	393
COLUMBIA	428	170	1	36	2	20	3	4	192
DADE	12,626	4,115	24	1,792	650	1,077	407	50	4,511
DE SOTO	156	5	0	18	6	5	6	2	114
DIXIE	66	25	0	2	0	2	0	0	37
DUVAL	5,132	1,350	41	562	198	292	41	26	2,622
ESCAMBIA	2,574	686	8	182	4	243	12	30	1,409
FLAGLER	110	29	0	14	0	5	2	0	60
FRANKLIN	95	14	0	6	0	4	4	0	67
GADSDEN	392	37	0	63	6	22	47	3	214
GILCHRIST	93	15	0	2	2	6	3	1	64
GLADES	56	10	2	1	1	0	1	0	41
GULF	171	49	0	6	0	8	6	1	101
HAMILTON	116	29	0	5	0	0	0	0	82
HARDEE	188	41	0	10	9	9	1	0	118
HENDRY	214	41	0	20	4	11	23	0	115
HERNANDO	406	63	4	36	7	17	17	10	252
HIGHLANDS	470	79	0	36	19	34	15	2	285
HILLSBOROUGH	6,453	1,121	44	888	162	356	207	29	3,646
HOLMES	161	51	0	5	1	6	4	4	90
INDIAN RIVER	485	169	0	61	34	56	10	4	151
JACKSON	464	172	0	11	0	26	21	3	231
JEFFERSON	124	16	0	5	2	4	3	0	94
LAFAYETTE	60	6	0	0	2	2	2	1	47
LAKE	1,056	240	3	82	13	73	34	9	602

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED AND GRADUATES WHO DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981-82
(CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1980-81 TOTAL GRADUATES	COMMUNITY COLLEGES		FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES		OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER		DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONTINUE EDUCATION
		PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE		IN-STATE	OUT-OF-STATE	
LEE	1,658	610	8	118	45	129	111	10	627
LEON	1,270	261	21	161	6	85	36	6	694
LEVY	204	41	0	11	1	4	1	0	146
LIBERTY	40	15	0	1	0	0	2	0	22
MADISON	154	62	0	7	0	3	14	2	66
MANATEE	1,034	280	4	75	13	57	55	8	542
MARION	1,308	370	4	96	11	60	78	11	678
MARTIN	473	128	4	49	9	43	7	8	225
MONROE	493	92	3	50	9	19	18	8	294
NASSAU	470	61	2	27	10	21	2	2	345
OKALOOSA	1,881	468	2	186	3	301	66	15	840
OKEECHOBEE	214	32	0	14	3	11	4	0	150
ORANGE	4,909	1,008	60	897	104	351	135	33	2,321
OSCEOLA	526	45	0	43	6	29	9	1	393
PALM BEACH	4,184	978	25	655	134	312	138	253	1,689
PASCO	1,383	262	6	149	28	62	70	7	799
PINELLAS	5,651	1,830	113	955	275	405	512	21	1,540
POLK	3,355	707	36	274	113	97	138	33	1,957
PUTNAM	529	178	0	26	1	6	39	9	270
ST. JOHNS	349	90	5	49	22	24	36	17	106
ST. LUCIE	715	81	1	24	5	20	7	2	575
SANTA ROSA	889	333	0	41	8	65	61	7	374
SARASOTA	1,473	359	3	205	43	141	37	3	682
SEMINOLE	2,088	573	6	464	81	177	48	11	728
SUMTER	271	50	0	11	4	5	6	0	195
SUWANNEE	242	69	0	13	4	9	4	0	143
TAYLOR	189	48	25	0	0	9	0	0	107
UNION	91	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	77
VOLUSIA	2,099	617	29	207	83	170	37	20	936
WAKULLA	128	33	0	9	2	2	4	0	78
WALTON	202	42	0	14	0	16	1	5	124
WASHINGTON	184	43	0	4	0	10	0	1	126

NOTE: DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM THE 1981 FALL STUDENT SURVEY, ESE 269. BECAUSE SOME HIGH SCHOOLS DO NOT HAVE A FORMAL FOLLOW-UP PROGRAM FOR GRADUATES, IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THE PRINCIPAL OR GUIDANCE COUNSELOR TO PREPARE ESTIMATES FOR SOME OF THE ITEMS INCLUDED. FIGURES INCLUDE TWELFTH GRADE GRADUATES FROM ADULT CENTERS AND EXCEPTIONAL AND GIFTED SCHOOLS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: FLORIDA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1981. SERIES 82-13B.

TABLE 4.96. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS (GRADES K-12) TRANSPORTED AT PUBLIC EXPENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1980-81

COUNTY	TRANSPORTATION COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED (DOLLARS)	TRANSPORTED FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS	COUNTY	TRANSPORTATION COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED (DOLLARS)	TRANSPORTED FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS
FLORIDA	169.29	45.14	LAFAYETTE	219.85	57.84
ALACHUA	158.12	44.34	LAKE	167.79	49.74
BAKER	210.68	42.47	LEE	138.33	56.32
BAY	170.71	44.39	LEON	151.31	47.67
BRADFORD	154.17	44.74	LEVY	179.51	48.53
BREVARD	173.76	45.10	LIBERTY	209.24	47.71
BROWARD	166.81	46.96	MADISON	211.51	53.10
CALHOUN	197.98	54.80	MANATEE	170.30	46.04
CHARLOTTE	150.59	49.00	MARION	143.98	51.40
CITRUS	183.24	38.65	MARTIN	227.49	37.19
CLAY	170.28	50.72	MONROE	232.93	34.86
COLLIER	124.20	49.97	NASSAU	159.76	53.14
COLUMBIA	144.85	48.29	OKALOOSA	137.51	45.64
DADE	210.95	40.11	OKEECHOBEE	146.29	56.76
DE SOTO	180.32	34.64	ORANGE	187.58	44.45
DIXIE	327.31	37.10	OSCEOLA	136.03	40.70
DUVAL	196.08	48.57	PALM BEACH	185.16	37.73
ESCAMBIA	134.48	43.74	PASCO	192.13	43.65
FLAGLER	199.48	49.53	PINELLAS	147.70	48.28
FRANKLIN	245.02	33.39	POLK	139.83	49.16
GADSDEN	133.54	39.68	PUTNAM	153.21	64.81
GILCHRIST	224.71	52.43	ST. JOHNS	162.17	44.88
GLADES	299.85	43.92	ST. LUCIE	191.27	43.29
GULF	168.13	50.53	SANTA ROSA	169.88	50.06
HAMILTON	309.48	34.43	SARASOTA	159.59	43.56
HARDEE	175.32	37.54	SEMINOLE	166.49	34.74
HENDRY	233.66	37.23	SUMTER	146.20	48.44
HERNANDO	178.71	47.37	SUWANNEE	215.80	44.57
HIGHLANDS	168.20	49.96	TAYLOR	197.69	37.72
HILLSBOROUGH	163.43	43.90	UNION	177.85	46.23
HOLMES	200.85	40.94	VOLUSIA	129.53	51.10
INDIAN RIVER	161.95	51.70	WAKULLA	152.16	52.01
JACKSON	166.40	51.90	WALTON	179.20	60.06
JEFFERSON	248.13	37.01	WASHINGTON	232.15	32.15

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1980-81.

5.00

INCOME AND WEALTH

The source for statistics on personal income in Florida is the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The BEA has made comprehensive estimates of personal income, by type and industrial source, covering all economic areas and standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs) and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1980. Estimates for 1975-80 are published in a ten-volume series, Local Area Personal Income.

Personal income is defined as the current income of persons in an area from all sources. It is measured before deduction of income and other personal taxes, but after deduction of personal contributions to social insurance programs and is reported in current dollars (no adjustment is made for price changes). It consists of wages and salaries (in cash and kind); various types of supplementary earnings, termed other labor income; the net incomes of owners of unincorporated businesses (farm and nonfarm with the latter including the income of independent professionals), termed proprietors income; net rental income, dividends, and interest, termed property income; and government and business transfer payments (consisting in general of disbursements to persons for which no services are rendered currently), termed transfer payments.

The labor and proprietary components of personal income are allocated on a place-of-work basis. These earnings are converted to a place-of-residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in total income on a place-of-residence basis. This conversion is illustrated on Table 5.13. The first basis, earnings by place of work, is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of industrial markets and purchasing power. Expressed on a per capita basis, the latter is an indicator of living standards and welfare level. The population estimates on which the per capita amounts are based are those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census and are not the estimates shown in the population section of this publication. See Section 9.00 for estimates of farm income.

Money income, usually presented as family or household income, is a series produced by the U.S. Census Bureau using the decennial censuses as benchmarks. National money income estimates appear on Table 5.47. United States and Florida family and household income numbers from the 1980 Census of Population appear on Tables 1A.01 and 1A.02. County income numbers for 1980 will be available in Fall 1982, too late for inclusion in this Abstract.

Updated estimates of national poverty thresholds are published based on data from the U.S. Census Current Population Reports, Series P-60. The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) develops the income levels for defining poverty for the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act (CETA) program. The BLS also provides data on family budgets for retired persons and for a family of four.

One record of income is the annual reports of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Data this year show sources, deductions, tax credits, and distribution of income by income class. These come from Statistics of Income: Individual Income Tax Returns. Three other series of the Statistics of Income series provide additional measures of income and wealth: Partnership, Sole Proprietorships, and Private Foundations.

TABLE 5.01. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: SPECIFIED INCOME, DEDUCTION, AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NUMBER OF RETURNS	4,173,116	93,616,278
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT	67,012,795	1,606,265,685
AVERAGE ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (DOLLARS)	16,058	17,158
SALARIES AND WAGES		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,468,835	83,653,341
AMOUNT	49,214,094	1,345,004,185
INTEREST RECEIVED		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	2,021,876	48,938,320
AMOUNT	6,422,897	100,902,810
TOTAL ITEMIZED DECUTIONS		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	1,019,169	28,791,240
AMOUNT	7,371,182	214,784,413
RETURNS WITH ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT ONLY		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	2,922,207	59,468,311
AMOUNT	7,260,463	145,853,731
TAXABLE INCOME		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,931,232	87,891,993
AMOUNT	53,689,492	1,273,558,005
RESIDENTIAL ENERGY CREDIT		
RETURNS WITH TOTAL ENERGY CONSERVATION EXPENDITURE		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	76,738	4,574,665
AMOUNT	47,712	3,172,184
RETURNS WITH TOTAL RENEWABLE ENERGY SOURCE EXPENDITURE		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	11,172	153,721
AMOUNT	20,285	444,643
RESIDENTIAL ENERGY CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	82,810	4,640,839
AMOUNT	11,889	556,798
TOTAL INCOME TAX		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,248,156	73,739,632
AMOUNT	10,764,907	248,400,602
AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME TAX (DOLLARS)	3,314	3,369
WINDFALL PROFIT TAX OVERPAYMENT		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	8,251	312,522
AMOUNT	6,411	190,257

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES AND ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1981-82.

TABLE 5.02. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS, JOINT RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME EXEMPTIONS, AND INCOME TAX IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1980

	NUMBER (1,000)			AMOUNT ($1,000,000)		
YEAR	RETURNS	JOINT RETURNS	EXEMPTIONS	ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/	INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	TOTAL INCOME TAX
1971	2,543	1,503	7,002	22,329	2,960	(NA)
1972	2,846	1,630	7,609	26,656	3,573	(NA)
1973	3,101	1,731	8,066	31,108	4,341	(NA)
1974	3,251	1,728	8,372	33,637	4,767	(NA)
1975	3,181	1,704	8,076	34,240	4,629	4,642
1976	3,328	1,806	8,446	38,360	5,175	5,237
1977	3,438	1,747	8,585	42,766	5,833	5,913
1978	3,669	1,864	9,069	49,303	7,175	7,282
1979	3,901	1,895	9,418	56,849	8,510	8,570
1980	4,173	(NA)	(NA)	67,013	(NA)	10,765

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: INCLUDES TAXABLE AND NONTAXABLE RETURNS. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES. 1980 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 5.03. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS AND ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME BY INCOME CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979

	RETURNS		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT	
AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1978				
ALL RETURNS	3,668,748	100.0	49,302	100.0
UNDER $5,000	935,833	25.5	2,141	4.3
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	995,114	27.1	7,372	15.0
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	608,307	16.6	7,449	15.1
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	405,079	11.0	7,015	14.2
$20,000 UNDER $25,000	259,008	7.1	5,767	11.7
$25,000 UNDER $30,000	188,976	5.2	5,139	10.4
$30,000 OR MORE	276,431	7.5	14,419	29.2
1979				
ALL RETURNS	3,900,884	100.0	56,849	100.0
UNDER $5,000	921,679	23.6	1,857	3.3
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	999,409	25.6	7,387	13.0
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	642,804	16.5	7,937	14.0
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	452,772	11.6	7,845	13.8
$20,000 UNDER $25,000	328,510	8.4	7,358	12.9
$25,000 UNDER $30,000	197,343	5.1	5,364	9.4
$30,000 OR MORE	358,367	9.2	19,101	33.6

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME GROUP IS BASED ON THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO FILE INCOME TAX FORMS. UNDER THE TAX REFORM ACT OF 1969, MANY LOW-INCOME PEOPLE ARE NOT TAXABLE AND ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.02 AND 5.03: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1979: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS, AND STATISTICS OF INCOME: S01 BULLETIN, WINTER 1981-82.

TABLE 5.04. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: SPECIFIED SOURCES OF INCOME AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS 1978	NUMBER OF RETURNS 1979	AMOUNT ($1,000) 1978	AMOUNT ($1,000) 1979
TOTAL	3,668,748	3,900,884	A/ 49,302,732	A/ 56,848,609
GROSS SALARIES AND WAGES	3,062,151	3,295,757	36,963,048	42,792,110
BUSINESS OR PROFESSION NET PROFIT OR LOSS	347,326	385,689	2,255,065	2,443,100
FARM NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	55,797	34,097	-58,848	-4,251
PARTNERSHIP NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	129,381	124,759	325,723	314,338
SALES OF CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	462,562	451,444	1,424,509	1,667,658
SALES OF PROPERTY OTHER THAN CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	32,251	45,878	51,312	-45,984
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN DIVIDENDS RECEIVED				
TOTAL	689,515	684,715	2,388,547	2,570,135
IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	509,411	544,882	2,307,572	2,486,404
INTEREST RECEIVED	1,849,350	1,918,183	3,874,226	4,492,311
RENT NET INCOME LESS LOSS	216,293	243,075	119,489	-17,656
ROYALTY NET INCOME LESS LOSS	9,767	18,724	35,226	91,692
ESTATE OR TRUST NET INCOME LESS LOSS	49,313	49,190	198,808	244,702
PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	457,243	494,421	2,724,429	3,379,560
SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	46,187	52,821	168,913	282,496
STATE INCOME TAX REFUNDS	35,478	44,967	12,271	25,036
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION				
TOTAL	B/	139,320	B/	157,895
IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	B/	18,551	B/	16,770
EXEMPTIONS	C/ 9,068,668	C/ 9,418,001	(NA)	9,382,430
TOTAL ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	841,850	892,152	5,292,457	6,100,184
TAXABLE INCOME	(NA)	3,640,597	(NA)	44,985,280
INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	2,782,808	2,932,340	7,175,170	8,510,209
TOTAL INCOME TAX	2,784,[illegible]9	2,934,211	7,281,998	8,569,736
TOTAL TAX LIABILITY	2,857,097	2,991,776	7,472,302	8,778,572

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT.

B/ 1979 WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT TAX RETURN FILERS WERE REQUIRED TO SHOW AMOUNTS RECEIVED AS UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

C/ NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS.

NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1979: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 5.05. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: INCOME TAX CREDITS IN FLORIDA, 1979

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS	AMOUNT ($1,000)
ALL RETURNS	3,900,884	(X)
INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDIT	3,055,935	8,779,327
TAX CREDITS, TOTAL	683,042	269,118
CHILD CARE CREDIT	162,472	30,098
EARNED INCOME CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	181,198	29,299
CREDIT FOR THE ELDERLY	60,734	14,810
INVESTMENT CREDIT	144,849	110,718
FOREIGN TAX CREDIT	19,248	32,857
POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS CREDIT	121,990	5,536
JOBS CREDIT	17,884	38,818
RESIDENTIAL ENERGY CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	72,243	6,773
INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	2,932,340	8,510,209

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

TABLE 5.06. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS		AMOUNT ($1,000)	
	1978	1979	1978	1979
ALL RETURNS	3,668,748	3,900,884	A/ 49,302,732	A/ 56,848,609
RETURNS WITH ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT ONLY	2,632,431	2,763,738	B/ 26,562,279	B/ 30,413,816
ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT	(X)	(X)	6,410,378	6,861,343
RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	841,850	892,152	B/ 22,958,789	B/ 26,584,471
TOTAL ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	(X)	(X)	5,292,457	6,100,184
ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT	833,735	876,859	2,479,787	2,725,683
UNUSED ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT	5,444	5,725	10,563	8,379
EXCESS ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	836,406	886,427	2,778,007	3,304,422
MEDICAL AND DENTAL EXPENSE	673,714	677,431	615,109	657,572
TAXES PAID	835,582	879,926	1,037,539	972,634
CONTRIBUTIONS	792,412	813,109	791,114	885,875
INTEREST, TOTAL	788,441	837,513	2,432,127	3,072,058
CREDIT CARD	(NA)	583,099	(NA)	150,379
HOME MORTGAGE	721,895	771,703	1,550,945	1,991,303
MISCELLANEOUS	686,611	726,426	416,568	512,044

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT.
B/ ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME.
NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.05 AND 5.06: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1979: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
FLORIDA	47,233.0	51,462.6	57,868.1	65,859.1	76,085.0	88,693.4
SMSA, TOTAL	42,841.7	46,589.1	52,352.3	59,441.3	68,558.8	80,005.4
BRADENTON	644.2	715.6	829.7	965.0	1,141.4	1,329.1
DAYTONA BEACH	1,079.8	1,183.2	1,337.4	1,519.3	1,778.0	2,070.6
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	5,544.5	6,107.7	7,016.1	7,988.3	9,265.0	10,932.4
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	843.3	953.7	1,122.2	1,328.2	1,585.2	1,869.3
FT. WALTON BEACH	468.5	523.0	590.5	658.9	728.2	818.0
GAINESVILLE	608.5	657.7	726.4	823.1	935.9	1,070.3
JACKSONVILLE	3,813.6	4,098.6	4,602.7	5,117.6	5,659.5	6,413.7
BAKER COUNTY	43.6	49.7	55.7	65.0	72.2	79.3
CLAY COUNTY	250.0	282.5	333.3	382.7	439.2	506.9
DUVAL COUNTY	3,208.5	3,417.4	3,824.9	4,223.3	4,631.6	5,232.7
NASSAU COUNTY	114.2	129.3	138.9	157.2	177.8	201.2
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	197.3	219.8	249.9	289.4	338.7	393.5
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,421.4	1,521.5	1,710.2	1,961.9	2,266.4	2,639.5
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,262.6	1,365.0	1,528.4	1,758.7	2,089.0	2,461.7
MIAMI	9,486.0	10,118.4	11,079.2	12,382.5	14,092.6	16,529.4
OCALA	432.5	484.1	545.8	627.3	734.0	855.3
ORLANDO	3,198.8	3,520.7	3,896.3	4,523.2	5,274.3	6,171.0
ORANGE COUNTY	2,440.0	2,676.1	2,924.7	3,365.7	3,887.6	4,534.9
OSCEOLA COUNTY	146.1	165.0	189.1	223.0	271.5	323.2
SEMINOLE COUNTY	612.6	679.6	782.5	934.5	1,11[illegible].2	1,312.9
PANAMA CITY	403.2	453.7	504.0	566.6	629.8	718.7
PENSACOLA	1,306.8	1,395.7	1,556.2	1,717.0	1,948.8	2,177.3
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,094.1	1,162.6	1,291.9	1,415.5	1,606.6	1,791.1
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	212.7	233.1	264.3	301.5	342.2	386.2
SARASOTA	1,118.1	1,252.3	1,447.4	1,667.5	1,956.1	2,288.9
TALLAHASSEE	692.4	756.6	839.4	939.5	1,084.0	1,248.9
LEON COUNTY	662.9	723.2	802.4	898.3	1,036.3	1,194.3
WAKULLA COUNTY	29.5	33.3	37.1	41.2	47.7	54.7
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	7,420.4	8,021.6	9,026.4	10,245.8	11,786.5	13,749.9
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	3,081.8	3,289.2	3,634.3	4,150.1	4,740.8	5,468.3
PASCO COUNTY	547.0	613.8	726.3	864.7	1,043.6	1,240.6
PINELLAS COUNTY	3,791.6	4,118.5	4,665.8	5,231.1	6,002.2	7,041.0
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	3,097.1	3,460.0	3,994.1	4,650.9	5,604.0	6,661.6
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	4,391.3	4,873.5	5,515.8	6,417.7	7,526.2	8,687.9
BRADFORD	58.3	64.5	70.8	77.8	86.0	97.2
CALHOUN	30.1	31.1	33.1	38.7	43.8	47.1
CHARLOTTE	220.2	252.3	300.3	352.9	421.6	500.8
CITRUS	148.3	163.1	192.0	227.2	279.7	338.4
COLLIER	407.7	461.1	545.9	645.5	778.2	910.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1980 (CONTINUED)

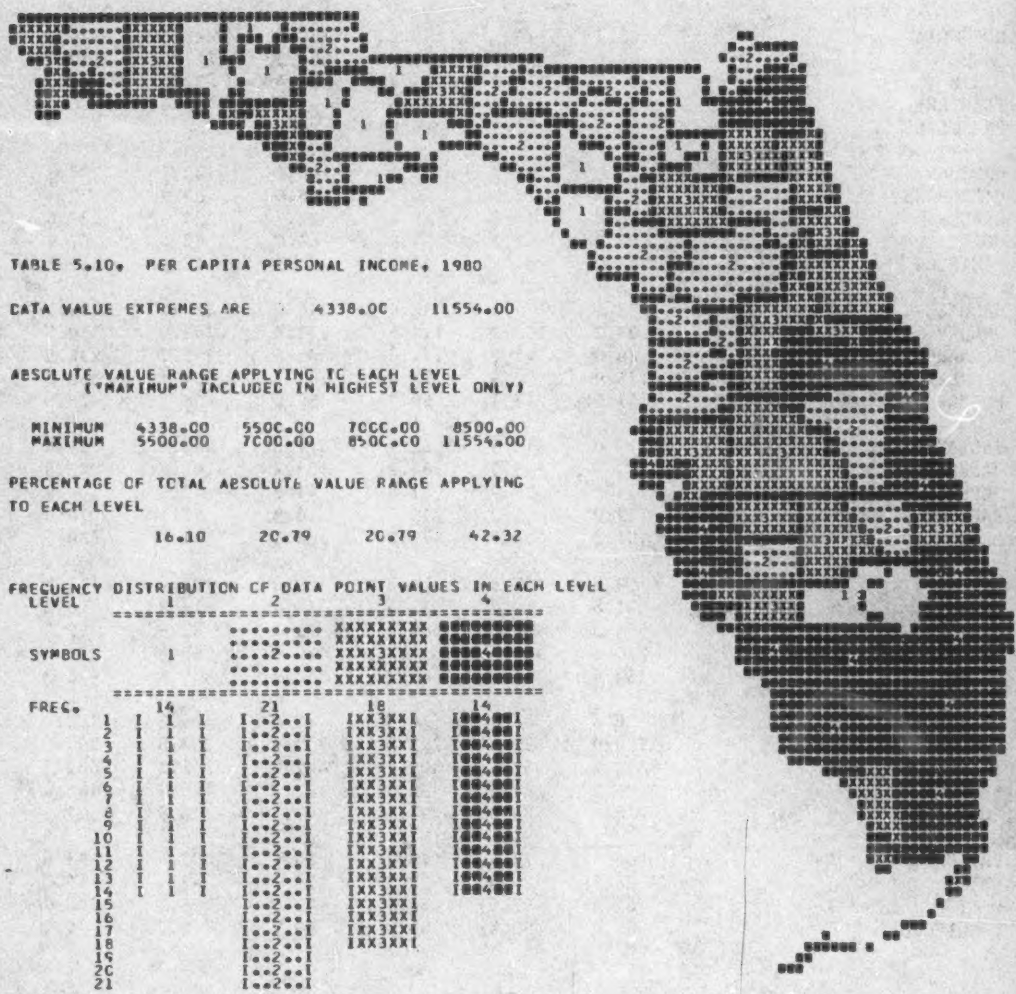
(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
COLUMBIA	128.7	140.1	154.2	180.1	203.8	229.7
DE SOTO	67.9	73.2	83.2	100.3	117.0	130.4
DIXIE	20.7	23.0	25.4	28.4	32.4	37.2
FLAGLER	32.0	37.2	42.6	54.2	68.3	80.4
FRANKLIN	21.3	23.3	24.8	27.9	32.1	36.7
GADSDEN	129.4	135.7	145.1	160.8	183.1	207.1
GILCHRIST	21.6	22.9	24.4	28.9	33.9	37.4
GLADES	16.6	17.8	18.1	21.3	24.3	27.0
GULF	43.8	51.0	54.8	61.0	68.4	67.9
HAMILTON	34.0	34.2	36.1	44.5	48.9	52.6
HARDEE	72.1	79.0	92.9	116.6	128.8	140.5
HENDRY	97.2	102.2	111.5	131.8	152.0	170.5
HERNANDO	126.0	142.3	171.0	205.6	245.7	290.5
HIGHLANDS	175.9	193.4	221.6	262.7	308.7	353.8
HOLMES	41.0	47.1	50.7	59.0	68.3	73.6
INDIAN RIVER	273.0	310.5	362.7	427.6	513.4	595.4
JACKSON	145.7	155.0	164.2	183.7	207.3	222.8
JEFFERSON	35.0	38.9	41.0	47.8	55.8	60.8
LAFAYETTE	12.9	15.2	15.5	16.9	17.5	18.8
LAKE	451.2	496.7	572.0	668.1	764.7	880.5
LEVY	59.3	65.8	74.3	85.6	101.4	112.8
LIBERTY	11.6	12.3	13.4	15.4	17.9	20.2
MADISON	54.3	60.3	64.1	75.1	85.8	92.3
MARTIN	270.1	304.5	355.3	423.6	515.8	629.6
MONROE	284.6	317.7	343.2	382.9	435.1	498.3
OKEECHOBEE	60.6	66.5	74.9	86.6	105.3	123.8
PUTNAM	173.0	193.4	208.8	233.7	262.8	299.5
ST. LUCIE	314.2	351.5	400.6	461.6	565.8	689.3
SUMTER	74.2	82.5	92.5	107.1	120.9	144.0
SUWANNEE	78.8	89.0	91.7	107.5	118.8	127.2
TAYLOR	64.9	71.4	79.7	85.4	97.4	111.6
UNION	28.6	30.4	32.5	37.1	41.1	44.2
WALTON	61.4	67.0	74.7	83.7	95.5	108.7
WASHINGTON	45.4	50.5	56.0	63.2	72.7	78.5

NOTE: DATA FOR 1975 THROUGH 1979 ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1980



```
TABLE 5.10. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

CATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE         4338.0C     11554.00


ABSCLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TC EACH LEVEL
      ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDEC IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM    4338.00    550C.00    7CCC.00    8500.00
  MAXIMUM    5500.00    7C00.00    850C.C0   11554.00

PERCENTAGE CF TCTAL ABSCLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL

             16.10      2C.79      2C.79      42.32


FRECUENCY DISTRIBUTION CF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1          2          3          4
           ==========================================
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
  SYMBOLS        1      ....2....  XXXX3XXXX  ████4████
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
           ==========================================
  FREC.         14          21         18         14
          1  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          2  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          3  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          4  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          5  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          6  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          7  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          8  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          9  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         10  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         11  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         12  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         13  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         14  I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         15              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         16              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         17              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         18              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         19              I..2..I
         2C              I..2..I
         21              I..2..I
```

8

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
FLORIDA	5,530	5,918	6,510	7,212	8,034	8,993
SMSA, TOTAL	5,674	6,065	6,676	7,393	8,233	9,217
BRADENTON	5,102	5,555	6,296	7,046	7,947	8,933
DAYTONA BEACH	4,957	5,328	5,839	6,400	7,100	7,983
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	6,379	6,904	7,735	8,475	9,392	10,737
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	5,444	5,975	6,449	7,261	8,231	9,086
FT. WALTON BEACH	4,441	4,967	5,485	6,049	6,541	7,413
GAINESVILLE	4,588	4,953	5,288	5,767	6,409	7,055
JACKSONVILLE	5,521	5,867	6,530	7,150	7,841	8,675
BAKER COUNTY	3,374	3,747	3,959	4,458	4,794	5,174
CLAY COUNTY	4,992	5,359	5,889	6,294	6,826	7,543
DUVAL COUNTY	5,743	6,097	6,839	7,512	8,254	9,141
NASSAU COUNTY	3,986	4,257	4,456	4,909	5,457	6,104
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	4,890	5,266	5,708	6,270	6,963	7,652
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	4,998	5,254	5,777	6,514	7,247	8,186
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	5,234	5,669	6,330	7,006	7,942	8,998
MIAMI	6,352	6,694	7,238	8,030	8,894	9,598
OCALA	4,337	4,600	4,972	5,569	6,231	6,966
ORLANDO	5,329	5,744	6,185	6,947	7,763	8,781
ORANGE COUNTY	5,778	6,234	6,705	7,516	8,416	9,583
OSCEOLA COUNTY	3,738	4,085	4,535	5,170	5,846	6,541
SEMINOLE COUNTY	4,413	4,742	5,145	5,835	6,533	7,287
PANAMA CITY	4,522	4,940	5,395	5,980	6,458	7,336
PENSACOLA	4,741	4,944	5,453	5,995	6,740	7,495
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	4,810	5,017	5,532	6,079	6,876	7,641
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	4,414	4,613	5,096	5,628	6,166	6,881
SARASOTA	6,874	7,461	8,274	9,007	10,032	11,287
TALLAHASSEE	5,045	5,414	5,811	6,299	7,099	7,810
LEON COUNTY	5,173	5,555	5,958	6,450	7,286	8,015
WAKULLA COUNTY	3,238	3,495	3,780	4,174	4,559	5,012
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	5,319	5,647	6,251	6,919	7,690	8,731
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	5,195	5,466	5,980	6,693	7,425	8,412
PASCO COUNTY	3,875	4,119	4,551	5,104	5,658	6,376
PINELLAS COUNTY	5,740	6,150	6,896	7,566	8,455	9,643
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	6,520	7,093	7,991	8,973	10,172	11,554
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	4,431	4,809	5,267	5,879	6,586	7,347
BRADFORD	3,369	3,656	3,863	4,126	4,467	4,843
CALHOUN	3,618	3,597	3,772	4,345	4,817	5,056
CHARLOTTE	5,028	5,694	6,381	6,927	7,624	8,452
CITRUS	3,722	3,954	4,226	4,698	5,423	6,172
COLLIER	6,410	6,974	7,865	8,625	9,504	10,569

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
COLUMBIA	4,205	4,502	4,832	5,444	5,912	6,474
DE SOTO	3,915	4,185	4,704	5,580	6,306	6,831
DIXIE	3,118	3,389	3,737	4,000	4,364	4,793
FLAGLER	4,451	4,556	4,834	5,744	6,547	7,354
FRANKLIN	2,922	3,230	3,467	3,800	4,249	4,781
GADSDEN	3,228	3,410	3,622	3,979	4,478	4,971
GILCHRIST	4,429	4,607	4,645	5,372	5,959	6,469
GLADES	2,893	3,298	3,180	3,965	4,128	4,490
GULF	4,223	4,867	5,209	5,819	6,498	6,355
HAMILTON	3,994	3,964	4,126	5,058	5,537	5,995
HARDEE	4,232	4,430	5,075	5,791	6,656	7,233
HENDRY	6,444	6,613	6,961	7,643	8,488	9,149
HERNANDO	4,084	4,455	4,986	5,569	6,057	6,518
HIGHLANDS	4,283	4,650	5,281	6,026	6,736	7,427
HOLMES	3,100	3,343	3,533	3,990	4,528	4,986
INDIAN RIVER	5,777	6,444	7,184	8,021	8,864	9,917
JACKSON	3,760	3,988	4,212	4,667	5,247	5,676
JEFFERSON	3,619	3,891	4,037	4,533	5,292	5,665
LAFAYETTE	3,957	4,478	4,447	4,418	4,424	4,644
LAKE	5,049	5,401	5,981	6,814	7,534	8,376
LEVY	3,530	3,802	4,147	4,688	5,256	5,663
LIBERTY	2,908	2,960	3,249	3,732	4,264	4,741
MADISON	3,703	4,089	4,314	5,064	5,790	6,182
MARTIN	5,557	6,045	6,736	7,474	8,438	9,812
MONROE	4,668	5,365	5,859	6,089	6,737	7,812
OKEECHOBEE	3,528	3,733	4,109	4,571	5,278	6,097
PUTNAM	3,864	4,225	4,418	4,906	5,325	5,911
ST. LUCIE	4,543	4,905	5,400	5,973	6,893	7,888
SUMTER	3,533	3,742	4,143	4,692	5,442	5,918
SUWANNEE	4,049	4,336	4,260	4,912	5,294	5,696
TAYLOR	4,161	4,576	4,993	5,175	5,807	6,734
UNION	2,888	2,891	3,140	3,453	3,904	4,338
WALTON	3,337	3,547	3,792	4,208	4,691	5,091
WASHINGTON	3,380	3,776	3,987	4,468	5,050	5,400

NOTE: DATA FOR 1975 THROUGH 1979 ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS AND PERCENTAGES OF THE NATIONAL AVERAGE ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1980

COUNTY	PER CAPITA AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK IN STATE	PER-CENTAGE OF U.S. AVERAGE	COUNTY	PER CAPITA AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK IN STATE	PER-CENTAGE OF U.S. AVERAGE
UNITED STATES	9,511	(X)	100	SANTA ROSA	6,881	34	72
FLORIDA	8,993	(X)	95	DE SOTO	6,831	35	72
PALM BEACH	11,554	1	121	TAYLOR	6,734	36	71
SARASOTA	11,287	2	119	OSCEOLA	6,541	37	69
BROWARD	10,737	3	113	HERNANDO	6,518	38	69
COLLIER	10,569	4	111	COLUMBIA	6,474	39	68
INDIAN RIVER	9,917	5	104	GILCHRIST	6,469	40	68
MARTIN	9,812	6	103	PASCO	6,376	41	67
PINELLAS	9,643	7	101	GULF	6,355	42	67
DADE	9,598	8	101	MADISON	6,182	43	65
ORANGE	9,583	9	101	CITRUS	6,172	44	65
HENDRY	9,149	10	96	NASSAU	6,104	45	64
DUVAL	9,141	11	96	OKEECHOBEE	6,097	46	64
LEE	9,086	12	96	HAMILTON	5,995	47	63
BREVARD	8,998	13	95	SUMTER	5,918	48	62
MANATEE	8,933	14	94	PUTNAM	5,911	49	62
CHARLOTTE	8,452	15	89	SUWANNEE	5,696	50	60
HILLSBOROUGH	8,412	16	88	JACKSON	5,676	51	60
LAKE	8,376	17	88	JEFFERSON	5,665	52	60
POLK	8,186	18	86	LEVY	5,663	53	60
LEON	8,015	19	84	WASHINGTON	5,400	54	57
VOLUSIA	7,983	20	84	BAKER	5,174	55	54
ST. LUCIE	7,888	21	83	WALTON	5,091	56	54
MONROE	7,812	22	82	CALHOUN	5,056	57	53
ST. JOHNS	7,652	23	80	WAKULLA	5,012	58	53
ESCAMBIA	7,641	24	80	HOLMES	4,986	59	52
CLAY	7,543	25	79	GADSDEN	4,971	60	52
HIGHLANDS	7,427	26	78	BRADFORD	4,843	61	51
OKALOOSA	7,413	27	78	DIXIE	4,793	62	50
FLAGLER	7,354	28	77	FRANKLIN	4,781	63	50
BAY	7,336	29	77	LIBERTY	4,741	64	50
SEMINOLE	7,287	30	77	LAFAYETTE	4,644	65	49
HARDEE	7,233	31	76	GLADES	4,490	66	47
ALACHUA	7,055	32	74	UNION	4,338	67	46
MARION	6,966	33	73				

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT 1/	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
FLORIDA	58,234	2,899	-43	18,104	15,299	88,693
SMSA						
BRADENTON	669	33	41	358	295	1,329
DAYTONA BEACH	1,078	55	72	486	490	2,071
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	5,718	294	683	3,067	1,758	10,932
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	1,006	51	39	492	384	1,869
FT. WALTON BEACH	626	33	-30	77	179	818
GAINESVILLE	899	35	-85	129	161	1,070
JACKSONVILLE	5,122	263	-24	648	931	6,414
BAKER COUNTY	41	1	19	6	14	79
CLAY COUNTY	186	9	203	44	84	507
DUVAL COUNTY	4,544	236	-306	502	728	5,233
NASSAU COUNTY	159	8	A/	19	31	201
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	192	9	60	77	74	394
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	2,047	97	-115	388	416	2,639
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,803	92	-55	348	457	2,462
MIAMI	12,689	637	-779	2,985	2,271	16,529
OCALA	493	24	50	144	193	855
ORLANDO	4,712	231	-12	781	919	6,171
ORANGE COUNTY	3,856	190	-362	568	662	4,535
OSCEOLA COUNTY	189	9	17	52	74	323
SEMINOLE COUNTY	667	32	333	161	183	1,313
PANAMA CITY	521	27	-2	81	146	719
PENSACOLA	1,674	87	-31	208	413	2,177
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,481	77	-126	169	344	1,791
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	193	10	95	39	69	386
SARASOTA	1,056	57	-48	869	468	2,289
TALLAHASSEE	1,042	37	-47	133	158	1,249
LEON COUNTY	1,013	36	-57	128	146	1,194
WAKULLA COUNTY	29	1	10	5	12	55
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	8,567	444	25	2,774	2,826	13,750
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	4,482	221	-200	610	796	5,468
PASCO COUNTY	468	26	92	318	388	1,241
PINELLAS COUNTY	3,617	197	133	1,846	1,642	7,041
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	3,622	181	67	2,160	993	6,662
NONSMSA COUNTY						
BRADFORD	46	2	23	9	22	97
CALHOUN	28	1	3	5	12	47
CHARLOTTE	193	11	13	164	142	501
CITRUS	143	8	7	89	107	338
COLLIER	487	24	-33	355	125	911

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT 1/	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
COLUMBIA	154	7	19	20	44	230
DE SOTO	88	3	1	18	27	130
DIXIE	22	1	3	4	9	37
FLAGLER	44	2	-2	20	20	80
FRANKLIN	19	1	1	5	13	37
GADSDEN	142	5	2	21	47	207
GILCHRIST	17	A/	9	4	7	37
GLADES	16	A/	2	4	5	27
GULF	53	3	-2	6	13	68
HAMILTON	76	3	-35	4	11	53
HARDEE	97	3	6	20	20	141
HENDRY	124	3	12	21	17	171
HERNANDO	124	6	36	55	81	291
HIGHLANDS	187	8	4	83	88	354
HOLMES	36	1	13	7	20	74
INDIAN RIVER	300	14	11	189	110	595
JACKSON	134	6	18	23	53	223
JEFFERSON	36	1	7	6	12	61
LAFAYETTE	8	A/	4	3	4	19
LAKE	491	21	7	206	198	880
LEVY	57	3	16	16	26	113
LIBERTY	11	1	3	2	5	20
MADISON	49	2	14	11	19	92
MARTIN	364	18	-49	222	111	630
MONROE	298	15	2	128	85	498
OKEECHOBEE	73	3	11	17	26	124
PUTNAM	182	8	18	34	74	300
ST. LUCIE	427	20	18	130	135	689
SUMTER	71	3	19	19	38	144
SUWANNEE	76	3	10	17	28	127
TAYLOR	89	4	-3	9	20	112
UNION	38	1	-4	3	8	44
WALTON	49	2	17	14	32	109
WASHINGTON	42	2	8	8	22	79

A/ BETWEEN ZERO AND $500,000.

1/ AN ESTIMATE IN RELATION TO THE STATE FIGURE OF THE NET GAIN OR LOSS TO A COUNTY OF LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME DUE TO COMMUTING. SOME PERSONS WHO EARN INCOME IN ONE COUNTY LIVE IN ANOTHER COUNTY; OTHERS WHO LIVE IN THE FIRST COUNTY EARN INCOME ELSEWHERE.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR INUDSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1980

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	SUNBELT STATES FLORIDA	ALABAMA	ARIZONA	ARKANSAS	CALIFORNIA	GEORGIA	LOUISIANA	MISSISSIPPI	NEW MEXICO	NORTH CAROLINA	OKLAHOMA	SOUTH CAROLINA
LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	58,223	21,787	17,543	11,808	193,962	34,887	27,726	12,384	7,685	36,273	20,328	17,594
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME												
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	83.3	83.1	84.3	77.3	83.7	84.3	83.7	80.2	84.2	83.1	80.1	86.3
OTHER LABOR INCOME	7.8	8.7	8.0	8.4	8.1	8.1	8.7	8.1	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.1
PROPRIETORS INCOME	8.8	8.2	7.7	14.3	8.2	7.6	7.6	11.7	8.1	8.9	11.8	5.6
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME												
FARM	2.6	2.4	2.4	6.9	2.5	1.9	1.5	4.6	2.7	3.5	3.0	1.5
MANUFACTURING	13.7	28.5	18.0	26.9	22.2	23.5	17.0	26.0	7.3	33.1	18.3	34.0
MINING	0.4	2.3	3.3	1.1	0.7	0.4	8.4	2.0	10.1	0.3	9.4	0.2
CONSTRUCTION	7.8	5.8	9.0	6.1	5.7	5.2	10.3	6.1	7.4	5.2	6.2	6.9
WHOLESALE TRADE	7.1	6.2	5.5	5.8	6.6	9.4	7.2	5.9	4.9	6.1	6.8	5.1
RETAIL TRADE	12.9	9.1	11.4	10.5	10.1	10.1	9.7	9.9	10.6	9.5	10.0	9.1
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	7.4	4.5	6.3	4.6	6.8	5.8	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.4	5.0	4.2
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	8.8	7.4	7.0	8.1	7.2	9.9	10.1	7.1	8.5	6.9	8.4	6.4
SERVICES	21.7	13.3	18.1	14.2	20.3	14.8	15.5	13.5	17.6	13.5	15.0	11.8
OTHER INDUSTRIES 1/	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
GOVERNMENT	16.6	20.2	18.2	15.4	17.2	18.6	15.3	19.6	26.2	17.1	17.3	20.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1980 (CONTINUED)

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	SUNBELT STATES (CONTINUED)			OTHER POPULOUS STATES								UNITED STATES
	TENNESSEE	TEXAS	VIRGINIA	ILLINOIS	INDIANA	MASSACHUSETTS	MICHIGAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENNSYLVANIA	
LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	27,342	106,654	35,884	89,622	37,716	43,131	69,385	55,493	134,410	77,750	82,847	1,614,002
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME												
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	83.6	82.7	86.5	84.3	82.0	85.5	82.3	84.8	85.7	84.3	83.1	83.5
OTHER LABOR INCOME	8.6	8.4	7.8	8.8	9.7	8.7	11.3	8.8	8.0	9.1	9.9	8.5
PROPRIETORS INCOME	7.8	9.0	5.7	6.9	8.3	5.8	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.6	7.0	8.0
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME												
FARM	1.4	2.0	0.8	1.6	2.3	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.0	2.0
MANUFACTURING	29.8	20.3	19.7	29.0	39.2	29.5	40.2	29.6	22.9	37.4	33.6	25.8
MINING	0.8	6.3	1.8	1.0	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.8	1.8
CONSTRUCTION	5.3	8.1	6.1	5.5	5.9	3.8	4.4	4.6	3.4	5.3	5.1	5.8
WHOLESALE TRADE	7.3	8.4	5.5	8.4	5.7	6.7	5.4	8.3	8.1	6.2	6.0	6.9
RETAIL TRADE	9.7	10.5	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.4	9.0	9.1	7.9	9.4	9.0	9.7
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	5.1	5.8	4.9	7.1	4.6	6.6	4.3	5.3	10.4	4.6	5.2	6.1
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	7.2	7.9	7.2	7.9	6.9	6.5	5.8	8.9	8.7	7.1	7.7	7.7
SERVICES	15.9	15.8	17.0	16.9	13.2	22.2	15.8	18.8	22.3	15.6	17.6	17.7
OTHER INDUSTRIES 1/	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4
GOVERNMENT	17.2	14.4	27.3	13.0	11.6	14.6	13.4	14.6	15.3	12.1	12.8	16.2

1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, JULY 1981.

TABLE 5.23. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1980 THROUGH FOURTH QUARTER 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FOURTH QUARTER 1980	1981			
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK					
LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY TYPE					
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	51,451	53,055	55,067	57,332	58,666
OTHER LABOR INCOME	4,823	4,969	5,217	5,461	5,682
PROPRIETORS INCOME	5,258	5,330	5,406	5,390	5,424
FARM	442	408	434	382	426
NONFARM	4,816	4,992	4,972	5,008	4,999
LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY INDUSTRY					
FARM	1,177	1,154	1,203	1,163	1,222
NONFARM	60,355	62,201	64,487	67,020	68,550
PRIVATE	50,205	51,892	53,895	55,929	57,205
MINING	260	245	264	275	288
CONSTRUCTION	4,858	5,085	5,416	5,450	5,513
MANUFACTURING	8,409	8,803	9,165	9,763	9,813
NONDURABLE GOODS	3,233	3,332	3,494	3,751	3,809
DURABLE GOODS	5,176	5,471	5,671	6,012	6,004
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	5,370	5,386	5,701	5,830	6,054
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,439	4,630	4,735	4,911	5,016
RETAIL TRADE	8,028	8,319	8,530	8,851	8,986
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	4,662	4,787	4,992	5,085	5,274
SERVICES	13,581	13,984	14,446	15,117	15,592
OTHER 1/	597	652	646	646	669
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	10,150	10,309	10,592	11,091	11,344
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	1,983	2,039	2,094	2,170	2,158
FEDERAL, MILITARY	1,465	1,426	1,518	1,620	1,785
STATE AND LOCAL	6,701	6,844	6,980	7,300	7,401
DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE					
TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	61,532	63,355	65,690	68,183	69,772
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE BY PLACE OF WORK	3,013	3,372	3,477	3,599	3,691
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	58,519	59,983	62,213	64,584	66,080
PLUS: RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	-49	-50	-55	-60	-62
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	58,470	59,933	62,159	64,524	66,019
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	19,010	20,143	20,946	21,922	22,700
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	16,431	16,881	17,182	18,314	18,610
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS	207	165	138	167	190
TRANSFERS EXCLUDING STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS	16,224	16,716	17,044	18,420	18,420
PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	93,911	96,957	100,287	107,760	107,330

1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERY, AND OTHER.

NOTE: SEASONALLY ADJUSTED AT ANNUAL RATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NON-FARM 1/
			1979 A/			
FLORIDA	50,809,063	42,011,877	3,797,453	4,999,733	642,096	4,357,637
SMSA	46,460,410	38,696,038	3,491,297	4,273,075	334,763	3,938,312
BRADENTON	589,695	460,151	44,746	84,798	18,975	65,823
DAYTONA BEACH	953,332	752,890	69,211	131,231	17,663	113,568
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	4,848,744	3,966,218	358,311	524,215	9,976	514,239
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	874,441	706,190	62,656	105,595	8,277	97,318
FT. WALTON BEACH	567,928	497,920	27,563	42,445	6,665	35,780
GAINESVILLE	793,788	678,963	50,230	64,595	13,387	51,208
JACKSONVILLE	4,600,112	3,930,437	344,175	325,500	10,343	315,157
BAKER COUNTY	39,086	31,086	2,072	5,928	1,629	4,299
CLAY COUNTY	160,575	122,709	12,391	25,475	2,691	22,784
DUVAL COUNTY	4,081,095	3,517,148	304,083	259,864	2,648	257,216
NASSAU COUNTY	143,204	119,446	11,456	12,302	972	11,330
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	176,152	140,048	14,173	21,931	2,403	19,528
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,773,290	1,443,874	140,631	188,785	60,126	128,659
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,544,260	1,331,637	125,465	87,158	12,495	74,663
MIAMI	11,013,530	9,224,133	855,016	934,381	36,258	898,123
OCALA	430,475	354,687	33,179	42,609	681	41,928
ORLANDO	4,061,040	3,360,572	310,223	390,245	71,156	319,089
ORANGE COUNTY	3,307,770	2,760,850	250,463	296,457	58,204	238,253
OSCEOLA COUNTY	168,813	139,321	12,538	16,954	2,317	14,637
SEMINOLE COUNTY	584,457	460,401	47,222	76,834	10,635	66,199
PANAMA CITY	460,473	394,703	30,142	35,628	266	35,362
PENSACOLA	1,539,692	1,329,372	102,442	107,878	1,424	106,454
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,367,510	1,185,244	91,441	90,825	1,231	89,594
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	172,182	144,128	11,001	17,053	193	16,860
SARASOTA	932,308	747,225	66,494	118,589	3,632	114,957
TALLAHASSEE	911,864	791,421	51,498	68,945	1,304	67,641
LEON COUNTY	885,375	772,161	48,715	64,499	688	63,811
WAKULLA COUNTY	26,489	19,260	2,783	4,446	616	3,830
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	7,482,950	6,173,221	583,143	726,586	48,554	678,032
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	3,955,625	3,331,142	313,194	311,289	32,490	278,799
PASCO COUNTY	390,954	296,615	29,279	65,060	12,888	52,172
PINELLAS COUNTY	3,136,371	2,545,464	240,670	350,237	3,176	347,061
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	3,082,488	2,552,424	236,172	293,892	13,581	280,311

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	WAGE AND SALARY DIS-BURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME TOTAL	PROPRIETORS INCOME FARM	PROPRIETORS INCOME NON-FARM 1/
			1979 A/ (CONTINUED)			
NONSMSA COUNTY	4,348,653	3,315,839	306,156	726,658	307,333	419,325
BRADFORD	43,403	34,948	2,726	5,729	953	4,776
CALHOUN	28,269	20,058	2,072	6,139	1,551	4,588
CHARLOTTE	164,595	132,350	11,517	20,728	590	20,138
CITRUS	111,895	88,018	8,158	15,719	1,835	13,884
COLLIER	418,468	325,248	26,654	66,566	17,096	49,470
COLUMBIA	145,601	111,567	11,318	22,716	9,231	13,485
DE SOTO	82,045	59,207	4,277	18,561	10,679	7,882
DIXIE	19,782	14,895	1,378	3,509	890	2,619
FLAGLER	37,779	29,894	2,621	5,264	1,899	3,365
FRANKLIN	17,009	12,459	1,046	3,504	0	3,504
GADSDEN	129,738	106,947	8,682	14,109	1,232	12,877
GILCHRIST	16,830	7,693	587	8,550	6,763	1,787
GLADES	16,383	12,018	1,095	3,270	1,836	1,434
GULF	62,916	52,489	6,382	4,045	0	4,045
HAMILTON	63,588	49,866	6,317	7,405	4,828	2,577
HARDEE	90,881	51,856	4,320	34,705	29,702	5,003
HENDRY	113,072	81,385	10,684	21,003	14,242	6,761
HERNANDO	109,921	80,342	7,324	22,255	11,923	10,332
HIGHLANDS	169,938	120,045	10,808	39,085	21,371	17,714
HOLMES	35,962	19,574	1,844	14,544	9,470	5,074
INDIAN RIVER	277,918	226,186	23,851	27,881	6,268	21,613
JACKSON	132,395	100,658	8,373	23,364	9,648	13,716
JEFFERSON	34,953	21,704	1,855	11,394	7,542	3,852
LAFAYETTE	8,874	4,984	379	3,511	2,525	986
LAKE	442,097	319,779	30,214	92,104	57,004	35,100
LEVY	56,668	39,616	3,859	13,193	6,516	6,677
LIBERTY	9,484	6,828	763	1,893	473	1,420
MADISON	48,977	31,443	3,180	14,354	8,744	5,610
MARTIN	274,827	218,517	21,786	34,524	6,080	28,444
MONROE	270,997	228,251	15,696	27,050	0	27,050
OKEECHOBEE	64,831	49,758	4,030	11,043	3,828	7,215
PUTNAM	163,353	124,297	13,177	25,879	7,628	18,251
ST. LUCIE	338,310	279,337	24,712	34,261	7,834	26,427
SUMTER	67,868	45,858	4,284	17,726	11,869	5,857
SUWANNEE	76,907	53,061	5,582	18,264	10,957	7,307
TAYLOR	78,204	63,366	7,281	7,557	1,627	5,930
UNION	36,001	26,292	1,422	8,287	6,131	2,156
WALTON	45,411	35,376	3,174	6,861	1,314	5,547
WASHINGTON	42,503	29,669	2,728	10,106	5,254	4,852

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	WAGE AND SALARY DIS-BURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME TOTAL	PROPRIETORS INCOME FARM	PROPRIETORS INCOME NON-FARM 1/
			1980			
FLORIDA	58,233,664	48,519,840	4,567,973	5,145,851	508,084	4,637,767
SMSA	53,344,139	44,675,843	4,200,570	4,467,726	273,002	4,194,724
BRADENTON	668,728	528,745	54,236	85,747	16,457	69,290
DAYTONA BEACH	1,078,086	862,449	83,189	132,448	13,902	118,546
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	5,718,090	4,720,342	437,711	560,037	8,224	551,813
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	1,005,610	822,166	75,593	107,851	5,370	102,481
FT. WALTON BEACH	625,554	554,564	31,165	39,825	2,633	37,192
GAINESVILLE	898,746	773,649	60,249	64,848	9,469	55,379
JACKSONVILLE	5,121,870	4,378,162	399,215	344,493	7,262	337,231
BAKER COUNTY	40,683	33,159	2,509	5,015	630	4,385
CLAY COUNTY	185,723	142,499	14,924	28,300	3,256	25,044
DUVAL COUNTY	4,544,245	3,914,261	353,281	276,703	1,450	275,253
NASSAU COUNTY	159,356	133,572	13,235	12,549	800	11,749
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	191,863	154,671	15,266	21,926	1,126	20,800
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	2,047,400	1,680,976	172,225	194,199	57,840	136,359
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,803,490	1,558,565	155,948	88,977	11,198	77,779
MIAMI	12,689,115	10,665,486	1,026,694	996,935	31,047	965,888
OCALA	492,761	411,902	41,238	39,621	-5,053	44,674
ORLANDO	4,712,177	3,940,162	375,254	396,761	59,633	337,128
ORANGE COUNTY	3,856,219	3,246,928	307,314	301,977	48,739	253,238
OSCEOLA COUNTY	189,070	157,115	14,465	17,490	2,141	15,349
SEMINOLE COUNTY	666,888	536,119	53,475	77,294	8,753	68,541
PANAMA CITY	520,884	447,494	36,226	37,164	156	37,008
PENSACOLA	1,673,728	1,447,750	117,466	108,512	-1,447	109,959
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,480,621	1,284,483	104,554	91,584	-1,143	92[illegible]
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	193,107	163,267	12,912	16,928	-304	17,[illegible]
SARASOTA	1,056,240	851,862	78,902	125,476	2,983	122,493
TALLAHASSEE	1,042,038	902,878	66,003	73,157	682	72,475
LEON COUNTY	1,013,270	881,775	62,722	68,773	296	68,477
WAKULLA COUNTY	28,768	21,103	3,281	4,384	386	3,998
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	8,567,377	7,104,865	700,335	762,177	42,381	719,796
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	4,482,437	3,785,713	372,356	324,368	28,383	295,985
PASCO COUNTY	468,312	365,910	36,255	66,147	11,360	54,787
PINELLAS COUNTY	3,616,628	2,953,242	291,724	371,662	2,638	369,024
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	3,622,245	3,023,826	288,921	309,498	10,265	299,233

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1980 (CONTINUED)			
NONSMSA COUNTY	4,889,525	3,843,997	367,403	678,125	235,082	443,043
BRADFORD	45,864	37,998	3,131	4,735	-240	4,975
CALHOUN	28,164	22,010	2,356	3,798	-824	4,622
CHARLOTTE	192,634	156,685	14,085	21,864	551	21,313
CITRUS	143,285	115,776	11,448	16,061	1,439	14,622
COLLIER	486,723	385,347	32,814	68,562	15,251	53,311
COLUMBIA	153,563	120,525	12,577	20,461	6,196	14,265
DE SOTO	87,624	67,267	5,048	15,309	6,888	8,421
DIXIE	22,012	16,768	1,671	3,573	822	2,751
FLAGLER	44,486	36,736	3,195	4,555	1,168	3,387
FRANKLIN	18,823	13,955	1,231	3,637	0	3,637
GADSDEN	141,722	118,774	10,463	12,485	-1,596	14,081
GILCHRIST	17,461	9,663	713	7,085	5,202	1,883
GLADES	16,118	11,944	1,095	3,079	1,575	1,504
GULF	53,252	42,998	6,204	4,050	0	4,050
HAMILTON	76,002	62,480	8,561	4,961	2,225	2,736
HARDEE	96,796	59,646	5,171	31,979	26,604	5,375
HENDRY	123,570	91,352	12,053	20,165	13,009	7,156
HERNANDO	124,160	95,275	9,314	19,571	8,657	10,914
HIGHLANDS	186,798	136,618	12,973	37,207	18,332	18,875
HOLMES	36,038	22,360	2,150	11,528	6,831	4,697
INDIAN RIVER	299,818	246,296	24,808	28,714	5,789	22,925
JACKSON	134,143	109,970	9,990	14,183	428	13,755
JEFFERSON	36,486	24,765	2,312	9,409	5,224	4,185
LAFAYETTE	8,316	5,363	426	2,527	1,463	1,064
LAKE	490,858	364,214	35,766	90,878	53,543	37,335
LEVY	57,211	41,434	4,324	11,453	4,328	7,125
LIBERTY	11,035	8,292	1,010	1,733	247	1,486
MADISON	49,437	34,884	3,802	10,751	4,789	5,962
MARTIN	363,724	299,963	29,681	34,080	4,270	29,810
MONROE	297,899	250,670	18,038	29,191	0	29,191
OKEECHOBEE	72,581	57,278	4,851	10,452	2,974	7,478
PUTNAM	181,860	140,881	15,463	25,516	6,153	19,363
ST. LUCIE	426,627	358,084	32,062	36,481	8,228	28,253
SUMTER	71,472	50,476	5,068	15,928	9,904	6,024
SUWANNEE	75,939	56,019	6,144	13,776	5,838	7,938
TAYLOR	89,230	72,738	8,788	7,704	1,384	6,320
UNION	37,641	28,815	1,630	7,196	4,878	2,318
WALTON	48,575	39,987	3,918	4,670	-455	5,125
WASHINGTON	41,578	29,691	3,069	8,818	4,007	4,811

A/ REVISED.
1/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR NONFARM PROPRIETORS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1979 A/				
FLORIDA	50,809,063	1,292,038	49,517,025	40,752,581	8,764,444	1,660,119	1,244,926	5,859,399
SMSA								
BRADENTON	589,695	38,960	550,735	472,391	78,344	6,528	1,164	70,652
DAYTONA BEACH	953,332	30,646	922,686	770,171	152,515	13,639	2,552	136,324
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	4,848,744	23,554	4,825,190	4,250,986	574,204	62,708	7,009	504,487
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	874,441	23,160	851,281	731,551	119,730	13,566	1,673	104,491
FT. WALTON BEACH	567,928	7,698	560,230	250,713	309,517	93,302	165,107	51,108
GAINESVILLE	793,788	18,172	775,616	453,036	322,580	41,965	776	279,839
JACKSONVILLE	4,600,112	28,978	4,571,134	3,514,013	1,057,121	264,771	347,926	444,424
BAKER COUNTY	39,086	3,579	35,507	14,553	20,954	917	82	19,955
CLAY COUNTY	160,575	6,037	154,538	126,234	28,304	3,868	390	24,046
DUVAL COUNTY	4,081,095	9,142	4,071,953	3,132,964	938,989	234,726	346,856	357,407
NASSAU COUNTY	143,204	3,104	140,100	103,704	36,396	21,185	187	15,024
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	176,152	7,116	169,036	136,558	32,478	4,075	411	27,992
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,773,290	103,759	1,669,531	1,460,064	209,467	17,445	2,053	189,969
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,544,260	17,703	1,526,557	1,203,919	322,638	133,065	55,178	134,395
MIAMI	11,013,530	70,593	10,942,937	9,518,839	1,424,098	294,017	91,641	1,038,440
OCALA	430,475	16,359	414,116	338,406	75,710	5,883	813	69,014
ORLANDO	4,061,040	130,171	3,930,869	3,312,152	618,717	101,854	144,642	372,221
ORANGE COUNTY	3,307,770	104,419	3,203,351	2,687,065	516,286	95,202	143,370	277,714
OSCEOLA COUNTY	168,813	8,588	160,225	137,703	22,522	1,845	257	20,420
SEMINOLE COUNTY	584,457	17,164	567,293	487,384	79,909	4,807	1,015	74,087
PANAMA CITY	460,473	673	459,800	301,102	158,698	38,542	64,312	55,844
PENSACOLA	1,539,692	4,250	1,535,442	983,490	551,952	193,432	193,519	165,001
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,367,510	2,835	1,364,675	880,314	484,361	180,267	167,179	136,915
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	172,182	1,415	170,767	103,176	67,591	13,165	26,340	28,086

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
1979 A/ (CONTINUED)								
SMSA (CONTINUED)								
SARASOTA	932,308	5,959	926,349	814,464	111,885	12,452	1,427	98,006
TALLAHASSEE	911,864	3,143	908,721	493,530	415,191	24,017	4,231	386,943
LEON COUNTY	885,375	2,472	882,903	472,930	409,973	23,319	4,174	382,480
WAKULLA COUNTY	26,489	671	25,818	20,600	5,218	698	57	4,463
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	7,482,950	98,359	7,384,591	6,274,948	1,109,643	217,748	112,129	779,766
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	3,955,625	66,893	3,888,732	3,236,983	651,749	123,959	97,339	430,451
PASCO COUNTY	390,954	24,999	365,955	320,757	45,198	6,232	1,029	37,937
PINELLAS COUNTY	3,136,371	6,467	3,129,904	2,717,208	412,696	87,557	13,761	311,378
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	3,082,488	124,268	2,958,220	2,604,641	353,579	40,167	4,739	308,673
NONSMSA COUNTY								
BRADFORD	43,403	1,720	41,683	24,378	17,305	578	105	16,622
CALHOUN	28,269	2,686	25,583	19,944	5,639	489	53	5,097
CHARLOTTE	164,595	2,983	161,612	142,924	18,688	2,103	307	[illegible]
CITRUS	111,895	2,611	109,284	90,543	18,741	1,272	270	[illegible]
COLLIER	418,468	29,301	389,167	343,717	45,450	5,078	483	39,889
COLUMBIA	145,601	11,611	133,990	92,408	41,582	13,806	381	27,395
DE SOTO	82,045	20,853	61,192	37,980	23,212	677	105	22,430
DIXIE	19,782	910	18,872	12,811	6,061	292	B/	5,727
FLAGLER	37,779	3,462	34,317	29,606	4,711	244	56	4,411
FRANKLIN	17,009	0	17,009	11,264	5,745	544	156	5,045
GADSDEN	129,738	13,021	116,717	64,063	52,654	2,241	329	50,084
GILCHRIST	16,830	7,517	9,313	5,456	3,857	266	B/	3,556
GLADES	16,383	6,417	9,966	6,903	3,063	218	B/	2,812
GULF	62,916	1,178	61,738	55,196	6,542	396	179	5,967
HAMILTON	63,588	6,086	57,502	50,947	6,555	464	50	6,041

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
			1979 A/ (CONTINUED)					
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)								
HARDEE	90,881	38,473	52,408	41,385	11,023	665	106	10,252
HENDRY	113,072	47,697	65,375	50,534	14,841	2,177	104	12,560
HERNANDO	109,921	15,916	94,005	71,209	22,796	1,685	216	20,895
HIGHLANDS	169,938	35,458	134,480	103,867	30,613	4,119	2,141	24,353
HOLMES	35,962	10,326	25,636	18,518	7,118	769	82	6,267
INDIAN RIVER	277,918	18,222	259,696	223,667	36,029	3,736	315	31,978
JACKSON	132,395	14,423	117,972	75,375	42,597	2,299	550	39,748
JEFFERSON	34,953	11,132	23,821	18,044	5,777	484	60	5,233
LAFAYETTE	8,874	3,845	5,029	3,206	1,823	179	B/	1,621
LAKE	442,097	92,774	349,323	290,625	58,698	6,046	2,577	50,075
LEVY	56,668	8,445	48,223	37,361	10,862	686	318	9,858
LIBERTY	9,484	514	8,970	6,354	2,616	551	B/	2,041
MADISON	48,977	11,982	36,995	27,996	8,999	798	89	8,112
MARTIN	274,827	24,320	250,507	226,745	23,762	2,464	677	20,621
MONROE	270,997	65	270,932	185,851	85,081	16,980	29,615	38,486
OKEECHOBEE	64,831	19,751	45,080	32,716	12,364	773	116	11,475
PUTNAM	163,353	11,165	152,188	123,590	28,598	2,822	308	25,468
ST. LUCIE	338,310	25,280	313,030	263,341	49,689	3,810	1,414	44,465
SUMTER	67,868	14,342	53,526	39,743	13,783	827	128	12,828
SUWANNEE	76,907	14,112	62,795	49,267	13,528	1,427	132	11,969
TAYLOR	78,204	1,807	76,397	66,265	10,132	498	88	9,546
UNION	36,001	6,709	29,292	9,074	20,218	243	64	19,911
WALTON	45,411	2,843	42,568	29,431	13,137	1,762	2,222	9,153
WASHINGTON	42,503	5,676	36,827	21,861	14,966	550	82	14,334

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
				1980				
FLORIDA	58,233,664	1,235,173	56,998,491	47,325,629	9,672,862	1,845,223	1,340,665	6,486,974
SMSA								
BRADENTON	668,728	38,815	629,913	540,508	89,405	7,953	1,312	80,140
DAYTONA BEACH	1,078,086	28,429	1,049,657	881,985	167,672	16,164	2,690	148,818
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	5,718,090	23,423	5,694,667	5,017,598	677,069	74,765	7,911	594,393
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	1,005,610	21,986	983,624	845,234	138,390	16,410	1,858	120,122
FT. WALTON BEACH	625,554	3,784	621,770	281,516	340,254	109,172	175,474	55,608
GAINESVILLE	898,746	14,837	883,909	531,363	352,546	46,660	903	304,983
JACKSONVILLE	5,121,870	28,104	5,093,766	3,934,926	1,158,840	289,134	380,512	489,194
BAKER COUNTY	40,683	2,811	37,872	15,514	22,358	914	94	21,350
CLAY COUNTY	185,723	6,996	178,727	146,221	32,506	3,971	451	28,084
DUVAL COUNTY	4,544,245	8,713	4,535,532	3,506,238	1,029,294	256,119	379,337	393,838
NASSAU COUNTY	159,356	3,185	156,171	115,621	40,550	23,686	218	16,646
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	191,863	6,399	185,464	151,332	34,132	4,444	412	29,276
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	2,047,400	106,750	1,940,650	1,711,241	229,409	20,507	2,262	206,640
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,803,490	17,051	1,786,439	1,443,739	342,700	133,168	57,716	151,816
MIAMI	12,689,115	69,457	12,619,658	11,061,053	1,558,605	332,519	98,189	1,127,897
OCALA	492,761	12,501	480,260	395,181	85,079	6,981	876	77,222
ORLANDO	4,712,177	125,620	4,586,557	3,894,668	691,889	115,306	157,731	418,852
ORANGE COUNTY	3,856,219	100,399	3,755,820	3,178,777	577,043	106,896	156,290	313,857
OSCEOLA COUNTY	189,070	9,163	179,907	153,626	26,281	2,223	294	23,764
SEMINOLE COUNTY	666,888	16,058	650,830	562,265	88,565	6,187	1,147	81,231
PANAMA CITY	520,884	613	520,271	341,365	178,906	48,043	68,910	61,953
PENSACOLA	1,673,728	1,714	1,672,014	1,083,454	588,560	197,919	210,875	179,766
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,480,621	651	1,479,970	966,430	513,540	183,170	181,990	148,380
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	193,107	1,063	192,044	117,024	75,020	14,749	28,885	31,386

CONTINUED . . .

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1980 (CONTINUED)				
SMSA (CONTINUED)								
SARASOTA	1,056,240	5,598	1,050,642	926,447	124,195	14,630	1,589	107,976
TALLAHASSEE	1,042,038	2,744	1,039,294	589,893	449,401	27,270	3,629	418,502
LEON COUNTY	1,013,270	2,297	1,010,973	567,320	443,653	26,540	3,562	413,551
WAKULLA COUNTY	28,768	447	28,321	22,573	5,748	730	67	4,951
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	8,567,377	98,156	8,469,221	7,257,213	1,212,008	247,439	114,762	849,807
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	4,482,437	66,875	4,415,562	3,715,925	699,637	142,456	98,400	458,781
PASCO COUNTY	468,312	24,950	443,362	371,969	71,393	7,511	1,179	62,703
PINELLAS COUNTY	3,616,628	6,331	3,610,297	3,169,319	440,978	97,472	15,183	328,323
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	3,622,245	133,909	3,488,336	3,091,452	396,884	46,954	5,246	344,684
NONSMSA COUNTY								
BRADFORD	45,864	618	45,246	26,193	19,053	677	122	18,254
CALHOUN	28,164	442	27,722	21,554	6,168	556	61	5,551
CHARLOTTE	192,634	3,234	189,400	167,529	21,871	2,578	358	18,935
CITRUS	143,285	2,312	140,973	118,834	22,139	1,633	313	20,193
COLLIER	486,723	28,881	457,842	405,944	51,898	5,926	554	45,418
COLUMBIA	153,563	8,865	144,698	99,256	45,442	14,529	398	30,515
DE SOTO	87,624	18,291	69,333	43,149	26,184	831	122	25,231
DIXIE	22,012	844	21,168	14,188	6,980	601	B/	6,330
FLAGLER	44,486	2,915	41,571	36,057	5,514	327	64	5,123
FRANKLIN	18,823	0	18,823	12,467	6,356	621	174	5,561
GADSDEN	141,722	11,570	130,152	73,098	57,054	2,355	366	54,333
GILCHRIST	17,461	6,047	11,414	5,634	5,780	336	B/	5,403
GLADES	16,118	6,705	9,413	5,991	3,422	242	B/	3,141
GULF	53,252	1,315	51,937	44,901	7,036	416	201	6,419
HAMILTON	76,002	3,629	72,373	64,946	7,427	477	59	6,891

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
					TOTAL	FEDERAL		STATE AND LOCAL
						CIVILIAN	MILITARY	
1980 (CONTINUED)								
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)								
HARDEE	96,796	36,439	60,357	48,061	12,296	863	125	11,308
HENDRY	123,570	50,321	73,249	56,451	16,798	2,100	121	14,577
HERNANDO	124,160	13,130	111,030	84,202	26,828	2,053	251	24,524
HIGHLANDS	186,798	34,121	152,677	118,755	33,922	3,969	2,297	27,656
HOLMES	36,038	7,789	28,249	20,199	8,050	892	96	7,062
INDIAN RIVER	299,818	19,183	280,635	238,918	41,717	4,761	366	36,590
JACKSON	134,143	5,768	128,375	81,954	46,421	2,529	587	43,305
JEFFERSON	36,486	9,233	27,253	20,789	6,464	587	70	5,807
LAFAYETTE	8,316	2,937	5,379	3,223	2,156	207	B/	1,922
LAKE	490,858	93,617	397,241	331,271	65,970	7,022	2,847	56,101
LEVY	57,211	6,495	50,716	38,860	11,856	811	357	10,688
LIBERTY	11,035	293	10,742	7,903	2,839	596	B/	2,216
MADISON	49,437	8,410	41,027	31,306	9,721	888	102	8,731
MARTIN	363,724	24,671	339,053	311,170	27,883	2,958	764	24,161
MONROE	297,899	72	297,827	204,982	92,845	17,697	32,281	42,867
OKEECHOBEE	72,581	20,778	51,803	38,764	13,039	856	135	12,048
PUTNAM	181,860	10,112	171,748	139,945	31,803	3,057	344	28,402
ST. LUCIE	426,627	27,764	398,863	342,133	56,730	4,782	1,550	50,398
SUMTER	71,472	12,677	58,795	43,762	15,033	968	148	13,917
SUWANNEE	75,939	9,363	66,576	52,189	14,387	1,588	147	12,652
TAYLOR	89,230	1,586	87,644	76,405	11,239	637	102	10,500
UNION	37,641	5,524	32,117	10,032	22,085	312	75	21,698
WALTON	48,575	1,252	47,323	33,314	14,009	1,338	2,384	10,287
WASHINGTON	41,578	4,479	37,099	22,464	14,635	653	96	13,886

A/ REVISED. B/ LESS THAN $50,000.
1/ SEE TABLE 5.34 FOR PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC- TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON- STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA- TION, COM- MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS- TRY 1/
					1979 A/					
FLORIDA	40,752,581	6,943,685	198,250	3,886,202	3,552,957	6,664,776	3,669,627	4,439,116	10,871,618	526,350
SMSA										
BRADENTON	472,391	103,605	122	62,254	23,333	95,085	38,265	28,500	110,953	10,274
DAYTONA BEACH	770,171	121,304	B/	76,886	36,164	164,976	61,303	61,066	241,978	6,477
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	4,250,986	610,855	4,012	492,542	330,462	790,796	432,848	338,667	1,234,161	16,643
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	731,551	48,350	4,983	127,106	54,026	151,600	77,705	68,726	182,625	16,430
FT. WALTON BEACH	250,713	50,757	B/	28,216	10,391	57,649	19,976	13,005	68,645	2,038
GAINESVILLE	453,036	62,879	388	43,431	28,522	97,489	39,285	33,477	142,445	5,120
JACKSONVILLE	3,514,013	598,317	11,278	267,638	409,210	503,071	444,065	467,380	794,797	18,257
BAKER	14,553	2,197	0	(D)	444	4,422	848	(D)	2,062	453
CLAY	126,234	15,391	8,797	9,781	5,368	30,791	8,351	13,633	32,548	1,574
DUVAL	3,132,964	491,335	1,674	244,614	391,298	428,470	424,838	437,844	701,763	11,128
NASSAU	103,704	60,113	807	(D)	1,984	12,952	2,414	(D)	13,648	2,665
ST. JOHNS	136,558	29,281	0	7,546	10,116	26,436	7,614	8,352	44,776	2,437
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,460,064	347,974	(D)	147,093	104,309	226,791	81,423	105,143	265,046	(D)
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,203,919	391,385	346	109,474	36,087	154,770	57,514	96,960	351,125	6,258
MIAMI	9,518,839	1,293,558	(D)	613,181	1,078,112	1,318,523	835,472	1,619,157	2,706,147	(D)
OCALA	338,406	74,104	(D)	33,900	35,569	69,439	23,052	23,119	70,027	(D)
ORLANDO	3,312,152	586,826	1,269	295,117	348,020	491,888	292,049	308,373	949,561	39,049
ORANGE	2,687,065	448,425	798	224,714	304,035	370,593	246,929	248,266	813,726	29,579
OSCEOLA	137,703	24,110	80	(D)	(D)	27,739	(D)	3,837	48,370	2,688
SEMINOLE	487,388	114,291	391	(D)	(D)	93,556	(D)	56,270	87,465	6,782

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
1979 A/ (CONTINUED)										
SMSA (CONTINUED)										
PANAMA CITY	301,102	56,255	(D)	28,287	20,510	66,093	21,341	31,525	71,507	(D)
PENSACOLA	983,490	252,262	10,247	104,635	61,212	162,631	58,562	97,450	231,459	5,032
ESCAMBIA	880,314	220,890	(D)	93,696	57,771	147,705	54,089	89,133	210,893	(D)
SANTA ROSA	103,176	31,372	(D)	10,939	3,441	14,926	4,473	8,317	20,566	(D)
SARASOTA	814,464	89,616	432	122,212	43,574	170,498	83,586	57,510	243,644	3,392
TALLAHASSEE	493,530	35,386	811	49,739	38,238	101,956	44,184	41,083	179,419	2,714
LEON	472,930	25,296	731	48,554	37,526	99,342	43,855	38,816	176,349	2,461
WAKULLA	20,600	10,090	80	1,185	712	2,614	329	2,267	3,070	253
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	6,274,948	1,139,016	4,289	611,902	615,522	1,033,693	557,192	611,526	1,652,740	49,068
HILLSBOROUGH	3,236,983	586,234	2,718	286,192	432,755	477,990	269,222	410,532	745,811	25,529
PASCO	320,757	39,255	(D)	49,220	11,748	68,277	25,144	29,079	82,987	(D)
PINELLAS	2,717,208	513,527	(D)	276,490	171,019	487,426	262,826	171,915	823,942	(D)
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	2,604,641	555,308	1,677	323,050	136,058	423,873	249,331	166,198	700,085	49,061
NONSMSA COUNTY										
BRADFORD	24,378	4,989	0	(D)	(D)	7,226	1,495	2,311	4,799	263
CALHOUN	19,944	7,587	82	1,834	1,380	3,800	619	1,268	2,573	801
CHARLOTTE	142,924	4,126	B/	25,338	3,603	26,863	30,108	(D)	41,252	(D)
CITRUS	90,543	2,903	1,493	17,786	2,512	20,387	7,055	(D)	(D)	1,156
COLLIER	343,717	13,270	1,332	57,099	13,184	73,855	41,689	18,742	112,433	12,113
COLUMBIA	92,408	28,043	0	4,560	7,905	18,921	3,815	8,836	19,488	840
DE SOTO	37,980	4,419	78	(D)	2,480	8,329	2,280	2,060	(D)	9,237
DIXIE	12,811	4,993	0	1,915	293	2,777	567	765	1,282	219
FLAGLER	29,606	2,452	0	(D)	435	4,003	(D)	3,199	6,252	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1979 A/ (CONTINUED)					
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)										
FRANKLIN	11,264	1,030	0	816	2,045	2,811	932	753	1,953	924
GADSDEN	64,063	12,640	(D)	4,367	4,140	15,524	3,994	5,184	9,968	(D)
GILCHRIST	5,456	618	0	612	(D)	1,418	434	(D)	(D)	284
GLADES	6,903	745	(D)	503	241	841	178	1,301	(D)	1,514
GULF	55,196	27,179	0	13,028	504	2,840	1,114	7,169	(D)	(D)
HAMILTON	50,947	37,083	0	2,996	(D)	4,110	602	1,232	3,247	(D)
HARDEE	41,385	4,623	(D)	(D)	2,136	7,294	2,514	2,646	6,044	11,620
HENDRY	50,534	13,236	1,238	2,747	(D)	8,913	(D)	2,782	(D)	9,088
HERNANDO	71,209	8,835	(D)	7,974	3,101	14,249	6,902	7,812	14,671	(D)
HIGHLANDS	103,867	7,850	369	12,686	4,973	22,380	[illegible],856	9,949	25,615	11,189
HOLMES	18,518	5,639	170	1,670	1,096	3,791	884	(D)	(D)	135
INDIAN RIVER	223,067	59,672	255	24,224	7,711	38,766	18,228	10,334	50,612	13,865
JACKSON	75,375	16,988	(D)	5,307	8,900	18,633	5,613	7,528	10,452	(D)
JEFFERSON	18,044	3,178	0	2,123	1,597	3,599	684	2,339	4,046	478
LAFAYETTE	3,206	244	B/	346	431	973	(D)	78	(D)	433
LAKE	290,625	40,866	(D)	27,503	(D)	55,215	18,653	26,326	68,705	34,833
LEVY	37,361	11,670	(D)	5,953	1,398	6,201	1,582	3,184	5,193	(D)
LIBERTY	6,354	4,224	0	560	156	503	137	446	301	B/
MADISON	27,996	11,918	0	870	1,921	4,794	1,492	2,172	3,396	1,433
MARTIN	226,745	34,102	(D)	38,537	(D)	38,241	18,713	22,332	58,999	10,103
MONROE	185,851	9,346	88	18,211	7,567	50,202	15,305	16,239	60,664	8,229
OKEECHOBEE	32,716	2,487	(D)	4,508	2,341	10,722	(D)	2,750	6,167	1,522
PUTNAM	123,590	51,312	1,129	6,603	3,241	19,609	5,061	14,068	18,916	3,651
ST. LUCIE	263,341	23,415	(D)	31,037	17,640	49,229	27,762	31,560	58,694	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1979 A/ (CONTINUED)					
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)										
SUMTER	39,743	6,301	(D)	2,795	1,617	7,595	1,207	10,637	5,689	(D)
SUWANNEE	49,267	8,007	(D)	2,501	5,710	10,898	3,432	6,847	9,918	(D)
TAYLOR	66,265	38,385	(D)	6,969	2,199	7,314	1,569	3,094	5,331	(D)
UNION	9,074	2,952	0	630	479	824	442	1,372	1,963	412
WALTON	29,431	6,847	(D)	3,079	833	6,961	1,407	(D)	7,521	236
WASHINGTON	21,861	1,754	0	3,664	1,429	3,344	2,274	4,739	4,152	505
						1980				
FLORIDA	47,325,629	7,955,356	232,159	4,553,076	4,169,206	7,556,853	4,354,821	5,121,139	12,796,192	586,827
SMSA										
BRADENTON	540,508	123,520	140	70,882	26,071	101,268	45,120	34,156	127,710	11,641
DAYTONA BEACH	881,985	141,494	(D)	88,529	42,202	188,215	66,416	69,393	278,547	(D)
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	5,017,598	715,508	4,509	612,252	398,876	909,083	522,677	391,948	1,445,036	17,709
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	845,234	51,419	5,971	142,570	65,600	172,414	93,230	79,894	218,379	15,757
FT. WALTON BEACH	281,516	48,742	B/	29,628	9,947	64,891	22,061	13,925	90,149	2,132
GAINESVILLE	531,363	71,310	(D)	50,640	32,403	107,348	43,394	36,916	183,767	(D)
JACKSONVILLE	3,934,926	654,894	12,945	278,080	460,207	554,868	508,059	519,629	926,147	20,097
BAKER	15,514	2,888	0	(D)	508	4,038	1,001	(D)	2,138	416
CLAY	146,221	17,283	10,027	11,002	(D)	35,355	8,917	17,180	38,651	(D)
DUVAL	3,506,238	541,668	(D)	253,247	439,923	469,518	486,921	484,803	815,004	(D)
NASSAU	115,621	67,742	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,013	2,683	(D)	16,525	2,819
ST. JOHNS	151,332	25,313	0	8,080	11,586	31,944	8,537	9,520	53,829	2,523

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFACTURING	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/
					1980 (CONTINUED)					
SMSA (CONTINUED)										
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	1,711,241	411,077	(D)	166,832	132,123	258,667	97,323	120,423	309,646	(D)
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,443,739	515,482	433	109,762	42,842	175,922	66,212	109,468	416,491	7,127
MIAMI	11,061,053	1,434,053	(D)	750,864	1,265,028	1,500,442	1,016,435	1,889,369	3,143,562	(D)
OCALA	395,181	86,272	(D)	39,597	42,027	81,807	27,005	26,304	81,582	(D)
ORLANDO	3,894,668	684,836	1,403	347,217	404,663	564,621	356,675	340,297	1,148,874	46,082
ORANGE	3,178,777	522,919	856	264,523	351,430	423,092	303,684	295,840	980,998	35,435
OSCEOLA	153,626	22,443	93	(D)	(D)	32,644	9,765	4,484	55,045	2,909
SEMINOLE	562,265	139,474	454	(D)	(D)	108,885	43,226	39,973	112,831	7,738
PANAMA CITY	341,365	62,455	(D)	29,725	24,164	69,463	24,528	39,144	85,494	(D)
PENSACOLA	1,083,454	271,584	11,153	109,407	171,328	175,848	62,768	103,618	272,246	5,502
ESCAMBIA	966,430	237,305	(D)	96,871	67,361	157,832	57,921	94,046	247,484	(D)
SANTA ROSA	117,024	34,279	(D)	12,536	3,967	18,016	4,847	9,572	24,762	(D)
SARASOTA	926,447	98,703	686	131,198	52,046	189,127	97,130	66,932	286,535	4,090
TALLAHASSEE	589,893	43,721	909	52,989	44,399	112,402	50,464	61,792	220,184	3,033
LEON	567,320	32,693	816	51,961	43,704	109,478	50,072	59,211	216,632	2,753
WAKULLA	22,573	11,028	93	1,028	695	2,924	392	2,581	3,552	280
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	7,257,213	1,299,224	4,674	692,236	728,395	1,176,366	661,433	697,500	1,942,926	54,459
HILLSBOROUGH	3,715,925	640,423	2,778	324,983	514,083	539,514	323,554	464,990	876,962	28,638
PASCO	371,969	44,071	965	52,816	14,487	82,668	28,363	33,667	99,693	15,239
PINELLAS	3,169,319	614,730	931	314,437	199,825	554,184	309,516	198,843	966,271	10,582
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	3,091,452	662,656	2,055	380,049	161,800	494,264	307,956	193,400	834,064	55,208

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
1980 (CONTINUED)										
NONSMSA COUNTY										
BRADFORD	26,193	5,011	0	1,815	1,385	8,055	1,738	2,712	5,196	281
CALHOUN	21,554	7,777	96	1,931	2,014	3,834	661	1,425	2,965	851
CHARLOTTE	167,529	4,021	(D)	29,274	3,809	31,593	34,181	(D)	50,539	2,749
CITRUS	118,834	3,000	1,715	24,940	3,271	23,778	7,195	(D)	(D)	1,256
COLLIER	405,944	17,516	1,372	74,347	17,787	82,454	45,198	23,330	129,477	14,463
COLUMBIA	99,256	18,637	0	4,248	8,838	20,528	4,117	20,331	21,782	775
DE SOTO	43,149	4,582	90	1,618	2,852	9,098	4,003	2,470	8,865	9,571
DIXIE	14,188	6,003	B/	1,757	346	3,074	570	763	1,408	232
FLAGLER	36,057	3,430	0	(D)	429	5,041	(D)	2,476	7,299	1,013
FRANKLIN	12,467	923	0	729	2,019	3,227	1,060	1,005	2,664	840
GADSDEN	73,098	5,350	(D)	16,349	5,263	15,298	4,368	6,166	11,596	(D)
GILCHRIST	5,634	539	0	491	(D)	1,546	429	963	(D)	251
GLADES	5,991	118	(D)	419	313	860	193	1,488	(D)	854
GULF	44,901	27,004	0	1,134	597	3,087	1,288	7,778	3,118	895
HAMILTON	64,946	1,965	0	51,958	1,412	4,476	757	1,126	3,085	167
HARDEE	48,061	5,189	(D)	(D)	2,557	8,449	2,808	3,179	7,562	(D)
HENDRY	56,451	14,688	1,643	2,999	3,034	9,817	3,510	3,307	7,409	10,044
HERNANDO	84,202	11,279	(D)	10,733	3,823	17,118	6,552	9,521	17,102	(D)
HIGHLANDS	118,755	8,972	429	(D)	6,279	25,669	11,220	11,718	29,109	(D)
HOLMES	20,199	6,948	205	1,374	1,276	3,990	982	1,563	3,713	148
INDIAN RIVER	238,918	49,318	296	29,671	8,315	46,625	20,708	12,382	56,056	15,547
JACKSON	81,954	19,161	505	5,156	11,985	18,722	6,032	7,651	11,330	1,412
JEFFERSON	20,789	3,847	0	2,236	1,838	3,774	914	3,188	4,474	518
LAFAYETTE	3,223	251	B/	434	470	941	135	121	423	436
LAKE	331,271	45,571	2,490	31,848	19,740	62,085	20,092	30,514	77,936	40,995

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME	MANUFACTURING	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/
					1980 (CONTINUED)					
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)										
LEVY	38,860	13,979	(D)	3,240	1,650	6,672	1,774	3,529	5,567	(D)
LIBERTY	7,903	4,662	0	650	180	603	162	577	1,039	B/
MADISON	31,306	13,338	0	831	2,230	5,448	1,655	2,528	3,731	1,545
MARTIN	311,170	44,847	-140	82,536	7,149	46,187	22,570	26,240	70,319	11,462
MONROE	204,982	9,877	103	21,281	7,532	55,711	18,070	18,083	67,319	7,006
OKEECHOBEE	38,764	2,958	(D)	5,022	2,713	11,991	(D)	3,296	8,617	1,628
PUTNAM	139,945	55,681	1,339	11,688	2,817	22,317	5,480	15,625	21,000	3,998
ST. LUCIE	342,133	27,768	(D)	69,722	19,920	57,247	32,585	36,958	72,003	(D)
SUMTER	43,762	7,307	(D)	2,861	1,874	8,007	1,527	11,592	6,336	(D)
SUWANNEE	52,189	10,103	(D)	2,768	3,423	11,763	3,682	7,664	10,779	(D)
TAYLOR	76,405	42,156	(D)	10,482	2,591	8,143	1,672	3,322	6,366	(D)
UNION	10,032	3,678	0	591	252	1,185	497	1,144	2,232	453
WALTON	33,314	7,847	(D)	3,205	940	7,711	1,532	(D)	9,333	260
WASHINGTON	22,464	2,113	0	3,299	1,600	3,713	1,207	4,859	5,129	544

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.
A/ REVISED.
B/ LESS THAN $50,000.
1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.37. PERSONAL INCOME: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT AND TRANSFER PAYMENTS AS PERCENTAGES OF PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

SMSA AND COUNTY	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT 1/	TRANSFER PAYMENTS
FLORIDA	20.4	17.2
SMSA		
BRADENTON	26.9	22.2
DAYTONA BEACH	23.4	23.7
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	28.1	16.1
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	26.3	20.5
FT. WALTON BEACH	9.4	21.9
GAINESVILLE	12.1	15.1
JACKSONVILLE		
BAKER COUNTY	8.1	17.7
CLAY COUNTY	8.6	16.6
DUVAL COUNTY	9.6	13.9
NASSAU COUNTY	9.3	15.4
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	19.6	18.7
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	14.7	15.8
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	14.1	18.6
MIAMI	18.1	13.7
OCALA	16.8	22.6
ORLANDO		
ORANGE COUNTY	12.5	14.6
OSCEOLA COUNTY	16.2	22.8
SEMINOLE COUNTY	12.3	14.0
PANAMA CITY	11.3	20.3
PENSACOLA		
ESCAMBIA	9.4	19.2
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	10.1	17.7
SARASOTA	38.0	20.4
TALLAHASSEE		
LEON	10.8	12.2
WAKULLA	9.8	21.7
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG		
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	11.2	14.6
PASCO COUNTY	25.7	31.3
PINELLAS COUNTY	26.2	23.3
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	32.4	14.9
NONSMSA COUNTY		
BRADFORD	9.0	22.5
CALHOUN	10.5	25.7
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)		
CHARLOTTE	32.7	28.4
CITRUS	26.3	31.7
COLLIER	39.0	13.8
COLUMBIA	8.9	19.1
DE SOTO	13.6	20.4
DIXIE	9.4	25.2
FLAGLER	25.4	24.9
FRANKLIN	14.6	35.1
GADSDEN	10.2	22.9
GILCHRIST	11.7	20.0
GLADES	13.7	20.3
GULF	8.3	19.7
HAMILTON	7.5	21.0
HARDEE	14.4	14.5
HENDRY	12.3	10.2
HERNANDO	19.0	27.9
HIGHLANDS	23.4	24.9
HOLMES	8.9	27.1
INDIAN RIVER	31.8	18.4
JACKSON	10.5	23.8
JEFFERSON	10.3	19.8
LAFAYETTE	13.6	22.7
LAKE	23.4	22.5
LEVY	14.6	22.9
LIBERTY	8.8	26.3
MADISON	12.2	20.9
MARTIN	35.3	17.6
MONROE	25.8	17.0
OKEECHOBEE	14.0	20.9
PUTNAM	11.4	24.8
ST. LUCIE	18.9	19.6
SUMTER	13.4	26.1
SUWANNEE	13.3	21.9
TAYLOR	8.4	18.2
UNION	6.9	19.0
WALTON	12.6	29.0
WASHINGTON	10.6	28.3

1/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1982

TABLE 5.38. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF TRANSFER PAYMENT	1979 A/	1980
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	76,084,970	88,693,359
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	12,958,104	15,298,632
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME	17.03	17.25
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	10,468,238	12,499,681
RETIREMENT, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE PAYMENTS	9,430,577	11,185,731
OLD AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	6,021,604	7,141,350
PAYMENT TO RETIREES, DISABLED RAILROAD BENEFICIARIES, AND SURVIVORS	194,997	219,964
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	961,611	1,151,081
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	266,397	296,260
MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,900,142	2,280,470
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS	57,132	66,466
BLACK LUNG BENEFIT PAYMENTS	28,670	30,116
OTHER GOVERNMENT DISABILITY INSURANCE AND RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	24	24
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS EXCLUDING VETERANS	146,583	184,986
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS	123,513	163,091
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (UCFE)	1,926	2,080
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS TO RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	2,023	2,297
TRADE ADJUSTMENT ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	2,239	4,579
PUBLIC SERVICE AND JOBLESS BENEFITS	8,604	3,238
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	88,223	105,444
INCOME MAINTENANCE	800,108	1,013,778
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS (BEGIN 1974), AID TO AGED, AID TO THE BLIND, AND AID TO DISABLED	253,405	293,602
PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	166,135	206,137
GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	0	0
FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS (BONUS VALUE)	332,538	440,101
OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS 1/	48,030	73,938
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	2,747	9,742
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO RETIRED MILITARY VETERANS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS	1,939,668	2,180,855
PENSIONS, RETIREMENT, TERMINAL LEAVE, AND MUSTERING OUT PAYMENTS	1,724,135	1,972,638
VETERANS' PENSIONS AND COMPENSATION PAYMENTS	674,837	747,816
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	1,049,298	1,224,822
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS FOR VETERANS (UCX)	8,278	9,701
EDUCATION PAYMENTS TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS, AND SURVIVORS	128,088	109,286
GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS INCLUDING MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	69,037	81,334
OTHER GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO VETERANS, PRISONERS OF WAR, SURVIVORS OF VETERANS	18,408	17,597
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	270,054	307,982
BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	280,144	310,144

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES REFUGEE ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS TO CUBANS AND SOUTHEAST ASIAN REFUGEES AND OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE STATE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 TO 1980

SMSA AND COUNTY	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK		PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				POPULATION 1/
	TOTAL	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	DIVIDEND INTEREST AND RENT	TRANSFER PAYMENTS	
FLORIDA	85.5	82.3	87.7	62.6	98.9	84.8	15.5
SMSA							
BRADENTON	106.4	103.4	106.3	75.1	129.3	89.1	17.8
DAYTONA BEACH	84.9	81.8	91.8	61.0	102.3	88.6	19.1
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	109.1	105.7	97.2	68.3	102.2	86.7	17.1
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	125.0	124.4	121.7	66.9	129.8	104.7	32.8
FT. WALTON BEACH	67.9	65.8	74.6	66.9	96.4	95.6	4.5
GAINESVILLE	75.1	71.1	75.9	53.8	91.6	87.5	14.4
JACKSONVILLE	65.1	61.8	68.2	54.9	75.9	82.4	7.0
BAKER COUNTY	70.1	77.7	81.7	53.3	155.0	90.9	18.6
CLAY COUNTY	111.5	109.5	102.8	51.1	82.5	103.8	34.1
DUVAL COUNTY	63.1	59.6	63.1	59.2	69.1	76.6	2.5
NASSAU COUNTY	62.8	62.1	76.2	53.1	101.3	102.2	15.0
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	78.5	85.5	99.4	56.5	116.0	108.8	27.5
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	84.6	80.5	85.7	63.8	99.8	85.3	13.4
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	94.8	90.1	95.0	71.9	114.4	90.3	13.4
MIAMI	75.9	71.8	74.2	51.1	69.8	65.7	15.3
OCALA	90.4	89.0	97.7	60.6	106.3	105.3	23.2
ORLANDO	96.9	94.1	92.9	68.1	98.4	81.1	17.1
ORANGE COUNTY	89.5	86.9	85.9	65.9	88.9	76.0	12.1
OSCEOLA COUNTY	131.2	131.0	121.2	75.0	119.6	92.7	26.3
SEMINOLE COUNTY	140.7	138.4	114.3	65.1	132.4	97.0	29.8
PANAMA CITY	72.2	68.4	78.2	62.2	108.2	92.8	9.9
PENSACOLA	58.2	56.4	66.6	57.4	95.2	90.7	5.4
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	56.7	54.4	63.7	58.9	92.1	88.3	3.0
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	71.1	74.0	81.5	55.9	110.0	103.2	16.4
SARASOTA	106.8	104.3	104.7	64.2	113.5	93.6	24.7
TALLAHASSEE	78.6	74.1	80.4	54.9	89.6	86.0	16.5
LEON COUNTY	78.6	74.3	80.2	54.9	90.0	86.2	16.3
WAKULLA COUNTY	76.3	67.6	85.4	54.8	80.6	82.7	19.8
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	83.2	79.6	85.3	50.3	92.0	82.0	12.9
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	73.4	70.2	77.4	61.9	86.4	78.0	9.6
PASCO COUNTY	135.8	139.9	126.8	64.5	126.9	144.4	37.8
PINELLAS COUNTY	91.1	86.9	85.7	68.0	88.8	73.4	10.5
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	111.6	109.9	115.1	77.2	124.2	96.0	21.4
NONSMSA COUNTY							
BRADFORD	53.3	56.8	66.8	43.8	85.9	74.7	16.2
CALHOUN	44.6	85.5	56.2	39.7	75.7	86.7	12.0
CHARLOTTE	133.4	131.6	127.4	68.1	129.7	115.9	35.4
CITRUS	173.2	177.1	128.2	65.8	148.6	102.0	37.3
COLLIER	142.1	146.7	123.4	64.9	126.5	102.1	35.5
COLUMBIA	73.0	72.3	78.5	54.0	81.5	83.9	16.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE STATE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 TO 1980 (CONTINUED)

SMSA AND COUNTY	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK		PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
	TOTAL	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	DIVIDEND INTEREST AND RENT	TRANSFER PAYMENTS	POPULATION 1/
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)							
DE SOTO	97.6	93.4	92.0	74.5	78.0	87.1	10.4
DIXIE	62.6	55.9	80.0	53.7	122.4	90.8	18.2
FLAGLER	152.6	200.6	151.2	65.2	188.6	162.9	51.4
FRANKLIN	68.9	64.1	72.3	63.6	73.1	80.7	5.5
GADSDEN	50.8	57.9	60.1	54.0	62.5	77.8	4.0
GILCHRIST	51.6	62.3	73.1	46.1	67.3	101.8	18.4
GLADES	8.1	1.8	62.9	55.2	94.6	109.4	5.3
GULF	40.4	32.6	55.2	50.5	72.8	74.3	2.9
HAMILTON	85.1	96.2	55.0	50.1	93.1	90.6	3.5
HARDEE	105.0	105.0	94.8	70.9	128.1	81.0	14.1
HENDRY	59.9	83.4	75.5	42.0	156.9	103.3	23.2
HERNANDO	114.3	114.0	130.6	59.6	151.5	132.1	44.8
HIGHLANDS	93.4	88.6	101.1	73.4	117.7	102.2	15.8
HOLMES	79.9	76.1	79.7	60.8	90.3	81.6	12.1
INDIAN RIVER	92.6	89.0	118.1	71.7	142.2	112.6	26.8
JACKSON	40.4	56.3	52.9	51.0	66.3	84.4	1.3
JEFFERSON	72.2	80.7	73.6	56.5	82.4	79.3	10.3
LAFAYETTE	8.7	81.6	45.1	17.4	117.7	87.5	21.2
LAKE	85.5	82.6	95.1	65.9	102.5	97.3	17.6
LEVY	83.3	73.5	90.1	60.4	107.2	87.8	18.5
LIBERTY	114.8	135.6	75.2	63.0	106.6	81.7	7.5
MADISON	52.0	58.3	70.0	66.9	99.5	72.4	1.4
MARTIN	159.1	163.6	133.1	76.6	140.4	111.8	32.1
MONROE	57.6	50.7	75.1	67.4	129.3	71.1	4.6
OKEECHOBEE	91.1	95.5	104.5	72.8	125.9	106.9	18.0
PUTNAM	58.7	53.7	73.1	53.0	88.4	88.2	13.2
ST. LUCIE	130.7	130.5	119.4	73.6	118.4	103.3	26.3
SUMTER	69.2	62.8	94.1	67.5	128.3	96.2	15.7
SUWANNEE	38.9	54.8	61.6	40.7	103.1	88.2	14.9
TAYLOR	73.9	68.7	72.0	61.8	73.4	70.7	6.4
UNION	48.7	65.7	54.5	50.2	103.9	79.6	3.0
WALTON	68.8	89.9	77.0	52.6	100.8	83.8	16.3
WASHINGTON	62.2	53.5	72.9	59.8	96.2	83.1	8.2

1/ THESE PERCENTAGE INCREASES WERE COMPUTED USING U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS POPULATION NUMBERS, WHICH ARE THE POPULATION NUMBERS USED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS TO COMPUTE PER CAPITA INCOME FIGURES. THESE PERCENTAGES MAY VARY FROM INCREASES COMPUTED USING POPULATION NUMBERS ELSEWHERE IN THIS ABSTRACT.

NOTE: SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00 FOR A DISCUSSION OF INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.46. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A NONFARM FAMILY OF FOUR AND THE ANNUAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1959 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	AVERAGE THRESHOLD FOR A NONFARM FAMILY OF FOUR (DOLLARS)	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1967=100)	YEAR	AVERAGE THRESHOLD FOR A NONFARM FAMILY OF FOUR (DOLLARS)	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1967=100)
1959	2,973	87.2	1970	3,968	116.3
1960	3,022	88.6	1971	4,137	121.3
1961	3,054	89.6	1972	4,275	125.3
1962	3,089	90.6	1973	4,540	133.1
1963	3,128	91.7	1974	5,038	147.7
1964	3,169	92.9	1975	5,500	161.2
1965	3,223	94.5	1976	5,815	170.5
1966	3,317	97.2	1977	6,191	181.5
1967	3,410	100.0	1978	6,662	195.4
1968	3,553	104.2	1979 A/	7,412	217.4
1969	3,743	109.8	1980	8,414	246.7

A/ REVISED.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A DEFINITION DEVELOPED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION AND REVISED BY A FEDERAL INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE. ANNUAL ADJUSTMENTS ARE BASED ON CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX. POVERTY CUTOFFS FOR FARM FAMILIES ARE 85 PERCENT OF THE NONFARM LEVELS.

TABLE 5.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC IN THE UNITED STATES, 1979 AND 1980

(IN DOLLARS)

SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	1979 A/ CONSTANT DOLLARS	1979 A/ CURRENT DOLLARS	1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN REAL INCOME
ALL FAMILIES	22,236	19,587	21,023	-5.5
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN				
WHITE	23,203	20,439	21,904	-5.6
BLACK	13,139	11,574	12,674	-3.5
SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	16,085	14,169	14,717	-8.5
TYPE OF RESIDENCE				
NONFARM	22,339	19,678	21,151	-5.3
FARM	18,483	16,281	15,755	-14.8
REGION				
NORTHEAST	23,411	20,622	21,856	-6.6
NORTH CENTRAL	23,353	20,571	21,736	-6.9
SOUTH	19,923	17,550	19,142	-3.9
WEST	23,487	20,689	22,281	-5.1

A/ REVISED.

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: FOR TABLES 5.46 AND 5.47: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 127.

TABLE 5.48. INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY: AMOUNT OF INCOME BELOW WHICH A PERSON IS DETERMINED TO BE POOR IN THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1980 AND MARCH 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

FAMILY	APRIL 1980		MARCH 1981		MARCH 1982	
SIZE	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	FARM
1	3,790	3,250	4,310	3,680	4,680	4,010
2	5,010	4,280	5,690	4,850	6,220	5,310
3	6,230	5,310	7,070	6,020	7,760	6,610
4	7,450	6,340	8,450	7,190	9,300	7,910
5	8,670	7,370	9,830	8,360	10,840	9,210
6	9,890	8,400	11,210	9,530	12,380	10,510
AMOUNT TO ADD FOR EACH ADDITIONAL PERSON	1,220	1,030	1,380	1,170	1,540	1,300

NOTE: THESE POVERTY-LEVEL GUIDELINES HAVE LIMITED APPLICATION TO FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING PROGRAMS. THE GUIDELINES APPLY IN ALL STATES EXCEPT ALASKA AND HAWAII.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.49. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1980

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

		NONFARM			FARM		
SIZE OF FAMILY UNIT	TOTAL	TOTAL	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER WITH NO HUSBAN PRESENT 1/	ALL OTHER FAMILIES 2/	TOTAL	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER WITH NO HUSBAND PRESENT 1/	ALL OTHER FAMILIES 2/
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)	4,184	4,190	4,037	4,379	3,539	3,392	3,680
15 TO 64 YEARS	4,286	4,290	4,109	4,441	3,693	3,492	3,773
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,941	3,949	3,938	3,990	3,359	3,347	3,392
2 PERSONS	5,338	5,363	5,316	5,373	4,502	4,302	4,513
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	5,518	5,537	5,415	5,568	4,714	4,497	4,721
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	4,954	4,983	4,946	4,988	4,233	4,185	4,237
3 PERSONS	6,539	6,565	6,386	6,608	5,573	5,271	5,587
4 PERSONS	8,385	8,414	8,382	8,418	7,170	7,152	7,170
5 PERSONS	9,923	9,966	9,878	9,976	8,472	8,373	8,474
6 PERSONS	11,215	11,269	11,227	11,274	9,613	9,168	9,625
7 PERSONS OR MORE	13,883	13,955	13,767	13,986	11,915	12,133	11,889

1/ INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

2/ INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 127.

TABLE 5.55. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL COSTS OF BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY IN SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1981

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL BUDGET	COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION								OTHER ITEMS 3/	SOCIAL SECURITY & DISABILITY PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
		TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING 1/	TRANSPORTATION	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION 2/			
						LOWER BUDGET						
UNITED STATES												
URBAN	15,323	12,069	4,545	2,817	1,311	937	379	1,436	644	621	1,036	1,596
METROPOLITAN	15,481	12,179	4,597	2,863	1,248	938	389	1,475	670	624	1,049	1,629
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	14,619	11,579	4,313	2,612	1,591	932	333	1,266	532	606	981	1,453
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	14,419	11,497	4,335	2,537	1,258	1,035	381	1,283	668	604	958	1,360
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	15,315	11,738	4,175	3,089	1,233	885	369	1,329	658	611	1,017	1,949
DALLAS, TEXAS	14,392	11,704	4,317	2,666	1,226	860	381	1,622	632	610	958	1,120
HOUSTON, TEXAS	14,810	12,016	4,479	2,581	1,157	1,041	452	1,682	624	619	984	1,191
WASHINGTON, DC, MD, AND VA	16,702	12,709	4,565	3,370	1,244	947	401	1,461	721	640	1,110	2,243
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 5/	13,741	11,033	4,200	2,343	1,557	813	324	1,273	523	590	920	1,198
						INTERMEDIATE BUDGET						
UNITED STATES												
URBAN	25,407	18,240	5,843	5,546	2,372	1,333	508	1,443	1,196	1,021	1,703	4,443
METROPOLITAN	25,893	18,523	5,915	5,659	2,380	1,337	516	1,481	1,235	1,031	1,736	4,602
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	23,238	16,978	5,521	5,045	2,333	1,312	473	1,274	1,020	978	1,553	3,730
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	23,273	16,974	5,614	4,551	2,307	1,498	503	1,296	1,205	977	1,549	3,773
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	25,114	17,636	5,526	5,476	2,292	1,298	494	1,335	1,215	1,000	1,669	4,809
DALLAS, TEXAS	22,678	17,302	5,568	4,772	2,437	1,239	502	1,631	1,153	989	1,510	2,877
HOUSTON, TEXAS	23,601	17,931	5,816	4,839	2,349	1,509	595	1,685	1,138	1,011	1,569	3,090
WASHINGTON, DC, MD, AND VA	27,352	18,866	5,969	5,827	2,358	1,359	566	1,467	1,320	1,043	1,819	5,624
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 5/	21,829	16,248	5,450	4,592	2,308	1,166	456	1,282	994	952	1,457	3,172

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.55. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL COSTS OF BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY IN SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL BUDGET	COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION								OTHER ITEMS 3/	SOCIAL SECURITY & DISABILITY PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
		TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING 1/	TRANSPORTATION	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION 2/			
						HIGHER BUDGET						
UNITED STATES												
URBAN	38,060	25,008	7,366	8,423	3,075	1,947	719	1,505	1,972	1,718	1,993	9,340
METROPOLITAN	39,117	25,560	7,512	8,652	3,126	1,957	726	1,544	2,043	1,746	1,995	9,817
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	33,338	22,545	6,713	7,403	2,847	1,903	692	1,331	1,657	1,595	1,984	7,215
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	34,623	23,209	7,146	6,940	2,906	2,228	706	1,350	1,933	1,628	1,975	7,811
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	38,090	24,463	7,172	8,341	2,892	1,934	713	1,391	2,020	1,691	1,975	9,961
DALLAS, TEXAS	33,769	24,032	7,139	7,646	3,091	1,847	707	1,691	1,911	1,670	1,975	6,092
HOUSTON, TEXAS	34,728	24,637	7,488	7,454	2,970	2,242	835	1,759	1,889	1,700	1,975	6,416
WASHINGTON, DC, MD, AND VA	41,137	25,809	7,525	8,655	3,080	2,034	839	1,525	2,151	1,758	1,975	11,595
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 5/	31,473	21,647	6,621	6,874	2,849	1,701	657	1,342	1,603	1,550	1,981	6,295

1/ INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS, AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. HIGHER BUDGET ALSO INCLUDES AN ALLOWANCE FOR LODGING AWAY FROM HOME CITY.

2/ INCLUDES AVERAGE COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, EDUCATION, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

3/ INCLUDES ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, LIFE INSURANCE, AND OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES.

4/ PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES WITH A POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

5/ PLACES IN THE SOUTH WITH A POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

NOTE: THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF AN EMPLOYED HUSBAND, AGE 38, A WIFE NOT EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE HOME, AN 8-YEAR-OLD GIRL, AND A 13-YEAR-OLD BOY. The 1981 CONSUMPTION BUDGETS WERE ESTIMATED BY APPLYING PRICE CHANGES FOR INDIVIDUAL AREAS FROM AUTUMN 1980 TO AUTUMN 1981, AS REPORTED IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS TO THE APPROPRIATE AUTUMN 1980 BUDGET COSTS FOR EACH MAIN CLASS OF GOODS AND SERVICES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, AUTUMN 1981 URBAN FAMILY BUDGETS AND COMPARATIVE INDEXES FOR SELECTED URBAN AREAS, RELEASE OF APRIL 16, 1982.

TABLE 5.56. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL COSTS OF BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A RETIRED COUPLE IN SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1980

(IN DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL BUDGET 1/	FAMILY CONSUMPTION								OTHER ITEMS 3/
		TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING	TRANSPORTATION	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER CONSUMPTION 2/	
				LOWER LEVEL OF LIVING						
ATLANTA, GA	6,053	5,792	1,957	1,619	600	251	163	930	272	261
BALTIMORE, MD	6,531	6,250	1,964	2,115	576	231	186	917	261	281
DALLAS, TX	6,263	5,993	1,915	1,841	597	224	187	971	258	270
HOUSTON, TX	6,473	6,194	1,999	1,906	562	244	212	1,007	264	279
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA	7,281	6,967	2,161	2,502	585	238	210	980	291	314
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	5,986	5,728	1,973	1,627	621	195	186	933	193	258
URBAN UNITED STATES	6,644	6,358	2,082	2,169	487	236	184	944	255	286
METROPOLITAN	6,762	6,471	2,098	2,286	442	240	181	951	274	291
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	6,291	6,020	2,033	1,819	625	227	193	926	197	271
				INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING						
ATLANTA, GA	8,759	8,232	2,648	2,442	1,079	433	244	933	453	527
BALTIMORE, MD	9,348	8,786	2,677	3,037	1,023	406	279	924	440	562
DALLAS, TX	9,001	8,460	2,608	2,726	1,063	379	273	981	430	541
HOUSTON, TX	9,240	8,684	2,722	2,826	985	412	303	1,011	425	556
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA	10,269	9,651	2,933	3,479	1,047	401	318	986	487	618
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	8,114	7,626	2,629	2,238	903	316	276	939	325	488
URBAN UNITED STATES	9,434	8,866	2,772	3,106	950	396	269	950	424	568
METROPOLITAN	9,747	9,160	2,808	3,312	963	404	263	956	455	586
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	8,498	7,987	2,663	2,489	910	372	289	933	330	511
				HIGHER LEVEL OF LIVING						
ATLANTA, GA	12,864	11,900	3,364	1,867	1,803	655	361	940	865	964
BALTIMORE, MD	13,827	12,796	3,456	2,325	1,780	616	411	929	880	1,031
DALLAS, TX	13,762	12,736	3,373	2,623	1,901	578	399	985	871	1,026
HOUSTON, TX	14,095	13,046	3,504	2,749	1,804	630	449	1,018	866	1,049
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA	15,109	13,989	3,657	3,221	1,859	602	468	991	943	1,120
NONMETROPOLITAN 4/	11.782	10,894	3,263	1,733	1,637	541	393	946	639	888
URBAN UNITED STATES	13,923	12,885	3,482	2,837	1,748	609	394	956	837	1,037
METROPOLITAN	14,487	13,410	3,535	3,093	1,789	605	388	961	901	1,077
NONMETROPOLITAN 5/	12,233	11,314	3,321	2,070	1,623	621	412	940	644	919

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE PERSONAL INCOME TAXES.

2/ INCLUDES COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

3/ INCLUDES GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS; HIGHER BUDGET INCLUDES LIFE INSURANCE.

4/ PLACES IN THE SOUTHERN STATES WITH POPULATIONS OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

5/ PLACES IN THE UNITED STATES WITH POPULATIONS OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

NOTE: THE COUPLE CONSISTS OF A HUSBAND, AGED 65 OR OVER, AND WIFE WHO ARE SELF-SUPPORTING, LIVING IN AN URBAN AREA, IN REASONABLY GOOD HEALTH, AND ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: THREE BUDGETS FOR A RETIRED COUPLE, AUTUMN 1980. RELEASE OF AUGUST 10, 1981.

TABLE 5.85. PROPRIETORSHIPS: RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND NET INCOME FOR SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES IN FLORIDA, 1977

(MONEY AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF BUSINESSES	BUSINESS RECEIPTS	PAYROLL	NET INCOME (LESS DEFICIT)
ALL INDUSTRIES	396,020	12,265,600	1,289,391	2,351,498
ALL NONFARM INDUSTRIES	352,064	11,578,292	1,244,746	2,287,791
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	60,182	1,100,457	161,320	160,791
FARMS	43,956	687,308	44,645	63,707
FIELD CROP	6,216	69,514	3,510	19,679
LIVESTOCK	23,355	389,653	13,865	7,682
OTHER	14,372	215,373	25,353	35,207
OTHER AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	16,226	413,149	116,675	97,084
MINING	419	33,763	3,314	5,595
CONSTRUCTION	39,550	1,636,791	264,009	257,650
GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	6,484	578,663	64,293	49,208
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	30,118	911,373	171,609	189,049
OTHER CONSTRUCTION	2,948	146,755	28,107	19,393
MANUFACTURING	6,346	274,889	41,808	44,313
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	13,306	420,394	37,373	72,756
TRUCKING AND WAREHOUSING	10,184	315,817	29,584	60,529
OTHER	3,122	104,577	7,789	12,227
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	90,261	5,230,757	346,346	467,275
WHOLESALE TRADE	17,956	1,295,803	33,686	176,128
RETAIL TRADE	65,921	3,849,441	311,605	279,396
FOOD STORES	4,853	508,245	30,057	25,255
AUTOMOBILE DEALERS AND SERVICE STATIONS	6,615	1,233,065	80,469	45,817
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	9,643	620,815	98,050	43,6[illegible]6
DIRECT SELLING ORGANIZATIONS	18,486	131,150	692	24,9[illegible]
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	26,324	1,356,166	102,337	139,76[illegible]
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE NOT ALLOCABLE	6,384	85,513	1,055	11,751
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	45,980	749,062	29,970	340,008
FINANCE	857	69,160	2,264	17,335
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	6,744	216,420	15,749	90,726
REAL ESTATE	38,379	463,482	11,957	231,947
SERVICES	139,976	2,819,487	405,251	1,003,110
HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	6,408	134,234	9,734	9,922
PERSONAL SERVICES	22,157	244,596	61,349	53,028
BUSINESS SERVICES	33,875	499,624	77,982	196,301
AUTOMOBILE REPAIR AND SERVICES	6,803	294,275	54,000	45,177
AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	15,176	186,621	13,147	58,878
MEDICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES	15,054	711,563	90,545	363,058
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	6,286	372,441	44,120	200,296
OFFICES OF DENTISTS	2,241	186,583	28,182	92,511
OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES	6,527	152,539	18,243	70,251
LEGAL SERVICES	6,429	231,507	27,623	124,699
OTHER SERVICES	34,074	517,067	70,871	152,054

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES DERIVED FROM A STRATIFIED SAMPLE OF RETURNS FILED FOR 1977 CALENDAR YEAR. IN A FEW CASES RETURNS COVERED A NONCALENDAR YEAR ENDING DURING 1976 OR 1977.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, 1977 STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP RETURNS.

TABLE 5.86. PARTNERSHIPS: RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND NET INCOME FOR SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

(MONEY AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF BUSINESSES	BUSINESS RECEIPTS	PAYROLL	NET INCOME (LESS DEFICIT)
ALL INDUSTRIES	41,878	4,452,488	484,363	210,802
ALL NONFARM INDUSTRIES	39,081	4,185,770	462,241	212,648
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	3,423	333,965	31,920	3,903
FARMS	2,797	266,718	22,122	-1,846
OTHER	626	67,247	9,798	5,749
MINING	229	A/ 19,019	A/ 4,035	-34,481
CONSTRUCTION	2,991	439,662	59,753	47,493
MANUFACTURING	459	107,416	12,771	6,753
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	812	81,350	15,655	-2,936
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	5,929	1,040,263	72,547	58,374
WHOLESALE TRADE	641	237,577	6,862	9,376
RETAIL TRADE	5,288	802,686	65,685	48,998
FOOD STORES	843	115,456	6,182	6,217
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND SERVICE STATIONS	955	250,233	13,105	10,705
OTHER RETAIL TRADE	3,490	436,997	46,398	32,076
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE 1/	18,643	1,406,993	68,425	-94,146
FINANCE	4,875	75,362	1,972	7,816
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	A/ 89	A/ 16,026	A/ 1,510	A/ 8,158
REAL ESTATE	13,679	1,315,605	64,943	-110,120
OPERATORS AND LESSORS OF BUILDINGS	11,314	839,510	45,103	-87,177
OTHER REAL ESTATE	2,365	476,095	19,840	-22,943
SERVICES	9,392	1,023,820	219,257	225,842
MEDICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES	395	116,217	26,244	47,548
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	292	77,996	17,006	34,005
OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES	A/ 103	A/ 38,221	A/ 9,238	A/ 13,543
LEGAL SERVICES	898	247,847	50,931	122,125
OTHER SERVICES	8,099	659,756	142,082	56,169

A/ ESTIMATES SHOULD BE USED WITH CAUTION BECAUSE OF THE SMALL NUMBER OF RETURNS ON WHICH THEY WERE BASED.

1/ RECEIPTS ARE TOTAL RECEIPTS, NOT BUSINESS RECEIPTS.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES OF RETURNS OF PARTNERSHIPS WITH ACCOUNTING PERIODS ENDING JULY 1977 THROUGH JUNE 1978. SOME INDUSTRY CLASSES ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BECAUSE OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY BUT ARE INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, 1977 STATISTICS OF INCOME: PARTNERSHIP RETURNS.

TABLE 5.87. PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS: NUMBER, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, RECEIPTS, DEDUCTIONS INVESTMENT INCOME, AND TAX IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 OR 1975

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA NUMBER OF FOUNDATIONS	FLORIDA AMOUNT	UNITED STATES NUMBER OF FOUNDATIONS	UNITED STATES AMOUNT
TOTAL NUMBER OF FOUNDATIONS	666	(X)	26,889	(X)
TOTAL ASSETS 1/	(X)	305,215	(X)	25,514,367
INVESTMENTS IN GOVERNMENT OBLIGATIONS	110	26,129	4,437	1,440,501
INVESTMENTS IN NONGOVERNMENT BONDS	230	57,212	9,273	5,045,332
INVESTMENTS IN CORPORATE STOCK	262	120,110	13,592	13,407,316
TOTAL LIABILITIES 1/	(X)	305,215	(X)	25,514,365
PRINCIPAL FUND	591	282,994	24,155	23,345,105
INCOME FUND	233	9,545	8,464	529,005
TOTAL RECEIPTS 1/	(X)	52,249	(X)	3,263,351
CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS	326	34,145	11,917	1,216,939
INTEREST	456	8,911	18,489	671,216
DIVIDENDS	299	5,287	14,343	743,456
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS 1/	(X)	33,207	(X)	3,187,933
CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS	503	21,133	21,956	1,953,060
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS	90	724	4,581	43,674
NET INCOME (LESS DEFICIT)	(X)	19,043	(X)	75,422
NET INCOME	354	31,127	11,927	1,206,287
DEFICIT	(X)	12,085	(X)	1,130,866
NET INVESTMENT INCOME	(X)	15,792	(X)	1,513,936
EXCISE TAX ON NET INVESTMENT INCOME	(X)	632	(X)	60,611
ADJUSTED NET INCOME	493	14,032	21,861	1,450,014
MINIMUM INVESTMENT RETURN	496	15,330	20,459	1,455,303
DISTRIBUTABLE AMOUNT	498	17,428	20,697	1,543,722
QUALIFYING DISTRIBUTIONS	564	29,073	23,447	2,542,279

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ INCLUDES ITEMS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.
NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES AND INCLUDE RETURNS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1974 AND NONCALENDAR ACCOUNTING PERIODS ENDING IN 1975.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1974-78: PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS.

TABLE 5.88. MINORITY-OWNED BUSINESS ENTERPRISES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND EMPLOYMENT OF BUSINESSES OWNED BY BLACKS AND OTHER MINORITIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1977

AREA AND KIND OF BUSINESS	OWNED BY BLACKS			OWNED BY ASIAN-AMERICANS AND OTHERS 1/		
	ESTABLISHMENTS			ESTABLISHMENTS		
	TOTAL	WITH PAID EMPLOYEES	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	TOTAL	WITH PAID EMPLOYEES	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
FLORIDA	10,335	2,214	7,562	1,346	414	1,834
INDUSTRY						
CONSTRUCTION	1,130	421	1,530	56	21	83
MANUFACTURING	188	97	542	17	7	45
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	904	126	275	28	2	(D)
WHOLESALE TRADE	105	35	160	32	5	6
RETAIL TRADE	2,584	612	2,030	436	168	1,095
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	316	61	597	47	4	(D)
SELECTED SERVICES	3,951	681	1,981	664	202	523
OTHER INDUSTRIES	910	167	404	43	3	3
INDUSTRIES NOT CLASSIFIED	247	14	43	23	2	(D)
SMSA						
BRADENTON	101	21	55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DAYTONA BEACH	209	54	202	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	1,055	211	664	138	36	202
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	127	31	136	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GAINESVILLE	171	18	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JACKSONVILLE	1,328	330	1,061	126	41	112
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	318	52	119	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	204	51	138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIAMI	2,148	380	1,579	296	65	376
ORLANDO	644	143	579	115	44	150
PENSACOLA	353	98	349	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SARASOTA	111	28	76	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TALLAHASSEE	279	75	177	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,111	257	1,026	178	49	206
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	680	133	379	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
1/ INCLUDES PERSONS OF AMERICAN INDIAN, ASIAN, AND OTHER MINORITIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 SURVEY OF MINORITY-OWNED BUSINESS ENTEPPRISES: BLACK, AND 1977 SURVEY OF MINORITY-OWNED BUSINESS ENTERPRISES: ASIAN AMERICANS, AMERICAN INDIANS, AND OTHERS.

TABLE 5.89. WOMEN-OWNED BUSINESSES: NUMBER, RECEIPTS, AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF FIRMS OWNED BY WOMEN BY INDUSTRY GROUP IN FLORIDA, 1972 AND 1977

	ALL FIRMS				WITH PAID EMPLOYEES	
	1972		1977			
INDUSTRY	NUMBER	GROSS RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER	GROSS RECEIPTS ($1,000)	1977 FIRMS (NUMBER)	EMPLOYEES FOR WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12 1977 (NUMBER)
ALL INDUSTRIES	18,542	371,055	34,439	2,015,474	9,270	47,735
CONSTRUCTION	686	23,972	1,263	154,020	611	3,111
MANUFACTURING	315	11,735	813	121,925	453	4,287
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	304	6,521	610	78,123	268	1,234
WHOLESALE TRADE	268	17,716	1,056	356,507	487	2,845
RETAIL TRADE	5,456	173,243	9,436	735,682	3,380	17,767
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2,911	44,560	4,637	131,801	712	2,389
SELECTED SERVICES	6,826	80,783	14,979	395,348	3,160	15,602
OTHER INDUSTRIES	359	5,095	665	22,619	129	385
INDUSTRIES NOT CLASSIFIED	1,417	7,430	980	19,449	70	115

NOTE: DATA FOR 1972 AND 1977 ARE NOT DIRECTLY COMPARABLE BECAUSE OF EXPANDED COVERAGE IN THE LATTER CENSUS OF VARIOUS SERVICE INDUSTRIES, PARTNERSHIPS, AND SMALL CORPORATIONS.

TABLE 5.90. WOMEN-OWNED BUSINESSES: NUMBER OF FIRMS AND RECEIPTS OF FIRMS OWNED BY WOMEN IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND SPECIFIED NONSMSA COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

AREA	NUMBER OF FIRMS	GROSS RECEIPTS ($1,000)
FLORIDA	34,439	2,015,474
SMSA		
BRADENTON	493	28,111
DAYTONA BEACH	1,053	67,838
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	4,347	252,701
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	787	55,733
GAINESVILLE	464	14,946
JACKSONVILLE	2,178	83,462
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	930	73,683
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	758	35,710
MIAMI	7,164	524,902
ORLANDO	2,103	101,564
PANAMA CITY	312	26,714
PENSACOLA	764	37,829
SARASOTA	1,039	43,775
SMSA (CONTINUED)		
TALLAHASSEE	484	25,849
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	5,193	262,091
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	2,272	124,593
NONSMSA COUNTIES		
CHARLOTTE	176	9,003
CITRUS	123	4,347
COLLIER	350	21,336
HIGHLANDS	166	10,232
INDIAN RIVER	209	16,289
LAKE	349	30,799
MARION	350	27,928
MARTIN	227	12,388
MONROE	337	21,101
OKALOOSA	352	17,316
ST. LUCIE	236	14,304

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.89 AND 5.90: U.S , DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 ECONOMIC CENSUSES: WOMEN-OWNED BUSINESSES.

6.00

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

Economic welfare for most individuals and families depends upon employment. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Employed persons are defined in the Handbook of Labor Statistics as comprising "all those who, during the survey week, worked at all as paid employees, in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member" and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation.

Unemployed persons are defined as those "who did not work during the survey week, who made specific efforts to find a job within the previous four weeks and who were available to work during the survey week except for temporary illness."

The civilian labor force is made up of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed. The unemployment rate is the number of unemployed expressed as a percentage of the civilian labor force. Persons 16 years of age and older not classified as employed or unemployed are counted as not in the labor force.

The Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Department of Labor and Employment Security of the State of Florida has the responsibility of preparing these estimates following procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. It publishes information about Florida in Florida Employment Statistics and about standard metropolitan statistical areas in Labor Market Trends; special releases are issued on small counties. Different samples are used to prepare these sets of employment and unemployment estimates. A quarterly report on the characteristics of the insured unemployed is also released. A special report prepared for the Florida Occupational Information System, is available giving Florida Occupational Demand, 1980-1990.

The Annual Report of the Florida Commission on Human Relations gives information about complaints of employment discrimination.

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs). Its publications include Employment and Earnings: States and Areas, Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, monthly and annual surveys of Work Stoppages, Directory of National Unions and Employee Associations, and the Handbook of Labor Statistics. It also publishes a series of bulletins under the title News, each of which contains data on a topic of interest related to employment, such as union membership and average annual pay.

The decennial Census of Population provides much employment information. Some data for Florida and the U.S. are included on Tables 1A.01 and 1A.02. County employment from the 1980 Census will probably be available in Fall 1982, too late for inclusion in this Abstract.

Data on federal employees in Florida come from the annual report of the Office of Personnel Management of the U.S. Civil Service Commission. The Employment and

Training Report of the President is the source of information on enrollments under the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act and also contains much other employment data.

Statistics on seasonal agricultural employment are available from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis. The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis provides data on farm proprietors and wage and salaries workers.

Tables of covered employment and payroll are presented in sections of this Abstract devoted to individual industries and nonprofit organizations. Any firm or nonprofit establishment whose employees are covered by state and federal unemployment laws must submit monthly reports (ES-202) on the number of persons on its payroll and the amount they were paid so that the appropriate tax can be computed and collected. The data this generates provide useful measurements of the impact of various kinds of industries, firms, or other organizations on the economies of the state and counties. The Bureau of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security compiles these statistics. In these reports the number of reporting units is the average for the quarter, employment is for the week of the 12th in the specified month, and payroll is for the entire quarter.

Covered employment data include approximately 95 percent of employed persons in Florida, but certain workers are specifically excluded from coverage. These are principally railroad and some agricultural, local government, and domestic employees and self-employed workers. Also excluded are most nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees. Included among the self-employed are such types of persons as insurance or real estate agents and barbers whose remuneration is solely by way of commissions. Beginning with January 1, 1978, coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law was extended to include (1) employees of agricultural establishments in SIC industries 01, 02, and 07 that meet minimum employment and payroll standards, (2) employees of nonprofit schools, SIC industry code 821, (3) domestic workers for employees reporting payrolls of at least $1,000 a quarter, SIC code 881, and (4) public service employees whose positions are funded through contract with CETA (Comprehensive Employment and Training Act) prime sponsors. These would be mostly in SIC codes 80, 82, 83, 86, and 91.

Also missing from the tables are categories for the state or counties in which there were no firms or so few units that the information for an individual establishment might be made public or estimated by competitors. Where one firm in a specific category has 80 percent of the employment of all the business in that category ranges have been substituted for total amounts to avoid disclosure but give some idea of the magnitudes involved.

The derivation and meaning of SIC codes are discussed in the preface of this Abstract. Table 6.13 presents data for all covered employees by industry and Table 6.14 by county. Tables in various sections present state data by industry, such as Tables 12.50, 13.36, 14.35, etc. Printouts of county employment and payroll data by industry for March of each year from 1976 through 1981 are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. (Write for cost and ordering information.)

Detailed employment data for governments can be found in Section 23.00.

Another source of data on employment by county and industry, County Business Patterns, is published each year by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. It provides information on employment by SIC code in the state and counties of Florida.

TABLE 6.01. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1946 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES	GOVERNMENT
1946	593.4	4.4	43.6	92.4	68.3	160.9	22.5	90.4	110.9
1947	641.4	5.2	55.7	96.2	68.3	177.4	25.5	104.0	109.1
1948	657.9	5.2	59.2	98.9	67.8	185.5	28.6	104.2	108.5
1949	657.3	5.4	53.6	95.6	66.1	186.8	28.8	105.5	115.5
1950	704.4	6.0	68.5	102.9	66.2	198.1	31.8	111.7	119.2
1951	759.7	6.5	74.9	114.4	70.1	213.0	34.7	121.6	124.5
1952	808.8	6.7	76.8	121.5	73.3	229.6	37.5	127.3	136.1
1953	848.8	6.9	82.8	129.3	75.8	240.7	40.7	134.5	138.1
1954	882.7	7.1	85.9	135.5	77.6	246.8	45.6	139.0	145.2
1955	965.9	6.4	99.7	147.6	82.0	270.1	51.9	150.8	157.4
1956	1,060.0	7.6	111.7	160.5	89.6	294.1	57.8	166.4	172.3
1957	1,152.7	7.8	122.7	176.1	94.6	313.3	64.6	187.8	185.8
1958	1,185.6	7.7	127.7	180.3	94.4	313.1	70.0	197.2	195.2
1959	1,273.0	7.8	134.6	199.9	97.6	333.4	76.9	215.2	207.6
1960	1,320.6	8.2	124.7	207.5	100.2	349.7	82.1	227.7	220.5
1961	1,333.9	8.3	112.4	211.8	99.8	350.9	84.6	233.8	232.3
1962	1,387.8	8.2	112.7	223.1	99.4	365.0	87.4	244.6	247.4
1963	1,447.4	8.5	120.2	229.3	100.7	375.1	90.8	260.3	262.5
1964	1,526.5	9.2	130.1	237.9	106.0	395.0	93.7	275.9	278.7
1965	1,619.1	9.6	138.8	252.6	109.9	417.7	97.4	291.9	301.2
1966	1,726.8	9.7	137.1	276.1	116.8	443.1	101.7	316.1	326.2
1967	1,816.4	8.9	131.7	293.8	127.1	466.3	106.2	340.1	342.3
1968	1,932.3	8.4	143.6	311.4	135.1	491.5	112.6	367.9	361.8
1969	2,069.9	7.8	169.2	329.2	145.4	521.3	123.0	396.1	377.9
1970	2,152.1	8.3	175.7	322.5	154.5	545.8	131.3	416.2	397.8
1971	2,276.4	8.9	186.8	322.7	161.7	583.5	143.8	449.9	419.1
1972	2,513.1	8.8	230.1	351.3	173.5	643.5	162.4	505.6	437.9
1973	2,778.6	9.2	290.2	380.6	186.7	703.2	182.6	556.2	469.9
1974	2,863.8	9.9	276.1	375.9	189.8	727.6	192.5	581.5	510.5
1975	2,746.4	9.4	182.5	339.4	182.9	713.6	188.3	584.3	546.0
1976	2,784.3	8.8	166.7	354.0	181.4	730.8	191.3	608.5	542.8
1977	2,933.2	9.1	178.9	380.9	185.1	771.0	202.5	640.0	565.7
1978	3,180.6	9.5	209.5	415.5	194.2	836.9	219.3	693.9	601.8
1979 A/	3,381.2	10.1	241.4	443.6	208.5	889.5	235.0	752.6	600.5
1980	3,570.5	10.6	267.0	457.2	219.3	931.7	252.6	815.8	616.3

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS, DATA FOR 1977-80, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 6.10. EMPLOYMENT STATUS: ESTIMATES OF LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT IN FLORIDA AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, ANNUALLY 1974 THROUGH MAY 1982

YEAR AND/OR MONTH	NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED				SEASONALLY ADJUSTED UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	
	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	EMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
ANNUAL AVERAGE						
1974	3,412,000	3,198,000	214,000	6.2	6.2	5.6
1975	3,553,000	3,174,000	378,000	10.7	10.7	8.5
1976	3,604,000	3,279,000	326,000	9.0	9.0	7.7
1977	3,716,000	3,410,000	305,000	8.2	8.2	7.1
1978	3,947,000	3,684,000	262,000	6.6	6.6	6.1
1979	4,131,000	3,884,000	248,000	6.0	6.0	5.8
1980	4,268,000	4,017,000	251,000	5.9	5.9	7.1
1981	4,513,000	4,206,000	308,000	6.8	6.8	7.6
MONTHLY						
1980						
JANUARY	4,072,200	3,840,500	231,700	5.7	5.5	6.3
FEBRUARY	4,153,400	3,942,000	211,400	5.1	5.4	6.2
MARCH	4,218,900	4,014,000	204,900	4.9	5.1	6.3
APRIL	4,253,200	4,047,900	205,300	4.8	5.5	6.9
MAY	4,258,000	4,032,900	225,100	5.3	6.0	7.5
JUNE	4,344,800	4,058,200	286,600	6.6	6.4	7.5
JULY	4,381,300	4,049,300	332,000	7.6	7.3	7.8
AUGUST	4,281,900	4,012,800	269,100	6.3	6.2	7.7
SEPTEMBER	4,266,300	3,977,100	289,200	6.8	6.0	7.5
OCTOBER	4,291,100	3,997,700	293,400	6.8	6.2	7.5
NOVEMBER	4,349,700	4,111,300	238,400	5.5	5.4	7.5
DECEMBER	4,342,600	4,124,000	218,600	5.0	5.2	7.3
1981						
JANUARY	4,254,400	3,981,600	272,800	6.4	6.2	7.4
FEBRUARY	4,404,500	4,126,800	277,700	6.3	6.7	7.4
MARCH	4,411,700	4,127,200	284,500	6.4	6.7	7.3
APRIL	4,410,200	4,171,800	238,400	5.4	6.2	7.3
MAY	4,540,200	4,235,900	304,300	6.7	7.6	7.5
JUNE	4,557,200	4,265,400	291,800	6.4	6.2	7.4
JULY	4,621,900	4,321,200	300,700	6.5	6.2	7.2
AUGUST	4,602,700	4,294,300	308,400	6.7	6.5	7.3
SEPTEMBER	4,560,800	4,191,400	369,400	8.1	7.1	7.6
OCTOBER	4,625,200	4,261,400	363,800	7.9	7.1	8.0
NOVEMBER	4,599,100	4,250,600	348,500	7.6	7.5	8.3
DECEMBER	4,568,900	4,235,600	333,300	7.3	7.6	8.8
1982						
JANUARY	4,510,900	4,165,000	345,800	7.7	7.5	8.5
FEBRUARY	4,558,200	4,236,500	321,700	7.1	7.6	8.8
MARCH	4,598,000	4,204,800	393,200	8.6	9.0	9.0
APRIL	4,643,800	4,277,600	366,200	7.9	9.1	9.4
MAY	4,710,100	4,364,300	345,800	7.3	8.3	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE REVISED. FLORIDA DATA ARE PREPARED IN COOPERATION WITH THE U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, LOCAL AREA EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS: MONTHLY CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY. U.S. DATA FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, FEBRUARY AND MAY 1982.

TABLE 6.11. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGE 1979, 1980, 1981

	1979				1980				1981			
AREA	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
FLORIDA	4,131,000	3,884,000	248,000	6.0	4,268,000	4,017,000	251,000	5.9	4,513,000	4,206,000	308,000	6.8
SMSA												
BRADENTON	59,998	57,421	2,577	4.3	61,854	58,768	3,086	5.0	66,686	62,650	4,036	6.1
DAYTONA BEACH	100,562	95,102	5,460	5.4	103,168	97,427	5,741	5.6	108,922	101,871	7,051	6.5
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	440,479	417,105	23,374	5.3	456,520	435,466	21,054	4.6	482,141	456,378	25,763	5.3
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	81,437	77,354	4,083	5.0	86,589	82,059	4,530	5.2	94,179	88,619	5,560	5.9
FT. WALTON BEACH	38,987	36,021	2,966	7.6	39,414	36,676	2,738	6.9	41,320	38,092	3,228	7.8
GAINESVILLE	72,612	69,343	3,269	4.5	75,109	71,902	3,207	4.3	78,021	74,564	3,457	4.4
JACKSONVILLE	321,889	303,935	17,954	5.6	323,601	305,746	17,855	5.5	338,155	316,089	22,066	6.5
BAKER COUNTY	5,993	5,777	216	3.6	6,626	6,307	319	4.8	6,812	6,520	292	4.3
CLAY COUNTY	27,148	26,082	1,066	3.9	29,275	28,158	1,117	3.8	30,445	29,111	1,334	4.4
DUVAL COUNTY	255,882	241,313	14,569	5.7	251,509	237,696	13,813	5.5	263,465	245,737	17,728	6.7
NASSAU COUNTY	14,569	13,804	765	5.3	14,736	13,935	801	5.4	15,251	14,407	844	5.5
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	18,296	16,959	1,337	7.3	21,455	19,650	1,805	8.4	22,183	20,315	1,868	8.4
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	134,440	121,322	13,118	9.8	138,849	125,598	13,251	9.5	148,452	130,755	17,697	11.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	112,162	104,057	8,105	7.2	114,858	107,037	7,821	6.8	122,897	112,905	9,992	8.1
MIAMI	757,236	712,167	45,069	6.0	786,605	740,047	46,558	5.9	818,204	762,566	55,638	6.8
OCALA	47,745	44,413	3,332	7.0	50,429	47,016	3,413	6.8	52,702	48,556	4,146	7.9
ORLANDO	331,219	311,979	19,240	5.8	344,348	324,465	19,883	5.8	366,775	342,079	24,696	6.7
ORANGE COUNTY	229,349	216,127	13,222	5.8	233,358	219,780	13,578	5.8	248,363	231,712	16,651	6.7
OSCEOLA COUNTY	18,784	17,688	1,096	5.8	21,535	20,260	1,275	5.9	22,950	21,360	1,590	6.9
SEMINOLE COUNTY	83,086	78,164	4,922	5.9	89,454	84,424	5,030	5.6	95,462	89,007	6,455	6.8
PANAMA CITY	40,336	36,524	3,812	9.5	40,584	37,020	3,564	8.8	43,004	38,748	4,256	9.9
PENSACOLA	117,251	110,404	6,847	5.8	115,796	109,228	6,568	5.7	121,028	113,564	7,464	6.2
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	95,895	90,295	5,600	5.8	93,306	87,993	5,313	5.7	97,569	91,486	6,083	6.2
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	21,358	20,110	1,248	5.8	22,490	21,235	1,255	5.6	23,459	22,078	1,381	5.9
SARASOTA	73,909	70,794	3,115	4.2	75,147	71,641	3,506	4.7	78,970	74,796	4,174	5.3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.11. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGE 1979, 1980, 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1979				1980				1981			
	LABOR	EMPLOY-	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR	EMPLOY-	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR	EMPLOY-	UNEMPLOYMENT	
AREA	FORCE	MENT	NUMBER	RATE	FORCE	MENT	NUMBER	RATE	FORCE	MENT	NUMBER	RATE
SMSA (CONTINUED)												
TALLAHASSEE	81,186	77,549	3,637	4.5	84,716	81,259	3,457	4.1	86,500	82,682	3,818	4.4
LEON COUNTY	75,936	72,503	3,433	4.5	79,180	75,941	3,239	4.1	80,851	77,271	3,580	4.4
WAKULLA COUNTY	5,251	5,046	205	3.9	5,536	5,318	218	3.9	5,649	5,411	238	4.2
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	636,720	602,716	34,004	5.3	658,093	622,680	35,413	5.4	697,753	654,785	42,968	6.2
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	307,038	291,850	15,188	4.9	313,737	298,015	15,722	5.0	333,418	313,381	20,037	6.0
PASCO COUNTY	62,382	57,883	4,499	7.2	71,287	66,397	4,890	6.9	75,873	69,820	6,053	8.0
PINELLAS COUNTY	267,300	252,983	14,317	5.4	273,069	258,268	14,801	5.4	288,461	271,584	16,877	5.9
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	238,617	223,200	15,417	6.5	250,845	235,939	14,906	5.9	272,710	254,119	18,591	6.8
NONSMSA COUNTY												
BRADFORD	7,905	7,435	470	5.9	8,051	7,614	437	5.4	8,967	8,528	439	4.9
CALHOUN	5,336	4,984	352	6.6	5,139	4,743	396	7.7	5,008	4,480	528	10.5
CHARLOTTE	17,061	16,323	738	4.3	18,547	17,704	843	4.5	20,924	19,834	1,090	5.2
CITRUS	18,315	17,283	1,032	5.6	20,103	18,953	1,150	5.7	22,612	21,150	1,462	6.5
COLLIER	32,042	29,588	2,454	7.7	33,486	30,932	2,554	7.6	37,605	34,268	3,337	8.9
COLUMBIA	14,288	13,402	866	6.1	14,352	13,382	970	6.8	14,846	13,754	1,092	7.4
DE SOTO	7,107	6,659	448	6.3	7,343	6,844	499	6.8	7,631	6,923	708	9.3
DIXIE	2,875	2,695	180	6.3	2,951	2,736	215	7.3	3,025	2,731	294	9.7
FLAGLER	5,092	4,810	282	5.5	5,503	5,173	330	6.0	5,943	5,435	508	8.5
FRANKLIN	2,310	2,058	252	10.9	2,177	1,971	206	9.5	2,332	2,082	250	10.7
GADSDEN	15,402	14,379	1,023	6.6	15,783	14,747	1,036	6.6	17,104	15,895	1,209	7.1
GILCHRIST	2,596	2,473	123	4.7	2,829	2,697	132	4.7	2,907	2,734	173	6.0
GLADES	1,425	1,266	159	11.2	1,394	1,243	151	10.8	1,615	1,444	171	10.6
GULF	3,725	3,413	312	8.4	3,416	3,112	304	8.9	3,522	3,141	381	10.8
HAMILTON	4,853	4,631	222	4.6	5,236	4,926	310	5.9	5,419	5,111	308	5.7
HARDEE	9,791	9,023	768	7.8	9,955	9,197	758	7.6	10,073	9,123	950	9.4
HENDRY	8,646	7,962	684	7.9	8,692	7,935	757	8.7	9,570	8,529	1,041	10.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.11. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGE 1979, 1980, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1979 LABOR FORCE	1979 EMPLOY-MENT	1979 UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	1979 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	1980 LABOR FORCE	1980 EMPLOY-MENT	1980 UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	1980 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	1981 LABOR FORCE	1981 EMPLOY-MENT	1981 UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	1981 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)												
HERNANDO	13,693	12,404	1,289	9.4	14,673	13,390	1,283	8.7	16,937	15,210	1,727	10.2
HIGHLANDS	17,635	16,274	1,361	7.7	18,643	17,313	1,330	7.1	19,352	17,638	1,714	8.9
HOLMES	8,149	7,668	481	5.9	8,047	7,609	438	5.4	7,905	7,298	607	7.7
INDIAN RIVER	26,336	23,937	2,399	9.1	26,991	24,267	2,724	10.1	28,513	25,473	3,040	10.7
JACKSON	18,058	16,752	1,306	7.2	18,172	16,840	1,332	7.3	19,382	17,541	1,841	9.5
JEFFERSON	4,235	4,008	227	5.4	4,279	4,070	209	4.9	4,513	4,260	253	5.6
LAFAYETTE	1,041	979	62	6.0	1,049	978	71	6.8	1,103	1,016	87	7.9
LAKE	35,559	32,262	3,297	9.3	36,993	33,450	3,543	9.6	39,761	35,019	4,742	11.9
LEVY	8,220	7,763	457	5.6	7,856	7,396	460	5.9	8,115	7,558	557	6.9
LIBERTY	1,623	1,515	108	6.7	1,717	1,597	120	7.0	1,710	1,551	159	9.3
MADISON	6,170	5,861	309	5.0	6,195	5,868	327	5.3	6,308	5,946	362	5.7
MARTIN	23,286	22,158	1,128	4.8	26,354	25,211	1,143	4.3	27,416	25,864	1,552	5.7
MONROE	22,032	20,644	1,388	6.3	22,099	20,771	1,328	6.0	23,676	22,294	1,382	5.8
OKEECHOBEE	7,647	7,040	607	7.9	8,034	7,381	653	8.1	9,002	7,994	1,008	11.2
PUTNAM	17,709	16,369	1,340	7.6	17,736	16,367	1,369	7.7	18,612	16,956	1,656	8.9
ST. LUCIE	31,881	28,544	3,337	10.5	34,423	30,789	3,634	10.6	37,135	32,087	5,048	13.6
SUMTER	9,486	8,704	782	8.2	9,427	8,641	786	8.3	10,290	9,276	1,014	9.9
SUWANNEE	8,195	7,756	439	5.4	8,500	7,994	506	6.0	8,937	8,354	583	6.5
TAYLOR	6,594	6,045	549	8.3	6,539	6,047	492	7.5	7,083	6,468	615	8.7
UNION	3,913	3,761	152	3.9	4,118	3,959	159	3.9	4,508	4,411	97	2.2
WALTON	7,610	7,169	441	5.8	8,131	7,672	459	5.6	8,680	8,105	575	6.6
WASHINGTON	6,582	6,065	517	7.9	6,329	5,817	512	8.1	6,611	5,969	642	9.7

NOTE: BENCHMARKS ARE THE 1981 MONTHLY CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY AND 1981 CURRENT EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS. THESE ESTIMATES ARE USED PRIMARILY IN FEDERAL FUND ALLOCATIONS. THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DISCOURAGES THE USE OF THESE DATA IN SHORT TERM ECONOMIC ANALYSES. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, LOCAL AREA UNEMPLOYMENT STATISTICS, MARCH 4, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 6.12. EMPLOYMENT: STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1979

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

AREA AND POPULATION GROUP	CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYMENT (NUMBER)	UNEMPLOYMENT	
		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION		NUMBER	RATE
TOTAL	7,805	4,518	57.9	4,214	304	6.7
WHITE, TOTAL	6,756	3,835	56.8	3,605	230	6.0
MEN, 20 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2,414	1,654	68.5	1,595	59	3.6
WOMEN, 20 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2,796	1,191	42.6	1,134	57	4.8
BOTH SEXES, 16-19 YEARS	498	308	61.8	269	39	12.7
BLACK AND OTHER RACES, TOTAL	1,049	683	65.1	609	74	10.9
MEN, 20 YEARS OLD AND OVER	417	329	78.9	311	18	5.5
WOMEN, 20 YEARS OLD AND OVER	489	294	60.1	264	29	9.9
BOTH SEXES, 16-19 YEARS	141	61	43.3	34	27	44.3

NOTE: DATA ARE ON A "PERSONS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE" BASIS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, GEOGRAPHIC PROFILE OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT, 1979.

TABLE 6.13. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
01-99	ALL MAJOR INDUSTRIES	237,772	3,788,698	12,411,355
01-09	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	6,866	133,540	289,895
10-14	MINING	243	11,330	53,494
15-17	CONSTRUCTION	28,477	288,252	1,048,650
20-39	MANUFACTURING	13,181	466,426	1,799,955
40-49	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	7,469	246,275	1,205,893
50-51	WHOLESALE TRADE	21,076	213,531	934,413
52-59	RETAIL TRADE	54,936	772,680	1,716,629
60-67	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	25,406	266,651	950,306
70-89	SERVICES	76,384	1,133,224	3,455,745
91-97	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3,288	254,974	951,331
99	NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS	446	1,815	5,043

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 6.14. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
ALL INDUSTRIES (SIC CODES 01-99)							
FLORIDA	237,772	3,788,698	12,411,355	LAKE	2,389	33,729	90,340
ALACHUA	3,153	66,094	198,360	LEE	5,516	73,727	214,828
BAKER	205	3,387	8,844	LEON	3,702	73,584	222,264
BAY	2,419	32,487	96,188	LEVY	364	3,734	9,977
BRADFORD	326	3,671	9,500	LIBERTY	79	835	2,130
BREVARD	5,421	104,432	391,222	MADISON	285	3,844	7,943
BROWARD	26,653	369,926	1,252,656	MANATEE	3,232	48,531	136,126
CALHOUN	225	2,073	5,312	MARION	2,795	38,444	105,612
CHARLOTTE	1,258	14,472	41,296	MARTIN	1,941	22,659	73,640
CITRUS	1,006	11,157	30,318	MONROE	2,051	21,735	57,224
CLAY	1,116	13,941	36,872	NASSAU	598	8,612	33,500
COLLIER	3,133	39,831	112,399	OKALOOSA	2,305	33,524	93,974
COLUMBIA	809	10,650	29,839	OKEECHOBEE	526	5,327	13,710
DADE	46,662	751,732	2,746,367	ORANGE	11,861	238,711	792,377
DE SOTO	395	6,885	16,187	OSCEOLA	989	15,097	40,512
DIXIE	180	1,672	4,191	PALM BEACH	15,784	239,624	812,794
DUVAL	12,393	250,429	872,870	PASCO	2,834	37,713	98,156
ESCAMBIA	4,449	86,105	277,245	PINELLAS	15,685	249,965	759,094
FLAGLER	303	3,178	8,979	POLK	6,776	136,139	430,613
FRANKLIN	228	1,547	3,597	PUTNAM	920	11,849	34,754
GADSDEN	578	10,710	28,823	ST. JOHNS	1,186	14,107	35,487
GILCHRIST	128	906	2,249	ST. LUCIE	1,978	32,315	93,797
GLADES	75	886	2,273	SANTA ROSA	816	11,365	33,881
GULF	200	3,155	10,957	SARASOTA	6,348	73,859	220,290
HAMILTON	180	4,048	15,632	SEMINOLE	3,456	48,605	144,576
HARDEE	460	5,916	15,305	SUMTER	386	4,525	11,235
HENDRY	417	7,077	21,035	SUWANNEE	474	5,361	12,749
HERNANDO	782	9,790	25,541	TAYLOR	358	5,453	17,680
HIGHLANDS	1,148	14,221	34,192	UNION	104	2,373	7,365
HILLSBOROUGH	14,441	286,448	932,959	VOLUSIA	6,117	81,921	223,311
HOLMES	218	2,485	5,223	WAKULLA	146	1,883	5,020
INDIAN RIVER	1,755	23,188	69,158	WALTON	325	4,041	8,891
JACKSON	649	10,441	25,880	WASHINGTON	265	2,916	6,300
JEFFERSON	203	2,403	5,498				
LAFAYETTE	80	492	1,027	STATEWIDE 1/	3,533	46,756	223,215

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 6.21. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION AND SUBCLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1980 A/	1981
	ALL INDUSTRIES	3,576.2	3,721.7
	MINING	11.0	11.2
14	NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	9.9	10.2
1475	PHOSPHATE ROCK	6.1	6.2
	CONSTRUCTION	263.9	282.5
15	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS	76.3	81.6
16	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS	46.5	48.7
17	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	141.1	152.2
	MANUFACTURING	456.4	466.5
	DURABLE GOODS	260.8	265.8
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	23.0	22.8
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	11.4	11.9
32	STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS	20.7	21.3
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	4.9	5.0
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	35.2	35.4
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	35.0	36.9
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	62.0	61.2
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	47.2	50.4
38	INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	13.8	13.5
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	7.6	7.4
	NONDURABLE GOODS	195.6	200.7
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	49.4	49.6
203	PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	14.3	14.6
21	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	2.3	2.1
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	3.4	2.8
23	APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	34.1	34.5
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	16.1	16.3
27	PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	41.5	45.5
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	26.4	26.4
29	PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	1.9	1.8
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	17.0	17.8
31	LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	3.5	3.9
	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES EXCLUDING U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	220.8	228.6
	TRANSPORTATION	124.5	127.3
40	RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	11.0	10.7
41	LOCAL AND INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	7.1	7.5
42	TRUCKING AND WAREHOUSING	39.0	40.7
44	WATER TRANSPORTATION	13.6	14.0
45	TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	42.7	42.9
48	COMMUNICATION, EXCLUDING U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	69.4	72.8
49	ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	26.9	28.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.21. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION AND SUBCLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1980 A/	1981
	TRADE	939.8	983.0
	WHOLESALE TRADE	204.6	216.8
50	DURABLE GOODS	122.6	130.1
51	NONDURABLE GOODS	82.0	86.7
	RETAIL TRADE	735.2	766.2
52	BUILDING MATERIALS AND GARDEN SUPPLIES	32.8	34.6
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	107.5	112.3
54	FOOD STORES	123.7	131.2
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND SERVICE STATIONS	82.9	86.0
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	41.7	44.4
57	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	34.4	37.1
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	230.5	233.0
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	81.7	87.6
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	254.2	271.9
60	BANKING	56.2	61.8
61	CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	37.8	41.3
63	INSURANCE CARRIERS	44.1	45.5
64	INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	20.6	21.8
65	REAL ESTATE	80.8	85.3
	SERVICES	811.3	863.4
70	HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	90.9	92.6
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	44.1	46.9
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	134.8	147.9
75	AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	32.1	32.7
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	16.3	17.2
78	MOTION PICTURES	6.3	6.4
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	54.9	59.6
80	HEALTH SERVICES	211.1	231.0
81	LEGAL SERVICES	27.8	30.3
82	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	34.4	36.3
89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	44.2	47.9
	GOVERNMENT	618.8	614.6
98	FEDERAL	90.6	87.9
	STATE AND LOCAL	528.2	526.7
9851	STATE	124.0	125.9
9852	LOCAL	404.2	400.8

A/ REVISED.

NOTE: INDUSTRY TOTALS INCLUDE ITEMS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY. DATA ARE ADJUSTED TO FIRST QUARTER 1981 BENCHMARKS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, REPORT ON EMPLOYMENT, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION. DATA PREPARED BY STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.23. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SMSA AND YEAR	ALL INDUSTRIES	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION 1/	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES MINING AND MISCELLANEOUS	GOVERNMENT
FLORIDA									
1980	3,576.2	263.9	456.4	220.8	204.6	735.2	254.2	822.3	618.8
1981	3,721.7	282.5	466.5	228.6	216.8	766.2	271.9	874.6	614.6
BRADENTON									
1980	43.8	4.1	7.5	1.4	1.2	10.5	2.9	8.3	7.9
1981	46.3	4.3	7.4	1.5	1.3	10.7	3.2	8.8	9.1
DAYTONA BEACH									
1980	77.7	4.9	8.3	3.3	1.9	20.1	4.3	21.1	13.8
1981	80.4	5.2	8.6	3.3	2.0	20.7	4.7	21.4	14.5
FT. LAUDERDALE HOLLYWOOD									
1980	349.3	32.2	41.3	16.8	16.7	86.8	29.6	82.0	43.9
1981	362.0	30.7	41.4	17.6	17.4	88.6	31.5	86.7	48.1
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL									
1980	66.6	8.5	3.7	3.8	3.2	16.6	5.9	14.2	10.7
1981	71.4	8.9	3.8	4.3	3.4	17.2	6.5	16.2	11.1
GAINESVILLE									
1980	67.1	3.5	4.2	1.6	2.1	11.9	2.8	12.2	28.8
1981	68.6	3.4	4.4	1.6	2.1	12.3	3.0	14.1	27.7
JACKSONVILLE									
1980	293.8	16.4	33.9	24.5	23.0	52.5	27.8	62.1	53.6
1981	299.9	18.0	34.1	24.7	23.8	54.3	28.1	63.8	53.1
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN									
1980	119.0	8.7	22.3	5.3	6.5	23.7	6.6	29.2	16.7
1981	123.1	10.1	23.2	5.3	6.8	23.8	6.8	30.2	16.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA									
1980	102.2	6.3	22.8	4.6	2.5	19.0	4.0	24.3	18.7
1981	106.4	6.6	23.7	4.6	2.6	20.0	4.3	25.8	18.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SMSA AND YEAR	ALL INDUSTRIES	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION 1/	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES MINING AND MISCELLANEOUS	GOVERNMENT
MIAMI									
1980	730.5	39.6	99.7	72.1	60.4	132.0	53.6	176.9	96.2
1981	745.7	40.3	99.3	73.6	62.2	135.3	57.6	182.2	95.2
ORLANDO									
1980	288.0	19.9	36.7	15.0	20.3	58.8	19.6	76.3	41.4
1981	299.9	21.3	38.3	15.1	21.5	59.5	20.4	81.3	42.5
PANAMA CITY									
1980	33.3	2.1	3.6	2.1	1.4	7.6	1.6	6.4	8.5
1981	34.4	2.2	3.6	2.1	1.6	7.8	1.6	6.8	8.7
PENSACOLA									
1980	98.0	7.4	12.8	5.0	4.2	18.9	4.3	20.3	25.1
1981	99.5	7.2	12.6	4.9	4.3	19.8	4.4	20.7	25.6
SARASOTA									
1980	70.8	7.5	6.2	3.1	2.6	18.4	5.8	17.3	9.9
1981	73.0	7.5	6.3	3.2	2.6	19.3	6.0	18.3	9.8
TALLAHASSEE									
1980	74.7	3.6	2.9	2.9	2.2	12.8	3.3	13.5	33.5
1981	76.3	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.3	13.2	3.5	13.8	34.0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG									
1980	548.9	40.7	76.5	30.5	36.0	116.4	38.9	130.1	79.8
1981	570.4	42.4	79.2	32.2	37.8	120.5	41.2	137.2	79.9
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON									
1980	208.3	20.6	28.6	8.4	7.3	46.4	17.5	49.2	30.3
1981	221.0	20.8	28.7	9.4	7.6	50.6	18.4	54.4	31.1

1/ INCLUDES ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES.

NOTE: 1980 DATA ARE REVISED. DATA ARE ADJUSTED TO FIRST QUARTER 1981 BENCHMARKS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, REPORT ON EMPLOYMENT, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION. DATA PREPARED BY STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.25. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, 1990 OF EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

	EMPLOYMENT			JOB OPENINGS 1980-1990		
DISTRICT AND OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY	ESTIMATED 1980	PROJECTED 1990	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-90	AVERAGE PER YEAR	NUMBER DUE TO GROWTH 1/	NUMBER DUE TO SEPARATIONS 2/
FLORIDA						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	3,494,495	5,226,172	50	327,920	173,168	154,752
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	569,678	863,367	52	52,547	29,369	23,178
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	316,986	474,772	50	32,634	15,779	16,855
SALES WORKERS	254,445	355,976	40	24,149	10,153	13,996
CLERICAL WORKERS	754,185	1,157,129	53	75,388	40,294	35,094
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	393,826	550,931	40	28,690	15,711	12,979
OPERATIVES	381,645	534,389	40	27,873	15,274	12,599
SERVICE WORKERS	598,016	967,814	62	70,214	36,980	33,234
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	225,711	321,787	43	16,440	9,608	6,832
DISTRICT 1						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	180,324	269,299	49	16,774	8,898	7,876
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	32,641	47,560	46	2,764	1,492	1,272
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	16,062	23,884	49	1,634	782	852
SALES WORKERS	11,682	17,268	48	1,229	559	670
CLERICAL WORKERS	37,352	55,811	49	3,563	1,846	1,717
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	21,957	30,088	37	1,532	813	719
OPERATIVES	18,470	25,078	36	1,254	661	593
SERVICE WORKERS	30,049	51,962	73	3,880	2,191	1,689
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	12,112	17,649	46	920	554	366
DISTRICT 2						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	110,977	160,746	45	9,807	4,977	4,830
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	26,547	37,083	40	2,092	1,054	1,038
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	9,848	14,241	45	952	439	513
SALES WORKERS	5,657	7,685	36	508	203	305
CLERICAL WORKERS	24,205	35,311	46	2,202	1,111	1,091
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	10,022	14,271	42	758	425	333
OPERATIVES	9,634	13,581	41	719	395	324
SERVICE WORKERS	18,672	29,028	55	2,065	1,036	1,029
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	6,392	9,546	49	512	315	197
DISTRICT 3						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	101,642	141,304	39	8,226	3,966	4,260
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	24,402	32,224	32	1,693	782	911
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	8,767	12,309	40	800	354	446
SALES WORKERS	5,852	8,768	50	625	292	333
CLERICAL WORKERS	20,755	29,564	42	1,802	881	921
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	9,589	12,570	31	610	298	312
OPERATIVES	9,953	13,226	33	643	327	316
SERVICE WORKERS	16,662	25,162	51	1,713	850	863
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5,662	7,481	32	341	182	159
DISTRICT 4						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	319,198	449,697	41	26,558	13,050	13,508
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	51,699	74,442	44	4,334	2,274	2,060

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.25. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, 1990 OF EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	EMPLOYMENT			JOB OPENINGS 1980-1990		
DISTRICT AND OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY	ESTIMATED 1980	PROJECTED 1990	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1980-90	AVERAGE PER YEAR	NUMBER DUE TO GROWTH 1/	NUMBER DUE TO SEPARA-TIONS 2/
DISTRICT 4 (CONTINUED)						
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	29,453	41,543	41	2,723	1,209	1,514
SALES WORKERS	24,869	31,249	26	1,894	638	1,256
CLERICAL WORKERS	74,617	107,015	43	6,549	3,240	3,309
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	36,357	49,868	37	2,526	1,351	1,175
OPERATIVES	35,769	46,538	30	2,176	1,077	1,099
SERVICE WORKERS	45,626	70,675	55	5,011	2,505	2,506
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	20,808	28,367	36	1,348	756	592
DISTRICT 5						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	59,648	96,222	61	6,378	3,657	2,721
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	9,692	15,946	65	1,046	625	421
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	5,345	8,706	63	637	336	301
SALES WORKERS	3,895	6,149	58	456	225	231
CLERICAL WORKERS	12,042	20,581	71	1,457	854	603
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	7,219	11,010	53	631	379	252
OPERATIVES	6,921	9,889	43	526	297	229
SERVICE WORKERS	10,018	16,869	68	1,231	685	546
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4,516	7,072	57	395	256	139
DISTRICT 6						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	479,198	716,905	50	45,005	23,771	21,234
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	81,736	117,785	44	6,735	3,605	3,130
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	42,524	63,635	50	4,366	2,111	2,255
SALES WORKERS	33,870	49,051	45	3,415	1,518	1,897
CLERICAL WORKERS	100,259	150,964	51	9,727	5,071	4,656
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	52,369	73,860	41	3,884	2,149	1,735
OPERATIVES	49,385	72,328	46	3,968	2,294	1,674
SERVICE WORKERS	90,659	149,362	65	10,889	5,870	5,019
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	28,396	39,921	41	2,025	1,153	872
DISTRICT 7						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	142,471	228,668	61	15,024	8,620	6,404
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	22,402	36,359	62	2,363	1,396	967
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	12,783	20,387	59	1,470	760	710
SALES WORKERS	9,309	13,080	41	888	377	511
CLERICAL WORKERS	28,301	45,882	62	3,127	1,758	1,369
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	18,203	27,781	53	1,598	958	540
OPERATIVES	19,563	31,055	59	1,817	1,149	568
SERVICE WORKERS	20,951	36,822	76	2,788	1,587	1,201
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	10,960	17,300	58	973	634	339
DISTRICT 8						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	578,293	875,400	51	55,627	29,711	25,916
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	91,622	144,339	58	9,150	5,272	3,878
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	51,961	78,935	52	5,484	2,697	2,787
SALES WORKERS	44,997	62,683	39	4,235	1,769	2,466
CLERICAL WORKERS	125,469	194,688	55	12,802	6,922	5,880

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.25. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, 1990 OF EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY	EMPLOYMENT			JOB OPENINGS 1980-1990		
	ESTIMATED 1980	PROJECTED 1990	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-90	AVERAGE PER YEAR	NUMBER DUE TO GROWTH 1/	NUMBER DUE TO SEPARATIONS 2/
DISTRICT 8 (CONTINUED)						
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	65,107	90,217	39	4,643	2,511	2,132
OPERATIVES	63,225	83,388	32	4,021	2,016	2,005
SERVICE WORKERS	98,300	166,885	70	12,492	6,859	5,633
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	37,611	54,264	44	2,805	1,665	1,140
DISTRICT 9						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	184,852	321,382	74	22,742	13,653	9,089
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	26,565	48,348	82	3,426	2,178	1,248
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	17,480	29,849	71	2,246	1,237	1,009
SALES WORKERS	13,837	22,083	60	1,659	825	834
CLERICAL WORKERS	38,432	68,526	78	5,003	3,009	1,994
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	23,446	36,638	56	2,135	1,319	816
OPERATIVES	15,508	25,940	67	1,606	1,043	563
SERVICE WORKERS	35,966	68,470	90	5,440	3,250	2,190
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	13,619	21,528	58	1,229	791	438
DISTRICT 10						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	257,767	424,413	65	28,865	16,665	12,200
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	41,414	68,946	66	4,517	2,753	1,764
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	23,767	38,821	63	2,844	1,505	1,339
SALES WORKERS	17,917	27,852	55	2,058	994	1,064
CLERICAL WORKERS	53,475	90,829	70	6,404	3,735	2,669
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	31,631	48,492	53	2,794	1,686	1,108
OPERATIVES	25,573	40,986	60	2,451	1,541	910
SERVICE WORKERS	46,308	80,499	74	6,191	3,419	2,772
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	17,682	27,988	58	1,608	1,031	577
DISTRICT 11						
ALL OCCUPATIONS	1,080,123	1,542,138	43	92,921	46,202	46,719
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	160,959	240,336	49	14,429	7,938	6,491
MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS	98,996	142,464	44	9,479	4,347	5,132
SALES WORKERS	82,561	110,109	33	7,185	2,755	4,430
CLERICAL WORKERS	239,278	357,960	50	22,754	11,868	10,886
CRAFTS AND KINDRED WORKERS	117,926	156,135	32	7,580	3,821	3,759
OPERATIVES	127,645	172,382	35	8,695	4,474	4,221
SERVICE WORKERS	184,805	272,079	47	18,515	8,727	9,788
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	67,952	90,670	33	4,288	2,272	2,016

1/ THE NUMBER OF OPENINGS ESTIMATED TO OCCUR BECAUSE OF INDUSTRY GROWTH.

2/ THE NUMBER OF OPENINGS ESTIMATED TO OCCUR BECAUSE OF DEATHS AND RETIREMENTS.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE EMPLOYMENT ONLY FOR NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY JOBS. EXCLUDED ARE AGRICULTURAL, AGRICULTURAL AND FORESTRY SERVICES, FISHERIES, DOMESTICS IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS, SELF-EMPLOYED, AND UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS. THE SOURCE LISTS 1,900 OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES. THE PROJECTIONS ARE NOT PRECISE ESTIMATES BUT INDICATORS OF TRENDS BASED ON EMPLOYER SURVEY RESPONSES AND HISTORICAL EMPLOYMENT TRENDS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, FLORIDA OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION SYSTEM, FLORIDA OCCUPATIONAL DEMAND, 1980-1990. DATA PREPARED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS IN COOPERATION WITH THE U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS.

TABLE 6.30. INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT: NUMBER AND DURATION IN THE COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS AND BY RACE AND SEX AND BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, FIRST QUARTER 1982

ITEM	TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT 1/	AVERAGE DURATION (WEEKS PAID)	UNEMPLOYED OVER FIFTEEN WEEKS
FLORIDA	59,326	9.7	14,797
PLANNING DISTRICTS			
DISTRICT 1	2,843	9.4	644
DISTRICT 2	1,789	9.7	446
DISTRICT 3	1,213	10.1	328
DISTRICT 4	4,550	9.3	1,072
DISTRICT 5	1,785	9.6	444
DISTRICT 6	7,283	9.5	1,741
DISTRICT 7	3,134	10.0	849
DISTRICT 8	10,114	9.6	2,515
DISTRICT 9	3,342	9.0	721
DISTRICT 10	4,501	9.1	1,016
DISTRICT 11	18,772	10.0	5,021
ETHNIC/SEX CATEGORY 2/			
ALL RACES			
BOTH SEXES	59,326	9.7	14,797
MALE	36,837	9.3	8,459
FEMALE	22,487	10.2	6,337
WHITE (NON-HISPANIC)			
BOTH SEXES	38,274	9.5	9,138
MALE	23,891	9.1	5,173
FEMALE	14,382	10.1	3,965
BLACK (NON-HISPANIC)			
BOTH SEXES	11,188	10.0	3,031
MALE	7,298	9.7	1,872
FEMALE	3,889	10.4	1,159
HISPANIC			
BOTH SEXES	7,802	10.4	2,204
MALE	4,124	10.1	1,105
FEMALE	3,678	10.7	1,099
NATIVE AMERICAN			
BOTH SEXES	52	9.9	15
MALE	23	8.9	5
FEMALE	29	10.8	9

ITEM	TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT 1/	AVERAGE DURATION (WEEKS PAID)	UNEMPLOYED OVER FIFTEEN WEEKS
ETHNIC/SEX CATEGORY 2/ (CONTINUED)			
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER			
BOTH SEXES	112	9.6	28
MALE	49	9.7	13
FEMALE	63	9.5	15
CUBAN (REFUGEES)			
BOTH SEXES	1,167	8.7	212
MALE	912	8.7	166
FEMALE	255	8.6	46
HAITIAN (REFUGEES)			
BOTH SEXES	533	8.7	106
MALE	412	8.7	81
FEMALE	121	8.7	25
INDUSTRIAL DIVISION			
ALL INDUSTRIES	59,326	9.7	14,797
PRIVATE SECTOR, TOTAL	56,776	9.5	13,698
AGRICULTURE/FORESTRY/FISHING	1,459	10.2	391
MINING	467	8.7	66
CONSTRUCTION	12,248	8.7	2,367
MANUFACTURING	13,908	9.5	3,315
TRANSPORTATION/COMMUNICATION/UTILITIES	2,325	10.1	654
WHOLESALE TRADE	3,932	9.7	1,017
RETAIL TRADE	9,223	9.3	2,189
FINANCE/INSURANCE/REAL ESTATE	3,139	10.1	860
SERVICES	9,537	10.1	2,619
UNCLASSIFIED	533	13.4	219
PUBLIC SECTOR, TOTAL	2,550	12.6	1,099
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	356	11.1	114
STATE GOVERNMENT	404	10.4	124
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1,790	13.4	860

1/ NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS.
2/ TOTALS INCLUDE THOSE CLAIMANTS FOR WHOM RACE/SEX DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE.
NOTE: SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK FOR COUNTIES IN PLANNING DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE INSURED UNEMPLOYED, FIRST QUARTER 1982.

TABLE 6.40. EMPLOYMENT: NAME AND LOCATION OF CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 50 LARGEST EMPLOYERS IN FLORIDA, 1982

FIRM AND HEADQUARTERS LOCATION

SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.--ATLANTA, GA.
PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS, INC.--LAKELAND, FL.

WINN-DIXIE STORES, INC.--JACKSONVILLE, FL.
SEARS ROEBUCK AND CO.--CHICAGO, IL.
EASTERN AIRLINES, INC.--MIAMI, FL.

K-MART CORP.--TROY, MI.
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT CO.--MIAMI, FL.
WALT DISNEY PRODUCTIONS--BURBANK, CA.

GENERAL TELEPHONE CO. OF FLORIDA--TAMPA, FL.
MARTIN-MARIETTA CORP.--BETHESDA, MD.
FEDERATED DEPARTMENT STORES--CINCINNATI, OH.

HARRIS CORP.--MELBOURNE, FL.
PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS, INC.--NEW YORK, NY.
J.C. PENNY CO., INC.--NEW YORK, NY.

UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP.--HARTFORD, CT.
PANTRY PRIDE SUPER MARKETS--MIAMI, FL.
JACK ECKERD CORP.--CLEARWATER, FL.

BURGER KING CORP.--MIAMI, FL.
F.W. WOOLWORTH CO.--NEW YORK, NY.
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP.--ARMONK, NY.

HONEYWELL, INC.--MINNEAPOLIS, MN.
JEFFERSON STORES, INC.--MIAMI, FL.
KNIGHT-RIDDER NEWSPAPER, INC.--MIAMI, FL.

FIRM AND HEADQUARTERS LOCATION

MAAS BROTHERS, INC.--TAMPA, FL.
MONSANTO CO.--ST. LOUIS, MO.
UNITED PARCEL SERVICE OF AMERICA--GREENWICH, CT.

FLORIDA POWER CORP.--ST. PETERSBURG, FL.
7-ELEVEN STORES--DALLAS, TX.
ALBERTSONS, INC.--ORLANDO, FL.
JORDAN MARSH CO.--MIAMI, FL.

THE GRAND UNION CO.--ELMWOOD PARK, NJ.
DELTA AIR LINES, INC.--ATLANTA, GA.
RED LOBSTER INNS OF AMERICA--ORLANDO, FL.

ZAYRE CORP.--FRAMINGHAM, MA.
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.--FAIRFIELD, CT.
PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO. OF AMERICA--NEWARK, NJ.
HUMANA, INC.--LOUISVILLE, KY.

ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL--PITTSBURGH, PA.
MCDONALD'S CORP.--HINSDALE, IL.
SCOTTY'S, INC.--WINTER HAVEN, FL.
MORRISON'S, INC.--MOBILE, AL.

MOTOROLA, INC.--SCHAUMBURG, IL.
MARRIOTT CORP.--WASHINGTON, D.C.
HOWARD JOHNSON CO.--BOSTON, MA.
T.G.&Y. STORES CO.--OKLAHOMA CITY, OK.

RACAL-MILGO INC.--MIAMI, FL.
TROPICANA PRODUCTS, INC.--BRADENTON, FL.
WALGREEN CO.--DEERFIELD, IL.
ARVIDA CORP.--MIAMI, FL.

PIPER AIRCRAFT CORP.--LOCK HAVEN, PA.

NOTE: FIRMS ARE LISTED IN RANK ORDER BY NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BEGINNING WITH THE FIRM WITH THE MOST EMPLOYEES. FIRMS WITH MORE THAN 3,000 EMPLOYEES AS OF FEBRUARY 1982 ARE LISTED. SEE TABLE 12.12 FOR NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF MANUFACTURING FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, FLORIDA'S FIFTY LARGEST EMPLOYERS WITH THEIR CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS, 1982.

TABLE 6.42. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

	1979 A/			1980		
		FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES			FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	
COUNTY	FARM PROPRIE-TORS	NUMBER	AS A PER-CENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	FARM PROPRIE-TORS	NUMBER	AS A PER-CENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES
FLORIDA	39,912	70,257	1.9	40,954	70,329	1.8
ALACHUA	1,160	486	0.7	1,191	487	0.7
BAKER	270	226	6.9	277	226	6.9
BAY	90	38	0.1	93	38	0.1
BRADFORD	393	80	2.1	404	80	2.1
BREVARD	559	473	0.5	574	474	0.4
BROWARD	365	1,454	0.4	375	1,455	0.4
CALHOUN	276	136	5.7	283	136	5.9
CHARLOTTE	244	256	1.9	251	256	1.8
CITRUS	258	65	0.7	265	66	0.6
CLAY	242	363	2.8	249	364	2.7
COLLIER	186	1,374	4.4	191	1,376	4.2
COLUMBIA	745	255	2.2	764	255	2.2
DADE	1,019	3,771	0.5	1,045	3,775	0.5
DE SOTO	811	1,081	15.3	832	1,082	14.5
DIXIE	111	B/	(D)	114	B/	(D)
DUVAL	359	726	0.2	368	727	0.2
ESCAMBIA	638	178	0.2	654	178	0.2
FLAGLER	92	158	5.1	95	158	4.7
FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
GADSDEN	537	1,304	10.9	551	1,305	10.6
GILCHRIST	427	84	9.1	438	84	8.1
GLADES	165	482	37.4	169	483	39.2
GULF	40	145	3.6	41	145	4.3
HAMILTON	471	155	3.8	483	155	3.6
HARDEE	1,231	904	13.8	1,263	905	13.0
HENDRY	291	3,341	36.6	298	3,345	36.1
HERNANDO	398	396	4.6	408	396	4.2
HIGHLANDS	648	1,462	10.6	665	1,463	9.9
HILLSBOROUGH	2,890	3,646	1.3	2,966	3,650	1.2
HOLMES	786	91	3.3	806	91	3.2
INDIAN RIVER	437	1,239	5.6	449	1,241	5.6
JACKSON	1,558	547	4.7	1,599	547	4.5
JEFFERSON	369	427	15.5	379	427	15.1
LAFAYETTE	418	154	23.9	428	154	23.1
LAKE	1,815	3,672	10.1	1,862	3,675	9.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.42. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

	1979 A/			1980		
		FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES			FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	
COUNTY	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES
LEE	397	1,767	2.6	407	1,769	2.5
LEON	298	174	0.2	306	174	0.2
LEVY	533	186	4.2	547	186	4.4
LIBERTY	114	B/	(D)	117	B/	(D)
MADISON	837	358	9.4	859	359	9.4
MANATEE	771	2,191	4.7	791	2,193	4.5
MARION	1,427	1,695	4.6	1,464	1,697	4.3
MARTIN	216	2,031	9.4	222	2,033	8.2
MONROE	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NASSAU	266	227	2.5	273	227	2.5
OKALOOSA	519	108	0.2	533	108	0.2
OKEECHOBEE	293	1,832	32.0	300	1,834	30.6
ORANGE	1,309	4,943	2.0	1,343	4,948	1.9
OSCEOLA	445	646	4.4	456	647	4.2
PALM BEACH	434	13,047	5.9	446	13,057	5.5
PASCO	1,130	1,128	3.4	1,159	1,129	3.1
PINELLAS	255	324	0.1	262	325	0.1
POLK	2,903	4,334	3.3	2,979	4,339	3.1
PUTNAM	553	374	2.9	567	374	2.9
ST. JOHNS	212	510	3.3	217	511	3.3
ST. LUCIE	507	1,879	6.8	520	1,881	6.1
SANTA ROSA	689	136	1.0	707	136	1.0
SARASOTA	244	221	0.3	251	222	0.3
SEMINOLE	491	678	1.5	504	678	1.4
SUMTER	739	258	5.1	758	258	5.2
SUWANNEE	1,357	364	5.6	1,393	365	5.8
TAYLOR	233	16	0.3	239	16	0.3
UNION	269	68	2.8	276	69	2.8
VOLUSIA	1,010	1,376	1.7	1,037	1,378	1.7
WAKULLA	100	B/	(D)	102	B/	(D)
WALTON	527	160	3.7	540	160	3.4
WASHINGTON	535	44	1.2	549	44	1.2

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.
A/ REVISED.
B/ FEWER THAN 10 WAGE AND SALARY JOBS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 6.45. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1981

	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY PLACE OF ORIGIN					SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY		
			DOMESTIC					
DATE	TOTAL	FOR-EIGN	LOCAL	INTRA-STATE	INTER-STATE	CITRUS	SUGAR-CANE	MIXED VEGE-TABLE
JANUARY 15	68,545	7,979	46,102	6,187	8,277	38,846	11,979	1,975
JANUARY 31	66,888	7,869	43,446	6,831	8,742	40,068	10,369	2,684
FEBRUARY 15	73,340	8,176	48,844	8,027	8,293	43,765	10,701	3,147
FEBRUARY 28	69,389	7,955	45,126	7,935	8,373	39,180	10,180	4,540
MARCH 15	58,675	7,917	36,166	6,964	7,628	29,835	10,117	4,325
MARCH 31	51,398	0	35,384	7,710	8,304	28,608	1,500	4,900
APRIL 15	55,835	0	39,424	7,684	8,727	31,080	1,650	5,667
APRIL 30	56,095	0	41,028	7,118	7,949	28,946	2,500	5,104
MAY 15	53,460	0	37,751	8,935	6,774	25,956	2,500	4,926
MAY 31	49,004	0	36,325	8,047	4,632	22,770	2,500	6,747
JUNE 15	34,101	0	27,397	3,885	2,819	18,130	2,500	3,534
JUNE 30	22,959	0	19,372	1,839	1,748	9,564	2,500	2,125
JULY 15	17,929	0	15,572	1,130	1,227	8,322	2,100	947
JULY 31	18,602	0	15,859	1,554	1,189	8,949	2,400	688
AUGUST 15	18,585	0	15,853	1,573	1,159	8,488	2,400	762
AUGUST 31	18,829	0	15,370	1,537	1,922	7,506	2,400	1,232
SEPTEMBER 15	20,473	0	15,516	2,151	2,806	7,093	2,650	2,338
SEPTEMBER 30	23,152	0	17,560	2,458	3,134	8,056	2,800	3,464
OCTOBER 15	27,807	290	19,417	2,799	5,301	10,125	2,790	5,596
OCTOBER 31	35,116	3,007	21,696	4,298	6,115	12,108	5,903	5,013
NOVEMBER 15	45,332	6,810	26,603	4,445	7,474	13,971	11,300	7,364
NOVEMBER 30	47,786	8,210	26,402	4,701	8,473	15,406	11,210	5,262
DECEMBER 15	52,549	8,073	29,534	5,601	9,341	20,490	11,073	6,881
DECEMBER 31	58,412	8,175	32,564	7,033	10,640	23,403	11,275	6,177

	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY (CONTINUED)							
DATE	FLOWER/ NURSERY	TOMATO	CELERY	PEPPER	SOD	LIME/ TROP-ICAL FRUIT	HAY/ FIELD	ALL OTHERS 1/
JANUARY 15	4,865	3,600	1,293	1,250	760	A/	A/	3,977
JANUARY 31	4,955	3,000	1,443	1,150	675	A/	A/	2,544
FEBRUARY 15	5,245	3,990	1,443	1,350	950	A/	A/	2,749
FEBRUARY 28	5,525	4,440	1,189	A/	725	300	A/	3,310
MARCH 15	2,300	4,470	1,356	1,600	A/	400	A/	4,272
MARCH 31	2,382	5,238	1,439	1,800	875	A/	A/	4,656
APRIL 15	2,430	5,025	1,701	1,950	900	A/	A/	5,432
APRIL 30	2,320	5,950	1,388	1,800	A/	A/	A/	8,087
MAY 15	2,060	7,275	1,193	1,600	A/	A/	A/	7,950
MAY 31	1,925	7,795	A/	A/	950	A/	A/	6,317
JUNE 15	1,795	2,675	A/	A/	1,000	700	A/	3,767
JUNE 30	1,600	2,250	A/	A/	1,000	1,100	925	1,895
JULY 15	1,350	375	A/	A/	900	1,050	A/	2,885
JULY 31	1,380	425	A/	100	950	1,000	550	2,160

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.45. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

DATE	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY (CONTINUED)							
	FLOWER/ NURSERY	TOMATO	CELERY	PEPPER	SOD	LIME/ TROP- ICAL FRUIT	HAY/ FIELD	ALL OTHERS 1/
AUGUST 15	1,595	725	A/	525	950	900	A/	2,240
AUGUST 31	1,735	1,100	A/	1,050	900	925	650	1,331
SEPTEMBER 15	1,620	1,750	A/	1,050	850	1,025	925	1,172
SEPTEMBER 30	1,570	2,100	A/	1,075	850	500	900	1,837
OCTOBER 15	1,565	3,350	A/	A/	750	1,225	745	1,661
OCTOBER 31	1,580	4,705	A/	1,325	750	650	840	2,242
NOVEMBER 15	1,605	5,770	A/	1,650	895	600	700	1,477
NOVEMBER 30	1,465	6,550	A/	2,225	845	A/	A/	4,823
DECEMBER 15	1,875	5,460	A/	2,375	850	300	A/	3,245
DECEMBER 31	2,060	6,750	A/	2,725	800	A/	A/	5,222

A/ NO WORKERS OR SMALL NUMBERS INCLUDED IN ALL OTHERS.

1/ INCLUDES CABBAGE, CORN, BEANS, STRAWBERRIES, SQUASH, MELONS, PEACHES, PEANUTS, TOBACCO, CUCUMBERS, AND ALL OTHERS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ETA-223 DATA.

TABLE 6.46. CETA ENROLLMENT: ENROLLMENT UNDER THE COMPREHENSIVE EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ACT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1978-79 AND 1979-80

PROGRAM ACTIVITY	YEAR	TITLE IV 1/	TITLE II B & C 2/	TITLE IID 3/	TITLE VI 4/
FLORIDA	1978-79	47,338	54,347	21,205	37,167
	1979-80	45,145	43,033	23,482	16,591
UNITED STATES	1978-79	1,272,865	1,194,447	459,800	790,917
	1979-80	1,227,343	1,029,998	486,425	410,379

1/ YOUTH EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING PROGRAMS.

2/ PROVIDES TRAINING, WORK EXPERIENCE, UPGRADING, RETRAINING, EDUCATION, AND OTHER SERVICES TO ECONOMICALLY DISADVANTAGED PERSONS TO ASSIST THEM IN OBTAINING UNSUBSIDIZED EMPLOYMENT (FORMERLY TITLE I).

3/ TRANSITIONAL EMPLOYMENT FOR THE DISADVANTAGED (FORMERLY TITLE II).

4/ COUNTERCYCLICAL PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYMENT FOR PERIODS OF HIGH UNEMPLOYMENT NATIONALLY.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE SOME ENROLLEES COUNTED IN MORE THAN ONE PROGRAM ACTIVITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT, TRANSMITTED TO THE CONGRESS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 6.54. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS: WORK STOPPAGES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1980

AREA AND YEAR	STOPPAGES BEGINNING IN YEAR		NUMBER OF DAYS IDLE DURING YEAR 1/	PERCENTAGE OF ESTIMATED PRIVATE NONFARM WORKING TIME IDLE DURING YEAR 2/
	NUMBER	WORKERS INVOLVED		
FLORIDA				
1974	77	45,900	1,250,100	0.17
1975	54	21,500	637,800	0.09
1976	55	17,400	269,100	0.04
1977	56	11,100	428,500	0.06
1978	50	20,200	227,800	0.03
1979	42	20,600	435,100	0.05
1980	53	15,200	201,300	(NA)
SMSA, 1980				
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	8	3,600	26,400	(NA)
JACKSONVILLE	6	1,000	29,300	(NA)
MIAMI	15	2,100	19,200	(NA)
ORLANDO	6	400	9,500	(NA)
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	6	500	3,600	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ ALL STOPPAGES. 2/ ALL STOPPAGES EXCLUDING PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, ANALYSIS OF WORK STOPPAGES, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 6.55. EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION: COMPLAINTS RECEIVED AND CLOSED BY THE FLORIDA COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS AND BENEFITS RECEIVED BY COMPLAINANTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80

ITEM	NUMBER OR AMOUNT	ITEM	NUMBER OR AMOUNT
COMPLAINTS BY CLASS (NUMBER)		CLOSURES (NUMBER)	
TOTAL	2,218	TOTAL	1,409
AGE	98	TITLE VII A/	509
HANDICAP	110	NONTITLE VII A/	66
MARITAL STATUS	13	EARLY RESOLUTION	
NATIONAL ORIGIN	132	BEFORE HEARINGS	834
RACE/COLOR	1,032		
RELIGION	22	BENEFITS PAID (DOLLARS)	
SEX	588	TOTAL	437,257
RETALIATION	70	TITLE VII A/	360,436
COMBINATION	123	NONTITLE VII A/	76,821
BASIS UNKNOWN	30		

A/ THE COMMISSION IS A DEFERRAL AGENCY FOR PROCESSING OF COMPLAINTS ALLEGING VIOLATIONS OF TITLE VII OF THE FEDERAL CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1964, AS AMENDED. THIS ACT MAKES UNLAWFUL EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION BASED ON RACE, SEX, COLOR, RELIGION, AND NATIONAL ORIGIN. IN ADDITION, THE FLORIDA HUMAN RIGHTS ACT OF 1977 ADDS HANDICAP, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, FLORIDA COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1979-80.

TABLE 6.56. ORGANIZED LABOR: UNION MEMBERSHIP AND NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

STATE	EMPLOYEES ON NONAGRICULTURAL PAYROLLS (1,000)	UNION AND EMPLOYEE ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP 1/		
		TOTAL (1,000)	AS A PERCENTAGE OF EMPLOYEES ON NONAGRICULTURAL PAYROLLS	RANK AMONG STATES
FLORIDA 2/	3,570.5	420	11.8	47
SUNBELT STATES				
ALABAMA 2/	1,358.3	296	21.8	27
ARIZONA 2/	1,003.3	160	15.9	40
ARKANSAS 2/	744.9	119	16.0	39
CALIFORNIA	9,837.6	2,661	27.0	15
GEORGIA 2/	2,146.4	323	15.0	44
LOUISIANA 2/	1,571.1	257	16.4	37
MISSISSIPPI 2/	830.6	135	16.3	38
NEW MEXICO	462.3	88	19.0	28
NORTH CAROLINA 2/	2,385.2	228	9.6	49
OKLAHOMA	1,135.5	174	15.3	43
SOUTH CAROLINA 2/	1,187.4	93	7.8	50
TENNESSEE 2/	1,734.6	334	19.3	29
TEXAS	5,861.8	669	11.4	48
VIRGINIA 2/	2,120.9	318	15.0	45
OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
ILLINOIS	4,892.0	1,487	30.4	8
INDIANA	2,137.1	649	30.4	9
MASSACHUSETTS	2,647.8	660	24.9	20
MICHIGAN	3,454.1	1,289	37.3	2
NEW JERSEY	3,053.9	784	25.7	18
NEW YORK	7,204.7	2,792	38.8	1
OHIO	4,398.8	1,376	31.3	7
PENNSYLVANIA	4,753.0	1,644	34.6	3
UNITED STATES	90,657.0	22,811	25.2	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ PRELIMINARY.
2/ STATE HAS A RIGHT-TO-WORK LAW.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL OFFICE, NEWS. RELEASE OF JANUARY 5, 1982.

TABLE 6.57. AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY: PAY OF EMPLOYEES COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

(IN DOLLARS)

SMSA AND COUNTY	AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY
UNITED STATES	14,363
FLORIDA	12,660
SMSA	
BRADENTON	11,016
DAYTONA BEACH	10,533
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	13,040
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	11,545
FT. WALTON BEACH	11,181
GAINESVILLE	11,078
JACKSONVILLE	13,035
BAKER COUNTY	10,322
CLAY COUNTY	10,578
DUVAL COUNTY	13,317
NASSAU COUNTY	15,233
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	9,644
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	12,591
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	14,381
MIAMI	13,956
OCALA	10,583
ORLANDO	12,459
ORANGE COUNTY	12,798
OSCEOLA COUNTY	10,157
SEMINOLE COUNTY	11,450
PANAMA CITY	11,194
PENSACOLA	12,571
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	12,684
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	11,729
SARASOTA	11,497
TALLAHASSEE	11,614
LEON COUNTY	11,641
WAKULLA COUNTY	10,596
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	12,233
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	12,809
PASCO COUNTY	10,039
PINELLAS COUNTY	11,893
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	13,158
NONSMSA COUNTY	
BRADFORD	10,394
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)	
CALHOUN	9,839
CHARLOTTE	11,124
CITRUS	10,954
COLLIER	10,381
COLUMBIA	10,691
DE SOTO	9,287
DIXIE	9,607
FLAGLER	11,042
FRANKLIN	8,935
GADSDEN	10,143
GILCHRIST	9,401
GLADES	10,716
GULF	13,395
HAMILTON	15,314
HARDEE	8,796
HENDRY	12,061
HERNANDO	10,206
HIGHLANDS	9,581
HOLMES	8,249
INDIAN RIVER	11,413
JACKSON	9,380
JEFFERSON	9,023
LAFAYETTE	8,333
LAKE	9,950
LEVY	10,408
LIBERTY	9,664
MADISON	9,631
MARTIN	12,796
MONROE	10,186
OKEECHOBEE	10,171
PUTNAM	11,393
ST. LUCIE	11,830
SUMTER	9,758
SUWANNEE	9,247
TAYLOR	12,589
UNION	12,216
WALTON	8,438
WASHINGTON	8,850
STATEWIDE 1/	17,287

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY BY STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, RELEASE OF JANUARY 8, 1982, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 6.58. AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS: AVERAGES FOR SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING AND NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1981

(EARNINGS IN DOLLARS)

SMSA AND INDUSTRY	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
FLORIDA			
ALL MANUFACTURING	265.12	40.6	6.53
DURABLE GOODS	273.41	41.3	6.62
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	208.89	38.9	5.37
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	207.11	39.6	5.23
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	290.18	43.9	6.61
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	276.47	41.7	6.63
FRABRICATED METAL	265.99	39.7	6.70
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	293.38	43.4	6.76
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	285.23	41.7	6.84
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	338.16	41.8	8.09
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	241.72	40.9	5.91
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	179.49	38.6	4.65
NONDURABLE GOODS	255.12	39.8	6.41
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	242.02	41.3	5.86
PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	229.38	42.4	5.41
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	198.72	36.8	5.40
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	167.77	37.2	4.51
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	412.65	43.3	9.53
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	275.56	37.8	7.29
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	359.11	42.1	8.53
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	190.01	37.7	5.04
NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	334.88	47.1	7.11
PHOSPAHTE ROCK	355.01	43.4	8.18
COMMUNICATION, EXCEPT U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	365.37	41.9	8.72
ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	381.80	41.5	9.20
BANKING	182.35	39.3	4.64
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD			
ALL MANUFACTURING	251.12	40.7	6.17
JACKSONVILLE			
ALL MANUFACTURING	315.51	41.9	7.53
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	243.95	43.1	5.66
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	449.15	46.4	9.68
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	410.74	44.5	9.23

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.58. AVERAGE HOURS AND EARNINGS: AVERAGES FOR SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING AND NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(EARNINGS IN DOLLARS)

SMSA AND INDUSTRY	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN			
ALL MANUFACTURING	299.81	43.2	6.94
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	249.24	45.9	5.43
CHEMCIALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	388.39	44.9	8.65
NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	358.90	44.2	8.12
MIAMI			
ALL MANUFACTURING	232.22	41.1	5.65
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	210.80	40.0	5.27
MACHINERY--ELECTRICAL AND NONELECTRICAL	263.20	40.0	6.58
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	261.45	40.1	6.52
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	253.43	43.1	5.88
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	173.11	38.9	4.45
ORLANDO			
ALL MANUFACTURING	291.13	42.5	6.85
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	299.14	49.2	6.08
PENSACOLA			
ALL MANUFACTURING	331.08	42.5	7.79
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG			
ALL MANUFACTURING	265.28	40.5	6.55
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	324.17	42.1	7.70
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	211.04	41.3	5.11
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	164.80	36.3	4.54
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	238.49	36.3	6.57
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	375.40	43.6	8.61
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON			
ALL MANUFACTURING	290.63	41.4	7.02

NOTE: AVERAGE EARNINGS ARE COMPUTED ON A "GROSS" BASIS AND REFLECT CHANGES IN PREMIUM PAY FOR OVERTIME AND LATE SHIFT WORK AS WELL AS CHANGES IN BASIC HOURLY AND INCENTIVE RATES. ESTIMATES ARE ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR FULL-TIME PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS. DATA ARE BASED ON NEW 1981 BENCHMARKS AND ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH THOSE PUBLISHED IN PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THE ABSTRACT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, REPORT ON HOURS AND EARNINGS, 1981. DATA PREPARED BY STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

7.00

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

In this section are data related to government programs for old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; and public assistance.

Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance--popularly referred to as social security--provides monthly cash benefits to retired or disabled insured workers and their dependents and to the survivors of an insured worker. The source of statistics on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration in the Social Security Bulletin, published monthly with an annual statistical supplement and in the release of unpublished data.

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration publishes data on state programs. Workmen's compensation provides protection against work-connected injuries and deaths. Data on this program are published periodically in the Social Security Bulletin.

The Health Care Financing Administration in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services publishes data on medicare and medicaid programs in the Medicare and Medicaid Data Book and Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled.

Four public assistance programs--for the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and dependent children--are administered by the state but are financed in part by the federal government in grants to states under the Social Security Act. The principal source of state and national data on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The principal source of data on Florida and Florida's counties is the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Annual Statistical Report. Information about state assistance is also reported in the Annual Report of the Comptroller.

The Division of Unemployment Insurance of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security has published a report entitled Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance, 1937-79 and can supplement it with unpublished data.

TABLE 7.01. MEDICAID: RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY AND BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

ITEM	RECIPIENTS FLORIDA	RECIPIENTS UNITED STATES	PAYMENTS FLORIDA	PAYMENTS UNITED STATES
NUMBER (1,000)	435.9	21,540.0	(X)	(X)
AMOUNT (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	(X)	(X)	341.6	20,473.5
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT (DOLLARS)	(X)	(X)	784.0	950.0
BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY (PERCENTAGE)				
AGE 65 AND OVER	26.1	15.6	44.4	37.4
BLINDNESS	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6
PERMANENT AND TOTAL DISABILITY	19.5	12.4	30.5	29.8
AFDC 1/	53.8	63.6	24.5	27.8
OTHER RECIPIENTS	0.0	8.1	0.0	4.4
AGE OF RECIPIENT (PERCENTAGE)				
0-20 YEARS	41.3	47.5	17.3	19.2
21-64 YEARS	28.0	34.8	32.7	41.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	30.3	17.5	49.8	38.9
SEX (PERCENTAGE)				
MALE	32.4	34.4	28.6	32.2
FEMALE	67.0	64.7	71.0	66.6

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN.
NOTE: PERCENTAGES MAY NOT SUM TO 100 DUE TO UNKNOWNS AND ROUNDING.

TABLE 7.02. MEDICAID: NUMBER OF MEDICAID-CERTIFIED INSTITUTIONAL PROVIDERS BY TYPE OF PROVIDER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 1979

TYPE OF PROVIDER	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GENERAL HOSPITALS	222	6,288
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS	20	394
SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES	267	7,262
INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES	268	10,487
HOME HEALTH AGENCIES	133	2,811
INDEPENDENT LABS	132	3,416
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	13	353
END-STAGE RENAL DISEASE	56	963

NOTE: PROVIDERS MAY BE CERTIFIED FOR THE MEDICAID PROGRAM BUT MAY NOT ACTUALLY PARTICIPATE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.01 AND 7.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH CARE FINANCING PROGRAM STATISTICS: THE MEDICARE AND MEDICAID DATA BOOK, 1981.

TABLE 7.03. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT IN HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE BY METROPOLITAN/NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979

ITEM	FLORIDA 1978	FLORIDA 1979	UNITED STATES 1978	UNITED STATES 1979
PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER				
TOTAL	1,447,337	1,520,233	23,908,504	24,471,623
METRO COUNTIES 1/				
WITH CENTRAL CITY	1,169,008	1,218,708	12,735,797	13,046,465
WITHOUT CENTRAL CITY	77,113	84,687	3,719,469	3,838,789
NONMETRO COUNTIES	200,480	215,351	7,421,514	7,546,027
DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES 2/	130,551	142,241	2,705,969	2,816,129
TOTAL				
METRO COUNTIES 1/	97,628	105,592	1,413,729	1,471,496
WITH CENTRAL CITY	9,112	10,344	408,043	429,649
WITHOUT CENTRAL CITY	23,751	26,150	878,483	908,254
NONMETRO COUNTIES				

1/ COUNTIES INCLUDED IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.

2/ PERSONS UNDER AGE 65 ENTITLED TO CASH DISABILITY BENEFITS FOR AT LEAST 24 CONSECUTIVE MONTHS AND ALSO THOSE ELIGIBLE SOLELY ON THE BASIS OF END-STAGE RENAL DISEASE.

TABLE 7.04. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1980

	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE		HOSPITAL INSURANCE		SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	
YEAR	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)
1970	937	328,641	931	212,899	911	115,743
1971	999	364,293	992	237,317	972	126,979
1972	1,064	418,541	1,054	271,036	1,034	147,504
1973	1,134	469,312	1,120	308,470	1,108	160,842
1974	1,206	572,438	1,179	373,850	1,181	198,588
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	1,329,317	1,418	852,428	1,420	476,889
1979	1,520	1,582,519	1,491	1,008,708	1,492	573,810
1980	1,579	1,927,887	1,549	1,209,668	1,551	718,219

NOTE: GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.03 AND 7.04: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, *MEDICARE: HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED AND DISABLED, 1978 AND 1979, REIMBURSEMENT BY STATE AND COUNTY*, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1979 AND 1980

	1979			1980		
COUNTY 1/	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE
FLORIDA	1,520,233	1,490,651	1,492,022	1,578,947	1,548,524	1,550,761
ALACHUA	10,961	10,731	10,626	11,456	11,211	11,103
BAKER	1,047	1,006	1,002	1,092	1,041	1,053
BAY	8,974	8,851	8,682	9,314	9,174	9,021
BRADFORD	1,760	1,708	1,704	1,794	1,743	1,746
BREVARD	29,943	29,698	29,237	32,068	31,820	31,353
BROWARD	198,455	197,302	196,258	204,438	203,253	202,207
CALHOUN	1,226	1,166	1,201	1,232	1,170	1,209
CHARLOTTE	15,002	14,945	14,741	16,212	16,154	15,933
CITRUS	12,636	12,592	12,432	13,594	13,552	13,369
CLAY	4,504	4,440	4,376	4,756	4,693	4,627
COLLIER	14,075	13,964	13,833	15,174	15,062	14,936
COLUMBIA	3,281	3,175	3,134	3,448	3,336	3,309
DADE	228,376	210,550	224,815	227,855	209,520	224,515
DE SOTO	2,632	2,603	2,534	2,742	2,715	2,651
DIXIE	756	739	717	857	842	821
DUVAL	53,320	52,398	51,823	54,849	53,926	53,378
ESCAMBIA	18,594	18,104	17,640	19,398	18,898	18,423
FLAGLER	1,474	1,466	1,426	1,691	1,680	1,639
FRANKLIN	1,220	1,201	1,183	1,257	1,236	1,228
GADSDEN	4,440	4,186	4,270	4,500	4,244	4,326
GILCHRIST	718	703	687	755	740	726
GLADES	471	465	456	510	503	497
GULF	1,129	1,097	1,103	1,177	1,146	1,145
HAMILTON	1,044	1,007	1,006	1,104	1,063	1,069
HARDEE	1,865	1,842	1,836	1,930	1,904	1,903
HENDRY	1,419	1,385	1,380	1,595	1,559	1,556
HERNANDO	8,901	8,847	8,719	10,445	10,390	10,256
HIGHLANDS	10,885	10,828	10,692	11,629	11,569	11,443
HILLSBOROUGH	68,272	67,120	66,789	70,675	69,488	69,234
HOLMES	1,941	1,864	1,889	2,025	1,945	1,979
INDIAN RIVER	11,871	11,807	11,681	12,875	12,808	12,673
JACKSON	5,299	5,070	5,182	5,406	5,180	5,301
JEFFERSON	1,234	1,181	1,170	1,284	1,231	1,227
LAFAYETTE	427	419	415	437	432	427
LAKE	23,652	23,538	23,254	25,052	24,937	24,610

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY 1/	1979 HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	1979 HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1979 SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	1980 HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	1980 HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1980 SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE
LEE	41,101	40,866	40,290	44,003	43,760	43,180
LEON	9,536	9,367	9,297	10,054	9,870	9,835
LEVY	2,443	2,399	2,366	2,577	2,537	2,509
LIBERTY	456	441	436	490	457	471
MADISON	2,131	2,037	2,076	2,149	2,054	2,097
MANATEE	35,674	35,521	35,123	36,942	36,795	36,375
MARION	19,460	19,271	18,941	21,162	20,968	20,638
MARTIN	13,706	13,687	13,522	14,545	14,472	14,342
MONROE	6,665	6,373	6,294	6,685	6,495	6,422
NASSAU	2,312	2,255	2,260	2,412	2,357	2,362
OKALOOSA	5,961	5,841	5,630	6,432	6,299	6,107
OKEECHOBEE	2,486	2,462	2,430	2,728	2,707	2,675
ORANGE	48,903	48,393	47,824	50,895	50,350	49,843
OSCEOLA	7,653	7,595	7,492	8,059	8,009	7,922
PALM BEACH	119,900	119,073	118,272	127,999	127,135	126,274
PASCO	45,110	44,929	44,383	49,600	49,396	48,837
PINELLAS	192,421	191,359	189,061	194,556	193,483	191,191
POLK	42,050	41,702	41,246	43,785	43,423	42,981
PUTNAM	6,423	6,333	6,228	6,718	6,626	6,519
ST. JOHNS	6,410	6,323	6,250	6,748	6,671	6,596
ST. LUCIE	13,009	12,913	12,816	14,104	14,009	13,898
SANTA ROSA	3,570	3,458	3,428	3,807	3,694	3,661
SARASOTA	59,721	59,438	58,810	62,676	62,379	61,721
SEMINOLE	13,128	12,999	12,878	14,332	14,200	14,081
SUMTER	3,482	3,458	3,405	3,689	3,661	3,616
SUWANNEE	2,963	2,894	2,861	3,095	3,023	2,993
TAYLOR	1,809	1,776	1,749	1,875	1,839	1,817
UNION	575	552	554	585	563	565
VOLUSIA	52,507	52,181	51,424	54,906	54,579	53,802
WAKULLA	953	928	932	1,004	977	984
WALTON	2,460	2,394	2,390	2,560	2,493	2,489
WASHINGTON	2,064	1,999	2,014	2,159	2,090	2,107
UNKNOWN COUNTY	1,387	1,436	1,447	990	988	958

1/ GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE ON MARCH 1980 AND 1981.

NOTE: DATA FOR A SMALL NUMBER OF ENROLLEES DO NOT PERMIT IDENTIFICATION OF COUNTY OF RESIDENCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, MEDICARE: HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED AND DISABLED, 1978 AND 1979, REIMBURSEMENT BY STATE AND COUNTY, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.06. MEDICARE: AMOUNT REIMBURSED FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE TO OR ON BEHALF OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1979			1980			
				HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE			
COUNTY 1/	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	AMOUNT	MONTHLY AVERAGE 2/	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE
FLORIDA	1,582,519	1,008,708	573,810	1,927,887	10.2	1,209,668	718,219
ALACHUA	9,786	6,615	3,171	11,729	8.5	7,754	3,975
BAKER	1,112	740	373	1,506	11.5	1,025	481
BAY	7,776	4,999	2,777	10,161	9.1	6,375	3,785
BRADFORD	1,541	1,083	458	2,131	9.9	1,495	636
BREVARD	24,967	15,786	9,181	32,050	8.3	19,657	12,393
BROWARD	244,494	150,230	94,264	301,913	12.3	181,178	120,736
CALHOUN	855	577	279	1,071	7.2	697	374
CHARLOTTE	15,247	10,047	5,200	20,965	10.8	13,820	7,144
CITRUS	9,160	6,270	2,890	11,563	7.1	7,502	4,061
CLAY	4,645	3,104	1,541	6,065	10.6	3,896	2,169
COLLIER	10,423	6,086	4,337	12,146	6.7	6,451	5,696
COLUMBIA	2,979	2,054	925	4,062	9.8	2,840	1,223
DADE	378,594	230,793	147,801	429,352	15.7	261,112	168,240
DE SOTO	2,635	1,827	808	2,914	8.9	1,923	991
DIXIE	651	460	190	755	7.3	508	247
DUVAL	56,950	38,040	18,910	70,910	10.8	46,874	24,036
ESCAMBIA	19,069	12,938	6,131	23,915	10.3	16,366	7,549
FLAGLER	1,421	1,000	421	2,050	10.1	1,447	602
FRANKLIN	1,060	743	317	1,239	8.2	867	371
GADSDEN	2,823	1,925	898	3,716	6.9	2,453	1,263
GILCHRIST	688	466	222	806	8.9	537	269
GLADES	499	351	148	598	9.8	409	189
GULF	806	486	320	1,036	7.3	630	406
HAMILTON	1,075	790	285	1,157	8.7	790	367
HARDEE	1,746	1,178	568	2,129	9.2	1,456	674
HENDRY	1,394	958	436	1,586	8.3	1,066	521
HERNANDO	5,746	3,649	2,098	7,682	6.1	4,733	2,949
HIGHLANDS	7,813	5,197	2,616	9,764	7.0	6,329	3,434
HILLSBOROUGH	61,794	39,675	22,118	76,068	9.0	47,793	28,276
HOLMES	1,755	1,273	482	1,975	8.1	1,396	579
INDIAN RIVER	10,704	6,833	3,871	13,305	8.6	8,489	4,816
JACKSON	3,712	2,637	1,074	4,598	7.1	3,147	1,451
JEFFERSON	600	399	201	763	5.0	508	255
LAFAYETTE	311	211	100	451	8.6	295	156
LAKE	17,725	11,124	6,601	22,251	7.4	13,642	8,609
LEE	35,159	22,794	12,365	43,768	8.3	27,492	16,275
LEON	6,847	4,455	2,392	8,309	6.9	5,312	2,998

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.06. MEDICARE: AMOUNT REIMBURSED FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE TO OR ON BEHALF OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1979			1980			
				HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE			
COUNTY 1/	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	AMOUNT	MONTHLY AVERAGE 2/	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE
LEVY	2,020	1,357	662	2,788	9.0	1,907	881
LIBERTY	373	258	115	508	8.6	335	173
MADISON	1,442	973	469	1,692	6.6	1,118	574
MANATEE	30,433	20,681	9,752	36,070	8.1	23,617	12,453
MARION	12,625	8,222	4,403	17,597	6.9	11,500	6,097
MARTIN	10,556	6,689	3,867	13,356	7.7	8,346	5,010
MONROE	7,210	4,936	2,274	8,281	10.3	5,657	2,624
NASSAU	2,516	1,790	727	2,923	10.1	2,040	882
OKALOOSA	6,195	4,402	1,793	7,961	10.3	5,649	2,312
OKEECHOBEE	2,495	1,753	742	3,498	10.7	2,474	1,025
ORANGE	45,936	30,494	15,442	59,501	9.7	39,584	19,917
OSCEOLA	7,912	5,522	2,390	9,901	10.2	6,807	3,094
PALM BEACH	108,513	65,065	43,448	136,728	8.9	80,126	56,602
PASCO	31,947	20,046	11,901	44,018	7.4	27,209	16,809
PINELLAS	180,588	122,704	57,884	217,247	9.3	144,356	72,891
POLK	29,574	19,122	10,452	35,694	6.8	22,526	13,167
PUTNAM	5,029	3,413	1,615	6,347	7.9	4,242	2,105
ST. JOHNS	6,691	4,663	2,028	8,346	10.3	5,561	2,785
ST. LUCIE	10,686	6,861	3,825	13,750	8.1	8,810	4,940
SANTA ROSA	4,278	3,009	1,269	5,528	12.1	3,677	1,851
SARASOTA	51,288	32,003	19,285	62,521	8.3	37,936	24,585
SEMINOLE	10,819	7,200	3,618	13,956	8.1	9,065	4,891
SUMTER	2,973	1,975	997	3,678	8.3	2,418	1,260
SUWANNEE	2,237	1,501	736	3,429	9.2	2,371	1,058
TAYLOR	1,776	1,172	604	1,871	8.3	1,209	661
UNION	746	527	218	852	12.1	603	249
VOLUSIA	44,548	30,004	14,544	55,110	8.4	36,522	18,589
WAKULLA	759	496	263	907	7.5	583	324
WALTON	2,477	1,788	689	3,154	10.3	2,220	934
WASHINGTON	1,846	1,299	547	2,418	9.3	1,693	725
UNKNOWN COUNTY	1,470	988	481	1,798	15.1	1,245	553

1/ GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE ON MARCH 1980 AND 1981.

2/ MONTHLY AVERAGE PER 100 PERSONS ENROLLED.

NOTE: DATA REPRESENT AMOUNTS PAID IN SPECIFIED CALENDAR YEAR AND ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM BILLS ENTERED IN RECORDS THROUGH JUNE 1981. ALSO INCLUDED ARE AMOUNTS REPRESENTING BILLS PAID IN EARLIER YEARS BUT RECEIVED TOO LATE TO BE INCLUDED IN REPORTS COVERING THOSE YEARS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, MEDICARE: HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED AND DISABLED, 1978 AND 1979, REIMBURSEMENT BY STATE AND COUNTY, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.09. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF MONTHLY PAYMENTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1980

STATE	TOTAL BENEFICIARIES		RETIRED WORKERS		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENTS ($1,000)	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENTS ($1,000)	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT (DOLLARS)
SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	2,038,867	626,383	1,248,196	424,752	340.29
ALABAMA	636,923	164,599	294,320	89,087	302.67
ARIZONA	414,688	126,908	236,579	82,100	347.03
ARKANSAS	438,479	110,862	217,162	63,618	292.96
CALIFORNIA	3,179,084	977,653	1,800,002	618,168	343.43
GEORGIA	764,043	199,842	363,851	109,767	301.70
LOUISIANA	578,705	148,332	242,405	73,978	305.19
MISSISSIPPI	426,810	99,574	192,887	53,399	276.83
NEW MEXICO	172,564	45,608	82,531	26,205	317.49
NORTH CAROLINA	887,467	236,845	454,907	139,167	305.92
OKLAHOMA	476,212	132,675	254,654	80,345	315.52
SOUTH CAROLINA	443,333	116,654	212,591	65,134	306.38
TENNESSEE	730,591	192,535	359,750	109,293	303.80
TEXAS	1,799,293	492,271	912,303	287,718	315.37
VIRGINIA	712,313	197,053	363,852	114,626	315.03
OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	1,620,344	518,147	924,049	331,912	359.19
INDIANA	811,096	256,138	449,681	159,756	355.26
MASSACHUSETTS	918,712	288,445	558,545	193,577	346.57
MICHIGAN	1,349,424	432,811	709,892	258,946	364.76
NEW JERSEY	1,151,500	381,410	673,159	249,503	370.64
NEW YORK	2,862,307	932,380	1,662,389	608,674	366.15
OHIO	1,611,006	498,517	837,806	293,391	350.19
PENNSYLVANIA	2,052,847	652,881	1,144,788	407,725	356.16
UNITED STATES	35,219,930	10,463,412	19,167,531	6,486,951	338.43

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.10. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES WITH MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1977 1978, 1979, AND JUNE 30, 1980

CHARACTERISTIC	DECEMBER 1977	DECEMBER 1978	DECEMBER 1979	JUNE 1980
TOTAL NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES	1,845,467	1,931,993	2,020,571	2,038,867
AGE OF BENEFICIARY				
21 YEARS AND UNDER	186,797	184,741	181,700	180,709
22-59 YEARS	146,621	153,408	157,635	155,909
60-64 YEARS	231,683	240 436	251,746	256,011
65-71 YEARS	592,752	620,846	650,612	651,850
72 YEARS AND OVER	687,614	732,562	778,878	794,388
RACE OF BENEFICIARY				
WHITE	1,669,796	1,752,707	1,837,407	1,854,381
BLACK	171,184	173,523	176,031	176,826
OTHER	4,487	5,763	7,133	7,660
SEX OF BENEFICIARY OTHER THAN CHILDREN				
MALE	705,488	742,255	780,558	787,290
FEMALE	942,131	993,026	1,045,549	1,058,120

NOTE: DATA REFER TO BENEFICIARIES WITH FLORIDA AS STATE OF RESIDENCE.

TABLE 7.11. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS AND AVERAGE AND MEDIAN BENEFITS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980

ITEM	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	WIDOWS
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES	1,248,196	149,450	209,335
AVERAGE BENEFIT (DOLLARS)	340.29	376.70	319.42
MEDIAN BENEFIT (DOLLARS)	348.59	376.14	329.05
PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING--			
$199.90 AND UNDER	15.4	7.7	12.8
$200.00-$249.90	12.1	10.8	10.2
$250.00-$299.90	11.0	12.9	6.5
$300.00-$349.90	11.8	12.2	8.7
$350.00-$399.90	17.2	12.2	9.8
$400.00-$449.90	14.6	12.7	13.1
$450.00-$499.90	9.0	13.5	11.2
$500.00-$549.90	4.2	9.6	11.8
$550.00-$599.90	2.3	5.7	7.2
$600.00 AND OVER	2.4	2.7	8.9

1/ EXCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING SPECIAL AGE-72 PRIMARY BENEFITS.
NOTE: DATA REFER TO BENEFICIARIES WITH FLORIDA AS STATE OF RESIDENCE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.10 AND 7.11: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES			
FLORIDA	2,038,867	1,252,551	149,450	205,805	193,457	237,604
ALACHUA	17,755	8,454	1,679	1,580	3,934	2,108
BAKER	1,884	753	262	184	454	231
BAY	14,686	7,092	1,575	1,574	2,292	2,153
BRADFORD	2,725	1,301	347	265	443	369
BREVARD	47,235	27,244	4,255	4,774	5,791	5,171
BROWARD	254,024	168,054	14,764	26,125	16,183	28,898
CALHOUN	1,873	849	181	249	322	272
CHARLOTTE	20,368	14,133	1,212	2,290	1,052	1,681
CITRUS	18,452	12,133	1,537	1,997	1,368	1,417
CLAY	7,182	3,695	644	666	1,289	888
COLLIER	19,538	12,262	1,131	2,749	1,484	1,912
COLUMBIA	5,410	2,496	621	561	964	768
DADE	264,287	162,253	18,952	24,777	25,858	32,447
DE SOTO	3,876	2,115	435	382	528	416
DIXIE	1,362	647	176	155	222	162
DUVAL	78,449	40,414	7,679	6,27[illegible]	12,655	11,424
ESCAMBIA	29,793	13,891	3,040	3,140	5,247	4,475
FLAGLER	2,567	1,570	254	242	275	226
FRANKLIN	1,780	985	161	156	246	232
GADSDEN	7,541	3,374	922	560	1,874	811
GILCHRIST	1,158	556	140	124	172	166
GLADES	740	430	65	68	98	79
GULF	1,811	827	183	217	314	270
HAMILTON	1,554	719	158	178	253	246
HARDEE	3,046	1,499	280	313	567	387
HENDRY	2,436	1,169	232	237	509	289
HERNANDO	14,603	9,158	1,419	1,521	1,382	1,123
HIGHLANDS	14,556	9,514	1,041	1,552	1,066	1,383
HILLSBOROUGH	102,133	55,822	9,920	9,107	14,106	13,178
HOLMES	2,919	1,278	311	389	467	474
INDIAN RIVER	16,402	10,493	1,183	1,862	1,177	1,687
JACKSON	7,859	3,581	793	961	1,366	1,158
JEFFERSON	1,831	861	163	191	374	242
LAFAYETTE	682	316	64	89	116	97
LAKE	31,532	20,281	2,087	3,581	2,356	3,227
LEE	56,901	37,431	3,749	6,275	4,169	5,277
LEON	14,972	7,551	1,256	1,266	2,929	1,970
LEVY	3,911	2,058	441	394	539	479
LIBERTY	817	350	104	103	156	104
MADISON	3,036	1,484	246	350	506	450
MANATEE	44,842	29,638	2,499	4,918	2,615	5,172
MARION	31,250	18,050	3,192	3,100	3,892	3,016
MARTIN	17,834	12,110	934	2,161	946	1,683
MONROE	9,252	5,569	844	958	816	1,065
NASSAU	3,903	1,736	408	389	761	609
OKALOOSA	11,081	5,014	1,244	1,044	2,222	1,557
OKEECHOBEE	4,135	2,287	462	426	579	381

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (CONTINUED)						
ORANGE	74,616	40,989	6,865	6,663	10,467	9,632
OSCEOLA	10,717	6,301	943	1,068	1,076	1,329
PALM BEACH	152,147	102,491	7,557	16,354	9,022	16,723
PASCO	65,473	43,936	5,140	7,031	3,920	5,446
PINELLAS	234,386	157,179	12,671	23,090	13,005	28,441
POLK	60,337	34,604	5,331	5,842	7,228	7,332
PUTNAM	10,496	5,476	1,235	1,044	1,555	1,186
ST. JOHNS	9,136	5,288	724	907	1,100	1,117
ST. LUCIE	18,919	11,924	1,499	1,815	1,803	1,878
SANTA ROSA	6,314	2,650	795	761	1,219	889
SARASOTA	74,973	50,561	3,563	9.138	3,453	8,258
SEMINOLE	21,439	11,667	1,989	1,935	3,272	2,576
SUMTER	5,180	2,896	531	557	637	559
SUWANNEE	4,642	2,267	457	528	737	653
TAYLOR	2,911	1,353	320	329	493	416
UNION	962	398	143	99	207	115
VOLUSIA	71,860	44,978	5,571	7,113	6,119	8,079
WAKULLA	1,515	775	163	169	235	173
WALTON	3,649	1,832	365	447	486	519
WASHINGTON	3,212	1,489	343	438	489	453
AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS (DOLLARS)						
FLORIDA	626,395,231	425,206,365	56,298,254	34,789,098	36,464,881	73,636,633
ALACHUA	4,777,961	2,632,863	592,076	237,713	742,025	573,284
BAKER	459,353	214,126	93,545	24,620	69,443	57,619
BAY	4,031,747	2,194,429	583,025	237,624	425,411	591,258
BRADFORD	707,898	375,779	119,979	36,768	80,267	95,105
BREVARD	14,351,067	9,114,287	1,707,102	784,247	1,166,800	1,578,631
BROWARD	85,199,946	61,380,704	5,916,924	4,805,383	3,328,803	9,768,132
CALHOUN	439,716	237,216	61,986	31,411	48,656	60,447
CHARLOTTE	6,631,167	4,951,371	513,058	403,123	205,913	557,702
CITRUS	5,758,920	4,124,357	621,916	332,963	245,426	434,258
CLAY	2,029,962	1,165,298	240,396	102,291	264,850	257,127
COLLIER	6,349,066	4,469,245	449,666	514,664	283,267	632,224
COLUMBIA	1,357,505	717,442	216,672	76,100	158,917	188,374
DADE	80,633,674	54,905,408	6,598,295	4,172,468	4,732,744	10,224,759
DE SOTO	1,074,908	653,838	151,088	55,712	97,796	116,474
DIXIE	345,090	186,569	62,940	20,559	36,718	38,304
DUVAL	21,953,049	12,636,832	2,714,359	994,092	2,373,131	3,234,635
ESCAMBIA	7,748,063	4,068,397	1,101,489	448,212	947,511	1,182,454
FLAGLER	802,893	539,727	103,662	40,869	48,508	70,127
FRANKLIN	443,940	273,367	49,644	21,037	39,124	60,768
GADSDEN	1,625,817	877,270	259,497	67,342	231,529	190,179
GILCHRIST	295,345	159,289	52,109	16,016	27,206	40,725
GLADES	214,968	137,714	24,643	10,193	19,286	23,132
GULF	485,883	260,530	67,193	33,014	51,242	73,904
HAMILTON	353,749	188,283	50,402	20,928	36,367	57,769

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS (DOLLARS) (CONTINUED)					
HARDEE	751,859	434,744	89,607	42,232	85,693	99,583
HENDRY	672,329	386,939	82,965	36,953	86,110	79,362
HERNANDO	4,535,508	3,127,725	577,516	248,421	241,307	340,539
HIGHLANDS	4,405,753	3,153,244	386,393	257,534	183,230	425,352
HILLSBOROUGH	29,480,338	17,925,175	3,630,890	1,459,812	2,639,230	3,825,231
HOLMES	664,506	330,327	104,689	45,464	79,415	104,611
INDIAN RIVER	5,254,196	3,691,579	462,386	334,295	222,716	543,220
JACKSON	1,814,279	963,364	259,487	119,955	207,039	264,434
JEFFERSON	404,686	226,812	51,116	22,289	49,664	54,805
LAFAYETTE	166,783	90,566	21,599	11,767	19,239	23,612
LAKE	9,531,107	6,731,451	783,819	595,632	427,837	992,368
LEE	18,124,596	12,981,400	1,511,583	1,091,825	836,048	1,703,740
LEON	4,204,221	2,433,724	439,862	202,756	578,876	549,003
LEVY	1,038,056	608,189	160,171	55,516	89,096	125,084
LIBERTY	190,247	96,249	35,646	12,208	21,498	24,646
MADISON	677,191	387,018	78,456	40,597	68,468	102,652
MANATEE	14,095,147	10,094,245	984,499	847,605	510,852	1,657,946
MARION	9,130,760	5,912,146	1,213,874	479,567	665,928	859,245
MARTIN	5,756,463	4,242,916	382,793	386,734	193,311	550,709
MONROE	2,733,365	1,799,966	319,558	150,719	159,202	303,920
NASSAU	1,100,210	569,959	155,297	60,947	149,995	164,012
OKALOOSA	2,930,690	1,476,428	458,973	145,352	437,904	412,033
OKEECHOBEE	1,176,302	734,399	169,606	65,161	98,709	108,427
ORANGE	21,945,111	13,441,345	2,528,343	1,077,121	1,989,201	2,909,101
OSCEOLA	3,184,910	2,047,654	367,882	170,157	201,861	397,356
PALM BEACH	50,727,785	37,242,329	2,966,157	3,052,101	1,832,600	5,634,598
PASCO	20,938,115	15,160,577	2,131,257	1,179,549	731,400	1,735,332
PINELLAS	73,837,534	53,214,533	4,900,280	3,960,950	2,593,180	9,168,591
POLK	17,686,365	11,270,764	1,938,056	952,570	1,349,443	2,175,532
PUTNAM	2,909,622	1,717,108	462,026	156,543	252,150	321,795
ST. JOHNS	2,638,638	1,698,847	273,159	148,028	196,281	322,323
ST. LUCIE	5,828,039	4,048,784	565,150	308,112	333,715	572,278
SANTA ROSA	1,636,847	785,576	296,681	104,351	226,675	223,564
SARASOTA	24,472,782	17,855,974	1,460,091	1,657,880	735,881	2,762,956
SEMINOLE	6,282,518	3,809,295	752,938	309,078	637,087	774,120
SUMTER	1,384,916	859,269	185,908	80,186	110,386	149,167
SUWANNEE	1,133,167	627,288	156,133	68,683	120,338	160,725
TAYLOR	754,089	401,304	114,210	47,150	85,341	106,084
UNION	232,817	110,480	49,826	13,239	34,277	24,995
VOLUSIA	21,844,363	14,900,222	2,137,259	1,169,648	1,136,176	2,501,058
WAKULLA	382,025	221,823	58,247	21,814	37,270	42,871
WALTON	906,318	518,186	125,514	57,919	78,247	126,452
WASHINGTON	758,991	412,101	116,686	53,329	71,065	105,810

1/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" PRIMARY BENEFICIARIES.
2/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" WIFE BENEFICIARIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGED 65	AGED 65 AND OVER TOTAL	AGED 65 AND OVER AGED 65 TO 71	AGED 65 AND OVER AGED 72 AND OVER	ADULT BENEFICIARIES MALE	ADULT BENEFICIARIES FEMALE
FLORIDA	592,629	1,446,238	651,850	794,388	787,290	1,058,120
ALACHUA	7,701	10,054	4,792	5,262	5,923	7,898
BAKER	959	925	457	468	655	775
BAY	6,075	8,611	4,380	4,231	5,391	7,003
BRADFORD	1,168	1,557	754	803	1,035	1,247
BREVARD	17,264	29,971	15,312	14,659	18,555	22,889
BROWARD	59,349	194,675	88,588	106,087	100,429	137,412
CALHOUN	778	1,095	535	560	712	839
CHARLOTTE	5,249	15,119	7,606	7,513	8,852	10,464
CITRUS	5,614	12,838	6,776	6,062	8,277	8,807
CLAY	2,909	4,273	1,844	2,429	2,502	3,391
COLLIER	5,550	13,988	7,265	6,723	8,447	9,607
COLUMBIA	2,377	3,033	1,469	1,564	1,988	2,458
DADE	71,356	192,931	78,230	114,701	97,464	140,965
DE SOTO	1,427	2,449	1,174	1,275	1,548	1,800
DIXIE	626	736	374	362	568	572
DUVAL	30,193	48,256	22,365	25,891	25,309	40,485
ESCAMBIA	12,650	17,143	8,372	8,771	9,908	14,638
FLAGLER	1,035	1,532	870	662	1,102	1,190
FRANKLIN	621	1,159	477	682	641	893
GADSDEN	3,650	3,891	1,791	2,100	2,320	3,347
GILCHRIST	492	666	311	355	451	535
GLADES	278	462	253	209	317	325
GULF	752	1,059	574	485	677	820
HAMILTON	614	940	461	479	553	748
HARDEE	1,244	1,802	811	991	1,094	1,385
HENDRY	1,072	1,364	717	647	905	1,022
HERNANDO	5,332	9,271	5,371	3,900	6,405	6,816
HIGHLANDS	3,915	10,641	4,961	5,680	6,119	7,371
HILLSBOROUGH	37,203	64,930	29,843	35,087	36,825	51,202
HOLMES	1,168	1,751	816	935	1,116	1,336
INDIAN RIVER	4,621	11,781	5,816	5,965	6,922	8,303
JACKSON	3,178	4,681	2,264	2,417	2,788	3,705
JEFFERSON	755	1,076	473	603	632	825

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGED 65	AGED 65 AND OVER TOTAL	AGED 65 AND OVER AGED 65 TO 71	AGED 65 AND OVER AGED 72 AND OVER	ADULT BENEFICIARIES MALE	ADULT BENEFICIARIES FEMALE
LAFAYETTE	281	401	193	208	257	309
LAKE	8,237	23,295	10,786	12,509	12,971	16,205
LEE	15,871	41,030	20,682	20,348	24,148	28,584
LEON	5,987	8,985	4,184	4,801	4,794	7,249
LEVY	1,555	2,356	1,160	1,196	1,588	1,784
LIBERTY	382	435	204	231	317	344
MADISON	1,139	1,897	906	991	1,093	1,437
MANATEE	10,217	34,625	14,262	20,363	17,883	24,344
MARION	11,766	19,484	10,197	9,287	12,863	14,495
MARTIN	4,268	13,566	6,398	7,168	7,722	9,166
MONROE	3,080	6,172	3,236	2,936	4,112	4,324
NASSAU	1,745	2,158	1,133	1,025	1,367	1,775
OKALOOSA	5,329	5,752	2,989	2,763	3,817	5,042
OKEECHOBEE	1,644	2,491	1,399	1,092	1,752	1,804
ORANGE	27,195	47,421	21,461	25,960	26,139	38,010
OSCEOLA	3,387	7,330	3,037	4,293	4,108	5,533
PALM BEACH	33,913	118,234	53,419	64,815	60,846	82,279
PASCO	19,364	46,109	23,887	22,222	28,802	32,751
PINELLAS	49,781	184,605	71,926	112,679	90,673	130,708
POLK	20,047	40,290	18,474	21,816	22,613	30,496
PUTNAM	4,326	6,170	3,126	3,044	4,198	4,743
ST. JOHNS	3,109	6,027	2,943	3,084	3,456	4,580
ST. LUCIE	6,004	12,915	6,601	6,314	7,736	9,380
SANTA ROSA	2,963	3,351	1,774	1,577	2,265	2,830
SARASOTA	16,100	58,873	26,170	32,703	31,036	40,484
SEMINOLE	8,430	13,009	6,327	6,682	7,639	10,528
SUMTER	1,915	3,265	1,708	1,557	2,175	2,368
SUWANNEE	1,860	2,782	1,315	1,467	1,749	2,156
TAYLOR	1,182	1,729	791	938	1,077	1,341
UNION	484	478	232	246	356	399
VOLUSIA	20,613	51,247	22,361	28,886	28,075	37,666
WAKULLA	610	905	436	469	613	667
WALTON	1,367	2,282	1,097	1,185	1,400	1,763
WASHINGTON	1,303	1,909	934	975	1,220	1,503

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.15. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78, 1978-79, 1979-80, AND 1980-81

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
DIRECT ASSISTANCE				
TOTAL	359,751	396,561	440,651	512,647
BASIC SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) 1/	212,284	248,538	250,348	303,188
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE (OAA)	103,210	110,889	111,677	134,407
AID TO THE BLIND (AB)	3,909	4,423	4,455	5,403
AID TO THE DISABLED (AD)	105,165	133,226	134,217	163,377
MANDATORY STATE SUPPLEMENTATION (SSI) 2/	120	512	5	362
OPTIONAL STATE SUPPLEMENTATION (SSI) 2/	1,229	1,606	1,385	3,527
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	138,360	137,817	175,381	190,692
CUBAN CATEGORICAL ASSISTANCE	4,218	4,740	5,897	6,460
CUBAN REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	3,227	2,755	6,825	7,298
INDO-CHINESE REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	313	593	810	1,482
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE				
TOTAL	254,900	307,299	406,350	511,405
AID TO BLIND	(NA)	2,056	2,503	3,260
AID TO DISABLED	(NA)	89,614	122,225	160,065
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN	(NA)	74,729	100,910	125,354
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	(NA)	140,902	180,710	222,726

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES PAYMENTS TO CUBANS.

2/ PAYMENTS TO PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR STATE BENEFITS PRIOR TO 1974 (MANDATORY) OR UNDER CURRENT STATE GUIDELINES (OPTIONAL) BUT NOT ELIGIBLE UNDER FEDERAL REQUIREMENTS.

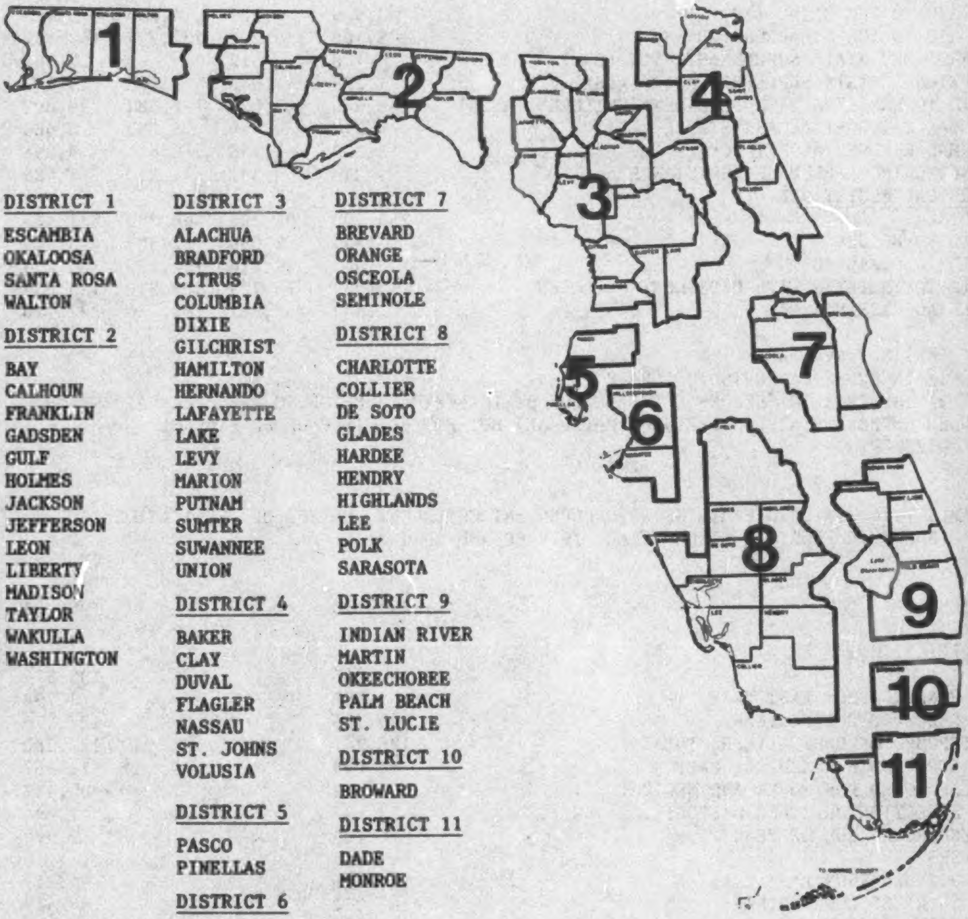
TABLE 7.16. AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN: NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS AND CASES IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

ITEM	1979-80	1980-81
APPLICATIONS		
TOTAL	135,045	136,374
PENDING FROM LAST YEAR	5,889	8,798
RECEIVED DURING YEAR	129,156	127,576
DISPOSED OF DURING YEAR, TOTAL	126,247	127,280
APPROVED FOR MEDICAL ONLY	10,098	11,367
APPROVED FOR MONEY AND MEDICAL	62,312	66,419
REJECTION OR OTHER DISPOSITION	53,837	49,494
PENDING AT END OF YEAR	8,798	9,094
CASES		
CONTINUED FROM LAST YEAR	81,716	94,317
AUTHORIZED DURING YEAR	62,312	66,419
TOTAL DURING YEAR	144,028	160,736
DISCONTINUED DURING YEAR	49,711	82,107
CONTINUED TO FOLLOWING YEAR	94,317	78,629

NOTE: DATA DO NOT INCLUDE CUBAN AFDC CASES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.15 AND 7.16: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts



DISTRICT 1

ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON

DISTRICT 2

BAY
CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
MADISON
TAYLOR
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
CITRUS
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
HERNANDO
LAFAYETTE
LAKE
LEVY
MARION
PUTNAM
SUMTER
SUWANNEE
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
ST. JOHNS
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 5

PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 6

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE

DISTRICT 7

BREVARD
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE

DISTRICT 8

CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
DE SOTO
GLADES
HARDEE
HENDRY
HIGHLANDS
LEE
POLK
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 9

INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
OKEECHOBEE
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 10

BROWARD

DISTRICT 11

DADE
MONROE

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
FLORIDA	493,879,622	16.0	190,691,705	96,099	134,407,178	84,717	5,403,269	2,672	163,377,470	83,529
DISTRICT 1	23,816,946	12.8	11,605,004	5,979	4,421,204	3,425	292,866	138	7,497,872	3,965
ESCAMBIA	15,694,682	12.0	8,185,120	4,153	2,631,060	2,034	168,520	83	4,709,982	2,429
OKALOOSA	3,782,432	15.4	1,735,547	928	750,351	596	54,364	24	1,242,170	690
SANTA ROSA	2,551,992	13.4	1,043,435	565	562,313	414	40,861	19	905,383	499
WALTON	1,787,840	13.5	640,902	333	477,480	381	29,121	12	640,337	347
DISTRICT 2	33,097,306	12.5	12,877,122	6,717	8,130,413	6,715	526,810	257	11,562,961	6,324
BAY	4,544,057	14.2	1,960,933	990	972,402	829	42,288	24	1,568,434	866
CALHOUN	1,137,765	14.7	342,947	183	295,983	243	33,459	14	465,376	246
FRANKLIN	817,023	10.0	336,948	190	208,311	189	11,526	6	260,238	152
GADSDEN	5,302,374	13.1	2,492,616	1,265	977,971	1,085	72,243	35	1,759,544	1,030
GULF	953,517	6.3	474,450	256	172,323	136	8,915	4	297,829	157
HOLMES	1,597,678	7.2	325,617	177	599,534	488	31,795	14	640,732	340
JACKSON	4,411,818	11.3	1,051,585	562	1,565,479	1,128	62,738	30	1,732,016	991
JEFFERSON	1,305,272	18.3	347,598	200	462,401	323	9,514	6	485,759	239
LEON	6,666,095	12.1	3,383,036	1,724	1,141,701	908	160,791	75	1,980,567	1,045
LIBERTY	410,573	31.5	138,871	77	89,355	90	12,226	6	170,121	128
MADISON	2,143,078	11.3	713,358	375	641,272	477	29,569	17	758,879	363
TAYLOR	1,320,228	12.2	534,339	291	303,466	273	15,676	10	466,747	250
WAKULLA	723,553	14.8	363,418	195	148,560	141	12,079	5	199,496	111
WASHINGTON	1,754,275	12.7	411,406	232	551,655	405	23,991	11	777,223	406

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
DISTRICT 3	37,729,136	13.9	16,730,748	8,810	7,365,288	6,057	564,638	286	13,068,462	7,055
ALACHUA	8,514,919	13.8	3,746,192	1,937	1,399,609	1,071	135,917	72	3,233,201	1,712
BRADFORD	1,450,556	16.4	597,579	316	334,172	235	23,945	13	494,860	258
CITRUS	1,646,141	16.6	872,192	478	241,935	231	8,878	5	523,136	293
COLUMBIA	2,637,785	13.5	953,701	526	660,223	495	44,772	18	979,089	518
DIXIE	593,377	24.8	253,631	140	147,580	118	8,568	3	183,598	102
GILCHRIST	272,340	9.8	59,616	33	96,733	66	10,866	5	105,125	55
HAMILTON	1,029,854	19.8	400,617	216	279,665	219	14,521	9	335,051	177
HERNANDO	1,585,765	13.4	754,222	393	225,886	202	18,594	9	587,063	323
LAFAYETTE	177,615	17.2	46,666	28	68,192	62	1,259	1	61,498	43
LAKE	3,583,073	10.2	1,634,020	848	696,621	699	43,644	25	1,208,788	701
LEVY	1,217,165	11.8	460,298	262	314,787	261	11,098	5	430,982	239
MARION	7,154,838	13.9	3,403,705	1,777	1,179,515	1,004	120,929	57	2,450,689	1,289
PUTNAM	4,046,424	15.3	2,210,100	1,140	623,613	557	55,542	31	1,157,169	617
SUMTER	1,766,096	12.2	848,959	437	340,228	282	24,480	13	552,429	292
SUWANNEE	1,483,959	14.8	326,014	189	560,558	437	34,381	16	563,006	329
UNION	569,229	9.4	163,236	90	195,971	118	7,244	4	202,778	107
DISTRICT 4	55,041,058	10.4	28,768,541	14,563	8,246,715	7,047	761,829	383	17,263,973	9,075
BAKER	729,386	16.6	359,796	188	147,051	153	13,709	8	208,830	122
CLAY	1,470,003	12.5	750,870	400	269,884	227	19,803	8	429,446	219
DUVAL	38,370,891	8.5	20,653,680	10,336	5,518,255	4,596	478,041	235	11,720,915	5,996
FLAGLER	496,101	8.2	322,058	163	50,046	46	7,296	3	116,701	75

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)										
NASSAU	1,601,793	14.2	774,323	427	298,695	245	14,130	8	514,645	300
ST. JOHNS	2,468,977	21.4	1,305,408	694	412,015	378	64,098	35	687,456	400
VOLUSIA	9,903,907	14.1	4,602,406	2,355	1,550,769	1,402	164,752	86	3,585,980	1,963
DISTRICT 5	23,285,454	13.1	12,201,154	6,295	3,218,550	3,074	275,620	150	7,590,130	4,255
PASCO	4,938,957	17.2	2,482,612	1,287	598,132	586	47,107	24	1,811,106	969
PINELLAS	18,346,497	12.1	9,718,542	5,008	2,620,418	2,488	228,513	126	5,779,024	3,286
DISTRICT 6	40,082,063	15.1	19,454,067	9,698	6,954,474	5,587	444,106	218	13,229,416	6,939
HILLSBOROUGH	35,868,812	14.7	17,374,615	8,614	6,318,474	4,992	389,999	193	11,785,724	6,173
MANATEE	4,213,251	19.4	2,079,452	1,084	636,000	595	54,107	25	1,443,692	766
DISTRICT 7	37,080,818	14.6	20,636,081	10,500	4,837,140	4,092	383,211	199	11,224,386	5,978
BREVARD	7,895,915	12.0	4,542,464	2,336	947,417	790	48,030	29	2,358,004	1,298
ORANGE	21,836,332	16.2	12,160,864	6,119	2,799,640	2,320	239,274	124	6,636,554	3,470
OSCEOLA	1,652,914	12.0	1,013,993	526	205,549	197	19,717	12	413,655	245
SEMINOLE	5,695,657	13.1	2,918,760	1,519	884,534	785	76,190	34	1,816,173	965
DISTRICT 8	29,697,751	15.5	13,722,070	6,988	4,962,806	4,416	370,974	195	10,641,901	5,961
CHARLOTTE	773,767	25.7	433,784	233	125,633	111	11,733	8	202,617	126
COLLIER	2,486,928	8.7	1,151,812	580	382,169	294	35,094	18	917,853	477
DE SOTO	920,812	19.6	419,151	215	155,811	138	5,771	4	340,079	190

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF DIRECT ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
DISTRICT 8 (CONT.)										
GLADES	249,584	6.4	155,227	80	45,962	34	2,856	1	45,539	26
HARDEE	1,261,154	19.2	596,719	297	211,448	193	8,515	3	444,472	256
HENDRY	1,273,653	13.0	688,895	336	225,804	154	12,159	6	346,795	172
HIGHLANDS	2,001,377	4.4	991,196	517	323,734	320	22,373	12	664,074	391
LEE	5,461,666	23.9	2,753,986	1,381	668,853	618	56,658	31	1,982,169	1,132
POLK	11,932,203	14.8	5,095,122	2,594	2,268,870	2,053	147,237	81	4,420,974	2,453
SARASOTA	3,336,607	15.2	1,436,178	755	554,522	501	68,578	31	1,277,329	738
DISTRICT 9	25,570,707	11.8	12,789,376	6,452	4,514,495	3,494	375,105	184	7,891,731	4,224
INDIAN RIVER	1,933,980	10.4	998,608	538	230,840	204	20,335	11	684,197	362
MARTIN	1,430,014	13.0	795,184	401	200,359	180	21,899	11	412,572	225
OKEECHOBEE	1,022,052	14.8	485,007	255	159,032	130	16,735	9	361,278	196
PALM BEACH	16,005,207	11.9	7,330,539	3,710	3,362,572	2,503	261,201	127	5,050,895	2,709
ST. LUCIE	5,179,454	11.2	3,180,038	1,548	561,692	477	54,935	26	1,382,789	732
DISTRICT 10	22,912,793	18.5	10,398,829	5,236	3,836,561	2,907	322,234	151	8,355,169	4,312
BROWARD	22,912,793	18.5	10,398,829	5,236	3,836,561	2,907	322,234	151	8,355,169	4,312
DISTRICT 11	165,565,590	21.2	31,508,713	14,861	77,919,532	37,903	1,085,876	511	55,051,469	25,441
DADE	163,410,115	21.3	30,811,823	14,501	77,329,703	37,529	1,062,284	499	54,206,305	25,031
MONROE	2,155,475	15.7	696,890	360	589,829	374	23,592	12	845,164	410

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81. DATA FURNISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1981

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED 1980-81 (DOLLARS)	HOUSEHOLDS, JUNE 1981			PERSONS, JUNE 1981		
		TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE
FLORIDA	495,717,162	363,972	77,885	286,087	916,429	208,731	707,698
DISTRICT 1	24,003,749	17,231	3,339	13,892	47,853	10,426	37,427
ESCAMBIA	14,963,855	10,540	2,211	8,329	29,628	7,110	22,518
OKALOOSA	4,681,841	3,404	644	2,760	9,422	1,888	7,534
SANTA ROSA	2,926,579	2,082	315	1,767	5,825	963	4,862
WALTON	1,431,474	1,205	169	1,036	2,978	465	2,513
DISTRICT 2	27,243,047	20,659	3,294	17,365	57,902	10,915	46,987
BAY	5,591,192	4,243	530	3,713	11,720	1,697	10,023
CALHOUN	666,535	592	98	494	1,487	324	1,163
FRANKLIN	710,958	508	95	413	1,361	290	1,071
GADSDEN	4,040,841	2,658	564	2,094	9,567	2,144	7,423
GULF	868,564	639	89	550	1,771	278	1,493
HOLMES	976,608	931	100	831	2,197	310	1,887
JACKSON	2,300,814	1,868	236	1,632	5,146	812	4,334
JEFFERSON	1,118,420	741	51	690	2,498	184	2,314
LEON	5,875,337	4,496	987	3,509	11,488	3,112	8,376
LIBERTY	238,603	192	27	165	532	87	445
MADISON	1,477,936	1,086	148	938	3,316	523	2,793
TAYLOR	1,418,695	1,019	129	890	2,691	390	2,301
WAKULLA	823,238	556	105	451	1,592	335	1,257
WASHINGTON	1,135,306	1,130	135	995	2,536	429	2,107
DISTRICT 3	38,236,529	27,373	4,625	22,748	77,227	14,661	62,566
ALACHUA	8,003,087	6,151	1,210	4,941	15,915	3,700	12,215
BRADFORD	1,223,680	934	141	793	2,609	456	2,153
CITRUS	1,897,657	1,365	218	1,147	3,694	644	3,050
COLUMBIA	2,773,808	1,968	226	1,742	5,559	722	4,837
DIXIE	797,849	539	83	456	1,437	252	1,185
GILCHRIST	327,772	253	19	234	684	64	620
HAMILTON	644,406	482	90	392	1,534	310	1,224
HERNANDO	1,718,920	1,260	210	1,050	3,560	658	2,902
LAFAYETTE	295,957	219	13	206	667	37	630
LAKE	4,799,798	3,112	355	2,757	9,496	1,178	8,318
LEVY	1,405,714	993	87	906	2,857	287	2,570
MARION	6,462,875	4,612	1,031	3,581	13,465	3,248	10,217
PUTNAM	4,032,106	2,809	612	2,197	8,113	1,967	6,146
SUMTER	2,525,274	1,642	228	1,414	4,624	777	3,847
SUWANNEE	969,360	765	65	700	2,249	233	2,016
UNION	358,266	269	37	232	764	128	636
DISTRICT 4	55,886,982	43,086	8,753	34,333	110,783	26,251	84,532
BAKER	771,301	538	77	461	1,798	264	1,534
CLAY	1,496,388	1,020	173	847	2,997	499	2,498
DUVAL	36,411,377	28,471	6,361	22,110	72,295	18,967	53,328
FLAGLER	615,834	447	97	350	1,270	324	946
NASSAU	1,811,089	1,392	238	1,154	3,526	712	2,814

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1981 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED 1980-81 (DOLLARS)	HOUSEHOLDS, JUNE 1981			PERSONS, JUNE 1981		
		TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)							
ST. JOHNS	2,235,513	1,736	433	1,303	4,488	1,265	3,223
VOLUSIA	12,545,480	9,482	1,374	8,108	24,409	4,220	20,189
DISTRICT 5	25,475,805	14,520	3,463	11,057	37,552	10,595	26,957
PASCO	5,973,636	2,944	728	2,216	8,264	2,258	6,006
PINELLAS	19,502,169	11,576	2,735	8,841	29,288	8,337	20,951
DISTRICT 6	41,266,226	28,483	6,489	21,994	75,503	19,517	55,986
HILLSBOROUGH	36,215,330	24,900	5,841	19,059	65,420	17,595	47,825
MANATEE	5,050,896	3,583	648	2,935	10,083	1,922	8,161
DISTRICT 7	43,177,724	30,371	6,223	24,148	84,058	18,927	65,131
BREVARD	8,573,345	6,309	1,333	4,976	17,120	3,985	13,135
ORANGE	27,164,739	18,606	3,827	14,779	51,211	11,686	39,525
OSCEOLA	2,606,960	1,821	308	1,513	5,131	892	4,239
SEMINOLE	4,832,680	3,635	755	2,880	10,596	2,364	8,232
DISTRICT 8	44,365,450	29,424	3,352	26,072	83,817	10,937	72,880
CHARLOTTE	687,729	535	160	375	1,341	457	884
COLLIER	4,565,217	2,899	310	2,589	7,511	1,011	6,500
DE SOTO	1,339,230	936	105	831	2,617	347	2,270
GLADES 1/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HARDEE	1,931,594	1,160	160	1,000	4,016	528	3,488
HENDRY 1/	1,462,155	973	225	748	3,108	740	2,368
HIGHLANDS	1,940,656	1,265	232	1,033	3,566	763	2,803
LEE	8,808,741	5,729	753	4,976	16,872	2,474	14,398
POLK	19,450,229	12,862	1,022	11,840	37,037	3,460	33,577
SARASOTA	4,179,899	3,065	385	2,680	7,749	1,157	6,592
DISTRICT 9	29,781,607	19,548	3,377	16,171	54,549	10,425	44,124
INDIAN RIVER	1,830,454	1,279	258	1,021	3,392	798	2,594
MARTIN	1,718,850	1,135	191	944	3,218	652	2,566
OKEECHOBEE	1,084,710	756	100	656	2,270	318	1,952
PALM BEACH	18,812,276	12,204	1,893	10,311	34,024	5,779	28,245
ST. LUCIE	6,335,317	4,174	935	3,239	11,645	2,878	8,767
DISTRICT 10	22,302,558	14,983	2,678	12,305	41,105	8,827	32,278
BROWARD	22,302,558	14,983	2,678	12,305	41,105	8,827	32,278
DISTRICT 11	143,977,485	118,294	32,292	86,002	246,080	67,250	178,830
DADE	141,607,903	116,278	31,719	84,559	241,834	66,007	175,827
MONROE	2,369,582	2,016	573	1,443	4,246	1,243	3,003

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ GLADES COUNTY DATA ARE CONSOLIDATED WITH HENDRY COUNTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81.

TABLE 7.56. AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES: AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PERSONS COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1981

(IN DOLLARS)

YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/	YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/	YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/
1945	37.48	1959	78.28	1973	152.44
1946	39.94	1960	80.89	1974	160.63
1947	44.00	1961	82.64	1975	170.32
1948	47.02	1962	85.50	1976	182.02
1949	47.98	1963	88.23	1977	190.05
1950	50.22	1964	92.54	1978	196.80
1951	53.51	1965	96.34	1979	215.62
1952	56.89	1966	100.25	1980	234.58
1953	60.47	1967	104.80	1981	256.94
1954	62.61	1968	111.71		
1955	65.13	1969	122.57		
1956	67.42	1970	129.33		
1957	71.22	1971	136.07		
1958	74.43	1972	142.52		

1/ DATA DO NOT INCLUDE STATE, LOCAL, OR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FIGURES.

NOTE: IN 1956, 1972, AND 1978 CHANGES WERE MADE EXTENDING COVERAGE OF WORKERS.

TABLE 7.57. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS: CONTRIBUTIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/	YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/	YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/
1945	13,681	2,364	1959	36,721	22,484	1973	85,861	44,962
1946	11,535	5,210	1960	34,766	31,925	1974	99,304	117,453
1947	12,945	6,619	1961	41,970	43,830	1975	263,243	496,688
1948	9,436	6,805	1962	52,392	33,201	1976	342,166	407,060
1949	9,286	11,173	1963	45,079	29,652	1977	360,650	271,917
1950	9,450	7,689	1964	45,956	24,492	1978	424,988	136,723
1951	10,751	6,609	1965	45,160	20,273	1979	389,370	135,457
1952	11,448	7,540	1966	40,720	17,410	1980	321,578	197,981
1953	11,266	7,832	1967	37,029	20,639	1981	305,028	206,012
1954	11,225	11,926	1968	34,094	22,343			
1955	10,433	11,110	1969	42,145	20,875			
1956	16,247	11,611	1970	48,594	37,306			
1957	19,005	13,941	1971	57,425	49,704			
1958	20,118	28,559	1972	71,799	45,441			

1/ INCLUDES INTEREST, REIMBURSABLE INTERSTATE AND STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT BENEFITS.

2/ INCLUDES PAYABLE INTERSTATE BENEFITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.56 AND 7.57: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, HISTORICAL SERIES OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE STATISTICAL DATA, 1937-1979, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.58. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: SPECIFIED DATA FOR FLORIDA, MARCH 1979, 1980 AND 1981

ITEM	MARCH 1979	MARCH 1980	MARCH 1981
AVERAGE WEEKLY INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT			
NUMBER OF WORKERS 1/	50,990	57,921	56,715
PERCENTAGE OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT 2/	1.7	1.8	1.7
INITIAL CLAIMS 3/ (WEEKLY AVERAGE)	5,459	5,920	6,146
ALL TYPES OF COMPENSATED UNEMPLOYMENT			
NUMBER OF FIRST PAYMENTS	9,831	10,366	12,429
WEEKS COMPENSATED	126,079	138,506	163,535
BENEFITS PAID 4/ ($1,000)	8,100	9,993	12,767
AVERAGE WEEKLY NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES	28,654	32,978	37,167
AVERAGE WEEKLY BENEFIT FOR TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT (DOLLARS)	65.53	73.32	79.33
NUMBER OF CLAIMANTS EXHAUSTING BENEFITS	3,697	3,870	4,822

1/ WORKERS REPORTING COMPLETING AT LEAST ONE WEEK OF UNEMPLOYMENT.

2/ BASED ON AVERAGE COVERED EMPLOYMENT FOR MOST RECENT 12-MONTH PERIOD.

3/ NOTICES FILED BY WORKERS TO INDICATE THEY ARE STARTING PERIODS OF UNEMPLOYMENT. EXCLUDES TRANSITIONAL CLAIMS.

4/ VOIDED BENEFIT CHECKS AND TRANSFERS UNDER INTERSTATE COMBINED-WAGE PLAN NOT DEDUCTED. EXCLUDES PAYMENTS MADE UNDER TEMPORARY UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROVISIONS.

TABLE 7.59. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: ESTIMATES OF PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1978	1979 A/	1980 B/
TOTAL	307,868	341,940	362,000
INSURANCE LOSSES PAID BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS 1/	270,868	286,940	299,000
STATE AND FEDERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS 2/	0	0	0
SELF-INSURANCE PAYMENTS 3/	37,000	55,000	63,000
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL PAYMENTS FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	2.1	11.1	5.9

A/ REVISED.

B/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS UNDER STANDARD WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES.

2/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY STATE FUNDS COMPILED FROM STATE REPORTS (PUBLISHED AND UNPUBLISHED); ESTIMATED FOR SOME STATES.

3/ CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY SELF-INSURERS, PLUS THE VALUE OF MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY EMPLOYERS CARRYING WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES THAT DO NOT INCLUDE THE STANDARD MEDICAL COVERAGE. ESTIMATED FROM AVAILABLE STATE DATA.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.58 AND 7.59: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, FEBRUARY 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS. 1979 AND 1980 DATA ON TABLE 7.59 FROM PREPUBLICATION RELEASE.

8.00

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Florida, the people, is contained in Florida, the land, with its variety of elevations, water surfaces, vegetation, and animal life. Basic, too, to the quality of life and the economy of the state are such aspects of climate as temperature, length of season, and rainfall. These are the environmental factors described in Section 8.00.

Political subdivisions are described in the introduction to Section 1.00, Population. In this section the natural phenomena are, to the extent possible, related to cities and/or counties.

Tables in the section which contain information relating to temperature, precipitation, and other climatological phenomena are based on data supplied by the Environmental Data and Information Service of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce. Their publications are issued both annually and monthly under the title, Climatological Data, Florida.

The 1980 Census of Population report Number of Inhabitants, Florida (PC80-1-A11) provides updated information on the area of the state and counties of Florida.

The American Gas Association includes figures on heating and cooling degree days by the state in the annual editions of Gas Facts.

Information pertaining to the ownership of land in Florida by the federal government comes from the Bureau of Land Management of the U.S. Department of the Interior and the U.S. General Services Administration.

TABLE 8.01. GEOGRAPHY: LAND AND WATER AREAS, COASTLINE, AND ELEVATIONS OF FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

	AREA (SQUARE MILES)			COASTLINE (STATUTE MILES)		ELEVATION (FEET)		
STATE	TOTAL	LAND 1/	WATER 2/	GENERAL COASTLINE 3/	TIDAL SHORELINE 4/	HIGHEST	LOWEST	APPROXIMATE MEAN
SUNBELT STATES								
FLORIDA	58,664	54,153	4,511	1,350	8,426	345	A/	100
ALABAMA	51,705	50,767	938	53	607	2,407	A/	500
ARIZONA	114,000	113,508	492	0	0	12,633	70	4,100
ARKANSAS	53,187	52,078	1,109	0	0	2,753	55	650
CALIFORNIA	158,706	156,299	2,407	840	3,427	14,494	-282	2,900
GEORGIA	58,910	58,056	854	100	2,344	4,784	A/	600
LOUISIANA	47,752	44,521	3,230	397	7,721	535	-5	100
MISSISSIPPI	47,689	47,233	457	44	359	806	A/	300
NEW MEXICO	121,593	121,335	258	0	0	13,161	2,817	5,700
NORTH CAROLINA	52,669	48,843	3,826	301	3,375	6,684	A/	700
OKLAHOMA	69,956	68,655	1,301	0	0	4,973	287	1,300
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,113	30,203	909	187	2,876	3,560	A/	350
TENNESSEE	42,144	41,155	989	0	0	6,643	182	900
TEXAS	266,807	262,017	4,790	367	3,359	8,749	A/	1,700
VIRGINIA	40,767	39,704	1,063	112	3,315	5,729	A/	950
OTHER POPULOUS STATES								
ILLINOIS	56,345	55,645	700	0	0	1,235	279	600
INDIANA	36,185	35,932	253	0	0	1,257	320	700
MASSACHUSETTS	8,284	7,824	460	192	1,519	3,491	A/	500
MICHIGAN	58,527	56,954	1,573	0	0	1,980	572	900
NEW JERSEY	7,787	7,468	319	130	1,792	1,803	A/	250
NEW YORK	49,108	47,377	1,731	127	1,850	5,344	A/	1,000
OHIO	41,330	41,004	325	0	0	1,550	433	850
PENNSYLVANIA	45,308	44,888	420	0	89	3,213	A/	1,100
UNITED STATES	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	12,383	88,633	20,320	-282	2,500

A/ SEA LEVEL.

1/ DRY LAND AND LAND TEMPORARILY OR PARTIALLY COVERED BY WATER, AS MARSHLAND, SWAMPS, ETC.; STREAMS AND CANALS UNDER ONE-EIGHTH STATUTE MILE WIDE; AND LAKES, RESERVOIRS, AND PONDS UNDER 40 ACRES OF AREA.

2/ PERMANENT INLAND WATER SURFACE, OTHER THAN INCLUDED IN FOOTNOTE 1/. EXCLUDES AREAS OF OCEANS, BAYS, SOUNDS, ETC. NOT DEFINED AS INLAND WATERS.

3/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF GENERAL OUTLINE OF SEACOAST. UNIT OF MEASURE IS 30 MINUTES OF LATITUDE ON CHARTS AT APPROXIMATE SCALE OF 1:1,200,000.

4/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 8.03. LAND AREA: AREA OF THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	SQUARE MILES	SQUARE KILOMETERS	COUNTY	SQUARE MILES	SQUARE KILOMETERS
FLORIDA	54,153	140,256	LAFAYETTE	545	1,412
			LAKE	954	2,472
ALACHUA	902	2,335	LEE	803	2,080
BAKER	585	1,516	LEON	676	1,751
BAY	758	1,962	LEVY	1,100	2,848
BRADFORD	293	758	LIBERTY	837	2,168
BREVARD	995	2,578	MADISON	710	1,840
BROWARD	1,211	3,137	MANATEE	747	1,935
CALHOUN	568	1,471	MARION	1,610	4,169
CHARLOTTE	690	1,787	MARTIN	555	1,437
CITRUS	629	1,628	MONROE	1,034	2,678
CLAY	592	1,534	NASSAU	649	1,681
COLLIER	1,994	5,165	OKALOOSA	936	2,424
COLUMBIA	797	2,063	OKEECHOBEE	771	1,996
DADE	1,955	5,064	ORANGE	910	2,358
DE SOTO	636	1,647	OSCEOLA	1,350	3,496
DIXIE	701	1,816	PALM BEACH	1,993	5,162
DUVAL	776	2,011	PASCO	738	1,911
ESCAMBIA	661	1,711	PINELLAS	280	726
FLAGLER	491	1,271	POLK	1,823	4,722
FRANKLIN	545	1,411	PUTNAM	733	1,898
GADSDEN	518	1,341	ST. JOHNS	617	1,599
GILCHRIST	354	916	ST. LUCIE	581	1,505
GLADES	763	1,976	SANTA ROSA	1,024	2,651
GULF	559	1,447	SARASOTA	573	1,484
HAMILTON	517	1,340	SEMINOLE	298	772
HARDEE	637	1,651	SUMTER	561	1,454
HENDRY	1,163	3,011	SUWANNEE	690	1,786
HERNANDO	477	1,236	TAYLOR	1,058	2,739
HIGHLANDS	1,029	2,664	UNION	246	637
HILLSBOROUGH	1,053	2,727	VOLUSIA	1,113	2,882
HOLMES	488	1,263	WAKULLA	601	1,557
INDIAN RIVER	497	1,287	WALTON	1,066	2,760
JACKSON	942	2,439	WASHINGTON	590	1,527
JEFFERSON	609	[illegible]578			

NOTE: DIFFERENCES BETWEEN 1980 AREA FIGURES AND THOSE REPORTED IN PREVIOUS CENSUSES ARE ATTRIBUTABLE TO CHANGES IN BASE MAP SCALE AND DETAIL, METHODOLOGY FOR MEASUREMENT, AND OCCASIONALLY TO COUNTY BOUNDARY CHANGE OR RELOCATION. COUNTY DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO STATE TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, FLORIDA. PC 80-1-A11.

TABLE 8.24. FEDERAL LANDS: LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY AGENCY IN FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 AND 1979

(ROUNDED TO ACRES)

AGENCY	1978	1979
TOTAL	3,904,283.1	4,040,945.2
SCIENCE/EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION	4,049.5	4,049.5
FOREST SERVICE	1,083,479.0	1,093,586.0
SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE	182.0	182.0
NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION	34.6	34.6
ENERGY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	99.2	99.2
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	16.5	16.5
FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION	69.4	69.4
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	500.2	110.9
FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE	155,924.8	162,095.6
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT	1,189.0	1,189.0
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE	1,749,598.7	1,966,483.7
BUREAU OF PRISONS	412.4	412.4
EMPLOYEE AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION	111.6	111.6
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION	82,943.0	82,943.0
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE	301.7	326.8
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY	226.7	226.7
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD	1,949.6	1,871.6
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION	760.2	760.2
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	504.0	504.0
AIR FORCE	626,721.0	626,730.0
ARMY	1,665.0	1,649.0
NAVY	167,149.2	71,099.8
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	26,405.8	26,393.7

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, PUBLIC LAND STATISTICS, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 8.25. INDIAN LANDS: ACREAGE OF LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1940 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1940	61	55,406	1979	792	52,962
1960	79	58,076	1980	79	52,993
1970	79	55,408	INDIAN		
1975	79	52,316	TRUST ALLOTED 1/	0	10,034
1977	79	52,670	TRIBAL 2/	79	42,501
1978	79	52,085	GOVERNMENT OWNED	A/	458

A/ LESS THAN 500 ACRES.
1/ PRIVATE LANDHOLDINGS OF INDIVIDUAL INDIANS.
2/ LANDS HELD BY INDIAN TRIBES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 8.65. CLIMATE: CALENDAR YEAR AND HEATING SEASON DEGREE DAYS IN FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES NORMALS 1946 THROUGH 1975 AND 1979 AND 1980

STATE	CALENDAR YEAR DEGREE DAYS			HEATING SEASON DEGREE DAYS 1/		
	30 YEAR NORMALS 1946-1975 A/	1979	1980	30 YEAR NORMALS 1946/47-1975/76 A/	1979-1980	1980-1981
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	683	803	840	672	725	996
ALABAMA	2,701	3,085	3,089	2,441	2,661	2,779
ARIZONA	2,328	2,471	1,995	2,065	1,921	1,605
ARKANSAS	3,216	3,564	3,564	2,903	2,980	2,980
CALIFORNIA	2,748	2,590	2,308	2,094	1,785	1,666
GEORGIA	2,674	2,905	3,004	2,408	2,526	2,740
LOUISIANA	1,700	2,152	1,960	1,608	1,837	1,929
MISSISSIPPI	2,410	2,891	2,772	2,219	2,493	2,503
NEW MEXICO	4,778	4,947	4,554	3,864	3,769	3,490
NORTH CAROLINA	3,378	3,554	3,766	2,950	3,100	3,356
OKLAHOMA	3,516	4,170	3,626	3,175	3,330	2,938
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,672	2,832	3,030	2,423	2,578	2,784
TENNESSEE	3,807	4,333	4,275	3,307	3,580	3,610
TEXAS	2,012	2,450	2,145	1,887	2,025	1,928
VIRGINIA	4,262	4,498	4,636	3,591	3,688	3,954
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	6,059	6,901	6,579	4,992	5,199	4,960
INDIANA	5,375	6,452	6,283	4,709	4,939	4,857
MASSACHUSETTS	6,241	6,148	6,709	4,840	4,757	5,230
MICHIGAN	6,718	7,219	7,263	5,287	5,373	5,459
NEW JERSEY	5,444	5,529	5,751	4,364	4,342	4,785
NEW YORK	5,863	5,951	6,272	4,659	4,618	4,985
OHIO	5,769	6,316	6,429	4,658	4,865	5,013
PENNSYLVANIA	5,758	6,029	6,251	4,607	4,654	5,014
UNITED STATES	4,761	5,064	5,004	3,851	3,829	3,921

A/ TRANSFERENCE OF MANY WEATHER STATIONS BETWEEN CITY LOCATIONS AND NEARBY AIRPORTS HAS LED TO THE INTRODUCTION OF SLIGHT INCONSISTENCIES IN THE AVERAGE DATA.

1/ HEATING SEASON IS DEFINED AS NOVEMBER THROUGH MARCH PERIOD.

NOTE: HEATING DEGREE DAYS MEASURE THE COLDNESS OF THE WEATHER BASED ON THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE DAILY MEAN TEMPERATURE FALLS BELOW 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. ON A DAY WHEN THE MEAN OUTDOOR DRY-BULB TEMPERATURE IS 35 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT, THERE WOULD BE 30 DEGREE DAYS COUNTED. DAILY MEAN TEMPERATURE IS THE SUM OF THE HIGH AND LOW READINGS DIVIDED BY TWO.

SOURCE: AMERICAN GAS ASSOCIATION, GAS FACTS, 1980.

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1981

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMPER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
APALACHICOLA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	58.0	65.2	68.8	78.4	81.5	91.6	90.4	88.1	85.3	79.1	73.4	63.1
AVERAGE MINIMUM	34.2	44.7	49.0	59.4	60.9	73.4	74.1	73.4	67.7	59.6	50.5	43.1
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	580	273	200	9	3	0	0	0	1	17	133	366
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	0	16	135	202	534	543	497	352	161	47	5
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	22	21	14	1	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.36	3.11	2.98	0.17	1.06	0.76	12.58	7.79	2.50	0.42	2.02	5.57
PENSACOLA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	56.3	62.5	68.1	78.9	79.5	89.1	90.9	88.0	86.0	77.6	71.2	58.8
AVERAGE MINIMUM	33.8	43.0	46.6	59.2	61.1	74.2	74.7	73.4	65.8	56.8	49.6	40.2
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	610	338	235	11	0	0	0	0	7	55	172	473
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	2	7	141	173	507	559	494	340	131	42	1
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	13	20	12	7	1	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.60	5.18	3.45	1.31	6.67	1.92	4.84	4.55	2.57	3.12	0.30	4.86
TALLAHASSEE												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	59.4	68.0	71.6	83.2	84.3	93.1	91.4	87.8	86.9	79.6	72.7	62.1
AVERAGE MINIMUM	29.2	41.9	42.5	54.3	57.3	71.4	72.6	71.8	64.4	56.5	42.4	38.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	636	288	243	17	5	0	0	0	7	36	234	456
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	14	5	136	194	528	537	467	334	140	21	6
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	2	8	26	23	13	14	2	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	24	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.83	8.17	8.83	1.19	1.38	6.17	5.77	2.97	4.86	1.85	2.47	5.15

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
JACKSONVILLE												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	61.3	68.8	72.5	83.8	86.5	95.3	95.9	89.3	87.7	80.9	73.7	66.5
AVERAGE MINIMUM	31.6	41.9	45.7	57.0	58.5	71.2	72.8	72.2	64.2	58.4	46.1	41.2
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	570	273	202	9	6	0	0	0	1	13	180	362
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	6	23	177	245	557	608	497	336	164	33	21
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	2	10	29	29	17	8	3	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	19	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.92	4.53	5.41	0.32	1.48	3.31	2.46	6.47	1.22	1.35	4.92	3.38
DAYTONA BEACH												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	62.3	70.0	72.1	81.4	84.9	92.1	92.8	89.5	85.9	82.5	74.8	68.5
AVERAGE MINIMUM	35.3	48.3	48.7	59.5	62.1	71.8	72.8	73.5	69.4	65.1	50.5	45.7
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	497	184	171	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	127	284
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	25	37	172	269	516	559	521	385	282	65	47
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	1	8	21	28	14	3	1	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.32	5.54	3.00	0.29	1.74	1.03	4.69	7.19	7.59	1.08	2.57	4.64
ORLANDO												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	65.8	74.5	76.8	86.1	89.5	93.7	94.5	91.5	89.5	87.3	77.9	72.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	36.8	48.8	51.1	60.0	63.9	72.6	73.7	74.2	70.5	65.5	52.6	49.0
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	416	119	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	205
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	34	52	253	372	552	602	559	458	359	89	73
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	1	5	19	27	30	27	20	10	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.21	4.36	1.85	0.18	2.02	12.49	3.53	5.60	8.26	3.13	2.50	2.97

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMPER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
LAKELAND												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	67.4	76.0	77.3	86.7	89.8	94.7	94.9	92.5	90.8	86.8	78.2	73.2
AVERAGE MINIMUM	38.7	50.4	52.5	61.2	64.9	71.9	72.5	72.6	69.3	65.5	52.3	49.0
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	359	95	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	192
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	53	59	274	396	556	588	553	461	354	84	79
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	1	5	17	29	31	28	24	9	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.56	4.00	1.34	0.09	1.59	7.29	6.38	8.16	5.88	1.31	0.85	2.12
TAMPA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	62.7	72.3	73.2	83.0	86.0	90.3	90.9	89.8	87.2	83.9	75.9	69.4
AVERAGE MINIMUM	38.0	50.5	52.3	61.7	64.7	72.7	74.1	73.5	70.0	65.0	52.9	49.0
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	447	127	103	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	223
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	32	43	230	331	501	552	525	414	303	71	49
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	4	17	20	21	6	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.44	5.34	1.70	A/	1.68	9.37	1.65	7.71	5.87	0.87	0.43	3.58
FT. MYERS												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	68.6	77.3	79.0	88.1	90.9	95.9	93.9	91.7	91.2	88.8	81.2	76.7
AVERAGE MINIMUM	42.8	54.2	56.3	64.1	67.5	75.9	77.5	77.0	75.0	70.8	58.0	54.9
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	282	70	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	103
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	98	107	340	446	634	650	606	551	466	169	136
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	1	9	23	30	30	26	24	15	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.80	1.65	1.29	0.08	3.07	11.79	8.24	16.73	6.70	0.40	0.71	0.73

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMPER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
MIAMI												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	71.2	77.7	78.8	83.9	88.1	90.5	92.6	89.5	87.6	86.4	79.9	76.1
AVERAGE MINIMUM	48.2	61.2	61.3	71.6	71.1	76.9	77.3	76.9	74.7	73.0	62.9	59.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	168	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	10	154	177	389	460	568	625	570	492	460	198	173
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	2	13	19	29	18	8	5	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.61	4.66	1.32	0.05	4.94	5.49	2.78	12.25	14.79	1.62	2.14	0.14
WEST PALM BEACH												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	70.9	77.2	77.8	82.7	87.4	90.7	93.2	90.8	89.0	85.6	77.8	74.9
AVERAGE MINIMUM	46.4	57.9	57.9	68.6	69.5	76.0	74.9	74.8	73.1	70.6	57.9	55.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	193	41	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	116
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	1	118	124	325	425	557	599	558	487	414	127	129
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	1	10	24	29	26	13	4	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.43	4.22	2.49	0.43	5.12	4.58	3.72	10.33	9.30	2.10	4.52	2.50
KEY WEST												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	66.8	74.6	76.1	83.0	86.0	89.6	90.1	88.5	87.4	85.8	78.7	75.2
AVERAGE MINIMUM	55.8	63.6	65.8	73.9	76.0	80.6	81.5	79.5	78.6	77.2	69.0	65.8
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	128	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	21	141	195	411	505	613	651	598	548	521	274	201
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	1	15	19	15	3	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.46	2.27	0.84	0.39	0.55	0.90	1.15	8.88	6.68	1.39	3.50	0.07

A/ TRACE.

NOTE: DEGREE DAY TOTALS ARE THE SUMS OF THE NEGATIVE (HEATING) OR POSITIVE (COOLING) DEPARTURES OF AVERAGE DAILY TEMPERATURES FROM 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: FLORIDA, 1981 MONTHLY REPORTS.

TABLE 8.74. CLIMATE: CHARACTERISTICS FOR JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA CHICAGO, AND NEW YORK, SPECIFIED DATES THROUGH 1979

CHARACTERISTIC	JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA	MIAMI FLORIDA	LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA	ATLANTA GEORGIA	CHICAGO ILLINOIS	NEW YORK NEW YORK 1/
HEATING DEGREE DAYS 2/						
JANUARY	348	53	331	701	1,305	1,017
FEBRUARY	282	67	270	560	1,089	885
NOVEMBER	161	13	158	408	774	528
DECEMBER	317	56	267	667	1,175	915
ANNUAL	1,327	206	1,819	3,095	6,497	4,848
NORMAL TEMPERATURES 3/						
JANUARY AVERAGE	54.6	67.2	54.5	42.4	22.9	32.2
JULY AVERAGE	81.0	82.3	68.5	78.0	71.9	76.6
ANNUAL AVERAGE	68.4	75.5	61.7	60.8	48.9	54.5
JANUARY NORMAL HIGH	64.6	75.6	63.5	51.4	31.1	38.5
JULY NORMAL HIGH	90.0	89.1	74.8	86.5	83.1	85.2
ANNUAL AVERAGE HIGH	78.1	83.0	69.2	70.3	59.0	62.3
JANUARY NORMAL LOW	44.5	58.7	45.4	33.4	14.7	25.9
JULY NORMAL LOW	72.0	75.5	62.1	69.4	60.7	68.0
ANNUAL AVERAGE LOW	58.7	67.9	54.1	51.3	38.8	46.7
EXTREME TEMPERATURES 4/						
HIGHEST TEMPERATURE OF RECORD	105	98	110	103	99	106
LOWEST TEMPERATURE OF RECORD	12	31	23	-3	-20	-15
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS)	38	37	44	31	21	111
NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION						
ANNUAL (INCHES) 3/	54.47	59.80	12.23	48.34	31.72	40.19
AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS PRECIPITATION 0.01 OR MORE 4/	116	131	35	114	126	119
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	38	37	44	45	21	111
AVERAGE TOTAL SNOW AND ICE PELLETS (INCHES)	T	0.0	T	1.6	39.7	29.2
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	38	37	44	45	21	111
AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE OF POSSIBLE SUNSHINE	62	A/ 76	73	61	57	59
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	29	A/ 19	B/ 32	44	37	C/ 100
AVERAGE ANNUAL RELATIVE HUMIDITY						
7:00 A.M. (PERCENTAGE)	87	84	62	83	79	72
1:00 P.M. (PERCENTAGE)	55	62	65	57	60	56
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	43	15	20	19	21	58
AVERAGE ANNUAL WIND SPEED (MILES PER HOUR)	8.4	9.2	7.4	9.1	10.3	9.4
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	30	30	31	41	21	57

T DENOTES TRACE. A/ DATA ARE FOR KEY WEST FOR PERIOD OF RECORD THROUGH 1978. B/ RECORD THROUGH 1975. C/ RECORD THROUGH 1977.

1/ CITY OFFICE DATA. 2/ FOR ANY ONE DAY, WHEN THE MEAN TEMPERATURE IS LESS THAN 65 DEGREES F., THERE EXIST AS MANY DEGREE DAYS AS THERE ARE DEGREE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE AVERAGE TEMPERATURE FOR THE DAY AND 65 DEGREES F. 3/ BASED ON 1941-70 PERIOD OF RECORD. 4/ RECORD THROUGH 1979.

NOTE: ALL TEMPERATURES ARE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981. DATA FROM U.S. NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION.

9.00

AGRICULTURE

Agriculture, of all the industries, comes first not only because it is the oldest but because it is the most dependent on nature. It makes not only a direct contribution to the income and employment of Floridians but also an indirect contribution through support industries and manufacturing. Data on farm income is presented in Section 5.00 with income data from other sources.

A Census of Agriculture has been taken every five years through 1974. In order to put this census on the same basis as the other economic censuses, the count planned for 1979 was moved forward to 1978. 1978 Census data dealing with the characteristics of farms and farm operators are presented in this section. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous Abstracts. A farm is now defined as "any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year." The category "farms with sales of $2,500 or more" includes only farms with actual sales of $2,500 or more. For 1969 and 1974, farms reporting sales of less than $2,500 but having the production potential for sales over $2,500 are included in most tables under the category farms with sales of $2,500 or more. An index of census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition.

Timely and detailed data on farm receipts, income, production, and value of farm marketings are provided in tables based on annual publications of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Outlook, Agricultural Statistics, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, and other publications. Two additional sources are the Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, Orlando, and the Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Florida, Gainesville.

When comparisons are made between Florida and other states, the other states selected either have a similar climate (the southern tier of sunbelt states) or produce similar crops (citrus in Arizona and California, sugarcane in Hawaii and Louisiana, eggs in Alabama and Mississippi, etc.).

Expanded coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law beginning in 1978 has permitted the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security to supply more comprehensive data on establishments, employees, and payrolls of agricultural establishments, SIC codes 01, 02, and 07.

Information about citrus production and other crop cultivation is from the Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service. Also there are data on the consumption of fertilizers from the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agriculture and Stabilization Service provides information on government payments and also makes estimates of the number of farms. This agency also collects reports on nonresident alien ownership of agricultural land and has provided state and county estimates for a report published by the Florida Legislature.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service has issued a report which gives state information: Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land.

TABLE 9.04. VETERINARIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE
TOTAL 1/	2,695
NONFLORIDA	1,182
UNKNOWN	0
ALACHUA	83
BAKER	0
BAY	11
BRADFORD	2
BREVARD	37
BROWARD	156
CALHOUN	2
CHARLOTTE	8
CITRUS	11
CLAY	7
COLLIER	20
COLUMBIA	3
DADE	227
DE SOTO	6
DIXIE	2
DUVAL	76
ESCAMBIA	30
FLAGLER	0
FRANKLIN	1
GADSDEN	4
GILCHRIST	1
GLADES	0
GULF	0
HAMILTON	0
HARDEE	3
HENDRY	4
HERNANDO	5
HIGHLANDS	5
HILLSBOROUGH	92
HOLMES	0
INDIAN RIVER	10
JACKSON	4
JEFFERSON	4
LAFAYETTE	1
LAKE	19
LEE	33
LEON	25
LEVY	4
LIBERTY	0
MADISON	2
MANATEE	18
MARION	54
MARTIN	13
MONROE	17
NASSAU	1
OKALOOSA	17
OKEECHOBEE	7
ORANGE	64
OSCEOLA	9
PALM BEACH	96
PASCO	22
PINELLAS	96
POLK	46
PUTNAM	5
ST. JOHNS	9
ST. LUCIE	8
SANTA ROSA	5
SARASOTA	39
SEMINOLE	27
SUMTER	2
SUWANNEE	8
TAYLOR	5
UNION	1
VOLUSIA	38
WAKULLA	0
WALTON	2
WASHINGTON	6

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.13. FERTILIZER: MIXTURES AND MATERIALS CONSUMED IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1980 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1981

FERTILIZER	CONTAINER (TONS)				USE (TONS)	
	TOTAL	BAG	BULK	LIQUID	FARM	NONFARM
TOTAL	2,087,748	415,371	1,419,017	253,359	1,924,621	163,127
MIXTURES	1,775,495	339,905	1,283,741	151,849	1,654,645	120,850
MATERIALS	312,253	75,466	135,276	101,511	269,975	42,277
NITROGEN	189,903	27,805	68,811	93,286	174,828	15,074
PHOSPHATE	20,868	1,910	15,208	3,750	20,271	597
POTASH	24,141	1,406	22,646	89	21,648	2,493
OTHER 1/	77,341	44,345	28,611	4,386	53,228	24,113

1/ INCLUDES SECONDARY AND MICRONUTRIENT MATERIALS, NATURAL ORGANICS AND GYPSUM FOR DIRECT APPLICATION. DOES NOT INCLUDE AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ACRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, SUMMARY REPORT OF FERTILIZER MATERIALS AND FERTILIZER MIXTURES CONSUMED IN FLORIDA FOR FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1980-JUNE 30, 1981.

TABLE 9.14. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
01	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS	1,548	59,788	128,634
011	CASH GRAINS	15	290	465
013	FIELD CROPS, EXCEPT CASH GRAINS	68	5,187	23,005
016	VEGETABLES AND MELONS	388	24,659	39,817
017	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS	511	13,210	30,707
018	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES	551	16,267	34,265
019	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY CROPS	15	175	375
02	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--LIVESTOCK	406	7,565	18,994
021	LIVESTOCK, EXCEPT DAIRY, POULTRY, AND ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	137	1,509	3,886
024	DAIRY FARMS	146	3,338	8,768
025	POULTRY AND EGGS	37	1,279	3,083
027	ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	84	1,359	3,057
029	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK	2	80	200
07	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	4,389	63,131	132,446
071	SOIL PREPARATION SERVICES	18	110	323
072	CROP SERVICES	297	9,300	21,476
074	VETERINARY SERVICES	719	3,762	10,509
075	ANIMAL SERVICES, EXCEPT VETERINARY	457	1,905	4,198
076	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES	935	36,311	68,729
078	LANDSCAPE AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES	1,963	11,743	27,210

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS (SIC CODE 01)							
FLORIDA	1,548	59,788	128,634	LAKE	68	1,714	3,945
ALACHUA	5	13	21	LEE	48	1,753	3,482
BAKER	5	336	501	LEON	10	129	258
BAY	2	M/	(D)	LEVY	0	0	0
BRADFORD	0	0	0	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	16	343	735	MADISON	2	Q/	(D)
BROWARD	51	1,361	3,373	MANATEE	51	2,514	4,555
CALHOUN	3	M/	(D)	MARION	23	271	574
CHARLOTTE	3	M/	(D)	MARTIN	31	912	2,112
CITRUS	4	21	27	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	2	L/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	68	6,432	7,219	OKALOOSA	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	6	44	98
DADE	159	3,944	8,354	ORANGE	135	4,764	10,762
DE SOTO	12	523	1,156	OSCEOLA	19	299	594
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	195	14,011	42,750
DUVAL	9	108	200	PASCO	28	950	2,977
ESCAMBIA	2	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	12	253	640
FLAGLER	5	38	70	POLK	126	2,545	6,044
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	13	148	231
GADSDEN	13	238	328	ST. JOHNS	16	222	362
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	46	1,313	2,090
GLADES	4	95	299	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
GULF	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	13	387	601
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	24	798	2,189
HARDEE	24	534	977	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	20	1,830	5,389	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	4	31	111	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	29	775	1,741	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	133	6,175	7,097	VOLUSIA	54	1,364	2,604
HOLMES	0	0	0	WAKULLA	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	24	1,227	2,825	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
JACKSON	4	N/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	8	287	495				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: THREE-DIGIT CLASSIFICATIONS OF THIS TWO-DIGIT GROUP ARE LISTED IN TABLE 9.14.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 9.17. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 07)							
FLORIDA	4,389	63,131	132,446	LAKE	107	4,403	10,166
ALACHUA	43	303	517	LEE	98	546	1,285
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEON	32	128	268
BAY	15	94	207	LEVY	7	76	257
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	95	1,041	2,644	MADISON	4	6	11
BROWARD	465	2,432	6,065	MANATEE	75	815	1,338
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	76	718	1,704
CHARLOTTE	21	140	319	MARTIN	52	731	1,639
CITRUS	13	37	60	MONROE	23	89	158
CLAY	14	53	127	NASSAU	9	56	142
COLLIER	106	1,336	3,197	OKALOOSA	26	87	179
COLUMBIA	8	28	85	OKEECHOBEE	13	104	325
DADE	515	5,702	10,049	ORANGE	241	5,123	11,632
DE SOTO	29	1,183	2,124	OSCEOLA	12	92	154
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	344	3,310	7,139
DUVAL	139	865	2,054	PASCO	82	1,175	2,914
ESCAMBIA	47	170	343	PINELLAS	254	1,397	2,866
FLAGLER	10	115	92	POLK	347	11,375	22,714
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	21	141	213
GADSDEN	9	36	53	ST. JOHNS	18	183	206
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	122	5,510	9,041
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	17	79	147
GULF	0	0	0	SARASOTA	109	529	1,125
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	92	745	1,696
HARDEE	77	1,731	4,147	SUMTER	8	165	221
HENDRY	29	758	1,677	SUWANNEE	12	43	93
HERNANDO	21	163	536	TAYLOR	4	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	78	1,952	3,285	UNION	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	239	2,668	5,758	VOLUSIA	73	392	864
HOLMES	0	0	0	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	94	2,279	4,730	WALTON	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	7	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	6	16	26
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	13	1,808	5,545

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 9.14.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 9.20. FARM INCOME: GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

PROGRAM	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL	20,750	10,311	5,777	7,043
CONSERVATION 1/	6,314	4,306	3,463	3,730
FEED GRAIN PROGRAM	8,132	3,378	1,149	1,637
WHEAT PROGRAM	104	60	2	315
COTTON PROGRAM	64	111	19	3
DROUGHT AND FLOOD PROGRAM	4,285	-2	0	0
MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAMS 2/	1,851	2,458	1,144	1,358

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNT PAID UNDER AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION PROGRAMS: AGRICULTURE CONSERVATION, EMERGENCY CONSERVATION, AND APPALACHIAN LAND STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION PROGRAM.

2/ INCLUDES SUGAR ACT, NATIONAL WOOL ACT, MILK INDEMNITY PROGRAM, BEEKEEPERS INDEMNITY PROGRAM, HAY AND CATTLE TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM, CROPLAND ADJUSTMENT PROGRAM, FOREST INCENTIVE PROGRAM, WATER BANK PROGRAM, EMERGENCY LIVESTOCK FEED PROGRAM, GREAT PLAINS PROGRAM, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAMS.

TABLE 9.21. FARM INCOME: NUMBER OF FARMS AND CASH INCOME FROM FARMING IN FLORIDA 1977 THROUGH 1980

ITEM	1977	1978	1979	1980
FARMS (NUMBER)	37,000	38,000	38,000	39,000
	(CASH AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)			
CASH SOURCES	2,843.9	3,507.2	3,744.7	3,889.4
FARM MARKETINGS	2,768.4	3,436.9	3,663.9	3,804.3
CROPS	2,019.8	2,587.3	2,662.2	2,848.4
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	748.5	849.6	1,001.7	955.9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	20.8	10.3	5.8	7.0
OTHER FARM CASH RECEIPTS 1/	54.8	60.0	75.0	78.0
CASH USES	1,739.6	1,908.6	2,282.9	2,532.1
INTERMEDIATE PRODUCT EXPENSES	1,095.0	1,168.6	1,416.0	1,567.8
FARM ORIGIN	380.2	397.3	510.5	535.8
MANUFACTURED INPUTS	326.1	345.8	410.7	489.1
OTHER	388.6	425.5	494.9	542.9
BUSINESS TAXES	87.4	77.6	79.0	82.6
INTEREST	151.8	180.2	228.0	277.4
CASH WAGES TO HIRED LABOR	387.6	460.0	536.5	579.8
NET RENT TO ALL LANDLORDS	17.8	22.3	23.4	24.5
CASH INCOME FROM FARMING 2/	1,104.4	1,598.5	1,461.7	1,357.3

1/ MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM WORK, AND RECREATIONAL INCOME.

2/ CASH AVAILABLE TO FARMS FOR PAYMENT OF ASSETS PURCHASES, LOAN RETIREMENT, AND OPERATOR CASH INCOME.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE NET COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND FARM HOUSEHOLDS AND ARE FOR FARMS WITH SALES OF $1,000 OR MORE ANNUALLY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.20 AND 9.21: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTIC, 1980. BULLETIN NO. 678.

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: CASH RECEIPTS AND OTHER INCOME, PRODUCTION EXPENSES, INVENTORY CHANGE, AND NET INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	NET FARM INCOME 2/
FLORIDA	3,961,766	260,343	3,125,132	55,696	508,084
ALACHUA	41,267	6,031	35,493	938	9,469
BAKER	15,385	683	15,453	101	630
BAY	2,377	223	2,257	8	156
BRADFORD	15,118	1,262	16,886	262	-240
BREVARD	31,062	4,010	19,090	1,149	11,198
BROWARD	63,054	3,118	48,430	584	8,224
CALHOUN	8,176	857	9,255	-602	-824
CHARLOTTE	11,848	1,614	11,057	715	551
CITRUS	5,982	1,339	5,520	249	1,439
CLAY	41,264	992	33,496	603	3,256
COLLIER	73,886	2,886	48,908	1,271	15,251
COLUMBIA	30,428	3,311	26,757	442	6,196
DADE	202,162	8,223	146,426	178	31,047
DE SOTO	53,545	5,193	50,316	1,755	6,888
DIXIE	1,211	408	990	193	822
DUVAL	37,503	1,648	37,933	581	1,450
ESCAMBIA	12,009	2,554	14,771	-946	-1,143
FLAGLER	9,644	562	9,293	297	1,168
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	34,289	1,739	38,036	184	-1,596
GILCHRIST	13,169	2,389	9,877	410	5,202
GLADES	40,746	3,771	33,110	2,676	1,575
GULF	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	18,486	1,952	18,281	68	2,225
HARDEE	73,078	6,766	44,008	2,459	26,604
HENDRY	161,998	7,375	121,225	4,418	13,009
HERNANDO	55,291	2,101	43,948	854	8,657
HIGHLANDS	90,759	7,048	67,295	3,273	18,332
HILLSBOROUGH	217,872	13,647	173,256	2,664	28,383
HOLMES	19,226	2,483	14,854	36	6,831
INDIAN RIVER	80,904	4,095	57,190	-49	5,789
JACKSON	53,549	4,679	56,570	-1,183	428
JEFFERSON	22,662	1,941	19,122	152	5,224
LAFAYETTE	24,469	1,816	25,189	375	1,463
LAKE	263,871	13,351	155,334	710	53,543

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: CASH RECEIPTS AND OTHER INCOME, PRODUCTION EXPENSES, INVENTORY CHANGE, AND NET INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	NET FARM INCOME 2/
LEE	42,319	1,935	38,260	496	5,370
LEON	6,248	2,726	8,551	219	296
LEVY	18,257	2,934	16,369	982	4,328
LIBERTY	1,017	274	1,040	-4	247
MADISON	31,527	3,676	30,159	33	4,789
MANATEE	106,200	5,595	76,412	2,390	16,457
MARION	62,212	9,954	80,114	2,423	-5,053
MARTIN	80,438	4,114	72,281	1,347	4,270
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0
NASSAU	24,929	834	25,137	338	800
OKALOOSA	15,920	1,348	14,274	-361	2,633
OKEECHOBEE	95,889	4,095	95,142	4,607	2,974
ORANGE	244,123	10,108	175,020	441	48,739
OSCEOLA	46,544	5,646	37,028	3,976	2,141
PALM BEACH	474,334	14,464	400,025	3,075	10,265
PASCO	99,251	7,957	79,562	1,629	11,360
PINELLAS	13,447	1,397	10,566	141	2,638
POLK	359,666	26,271	217,143	3,655	57,840
PUTNAM	22,625	3,235	19,628	482	6,153
ST. JOHNS	29,038	952	28,743	243	1,126
ST. LUCIE	110,946	6,912	71,073	1,511	8,228
SANTA ROSA	14,294	2,025	16,036	-602	-304
SARASOTA	14,451	2,248	12,991	1,121	2,983
SEMINOLE	31,629	1,650	23,377	291	8,753
SUMTER	28,576	3,713	20,555	1,394	9,904
SUWANNEE	50,127	6,371	50,763	384	5,838
TAYLOR	2,829	1,271	2,929	213	1,384
UNION	12,083	1,115	8,493	176	4,878
VOLUSIA	67,166	4,087	55,191	479	13,902
WAKULLA	1,349	219	1,180	-2	386
WALTON	18,545	1,686	20,467	-327	-455
WASHINGTON	9,497	1,464	6,997	121	4,007

1/ INCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, IMPUTED INCOME, AND RENT RECEIVED.

2/ INCLUDES INCOME OF CORPORATE FARMS. FOR FIGURES ON FARM PROPRIETORS INCOME SEE TABLE 5.26; FOR FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME SEE TABLE 5.30.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.25. FARM INCOME: ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1980

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS	COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS	COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS
ALL COMMODITIES		ALL LIVESTOCK		ALL CROPS	
UNITED STATES	136,431	UNITED STATES	67,405	UNITED STATES	69,026
CALIFORNIA	13,539	IOWA	5,487	CALIFORNIA	9,390
IOWA	10,040	TEXAS	5,188	ILLINOIS	5,579
TEXAS	8,954	CALIFORNIA	4,149	IOWA	4,553
ILLINOIS	7,891	WISCONSIN	3,743	TEXAS	3,766
MINNESOTA	6,292	NEBRASKA	3,570	MINNESOTA	2,988
NEBRASKA	6,075	KANSAS	3,362	FLORIDA	2,848
KANSAS	5,887	MINNESOTA	3,304	INDIANA	2,846
WISCONSIN	4,712	ILLINOIS	2,312	KANSAS	2,525
INDIANA	4,508	COLORADO	2,220	NEBRASKA	2,504
MISSOURI	4,105	MISSOURI	2,181	OHIO	2,381
EGGS (9)		GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY (10)		TOBACCO (11)	
UNITED STATES	3,248	UNITED STATES	3,172	UNITED STATES	2,672
CALIFORNIA	370	CALIFORNIA	890	NORTH CAROLINA	1,113
GEORGIA	304	FLORIDA	339	KENTUCKY	675
ARKANSAS	209	TEXAS	176	TENNESSEE	184
ALABAMA	180	OHIO	153	SOUTH CAROLINA	175
PENNSYLVANIA	180	OREGON	137	VIRGINIA	159
NORTH CAROLINA	174	PENNSYLVANIA	137	GEORGIA	153
TEXAS	165	MICHIGAN	110	MARYLAND	30
INDIANA	164	MASSACHUSETTS	94	FLORIDA	30
FLORIDA	117	NORTH CAROLINA	80	WISCONSIN	30
MAINE	105	NEW YORK	78	OHIO	29
ORANGES (17)		TOMATOES (21)		GREEN PEAS (22)	
UNITED STATES	1,164	UNITED STATES	908	UNITED STATES	906
FLORIDA	936	CALIFORNIA	492	CALIFORNIA	225
CALIFORNIA	192	FLORIDA	230	FLORIDA	120
TEXAS	26	ALABAMA	21	GEORGIA	86
ARIZONA	10	OHIO	21	ALABAMA	33
		SOUTH CAROLINA	19	TEXAS	29
		TEXAS	15	NEW MEXICO	27
		MICHIGAN	15	NEW JERSEY	27
		NEW JERSEY	14	ARIZONA	27
		NEW YORK	13	NORTH CAROLINA	24
		INDIANA	11	OREGON	23

NOTE: COMMODITIES LISTED HERE ARE AMONG 25 LEADING COMMODITIES RANKED BY VALUE OF FARM MARKETINGS. THE NUMBER AFTER THE COMMODITY NAME INDICATES RANK ORDER IN CASH RECEIPTS IN THE UNITED STATES. RECEIPTS INCLUDE COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS. GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY EXCLUDES MUSHROOMS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1980. BULLETIN NO. 678.

TABLE 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1980

(RECEIPTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY	1978 CASH RECEIPTS	1978 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1979 CASH RECEIPTS	1979 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1980 CASH RECEIPTS	1980 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
ALL COMMODITIES	3,437,796	100.0	3,860,314	100.0	3,804,275	100.0
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	849,558	24.7	1,001,720	25.9	955,937	25.1
MEAT ANIMALS	393,490	11.4	475,559	12.3	400,781	10.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	247,261	7.2	286,822	7.4	318,203	8.4
POULTRY AND EGGS	184,222	5.4	213,340	5.5	214,235	5.6
EGGS	107,314	3.1	131,131	3.4	117,040	3.1
BROILERS	73,726	2.1	77,665	2.0	94,114	2.5
CHICKENS, FARM	3,143	0.1	4,505	0.1	3,042	0.1
TURKEYS	39	A/	39	A/	39	A/
MISCELLANEOUS LIVESTOCK	24,585	0.7	25,999	0.7	22,718	0.6
CROPS	2,588,238	75.3	2,858,594	74.1	2,848,338	74.9
FOOD GRAINS	845	A/	1,474	A/	1,424	A/
FEED CROPS	23,011	0.7	34,781	0.9	31,185	0.8
COTTON	1,417	A/	1,909	A/	3,405	0.1
TOBACCO	35,542	1.0	29,918	0.8	29,915	0.8
OIL CROPS	102,033	3.0	118,209	3.1	100,979	2.7
VEGETABLES	616,436	17.9	766,510	19.9	750,305	19.7
TOMATOES	182,901	5.3	241,543	6.3	229,064	6.0
CORN, SWEET	47,260	1.4	51,387	1.3	58,548	1.5
PEPPERS	41,828	1.2	51,533	1.3	53,007	1.4
CELERY	52,482	1.5	51,245	1.3	50,003	1.3
CUCUMBERS	29,124	0.8	40,600	1.1	47,900	1.3
WATERMELONS	26,800	0.8	32,250	0.8	46,549	1.2
LETTUCE	38,715	1.1	45,698	1.2	39,549	1.0
BEANS, SNAP	31,917	0.9	33,077	0.9	35,197	0.9
CABBAGE	29,963	0.9	51,313	1.3	23,872	0.6
POTATOES	32,483	0.9	41,342	1.1	23,181	0.6
OTHER	102,963	3.0	126,522	3.3	143,435	3.8
FRUITS AND NUTS	1,296,189	37.7	1,336,195	34.6	1,332,867	35.0
ORANGES	1,045,266	30.4	1,029,111	26.7	935,647	24.6
GRAPEFRUIT	134,408	3.9	186,440	4.8	243,302	6.4
TANGERINES	21,177	0.6	22,076	0.6	31,953	0.8
OTHER	95,338	2.8	98,568	2.6	121,965	3.2
ALL OTHER CROPS	512,765	14.9	569,598	14.8	598,258	15.7
GREENHOUSE NURSERY	321,407	9.3	348,445	9.0	339,095	8.9
SUGARCANE SUGAR	168,909	4.9	197,071	5.1	234,235	6.2
FOREST PRODUCTS	13,165	0.4	14,482	0.4	14,482	0.4
OTHER FIELD CROPS	9,284	0.3	9,600	0.2	10,446	0.3

A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
NOTE: THE DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED TO REFLECT THE LATEST INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1980. BULLETIN NO. 678.

TABLE 9.27. FARM EXPENSES: FARM OPERATING AND PRODUCTION EXPENSES IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	2,303.6	2,713.8	3,003.5
CURRENT FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, TOTAL	1,715.4	2,065.0	2,291.1
FEED	278.2	367.1	389.8
LIVESTOCK	42.8	58.2	48.0
SEEDS 1/	76.3	85.3	98.1
FERTILIZER AND LIME	191.5	222.3	263.2
REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF CAPITAL ITEMS 2/	175.8	214.3	259.0
HIRED LABOR 3/	601.9	699.1	761.2
MISCELLANEOUS 4/	348.8	418.9	471.8
DEPRECIATION AND OTHER CONSUMPTION OF FARM CAPITAL 5/	359.7	389.8	425.0
TAXES ON FARM PROPERTY	81.3	82.6	86.4
INTEREST ON FARM MORTGAGE DEBT	129.3	157.6	181.4
NET RENT TO NONOPERATOR LANDLORDS	17.9	18.8	19.7

1/ INCLUDES BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.

2/ REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS, REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER MACHINERY, AND PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL USED IN THE FARM BUSINESS.

3/ INCLUDES CASH WAGES, PERQUISITES, AND SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES PAID BY EMPLOYEES.

4/ INCLUDES BINDING, COTTON GINNING, FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE, CONTAINERS, DAIRY SUPPLIES, ELECTRICITY, GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY PRODUCTS, GRAZING FEES, HARNESS AND SADDLERY, NET INSURANCE PREMIUMS (FIRE, WIND, AND CROP HAIL), IRRIGATION, LIVESTOCK MARKETING SERVICE (EXCLUDING FEED AND TRANSPORTATION), MILK HAULING, MISCELLANEOUS HARDWARE (INCLUDING BLACKSMITHING), MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK, MISCELLANEOUS LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY SUPPLIES, PESTICIDES, SMALL HANDTOOLS, SHORT-TERM INTEREST, TELEPHONES (BUSINESS SHARE), VETERINARY SERVICES AND MEDICINES (PLUS INSEMINATION), AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS.

5/ INCLUDES DEPRECIATION AND ACCIDENTAL DAMAGE TO FARM BUILDINGS AND DEPRECIATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT.

NOTE: THE DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED TO REFLECT THE LATEST INFORMATION AVAILABLE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1980. BULLETIN NO. 678.

TABLE 9.29. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAMS: PAYMENTS TO FARMERS IN FLORIDA, 1981

COUNTY	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS	PROGRAM PAYMENTS (DOLLARS)	COUNTY	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS	PROGRAM PAYMENTS (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	54,862	A/ 22,529,494	LAFAYETTE	738	1,014,947
ALACHUA	1,700	926,667	LAKE	1,500	392,004
BAKER	428	111,077	LEE	624	223,762
BAY	200	24,991	LEON	834	362,891
BRADFORD	475	67,001	LEVY	1,330	1,534,043
BREVARD	460	127,072	LIBERTY	351	96,089
BROWARD	541	84,778	MADISON	1,441	783,729
CALHOUN	903	255,687	MANATEE	677	45,711
CHARLOTTE	425	59,095	MARION	1,452	1,001,199
CITRUS	400	51,108	MARTIN	210	77,448
CLAY	250	58,858	MONROE	63	966
COLLIER	150	51,078	NASSAU	542	46,641
COLUMBIA	1,228	636,730	OKALOOSA	880	228,863
DADE	1,703	179,103	OKEECHOBEE	270	65,663
DE SOTO	780	248,703	ORANGE	1,200	149,583
DIXIE	143	94,557	OSCEOLA	437	115,921
DUVAL	350	27,226	PALM BEACH	625	398,854
ESCAMBIA	1,050	788,514	PASCO	1,500	78,117
FLAGLER	145	73,449	PINELLAS	138	3,018
FRANKLIN	16	5,007	POLK	3,000	564,128
GADSDEN	1,256	268,521	PUTNAM	600	349,961
GILCHRIST	980	538,277	ST. JOHNS	340	269,460
GLADES	214	58,413	ST. LUCIE	600	105,114
GULF	95	35,385	SANTA ROSA	1,100	2,699,513
HAMILTON	644	376,773	SARASOTA	361	29,715
HARDEE	1,103	108,802	SEMINOLE	400	185,170
HENDRY	286	34,426	SUMTER	700	78,031
HERNANDO	345	79,610	SUWANNEE	2,323	1,039,762
HIGHLANDS	645	595,074	TAYLOR	870	115,736
HILLSBOROUGH	2,850	296,733	UNION	402	95,727
HOLMES	1,815	274,797	VOLUSIA	1,000	809,818
INDIAN RIVER	516	141,862	WAKULLA	320	114,388
JACKSON	2,579	1,105,489	WALTON	1,313	510,082
JEFFERSON	800	795,778	WASHINGTON	1,246	362,799

A/ INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING: AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION, $3,580,808; EMERGENCY CONSERVATION, $221,335; EMERGENCY FEED, $2,333,855; FORESTRY INCENTIVES, $1,012,781; FEED GRAIN, WHEAT, AND COTTON, INCLUDING DISASTER AND DEFICIENCY PAYMENTS, $4,764,266; NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION, $11,767; WOOL, $3,850; AND TOTAL COMMODITY AND FACILITY LOANS, $10,600,832.

NOTE: THE AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE DEFINES A FARM AS A PLACE PRODUCING AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES FOR COMMERCIAL SALE. THE NUMBER OF FARMS OF RECORD IS DETERMINED IN COOPERATION WITH COUNTY AGENTS. DATA INCLUDE PROGRAM PAYMENTS AND LOANS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.30. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1981

	FARM CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000)			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARM CASH RECEIPTS	
YEAR	TOTAL	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS
5-YEAR AVERAGES					
1945-49	381,035	91,646	289,389	24.0	76.0
1950-54	524,233	127,416	396,817	24.3	75.7
1955-59	699,811	184,919	514,892	26.4	73.6
1960-64	872,762	216,430	656,332	24.8	75.2
1965-69	1,140,867	315,784	825,083	27.7	72.3
1970-74	1,712,472	484,935	1,227,541	28.3	71.7
ANNUAL AMOUNTS					
1975	2,433,300	624,200	1,809,100	25.7	74.3
1976	2,532,800	692,700	1,840,100	27.3	72.7
1977	2,625,700	745,700	1,880,000	28.4	71.6
1978	3,238,400	855,800	2,382,600	27.7	72.3
1979	3,892,900	995,400	2,897,500	25.6	74.4
1980 A/	3,746,300	967,500	2,778,800	25.8	74.2
1981	4,046,152	1,029,384	3,016,768	24.4	74.6

A/ REVISED DATA FOR 1980 ARE NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, FOOD AND RESOURCE ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT, LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCT PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, 1925-1973. DATA FOR 1974-81 FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.31. FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER: EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN FLORIDA 1974 AND 1978

	NUMBER OF FARMS		NUMBER OF WORKERS		PAYROLL ($1,000)	
ITEM	1974	1978	1974	1978	1974	1978
HIRED FARM LABOR	9,083	12,776	172,580	202,051	262,252	385,469
WORKERS AND WAGES BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED						
150 DAYS OR MORE	4,530	6,096	47,443	58,626	(NA)	(NA)
LESS THAN 150 DAYS	6,763	10,360	125,137	143,425	(NA)	(NA)
CONTRACT LABOR						
FARMS REPORTING WORKERS FURNISHED BY CONTRACTOR	3,150	6,509	3,150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORPORATIONS	2,036	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WITH SALARIED OFFICERS REPORTED	652	(NA)	A/ 1,327	(NA)	19,771	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ INCLUDES OFFICERS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC78-A-9.

TABLE 9.32. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: AMOUNT OUTSTANDING OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES JANUARY 1, 1979, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1979	1980	1981 A/
FLORIDA	329,355	313,847	312,428
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	156,286	144,143	140,528
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	173,069	169,704	171,900
UNTIED STATES	36,829,370	39,657,572	40,312,400
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	8,556,539	8,623,281	8,745,242
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	28,272,831	31,034,291	31,567,158

A/ PRELIMINARY.

NOTE: INCLUDES LOANS OF NATIONAL AND COMMERCIAL MUTUAL SAVINGS, STOCK SAVINGS, AND PRIVATE BANKS. LOANS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BANK AND, THEREFORE, ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE WITH DATA FOR OTHER LENDERS WHICH ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BORROWER.

TABLE 9.33. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT OUTSTANDING BY LENDER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LENDER GROUP	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	1980	1981	1980	1981
TOTAL	2,017,536	2,234,365	82,677,505	92,017,878
FEDERAL LAND BANKS 1/	850,701	995,804	29,641,784	35,944,492
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES 2/	444,600	493,000	12,165,300	12,927,800
FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION 3/	94,899	104,462	7,110,613	7,714,928
ALL BANKS	144,143	140,528	8,623,281	8,745,242
INDIVIDUALS AND OTHERS 4/	483,193	500,571	25,136,527	26,685,416

1/ INCLUDES MORTGAGES IN PROCESS OF FORECLOSURE.

2/ INCLUDES U.S. LEGAL RESERVE COMPANIES ONLY. INCLUDES REGULAR MORTGAGES AND PURCHASE-MONEY MORTGAGES.

3/ INCLUDES FARM OWNERSHIP LOANS, RECREATION LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, SOIL AND WATER LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, RURAL HOUSING LOANS ON FARMS, AND ASSOCIATION LOANS FOR IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE, GRAZING, AND FOR INDIAN TRIBE LAND ACQUISITION.

4/ ESTIMATED BY ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVE SERVICES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

NOTE: SOME 1980 DATA ARE REVISED: 1981 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.32 AND 9.33: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1981.

TABLE 9.34. FARMS: NUMBER, AVERAGE SIZE, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER LEADING AGRICULTURAL STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

STATE	NUMBER OF FARMS TOTAL	NUMBER OF FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 OR MORE	AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM (ACRES)	PERCENTAGE OF LAND AREA IN FARMS	MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD TOTAL ($1,000)	MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	44,068	28,076	302	38.4	3,047,231	69,148
ALABAMA	57,503	34,581	201	35.6	1,575,462	27,398
ARIZONA	7,660	4,982	5,047	53.3	1,317,770	172,033
ARKANSAS	58,766	40,625	265	46.9	2,515,136	42,799
CALIFORNIA	81,706	57,110	405	33.1	9,324,378	114,121
GEORGIA	58,648	38,840	234	37.0	2,393,268	40,807
LOUISIANA	38,923	22,593	247	33.4	1,230,384	31,611
MISSISSIPPI	54,182	30,291	256	45.8	1,698,131	31,341
NEW MEXICO	14,253	[illegible],179	3,389	62.2	798,855	56,048
NORTH CAROLINA	89,367	64,809	127	36.3	3,033,165	33,941
OKLAHOMA	79,388	58,639	433	78.0	2,367,696	29,824
SOUTH CAROLINA	33,430	18,936	189	32.7	867,796	25,959
TENNESSEE	97,036	63,504	136	49.7	1,425,865	14,694
TEXAS	194,253	134,112	708	82.0	8,319,725	42,829
VIRGINIA	56,869	38,424	175	39.1	1,304,164	22,933
			OTHER LEADING FARM STATES 1/			
COLORADO	29,633	22,568	1,197	53.4	2,599,023	87,707
IDAHO	26,478	20,867	562	28.1	1,642,086	62,017
ILLINOIS	109,924	96,516	270	83.3	5,935,559	53,997
INDIANA	88,427	71,622	193	73.7	3,381,257	38,238
IOWA	126,456	117,717	266	93.8	8,211,280	64,934
KANSAS	77,129	67,401	619	91.2	5,012,183	64,984
KENTUCKY	109,980	83,324	137	59.3	1,854,039	16,858
MICHIGAN	68,237	47,796	168	31.5	1,941,095	28,446
MINNESOTA	102,963	87,723	279	56.5	4,542,566	44,118
MISSOURI	121,955	97,862	253	69.9	3,363,122	27,577
MONTANA	24,469	20,956	2,545	66.8	1,184,597	48,412
NEBRASKA	65,916	61,461	702	94.5	5,165,237	78,361
NEW YORK	49,273	34,943	201	32.4	1,890,533	38,369
NORTH DAKOTA	41,169	38,890	1,021	94.8	1,793,590	43,567
OHIO	95,937	73,821	168	61.3	2,876,936	29,988
OREGON	34,642	20,819	532	29.9	1,285,016	37,094
PENNSYLVANIA	59,942	44,118	146	30.4	2,189,594	36,529
SOUTH DAKOTA	39,665	36,890	1,123	91.6	1,906,006	48,053
WASHINGTON	37,730	24,664	451	39.9	2,096,510	55,566
WISCONSIN	89,945	76,293	201	51.9	3,467,821	38,555
UNITED STATES	2,478,642	1,864,687	415	45.4	108,113,519	43,618

1/ STATES WITH MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD OF MORE THAN $1 BILLION IN 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: SUMMARY AND STATE DATA, UNITED STATES. AC78-A-51.

TABLE 9.35. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS AND LAND USE IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1978

(IN ACRES EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

USE	1945	1950	1954	1959	1964
ALL FARMS (NUMBER)	61,159	56,921	57,543	45,100	40,542
LAND IN FARMS	13,083,501	16,527,536	18,161,675	15,236,521	15,411,181
CROPLAND	2,877,194	3,324,422	3,398,469	3,400,922	3,580,644
PASTURE 1/	562,563	936,853	877,500	939,342	741,139
WOODLAND	5,801,860	9,049,842	8,975,652	6,732,710	6,516,340
ALL OTHER LAND	4,404,447	4,153,272	5,787,554	5,102,889	5,314,197

USE	1969	1974 ACRES	1974 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1978 ACRES	1978 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
ALL FARMS (NUMBER)	35,586	32,466	(X)	44,068	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	14,031,998	13,199,365	100.0	13,306,231	100.0
CROPLAND	3,774,119	3,721,831	28.2	4,497,004	33.8
PASTURE 1/	1,002,441	1,086,074	8.2	1,299,766	9.8
WOODLAND	3,814,187	2,932,880	22.2	2,978,291	22.4
ALL OTHER LAND	6,443,692	6,544,654	49.6	5,830,936	43.8

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ VARIOUS YEARS NOT FULLY COMPARABLE BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES IN DEFINITIONS.

NOTE: STATE TOTALS FOR 1978 ARE NOT DIRECTLY COMPARABLE WITH TOTALS FOR 1974 AND EARLIER CENSUSES BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES IN COLLECTION METHODS.

TABLE 9.36. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND LAND USE BY SIZE CLASS IN FLORIDA 1974 AND 1978

ITEM	ALL FARMS 1974	ALL FARMS 1978	FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER 1974	FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER 1978
NUMBER OF FARMS	32,466	44,068	20,927	28,076
ACRES IN FARMS	13,199,365	13,306,231	12,256,913	12,416,886
AVERAGE SIZE (ACRES)	407	302	586	442
TOTAL CROPLAND				
NUMBER OF FARMS	28,658	38,240	18,775	25,068
ACRES	3,721,831	4,497,004	3,385,887	4,149,021
HARVESTED CROPLAND				
NUMBER OF FARMS	23,620	29,643	17,136	21,634
ACRES	2,304,043	2,761,473	2,243,894	2,678,916
SIZE OF FARMS BY ACRES HARVESTED				
1-49 ACRES	16,892	21,768	10,457	13,924
50-99 ACRES	2,758	3,044	2,721	2,915
100-199 ACRES	1,887	2,211	1,885	2,190
200-499 ACRES	1,338	1,702	1,330	1,693
500-999 ACRES	419	537	417	533
1,000-1,999 ACRES	196	235	196	234
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	130	146	130	145
IRRIGATED LAND				
NUMBER OF FARMS	7,749	11,657	6,498	9,280
ACRES	1,558,735	1,991,068	1,540,571	1,942,295

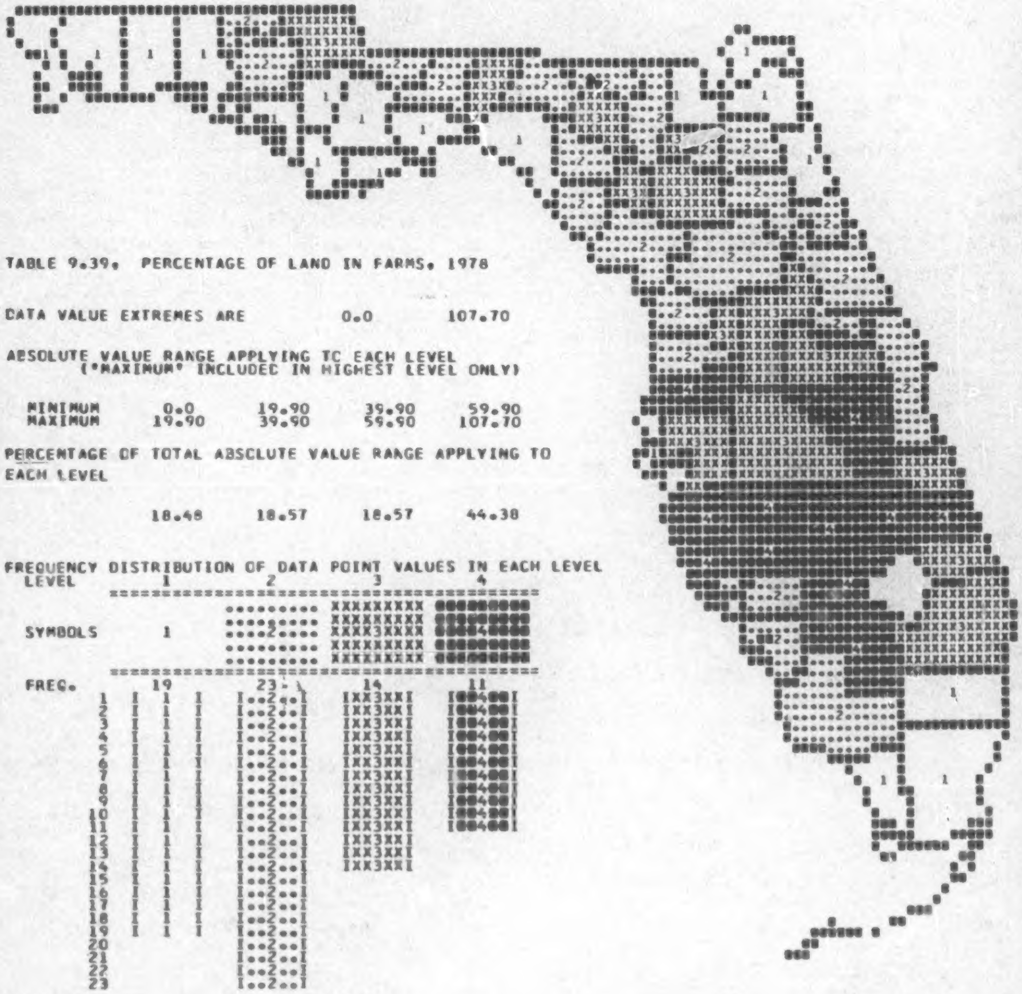
SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.35 AND 9.36: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC78-A-9.

TABLE 9.38. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND, VALUE, AND VALUE OF SALES BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1978

SIC CODE	TYPE OF FARM	NUMBER OF FARMS	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)	AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM (DOLLARS)	VALUE OF SALES ($1,000)
	ALL FARMS	44,068	13,306,231	351,646	3,047,231
01	CROPS	22,296	5,130,028	370,407	2,205,026
011	CASH GRAINS	2,419	708,155	213,017	55,264
0116	SOYBEANS	1,271	397,357	220,141	36,516
013	FIELD CROPS, EXCEPT CASH GRAINS	2,406	1,112,282	576,831	315,712
0132	TOBACCO	609	173,926	245,232	29,119
0133	SUGAR CROPS	128	483,607	5,277,032	224,233
0134	IRISH POTATOES	140	37,114	707,695	23,309
016	VEGETABLES AND MELONS	2,189	630,221	486,542	475,829
017	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS	10,749	2,085,218	399,883	943,258
0171	BERRY CROPS	117	7,471	193,517	8,196
0173	TREE NUTS	112	10,[illegible]8	98,157	830
0174	CITRUS FRUITS	9,598	2,016,191	426,715	922,987
018	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES	3,724	150,961	164,007	350,962
0181	ORNAMENTAL FLORICULTURE AND NURSERY PRODUCTS	3,630	149,730	165,329	343,848
019	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY CROP	809	443,191	481,279	64,001
02	LIVESTOCK	21,772	8,176,203	332,844	842,205
021	LIVESTOCK, EXCEPT DAIRY, POULTRY, AND ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	17,837	7,527,872	347,443	291,926
0211	BEEF CATTLE FEEDLOTS	747	159,603	259,312	45,750
0212	BEEF CATTLE, EXCEPT FEEDLOTS	12,277	6,991,275	451,038	203,012
0213	HOGS	4,176	265,131	74,760	32,614
0219	GENERAL LIVESTOCK, EXCEPT DAIRY, POULTRY, AND ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	592	110,501	216,374	10,451
024	DAIRY	511	348,968	877,776	248,274
025	POULTRY AND EGGS	1,124	125,624	169,891	230,251
0251	BROILER, FRYER, AND ROASTER CHICKENS	365	54,172	162,751	72,350
0252	CHICKEN EGGS	699	68,489	182,897	138,713
027	ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	1,912	90,582	151,754	63,282
0272	HORSES AND OTHER EQUINES	1,099	59,171	185,376	28,724
029	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK	388	83,157	287,335	8,472

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC78-A-9.

Percentage of Land in Farms, 1978



```
TABLE 9.39.  PERCENTAGE OF LAND IN FARMS. 1978

DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE            0.0        107.70

ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TC EACH LEVEL
        ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDEC IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM        0.0        19.90       39.90       59.90
  MAXIMUM      19.90        39.90       59.90      107.70

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSCLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO
EACH LEVEL

               18.48        18.57       18.57       44.38


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL            1          2          3          4
           ==========================================
                         .......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
                         .......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
  SYMBOLS          1     ....2..... XXXX3XXXX ████4████
                         .......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
                         .......... XXXXXXXXX █████████
           ==========================================
  FREQ.           19         23         14         11
         1   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         2   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         3   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         4   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         5   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         6   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         7   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         8   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
         9   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
        10   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
        11   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI   I██4██I
        12   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI
        13   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI
        14   I    1    I   I..2..I   IXX3XXI
        15   I    1    I   I..2..I
        16   I    1    I   I..2..I
        17   I    1    I   I..2..I
        18   I    1    I   I..2..I
        19   I    1    I   I..2..I
        20                 I..2..I
        21                 I..2..I
        22                 I..2..I
        23                 I..2..I
```

TABLE 9.39. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978

	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	
COUNTY	TOTAL	WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER	ACRES	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL LAND AREA 1/	TOTAL ($1,000)	PER FARM (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	44,068	28,076	13,306,231	38.4	3,047,231	69,148
ALACHUA	1,065	700	251,313	42.9	31,764	29,825
BAKER	220	131	29,974	8.0	14,739	66,993
BAY	92	51	19,627	4.1	1,249	13,574
BRADFORD	346	216	48,585	25.8	14,409	41,644
BREVARD	541	331	205,410	31.7	14,829	27,410
BROWARD	467	315	65,127	8.3	41,967	89,865
CALHOUN	211	146	57,100	15.9	7,361	34,887
CHARLOTTE	183	127	169,181	37.6	13,037	71,241
CITRUS	258	154	97,797	27.3	5,334	20,676
CLAY	223	131	122,409	32.3	23,545	105,581
COLLIER	219	171	295,479	23.0	45,371	207,174
COLUMBIA	589	410	141,373	28.2	18,104	30,737
DADE	1,354	922	98,574	7.5	121,801	89,956
DE SOTO	495	366	313,158	75.5	38,539	77,857
DIXIE	110	75	103,064	23.3	1,660	15,089
DUVAL	365	211	78,568	16.0	26,596	72,865
ESCAMBIA	523	348	76,701	18.0	10,540	20,154
FLAGLER	85	67	92,561	29.7	4,999	58,815
FRANKLIN	5	4	(D)	(D)	38	7,691
GADSDEN	451	294	93,658	28.6	19,069	42,282
GILCHRIST	369	235	118,813	53.7	10,105	27,384
GLADES	160	118	493,850	102.5	24,294	151,839
GULF	42	30	46,366	12.8	2,348	55,904
HAMILTON	355	281	96,958	29.5	14,753	41,557
HARDEE	993	815	318,866	79.2	61,947	62,384
HENDRY	290	236	648,248	85.3	83,850	289,140
HERNANDO	387	245	78,406	25.3	24,549	63,434
HIGHLANDS	588	466	410,112	64.3	75,070	127,670
HILLSBOROUGH	2,631	1,752	318,813	48.0	172,346	65,506
HOLMES	646	465	122,302	39.6	20,834	32,251
INDIAN RIVER	451	357	176,659	54.6	43,119	95,607
JACKSON	1,133	890	296,782	49.6	44,262	39,066
JEFFERSON	308	220	155,833	40.2	17,119	55,580
LAFAYETTE	354	288	76,177	21.7	25,636	72,417
LAKE	1,678	1,314	314,816	51.2	194,332	115,812
LEE	366	243	107,182	21.3	38,864	106,185

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.39. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	
	TOTAL	WITH SALES OF $2,500 AND OVER	ACRES	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL LAND AREA 1/	TOTAL ($1,000)	PER FARM (DOLLARS)
LEON	280	176	118,214	27.6	4,400	15,716
LEVY	485	341	222,094	32.0	12,184	25,121
LIBERTY	86	50	17,541	3.3	793	9,224
MADISON	687	536	169,195	37.6	29,041	42,272
MANATEE	672	489	345,064	73.0	67,517	100,472
MARION	1,316	910	391,448	38.2	60,226	45,764
MARTIN	220	172	206,804	58.1	65,079	295,816
MONROE	13	11	(D)	(D)	230	17,695
NASSAU	238	123	56,646	13.6	19,972	83,914
OKALOOSA	387	265	77,909	12.9	7,818	20,200
OKEECHOBEE	289	227	402,904	81.0	55,105	190,676
ORANGE	1,392	1,090	256,488	44.0	189,452	136,101
OSCEOLA	414	306	904,760	107.7	36,772	88,821
PALM BEACH	721	556	743,798	57.4	493,701	684,745
PASCO	1,043	783	307,424	64.7	73,301	70,279
PINELLAS	231	155	17,457	10.3	7,942	34,381
POLK	2,378	1,800	688,699	57.9	272,594	114,632
PUTNAM	533	307	173,656	34.8	17,167	32,209
ST. JOHNS	210	162	60,330	15.6	21,894	104,258
ST. LUCIE	442	349	311,507	83.3	80,055	181,119
SANTA ROSA	491	353	96,713	14.6	14,734	30,008
SARASOTA	251	157	236,761	63.0	11,026	43,927
SEMINOLE	489	316	57,996	29.7	21,698	44,372
SUMTER	646	481	187,003	52.6	20,187	31,249
SUWANNEE	1,140	848	233,963	53.3	42,411	37,203
TAYLOR	205	115	110,724	16.5	2,381	11,616
UNION	252	181	65,742	42.6	11,228	44,556
VOLUSIA	1,035	722	197,190	29.0	51,627	49,881
WAKULLA	94	58	14,288	3.7	1,207	12,843
WALTON	488	344	124,985	18.5	18,256	37,411
WASHINGTON	428	283	78,637	21.0	7,257	16,955
FARMS NOT ON MAIL LIST	7,959	2,285	289,943	(X)	21,597	2,714

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AN EXCESS OF FARM ACREAGE OVER LAND AREA MAY OCCUR BECAUSE THE ENTIRE ACREAGE OF A FARM IS COUNTED AT ITS HEADQUARTERS, EVEN THOUGH PART LIES IN ANOTHER COUNTY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC78-A-9.

TABLE 9.40. FARMLAND: VALUE PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

STATE	FARM MARKET VALUE 1/ (DOLLARS)	OWNERSHIP SURVEY VALUE 2/ (DOLLARS)	STATE	FARM MARKET VALUE 1/ (DOLLARS)	OWNERSHIP SURVEY VALUE 2/ (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	838	1,430	NEW MEXICO	93	462
			NORTH CAROLINA	695	1,546
ALABAMA	452	534	OKLAHOMA	402	451
ARIZONA	125	448	SOUTH CAROLINA	543	704
ARKANSAS	571	735	TENNESSEE	608	701
CALIFORNIA	761	1,228	TEXAS	316	635
GEORGIA	564	678	VIRGINIA	732	825
LOUISIANA	669	868	UNITED STATES	448	765
MISSISSIPPI	464	570			

1/ FEBRUARY 1978 DATA FROM THE FARM REAL ESTATE MARKET DEVELOPMENT REPORT, PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, IN AUGUST 1979. THIS REPORT ESTIMATED MARKET PRICES OF LAND SOLD FOR AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES.

2/ JANUARY 1978 DATA FROM LAND OWNERSHIP SURVEY CONDUCTED BY THE ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE. THIS SURVEY ASKED RESPONDENTS THE VALUE OF THEIR LAND IN FARMS AND RANCHES AND LIKELY INCLUDED LAND VALUED AT PRICES DIRECTLY INFLUENCED BY POTENTIALS FOR CONVERSION TO URBAN AND OTHER NONAGRICULTURAL USES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, LANDOWNERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES, 1978.

TABLE 9.41. FARMLAND: ACRES PRIVATELY OWNED AND FOREIGN OWNED IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979

STATE	TOTAL AREA 1/ (1,000)	AGRICULTURAL LAND		
		PRIVATELY OWNED 2/ (1,000)	FOREIGN OWNED	PERCENTAGE FOREIGN OWNED
FLORIDA	34,618	26,529	122,671	0.5
ALABAMA	32,452	29,467	162,430	0.5
ARIZONA	72,587	10,983	71,558	0.5
ARKANSAS	33,245	28,834	20,734	0.1
CALIFORNIA	100,071	47,353	109,498	0.2
GEORGIA	37,167	33,253	223,412	0.7
LOUISIANA	28,755	26,463	17,032	0.1
MISSISSIPPI	30,269	26,629	77,704	0.3
NEW MEXICO	77,703	34,451	169,838	0.5
NORTH CAROLINA	31,231	27,321	75,986	0.3
OKLAHOMA	44,020	38,875	2,982	A/
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,344	15,932	220,125	1.4
TENNESSEE	26,450	22,901	285,775	1.2
TEXAS	167,766	156,768	161,951	0.1
VIRGINIA	25,459	21,499	37,327	0.2
UNITED STATES	2,263,587	1,290,217	2,899,998	0.2

A/ LESS THAN 0.1 PERCENT. 1/ DATA FROM 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

2/ ESTIMATE OF TOTAL LAND LESS PUBLIC LAND, URBAN LAND, AND LAND USED FOR TRANSPORTATION. INCLUDES FOREST LAND, CROPLAND, PASTURE RANGE, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, FOREIGN OWNERSHIP OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL LAND.

TABLE 9.42. FARMERS' COOPERATIVES: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND BUSINESS VOLUME IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1976-77 AND CALENDAR YEAR 1979

ITEM	FLORIDA 1976-77	FLORIDA 1979 A/	UNITED STATES 1976-77	UNITED STATES 1979 A/
NUMBER OF COOPERATIVES				
HEADQUARTERS IN STATE	89	80	6,736	6,445
DOING BUSINESS IN STATE 1/	105	98	(X)	7,229
MEMBERSHIP IN STATE	61,391	62,369	5,757,435	5,626,947
NET BUSINESS 2/ ($1,000)	1,018,003	1,370,509	43,471,914	56,033,293

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ REPORTS OF COOPERATIVES ARE INCLUDED FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, BEGINNING 1978. PRELIMINARY.

1/ INCLUDES COOPERATIVES HEADQUARTERED BOTH IN AND OUTSIDE THE STATE HANDLING BUSINESS ORIGINATING IN THE STATE. NO TOTALS CAN BE SHOWN BECAUSE OF DUPLICATION.

2/ REPRESENTS VALUE AT THE FIRST LEVEL AT WHICH COOPERATIVES TRANSACT BUSINESS FOR FARMERS.

TABLE 9.43. AGRICULTURAL TAXES: AMOUNT LEVIED ON FARM REAL ESTATE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 AND 1979

ITEM	FLORIDA 1978	FLORIDA 1979	UNITED STATES 1978	UNITED STATES 1979
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ($1,000,000)	66.7	67.5	3,021.6	3,232.5
TAXES PER ACRE				
AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	5.25	5.35	3.33	3.57
INDEX (1967 = 100)	192	[illegible]96	189	203
TAXES PER $100 OF FULL VALUE	0.63	0.58	0.64	0.60

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.42 AND 9.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1981.

TABLE 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

		ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/		
COUNTY	ESTIMATED TOTAL FARMLAND ACREAGE 1/	AMOUNT	AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARMLAND	COUNTY TOTAL AS A PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL
FLORIDA	24,089,873	429,317	1.78	100.00
ALACHUA	462,550	12,155	2.63	3.60
BAKER	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
BAY	413,336	6,990	1.69	2.07
BRADFORD	168,000	10	0.01	0.00
BREVARD	336,000	6,232	1.85	1.85
BROWARD	40,000	897	2.24	0.27
CALHOUN	352,194	3,577	1.02	1.06
CHARLOTTE	225,000	738	0.33	0.22
CITRUS	255,100	5,369	2.10	1.59
CLAY	278,000	7,088	2.55	2.10
COLLIER	576,448	8,675	1.50	2.57
COLUMBIA	410,523	13,244	3.23	3.93
DADE	95,725	17,836	18.63	5.29
DE SOTO	354,000	5,485	1.55	1.63
DIXIE	398,000	10	0.00	0.00
DUVAL	307,000	52	0.02	0.02
ESCAMBIA	332,994	249	0.07	0.07
FLAGLER	284,000	7	0.00	0.00
FRANKLIN	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
GADSDEN	228,382	6,555	2.87	1.94
GILCHRIST	215,087	14,026	6.52	4.16
GLADES	489,000	901	0.18	0.27
GULF	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
HAMILTON	309,663	2,548	0.82	0.76
HARDEE	326,302	25,032	7.67	7.42
HENDRY	744,484	918	0.12	0.27
HERNANDO	78,800	20	0.03	0.01
HIGHLANDS	596,708	3,349	0.56	0.99
HILLSBOROUGH	572,497	32,619	5.70	9.67
HOLMES	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
INDIAN RIVER	223,000	1,651	0.74	0.49
JACKSON	559,000	3,015	0.54	0.89
JEFFERSON	346,614	4,534	1.31	1.34
LAFAYETTE	343,500	1,080	0.31	0.32
LAKE	496,749	12,576	2.53	3.73
LEE	233,119	2,461	1.06	0.73
LEON	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ESTIMATED TOTAL FARMLAND ACREAGE 1/	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/ AMOUNT	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/ AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARMLAND	COUNTY TOTAL AS A PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL
LEVY	684,000	33,049	4.83	9.80
LIBERTY	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
MADISON	321,750	80	0.02	0.02
MANATEE	385,000	58,542	15.21	17.36
MARION	615,262	11,886	1.93	3.52
MARTIN	300,000	5,371	1.79	1.59
MONROE	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
NASSAU	350,134	45	0.01	0.01
OKALOOSA	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
OKEECHOBEE	465,500	5,881	1.26	1.74
ORANGE	486,240	10,988	2.26	3.26
OSCEOLA	730,000	4,998	0.68	1.48
PALM BEACH	640,793	9,182	1.43	2.72
PASCO	274,500	2,624	0.96	0.78
PINELLAS	40,230	55	0.14	0.02
POLK	851,600	21,120	2.48	6.26
PUTNAM	401,563	722	0.18	0.21
ST. JOHNS	331,316	4,674	1.41	1.39
ST. LUCIE	325,000	15,352	4.72	4.55
SANTA ROSA	432,117	6,066	1.40	1.80
SARASOTA	235,000	152	0.06	0.05
SEMINOLE	130,000	1,123	0.86	0.33
SUMTER	338,426	1,098	0.32	0.33
SUWANNEE	424,000	3,003	0.71	0.89
TAYLOR	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
UNION	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
VOLUSIA	500,000	5,411	1.08	1.60
WAKULLA	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00
WALTON	513,400	27,996	5.45	8.30
WASHINGTON	(NA)	0	(X)	0.00

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ LAND CURRENTLY USED FOR AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, OR TIMBER PRODUCTION OR, IF IDLE, LAND USED FOR SUCH PURPOSES WITHIN THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

2/ A FOREIGN INVESTOR IS DEFINED AS ANY NONRESIDENT ALIEN, ANY CORPORATION INCORPORATED OUTSIDE THE U.S., OR ANY U.S. CORPORATION WITH 5 PERCENT OR MORE FOREIGN INTEREST. A FOREIGN INVESTOR HOLDING MORE THAN 5 PERCENT OR MORE INTEREST IN ANY AGRICULTURAL LANDS MUST DISCLOSE SUCH HOLDINGS.

NOTE: DATA WERE COMPILED BY THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE FROM DISCLOSURE FORMS FILED UNDER THE AGRICULTURE FOREIGN INVESTMENT DISCLOSURE ACT OF 1978.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, LEGISLATIVE STAFF REPORT, NONRESIDENT ALIEN OWNERSHIP OF AGRICULTURAL LANDS IN FLORIDA, REVISED APRIL 22, 1982.

TABLE 9.52. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: BEARING ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER CITRUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1974-75 THROUGH 1980-81

STATE AND YEAR	ORANGES			GRAPEFRUIT		
	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)
FLORIDA						
1974-75	610.4	7,799	12.8	115.4	1,897	16.4
1975-76	596.4	8,154	13.7	117.9	2,088	17.7
1976-77	594.3	8,406	14.1	119.3	2,190	18.4
1977-78	579.0	7,551	13.0	120.3	2,184	18.2
1978-79	571.5	7,380	12.9	124.6	2,125	17.1
1979-80	576.6	9,302	16.1	126.4	2,329	18.4
1980-81	573.4	7,758	13.5	125.6	2,138	17.0
ARIZONA						
1974-75	24.1	186	7.7	9.3	89	9.6
1975-76	23.0	100	4.3	9.6	100	10.4
1976-77	21.0	148	7.0	10.2	96	9.4
1977-78	20.6	136	6.6	9.8	96	9.8
1978-79	16.8	109	6.5	10.8	72	6.7
1979-80	16.2	131	8.1	10.4	96	9.2
1980-81	15.7	98	6.2	8.4	90	10.7
CALIFORNIA						
1974-75	196.9	2,063	10.5	15.8	226	14.3
1975-76	197.7	1,980	10.0	16.4	234	14.3
1976-77	192.5	1,699	8.8	16.6	250	15.1
1977-78	187.4	1,599	8.5	17.2	274	15.9
1978-79	187.0	1,399	7.5	19.7	200	10.2
1979-80	184.8	2,228	12.1	21.5	245	11.4
1980-81	182.8	2,484	13.6	21.8	263	12.1
TEXAS						
1974-75	30.9	193	6.2	33.1	292	8.8
1975-76	30.9	259	8.4	33.1	428	12.9
1976-77	28.2	293	10.4	35.1	496	14.1
1977-78	28.2	260	9.2	35.1	476	13.6
1978-79	27.8	272	9.8	39.8	360	9.0
1979-80	27.8	171	6.2	39.8	316	7.9
1980-81	25.3	184	7.3	41.5	268	6.5
UNITED STATES						
1974-75	862.3	10,241	11.9	173.6	2,504	14.4
1975-76	848.0	10,493	12.4	177.0	2,850	16.1
1976-77	836.0	10,546	12.6	181.2	3,032	16.7
1977-78	815.2	9,546	11.7	182.4	3,030	16.6
1978-79	803.1	9,160	11.4	194.9	2,757	14.1
1979-80	805.4	11,832	14.7	198.1	2,986	15.1
1980-81	797.2	10,524	13.2	197.3	2,759	14.0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.53. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: SEASON AVERAGE ON-TREE PRICES PER BOX AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1974-75 THROUGH 1980-81

CROP YEAR	SEASON AVERAGE PRICE (IN DOLLARS PER BOX) TOTAL	FRESH USE	PROCESSING	VALUE OF PRODUCTION (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS) TOTAL	FRESH USE	PROCESSING
ORANGES 1/						
UNITED STATES						
1974-75	1.72	3.04	1.33	408,945	165,171	243,774
1975-76	1.77	2.74	1.51	428,490	137,694	290,796
1976-77	2.21	3.29	1.96	538,567	155,243	383,324
1977-78	4.21	5.98	3.76	926,004	266,697	659,307
1978-79	4.70	6.69	4.23	990,369	269,176	721,193
1979-80	3.42	3.82	3.33	936,625	208,828	727,797
1980-81 A/	4.00	5.13	3.70	981,246	264,073	717,173
FLORIDA						
1974-75	1.62	2.11	1.58	280,350	28,196	252,154
1975-76	1.77	2.25	1.74	321,449	26,392	295,057
1976-77	2.17	2.20	2.17	405,982	19,593	386,389
1977-78	4.14	4.85	4.09	693,677	48,373	645,304
1978-79	4.66	5.36	4.61	764,961	62,727	702,234
1979-80	3.72	4.16	3.70	768,877	45,720	723,157
1980-81 A/	4.46	5.79	4.40	770,109	47,927	722,182
GRAPEFRUIT						
UNITED STATES						
1974-75	1.72	2.96	0.66	105,425	83,943	21,482
1975-76	1.40	2.31	0.61	98,174	75,198	22,976
1976-77	1.49	2.47	0.88	111,276	70,477	40,799
1977-78	1.55	2.46	0.93	115,800	74,228	41,572
1978-79	2.35	3.53	1.48	157,923	100,470	57,453
1979-80	3.01	4.04	2.35	219,744	114,536	105,208
1980-81 A/	3.54	5.16	2.41	240,278	143,768	96,510
FLORIDA						
1974-75	1.72	3.03	0.76	76,367	57,003	19,364
1975-76	1.47	2.48	0.75	72,155	50,651	21,504
1976-77	1.58	2.60	1.10	81,116	42,382	38,734
1977-78	1.64	2.35	1.26	84,438	42,224	42,214
1978-79	2.41	3.23	1.87	120,128	63,596	56,532
1979-80	3.31	4.15	2.85	181,208	80,422	100,786
1980-81 A/	3.65	5.25	2.82	183,376	89,791	93,585

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ INCLUDES EARLY, MIDSEASON, AND LATE TYPE (VALENCIA) ORANGES.

NOTE: CHARGES FOR PICKING, HAULING, AND PACKING ARE DEDUCTED FROM THE WEIGHTED AVERAGE OF PRICES OBTAINED FROM ALL SEGMENTS OF THE CITRUS INDUSTRY TO ARRIVE AT THE FINAL ON-TREE PRICE RECEIVED BY PRODUCERS. SOME HISTORICAL DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED. UNITED STATES DATA INCLUDE ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, FLORIDA, AND TEXAS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.54. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL TYPES OF CITRUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO 1,000 BOXES)

AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	EARLY AND MIDSEASON ORANGES	VALENCIA ORANGES	ALL GRAPEFRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 1/
FLORIDA	235,900	105,600	66,800	50,300	13,200
EAST COAST, TOTAL	54,918	13,500	15,865	22,564	2,989
BREVARD	5,205	2,006	1,925	1,059	215
BROWARD	571	109	353	82	27
INDIAN RIVER	15,159	2,692	2,894	9,064	509
MARTIN	9,654	3,077	4,222	1,953	402
PALM BEACH	4,606	1,561	1,113	1,312	620
ST. LUCIE	19,723	4,055	5,358	9,094	1,216
UPPER INTERIOR, TOTAL	54,745	30,715	12,661	6,400	4,969
LAKE	29,724	14,640	7,413	4,535	3,136
MARION	3,418	2,884	249	188	97
ORANGE	12,256	7,130	3,110	954	1,062
OSCEOLA	3,591	2,119	886	348	238
PUTNAM	772	611	94	16	51
SEMINOLE	1,821	1,243	279	89	210
SUMTER	404	281	116	5	2
VOLUSIA	2,700	1,765	505	265	165
OTHER	59	42	9	0	8
LOWER INTERIOR, TOTAL	100,000	44,100	33,675	18,018	4,207
CHARLOTTE	1,924	834	921	112	57
COLLIER	1,896	1,163	473	211	49
DE SOTO	10,030	5,835	3,372	545	278
GLADES	594	387	161	37	9
HARDEE	13,812	9,172	3,780	423	437
HENDRY	9,416	3,915	2,786	2,349	366
HIGHLANDS	13,049	3,416	6,365	2,289	979
LEE	1,399	598	609	166	26
OKEECHOBEE	1,284	462	358	417	47
POLK	46,596	18,318	14,850	11,469	1,959
WEST COAST, TOTAL	26,237	17,285	4,599	3,318	1,035
CITRUS	398	344	22	17	15
HERNANDO	1,677	1,221	307	64	85
HILLSBOROUGH	10,182	7,070	1,676	1,068	368
MANATEE	3,803	2,247	563	753	240
PASCO	8,624	5,874	1,807	673	270
PINELLAS	1,032	300	144	556	32
SARASOTA	521	229	80	187	25

1/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.55. CITRUS: ACREAGE BY TYPE OF FRUIT IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1980

	TOTAL	ORANGES ALL ORANGES 1/	 EARLY AND MID-SEASON	 VALENCIAS	ALL GRAPE-FRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 2/
FLORIDA	845,283	627,174	310,907	287,884	139,944	78,165
EAST COAST	216,262	114,839	49,125	59,442	78,162	23,261
BREVARD	17,006	12,592	6,774	5,569	3,419	995
BROWARD	2,147	1,757	362	1,372	241	149
DADE	6,142	21	0	21	0	6,121
INDIAN RIVER	58,262	23,201	10,511	11,114	32,658	2,403
MARTIN	40,768	31,571	11,854	17,798	5,749	3,448
PALM BEACH	16,797	9,237	5,412	3,815	3,404	4,156
ST. LUCIE	75,140	36,460	14,212	19,753	32,691	5,989
UPPER INTERIOR	223,537	179,418	101,001	72,150	16,965	27,154
LAKE	122,777	94,703	49,169	42,313	12,311	15,763
MARION	11,484	10,464	8,881	1,373	408	612
ORANGE	50,673	41,998	22,823	17,380	2,234	6,441
OSCEOLA	16,457	13,916	7,619	5,664	1,131	1,410
PUTNAM	2,631	2,205	1,678	484	31	395
SEMINOLE	7,202	5,780	4,069	1,570	196	1,226
SUMTER	1,772	1,711	1,047	597	25	36
VOLUSIA	10,143	8,335	5,480	2,699	629	1,179
OTHER	398	306	235	70	0	92
LOWER INTERIOR	307,250	249,025	112,853	123,465	37,669	20,556
CHARLOTTE	6,122	5,530	2,293	3,061	222	370
COLLIER	6,706	5,650	3,128	2,165	804	252
DE SOTO	36,157	33,205	16,340	14,370	1,371	1,581
GLADES	3,395	3,170	1,190	569	74	151
HARDEE	45,161	42,153	24,217	14,994	993	2,015
HENDRY	30,086	22,329	10,885	10,918	4,776	2,981
HIGHLANDS	37,767	29,532	7,669	20,242	4,446	3,789
LEE	5,451	4,587	1,761	2,773	386	478
OKEECHOBEE	4,281	2,982	1,450	1,435	993	306
POLK	132,124	99,887	43,920	52,938	23,604	8,633
WEST COAST	98,234	83,892	47,928	32,827	7,148	7,194
CITRUS	1,260	1,112	939	158	35	113
HERNANDO	6,765	5,915	3,344	2,176	138	712
HILLSBOROUGH	37,976	32,613	19,475	11,769	2,386	2,977
MANATEE	14,802	11,608	6,413	4,555	1,988	1,206
PASCO	33,314	29,971	16,507	12,787	1,456	1,887
PINELLAS	2,579	1,538	677	853	849	192
SARASOTA	1,538	1,135	573	529	296	107

1/ INCLUDES UNIDENTIFIED VARIETY ACREAGE.
2/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY 1981.

TABLE 9.56. ORANGE JUICE SALES: GALLONS SOLD AND CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS SPENT IN UNITED STATES FOOD STORES, 1967 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	TOTAL AMOUNT	TOTAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	CHILLED ORANGE JUICE 1/	CANNED SINGLE STRENGTH	FROZEN CONCENTRATED ORANGE JUICE
RECONSTITUTED GALLONS (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS)					
1967	371.4	(NA)	55.7	31.4	284.3
1968	381.6	3	57.8	26.3	297.5
1969	379.2	-1	60.6	25.3	293.3
1970	421.1	11	63.6	29.7	327.8
1971	482.0	15	77.4	27.7	376.9
1972	496.8	3	84.9	26.3	385.6
1973	552.4	11	100.3	27.1	425.0
1974	600.1	9	110.7	28.5	460.9
1975	659.3	10	132.5	28.2	498.6
1976	709.5	8	160.8	27.4	521.3
1977	714.9	1	188.9	28.7	497.3
1978	681.0	-5	204.1	30.0	446.9
1979	708.7	4	223.4	28.2	457.1
1980	808.0	14	277.6	29.3	501.2
1981	807.8	A/	289.0	27.2	491.7
CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS)					
1967	369.3	(NA)	74.9	34.1	260.3
1968	452.2	22	93.8	34.4	324.0
1969	503.5	11	105.8	36.4	361.3
1970	513.7	2	108.7	40.9	364.1
1971	604.2	18	133.1	40.3	430.8
1972	678.4	12	153.8	42.3	482.3
1973	742.9	10	176.1	42.7	524.1
1974	838.8	13	203.6	47.8	587.4
1975	990.2	18	250.0	53.0	687.2
1976	1,101.5	11	310.2	55.9	735.4
1977	1,326.5	20	411.5	65.5	849.4
1978	1,629.6	23	545.2	84.7	999.7
1979	1,842.4	13	655.1	90.3	1,097.0
1980	2,098.0	14	824.8	95.1	1,178.1
1981	2,405.1	15	964.8	98.4	1,341.9

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ DECREASED BY LESS THAN ONE PERCENT.
1/ INCLUDES GLASS AND PLASTIC CONTAINERS AND CARTONS.
NOTE: DATA COME FROM AN AUDIT OF 1,300 FOOD STORES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND RELATE TO THE RETAIL MARKET ONLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CITRUS, MARKET RESEARCH REPORT: A.C. NIELSEN RETAIL FOOD INDEX, ANNUAL SUMMARY.

TABLE 9.60. FLOWERS AND FOLIAGE PLANTS: GROSS WHOLESALE VALUE OF SALES FROM COMMERCIAL PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CALIFORNIA, OHIO, AND 28 MAJOR PRODUCING STATES, 1980 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	FLORIDA		CALIFORNIA		OHIO		TWENTY-EIGHT MAJOR PRODUCING STATES 1/	
COMMODITY	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981
FOLIAGE PLANTS 2/	148,909	162,158	79,043	77,352	13,178	13,988	71,838	75,662
GLADIOLI	11,112	13,150	4,556	3,574	0	0	3,729	3,180
CHRYSANTHEMUMS								
STANDARD	(D)	(D)	16,097	13,995	2,163	1,811	7,588	6,892
POMPON	7,444	6,350	23,201	27,284	1,275	993	5,817	5,394
POTTED	4,472	4,802	19,612	18,719	5,068	5,574	42,156	47,513
OTHER POTTED PLANTS								
POINSETTIAS	2,514	3,366	10,781	12,493	5,786	6,450	48,931	55,630
LILIES	847	1,108	2,928	3,296	1,536	1,689	14,455	15,672
HYDRANGEAS	869	829	958	1,003	(D)	(D)	5,070	4,684
OTHER FLOWERS								
CARNATIONS, MINIATURE	369	834	5,775	6,679	108	192	2,792	1,900
SNAPDRAGONS	(D)	(D)	175	250	245	289	2,320	2,303
BEDDING PLANTS								
FLOWERING	5,247	6,537	26,628	27,935	13,563	15,252	85,087	100,664
VEGETABLE	2,139	1,764	5,939	6,086	5,789	6,523	35,902	43,161

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS.

1/ NUMBER OF STATES VARIES ACCORDING TO COMMODITY.

2/ INCLUDES FLOWERS AND PLANTS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

NOTE: EQUIVALENT WHOLESALE VALUE OF ALL SALES FOR ALL CROPS EXCEPT FOLIAGE. FOLIAGE BASED ON NET VALUE OF SALES. SOME 1980 DATA ARE REVISED.

TABLE 9.61. FOLIAGE PLANTS: COMMERCIAL PRODUCERS, SQUARE FEET IN PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF SALES IN THE STATE AND AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

		1981			
ITEM	1980 FLORIDA	FLORIDA	APOPKA 1/	SOUTH-EAST 2/	OTHER AREAS
NUMBER OF FIRMS	470	491	261	145	85
PRODUCTION (1,000 SQUARE FEET)					
TOTAL	104,190	111,094	29,658	68,917	12,519
GLASS OR PERMANENT PLASTIC HOUSES AND SLAT HOUSES OR TEMPORARY PLASTIC	69,255	73,841	26,528	37,799	9,514
OPEN AREA	34,935	37,253	3,130	31,118	3,005
NET VALUE OF SALES ($1,000)	148,909	162,158	73,419	70,189	18,550

1/ INCLUDES LAKE, ORANGE, AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES.

2/ INCLUDES BROWARD, DADE, AND PALM BEACH COUNTIES.

NOTE: INCLUDES ONLY FOLIAGE PLANS FOR INDOOR OR PATIO USE. 1980 DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.60 AND 9.61: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA FLOWERS AND FOLIAGE, MARCH 19, 1982.

TABLE 9.62. FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, YIELD, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CROP YEARS 1979 AND 1980

CROP	HARVESTED ACRES (1,000)			PRODUCTION				PRODUCTION VALUE ($1,000)	
				TOTAL (1,000)		YIELD PER ACRE			
	1979	1980	UNIT	1979	1980	1979	1980	1979	1980
CORN FOR GRAIN	339	328	BU.	17,967	15,416	53	47	51,206	52,414
COTTON	3	6	1/	4	8	565	610	1,248	3,060
COTTONSEED	(X)	(X)	TONS	2	3	(X)	(X)	192	363
HAY, ALL	269	240	TONS	619	552	2	2	37,140	35,328
PEANUTS	55	55	LBS.	179,850	143,000	3,270	2,600	37,948	31,460
SOYBEANS	453	460	BU.	13,137	10,120	29	22	86,704	79,948
SUGARCANE 2/	331	339	TONS	10,387	10,592	31	31	314,726	417,325
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED 14	10	10	LBS.	23,175	20,343	2,250	1,975	31,286	29,497

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ PRODUCTION IN BALES. YIELD IN POUNDS.
2/ FOR SUGAR AND SEED.
NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 ARE REVISED. ALL 1980 ESTIMATES ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.63. CORN: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	328,000	15,416	DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
DISTRICT 1--WEST	96,000	5,472	DUVAL	600	37
BAY	300	15	HAMILTON	30,000	1,080
CALHOUN	2,800	140	LAFAYETTE	6,600	337
ESCAMBIA	7,000	490	MADISON	30,000	1,020
GADSDEN	8,500	646	NASSAU	1,200	67
HOLMES	5,000	175	SUWANNEE	45,000	1,485
JACKSON	26,000	1,482	TAYLOR	1,600	64
JEFFERSON	16,000	960	DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	67,000	3,685
LEON	10,500	630	ALACHUA	23,500	1,410
LIBERTY	400	10	BRADFORD	2,500	150
OKALOOSA	3,900	230	GILCHRIST	13,900	528
SANTA ROSA	6,500	221	LAKE	1,500	120
WAKULLA	1,200	42	LEVY	8,400	504
WALTON	2,600	143	MARION	5,800	319
WASHINGTON	3,000	150	PUTNAM	3,100	186
OTHER COUNTIES	2,300	138	ST. JOHNS	1,000	52
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	144,000	5,040	UNION	5,300	308
BAKER	2,500	75	VOLUSIA	400	20
COLUMBIA	26,000	858	OTHER COUNTIES	1,600	88
DIXIE	500	17	DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	21,000	1,219

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.62 AND 9.63: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1980.

Crop Reporting Districts

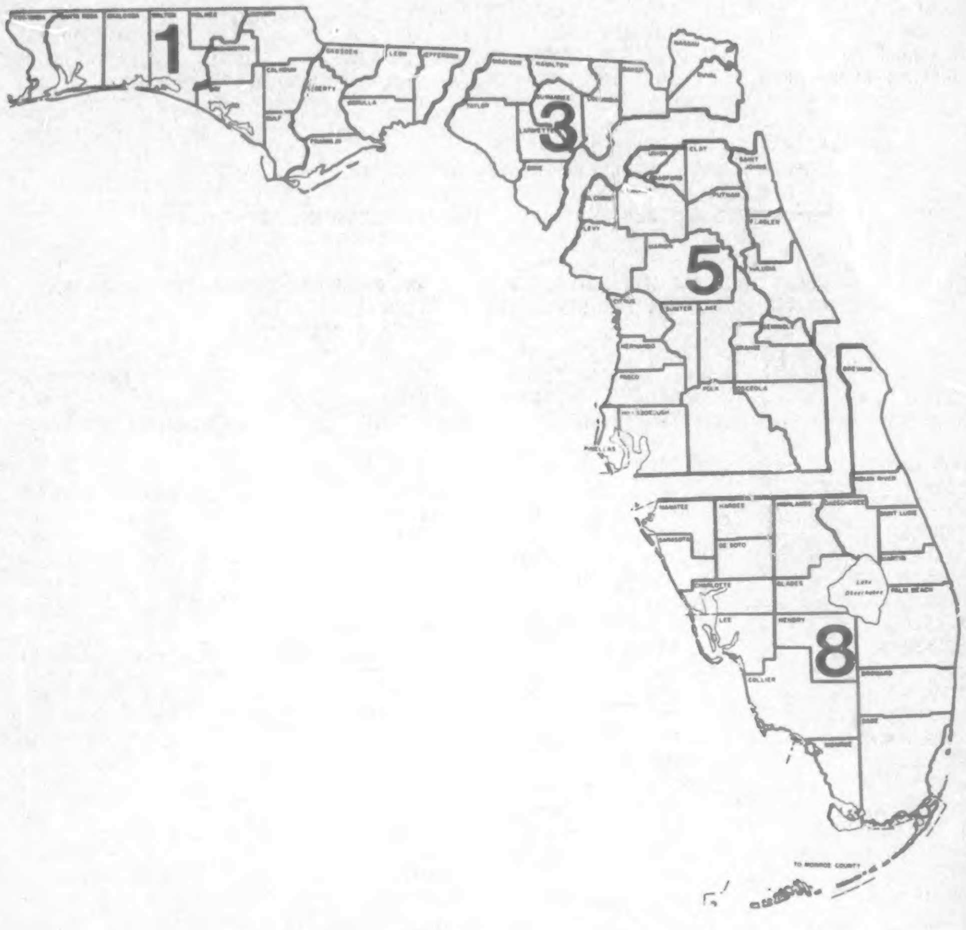

1
3
5
8
SANTA ROSA
OKALOOSA
WALTON
HOLMES
CALHOUN
GADSDEN
LEON
JEFFERSON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA
GULF
FRANKLIN
MADISON
HAMILTON
SUWANNEE
COLUMBIA
TAYLOR
LAFAYETTE
DIXIE
BAKER
NASSAU
DUVAL
UNION
CLAY
SAINT JOHNS
BRADFORD
PUTNAM
FLAGLER
LEVY
MARION
VOLUSIA
CITRUS
SUMTER
LAKE
SEMINOLE
ORANGE
HERNANDO
PASCO
POLK
OSCEOLA
HILLSBOROUGH
PINELLAS
BREVARD
INDIAN RIVER
MANATEE
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
SAINT LUCIE
SARASOTA
DE SOTO
MARTIN
CHARLOTTE
GLADES
Lake Okeechobee
PALM BEACH
LEE
HENDRY
COLLIER
BROWARD
DADE
MONROE
TO MONROE COUNTY

TABLE 9.64. PEANUTS: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	55,000	143,000	DISTRICT 3--NORTH	2,760	9,108
			COLUMBIA	755	2,454
DISTRICT 1--WEST	44,610	106,752	DIXIE	40	135
CALHOUN	2,190	7,183	HAMILTON	105	296
ESCAMBIA	45	121	LAFAYETTE	195	686
GADSDEN	905	2,742	MADISON	245	610
HOLMES	3,725	8,400	SUWANNEE	1,420	4,927
JACKSON	27,100	62,330			
JEFFERSON	1,085	3,092			
LEON	265	663			
OKALOOSA	610	1,153	DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	7,630	27,140
SANTA ROSA	5,725	13,740	ALACHUA	2,025	5,933
WAKULLA	475	876	GILCHRIST	355	905
WALTON	1,545	3,623	LEVY	2,950	11,608
WASHINGTON	940	2,829	MARION	2,300	8,694

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.65. SOYBEANS: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR BEANS AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	460,000	10,120	DISTRICT 3--NORTH	41,000	902
			COLUMBIA	5,200	120
DISTRICT 1--WEST	369,000	7,749	HAMILTON	4,200	63
CALHOUN	30,800	924	MADISON	22,000	506
ESCAMBIA	33,800	710	SUWANNEE	8,800	194
GADSDEN	17,900	394	OTHER COUNTIES	800	20
HOLMES	30,000	570	DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	46,000	1,357
JACKSON	77,000	1,386	ALACHUA	17,500	490
JEFFERSON	9,800	225	BRADFORD	400	10
LEON	3,900	90	GILCHRIST	4,300	129
LIBERTY	3,900	78	LEVY	6,400	205
OKALOOSA	27,800	584	MARION	12,200	378
SANTA ROSA	42,000	840	PASCO	1,800	45
WALTON	47,000	987	SUMTER	900	25
WASHINGTON	15,600	359	UNION	1,800	56
OTHER COUNTIES	29,500	602	OTHER COUNTIES	700	19
			DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	4,000	112

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.64 AND 9.65: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1980.

TABLE 9.66. SUGARCANE AND COTTON: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

COUNTY	SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR ACRES HARVESTED	 PRODUCTION (TONS)
FLORIDA	320,700	9,985,000
GLADES	19,000	593,000
HENDRY	55,000	1,738,000
MARTIN	5,700	159,000
PALM BEACH	241,000	7,495,000

COUNTY	COTTON ACRES HARVESTED	 PRODUCTION (BALES)
FLORIDA	5,900	7,500
SANTA ROSA	4,780	6,283
OTHER COUNTIES 1/	1,120	1,217

1/ INCLUDES ESCAMBIA, JEFFERSON, AND WALTON COUNTIES.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.67. FLUE-CURED TOBACCO: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1980

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	10,300	20,343
DISTRICT 1--WEST	460	893
GADSDEN	150	243
HOLMES	37	78
JACKSON	80	172
JEFFERSON	180	378
LEON	13	22
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	7,540	15,080
BAKER	180	269
COLUMBIA	1,080	2,209
DIXIE	85	177
HAMILTON	1,450	2,813
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
LAFAYETTE	840	1,785
MADISON	1,170	2,293
NASSAU	35	68
SUWANNEE	2,490	5,080
TAYLOR	210	386
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	2,300	4,370
ALACHUA	1,340	2,613
BRADFORD	200	320
GILCHRIST	255	510
LEVY	110	186
MARION	15	27
SUMTER	30	35
UNION	350	679

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.66 AND 9.67: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1980.

TABLE 9.68. PECANS: UTILIZED PRODUCTION BY VARIETY IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS) TOTAL	IMPROVED	NATIVE AND SEEDLING	VALUE ($1,000) TOTAL	IMPROVED	NATIVE AND SEEDLING
1975	5,000	2,000	3,000	1,790	800	990
1976	2,500	1,000	1,500	1,660	760	900
1977	6,100	2,300	3,800	3,143	1,357	1,786
1978	4,200	1,600	2,600	2,366	1,040	1,326
1979	2,600	1,100	1,500	1,520	770	750
1980	6,000	2,500	3,500	3,975	1,875	2,100

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1980.

TABLE 9.69. VEGETABLES, MELONS. POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES: ACREAGE HARVESTED PRODUCTION, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1980-81

CROP	ACREAGE PLANTED	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 CWT)	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)
TOTAL, ALL CROPS	437,500	397,600	55,959	862,402
VEGETABLES, TOTAL	313,300	282,700	37,528	641,967
SNAP BEANS 1/	50,800	42,600	1,102	36,779
CABBAGE	17,600	15,800	3,848	27,115
CARROTS 1/	11,000	10,500	1,365	16,790
CELERY	11,700	10,400	3,775	44,613
SWEET CORN	57,800	51,900	4,729	54,246
CUCUMBERS 1/	21,200	19,900	2,640	41,934
EGGPLANT	3,100	2,800	547	9,[illegible]94
ESCAROLE	7,500	6,200	728	11,376
LETTUCE	16,700	14,200	2,671	35,759
GREEN PEPPERS	20,400	18,300	1,992	64,516
RADISHES	32,900	29,000	1,073	19,957
SQUASH	15,600	14,800	990	22,904
TOMATOES 1/	47,000	46,300	12,068	256,584
OTHER VEGETABLES 2/	36,500	32,800	3,138	67,181
WATERMELONS	54,000	49,000	8,085	52,714
POTATOES	30,500	29,900	A/ 6,536	A/ 72,652
STRAWBERRIES	3,200	3,200	672	27,888

CWT HUNDRED WEIGHT.
A/ PRODUCTION SOLD.
1/ INCLUDES FRESH AND PROCESSING.
2/ INCLUDES OTHER FRESH AND PROCESSING VEGETABLES AND CANTALOUPES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: VEGETABLE SUMMARY, 1981.

TABLE 9.72. LIVESTOCK: MARKETINGS OF CATTLE AND HOGS IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1980

TYPE OF LIVESTOCK AND YEAR	MARKETINGS 1/ (1,000 POUNDS)	PRICE PER 100 POUNDS (DOLLARS)		RECEIPTS 2/ ($1,000)
CATTLE AND CALVES	WEIGHT	CATTLE	CALVES	AMOUNT
1976	712,640	28.90	30.20	208,877
1977	905,242	29.60	32.60	276,873
1978	724,005	43.30	59.40	357,851
1979	534,460	65.50	95.30	423,721
1980	517,238	59.90	76.70	347,706
HOGS	WEIGHT	HOGS		AMOUNT
1976	46,175	42.40		19,671
1977	72,270	37.90		27,511
1978	80,618	44.00		35,640
1979	127,390	40.60		51,838
1980	143,203	37.00		53,076

1/ EXCLUDES CUSTOM SLAUGHTER FOR USE ON FARMS WHERE PRODUCED AND INTERFARM SALES.
2/ CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS AND SALES OF FARM SLAUGHTER.

TABLE 9.73. LIVESTOCK: NUMBER ON FARMS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

JANUARY 1--	CATTLE AND CALVES			HOGS AND PIGS 2/	COLONIES OF BEES
	TOTAL	MILK COWS 1/	BEEF CATTLE		
1976	2,920	281	2,639	240	360
1977	2,800	280	2,520	320	360
1978	2,350	268	2,081	320	356
1979	2,180	258	1,953	360	360
1980	2,300	252	2,081	425	350
1981	2,480	256	2,254	370	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. 1/ COUNTS FOR 1979-81 INCLUDE REPLACEMENT HEIFERS WHICH ARE EXCLUDED FROM CATTLE AND CALVES TOTALS.
2/ INVENTORY AS OF DECEMBER 1 OF PREVIOUS YEAR.

TABLE 9.74. LIVESTOCK: HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	HONEY			BEESWAX		
	PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	VALUE ($1,000)	PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	VALUE ($1,000)
1976	27,360	0.424	11,601	465	1.11	516
1977	14,400	0.442	6,365	216	1.61	348
1978	23,852	0.494	11,783	334	1.73	578
1979	28,080	0.528	14,826	337	1.70	573
1980	20,300	0.520	10,556	345	1.82	628

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.72, 9.73, AND 9.74: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: LIVESTOCK SUMMARY, 1980.

TABLE 9.85. COMMERCIAL DAIRIES: ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, FEDERAL MILK MARKET ORDER DISTRIBUTION AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF POUNDS)

FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER AREAS AND COUNTIES 1/	1979 A/	1980 B/
FLORIDA	1,955,000	2,009,000
WEST FLORIDA	31,000	29,500
ESCAMBIA	28,000	26,000
SANTA ROSA AND WALTON	3,000	3,500
UPPER FLORIDA	705,000	719,500
DUVAL	121,500	113,500
HOLMES	18,300	17,000
JACKSON	22,500	27,000
MARION	47,500	46,000
NASSAU	77,200	78,500
ALACHUA, BRADFORD, DIXIE, AND GILCHRIST	C/ 45,500	51,500
BAKER, COLUMBIA, AND HAMILTON	14,000	15,500
BAY, CALHOUN, AND WASHINGTON	20,000	19,000
BREVARD AND OSCEOLA	15,000	12,500
CLAY, PUTNAM, AND ST. JOHNS	135,000	133,000
GADSDEN, JEFFERSON, AND LEON	37,000	36,500
UPPER FLORIDA (CONTINUED)		
LAFAYETTE AND SUWANNEE	75,700	87,000
LAKE AND SUMTER	35,400	39,500
ORANGE, SEMINOLE, AND VOLUSIA	40,400	43,000
TAMPA BAY	640,000	642,500
HIGHLANDS	110,000	111,500
HILLSBOROUGH	236,500	240,000
POLK	46,000	43,500
CHARLOTTE, DE SOTO, AND HARDEE	53,000	54,500
MANATEE AND SARASOTA	100,000	99,000
HERNANDO, PASCO, AND PINELLAS	94,500	94,000
SOUTHEASTERN	579,000	617,500
MARTIN	33,500	41,000
OKEECHOBEE	350,000	383,000
PALM BEACH	60,500	54,500
BROWARD AND DADE	56,500	48,500
GLADES AND HENDRY	42,000	49,500
ST. LUCIE AND INDIAN RIVER	36,500	41,000

A/ REVISED.
B/ PRELIMINARY.
C/ INCLUDES UNION COUNTY. DOES NOT INCLUDE DIXIE COUNTY.
1/ SOME COUNTIES COMBINED TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: DAIRY SUMMARY, 1980.

TABLE 9.86. DAIRY PRODUCTION: NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

		PRODUCTION 2/		
STATE	MILK COWS 1/ (1,000)	TOTAL MILK (1,000,000 POUNDS)	RANK AMONG STATES	PER MILK COW (POUNDS)
FLORIDA	187	2,028	17	10,845
WISCONSIN	1,815	22,298	1	12,285
CALIFORNIA	896	13,572	2	15,147
NEW YORK	911	10,956	3	12,026
MINNESOTA	862	9,535	4	11,061
PENNSYLVANIA	711	8,496	5	11,949
MICHIGAN	395	4,970	6	12,582
OHIO	375	4,310	7	11,493
IOWA	376	4,108	8	10,926
TEXAS	317	3,616	9	11,407
WASHINGTON	201	2,942	10	14,637
MISSOURI	261	2,876	11	11,019
ILLINOIS	233	2,540	12	10,901
VERMONT	188	2,294	13	12,202
TENNESSEE	214	2,241	14	10,472
KENTUCKY	242	2,219	15	9,169
INDIANA	201	2,210	16	10,995
UNITED STATES	10,815	128,425	(X)	11,875

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AVERAGE NUMBER ON FARMS DURING YEAR, EXCLUDING HEIFERS NOT YET FRESH.

2/ EXCLUDES MILK SUCKED BY CALVES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: DAIRY SUMMARY, 1980.

TABLE 9.87. LAYERS: NUMBER OF HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	1979	1980	COUNTY	1979	1980	COUNTY	1979	1980
FLORIDA	13,944	12,634	HILLSBOROUGH	3,634	2,849	POLK	594	526
ALACHUA	554	485	LAKE	347	357	SUMTER	306	179
BAKER	371	A/	MADISON	156	176	SUWANNEE	A/	A/
BRADFORD	795	896	NASSAU	248	162	UNION	424	377
CLAY	49	A/	ORANGE	A/	A/	VOLUSIA	871	779
COLUMBIA	415	516	PASCO	1,968	1,774	OTHER	2,326	2,797
HERNANDO	886	761						

A/ INCLUDED WITH OTHER TO AVOID DISCLOSING INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: POULTRY SUMMARY, 1980.

TABLE 9.88. POULTRY: COMMERCIAL PRODUCTION OF BROILERS IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

STATE	PRODUCTION NUMBER (1,000)	PRODUCTION RANK	GROSS INCOME ($1,000)	STATE	PRODUCTION NUMBER (1,000)	PRODUCTION RANK	GROSS INCOME ($1,000)
FLORIDA	87,143	13	94,114	MISSISSIPPI	275,978	5	304,128
				MISSOURI	23,561	18	26,860
ALABAMA	494,709	3	488,772	NORTH CAROLINA	399,592	4	407,584
ARKANSAS	634,877	1	657,733	NEBRASKA	2,000	29	3,780
CALIFORNIA	152,400	9	220,828	OHIO	14,550	24	15,758
DELAWARE	166,729	8	199,575	OKLAHOMA	45,014	16	45,802
GEORGIA	573,899	2	588,820	OREGON	17,100	22	23,342
HAWAII	2,576	28	3,941	PENNSYLVANIA	111,553	11	127,170
INDIANA	16,142	23	16,562	SOUTH CAROLINA	43,124	17	43,426
IOWA	3,000	26	6,000	TENNESSEE	66,929	15	61,909
KENTUCKY	3,195	27	3,019	TEXAS	221,081	7	254,354
LOUISIANA	98,957	12	109,991	VIRGINIA	126,358	10	137,983
MAINE	71,696	14	81,698	WEST VIRGINIA	21,786	21	23,638
MARYLAND	236,920	6	288,569	WASHINGTON	20,641	20	26,875
MICHIGAN	1,552	30	1,876	WISCONSIN	11,390	25	12,985
MINNESOTA	19,400	19	26,627	UNITED STATES	3,963,852	(X)	4,303,719

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
NOTE: NOT INCLUDED ARE STATES PRODUCING FEWER THAN 500,000 BROILERS.

TABLE 9.89. EGGS: PRODUCTION AND CASH RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

STATE	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LAYING HENS (1,000)	EGGS PER LAYER	EGGS PRODUCED (1,000,000)	CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000)
FLORIDA	12,813	238	3,044	117,040
ALABAMA	13,738	244	3,354	180,082
ARKANSAS	17,186	242	4,153	209,121
CALIFORNIA	36,684	240	8,796	369,744
INDIANA	14,902	248	3,697	163,983
NORTH CAROLINA	13,208	240	3,174	174,369
OHIO	9,546	244	2,333	94,570
PENNSYLVANIA	16,339	260	4,251	179,903
TEXAS	13,075	236	3,092	165,171
UNITED STATES	285,221	244	69,683	3,247,620

NOTE: INCLUDES BOTH FARM AND COMMERCIAL OPERATIONS. NOT INCLUDED ARE STATES PRODUCING AN AVERAGE OF FEWER THAN 8,000,000 LAYERS PER YEAR.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.88 AND 9.89: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: POULTRY SUMMARY, 1980.

10.00

FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

In addition to agriculture, other basic industries in which people work closely with nature to develop resources and production are forestry (SIC code 08), fisheries (SIC code 09), and mining (SIC codes 10-14).

The American Forest Institute provides data on tree farms. Employment and payroll data come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as does similar information for fisheries and mining. See the introduction to Section 6.00. Acreage devoted to commercial forests by county is estimated by the Forest Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Division of Forestry of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services has estimated county income from forest products and, in Florida Forests, has published data on types of forest by region and county.

The National Marine Fisheries Service of the U.S. Department of Commerce provides data on fish landings and fishery products, plants, and cooperatives. Data on fish kills are provided by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. The Food and Resource Economics Department of the Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida has issued a staff paper on Economic Impact Estimates for Florida's Commercial Fisheries, 1978. Table 19.45 in Section 19.00 gives information on the number of commercial and pleasure boats registered.

Basic data on the production of minerals are from preprints of the Minerals Yearbook and specific industry reports of the Bureau of Mines of the U.S. Department of Interior. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Mineral Industries. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous Abstracts.

Land Areas of the National Forest System comes from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

TABLE 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1980						
COUNTY	STUMPAGE VALUE OF HARVEST	LOGGING VALUE ADDED	PRIMARY MANUFACTURING VALUE ADDED	WHOLESALE MANUFACTURED VALUE	REMANUFACTURE AND RETAIL VALUE ADDED	TOTAL FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME	1979 TOTAL FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME
FLORIDA	120,820	124,394	2,181,548	2,426,762	2,232,615	4,659,378	4,383,508
ALACHUA	5,257	5,403	2,737	13,397	34,693	48,090	51,299
BAKER	6,780	6,266	0	13,046	3,505	16,551	17,248
BAY	3,544	2,351	297,250	303,145	22,404	325,550	301,506
BRADFORD	5,405	5,148	649	11,202	4,590	15,792	17,940
BREVARD	11	20	0	31	62,569	62,600	59,050
BROWARD	0	0	0	0	232,440	232,440	218,679
CALHOUN	3,013	3,024	2,220	8,256	2,130	10,386	10,864
CHARLOTTE	32	85	0	118	13,550	13,667	12,868
CITRUS	53	55	13	122	12,538	12,660	11,992
CLAY	3,238	3,244	0	6,482	15,369	21,851	20,999
COLLIER	91	146	7	244	19,665	19,909	18,766
COLUMBIA	6,836	6,312	2,503	15,651	8,113	23,764	28,421
DADE	0	0	0	0	372,709	372,709	350,644
DE SOTO	165	406	54	626	4,365	4,991	4,511
DIXIE	3,006	4,457	5,357	12,820	1,777	14,597	18,109
DUVAL	1,995	2,030	356,277	360,301	130,881	491,182	448,955
ESCAMBIA	1,683	1,285	179,414	182,382	53,592	235,974	226,972
FLAGLER	3,849	3,938	1,026	8,813	2,500	11,313	12,541
FRANKLIN	1,016	920	556	2,492	1,757	4,249	7,435
GADSDEN	1,722	2,394	4,589	8,706	9,527	18,232	21,840
GILCHRIST	2,832	2,920	0	5,752	1,322	7,074	6,300
GLADES	8	26	0	34	1,373	1,407	1,300
GULF	1,226	1,234	219,350	221,810	2,442	224,253	197,512
HAMILTON	2,276	3,248	624	6,148	2,007	8,156	7,060
HARDEE	114	268	1,984	2,367	4,443	6,810	8,353
HENDRY	107	341	0	448	4,264	4,712	4,298
HERNANDO	441	475	240	1,156	10,194	11,351	10,720
HIGHLANDS	42	66	0	107	10,893	11,000	10,380
HILLSBOROUGH	206	548	273	1,027	148,297	149,324	140,551
HOLMES	2,327	1,426	1,200	4,954	3,376	8,329	10,198
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	0	0	13,728	13,728	12,916
JACKSON	3,086	3,172	4,840	11,098	8,975	20,073	23,177
JEFFERSON	2,663	3,006	25	5,694	2,454	8,148	6,476

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1980						1979
COUNTY	STUMPAGE VALUE OF HARVEST	LOGGING VALUE ADDED	PRIMARY MANUFACTURING VALUE ADDED	WHOLESALE MANUFACTURED VALUE	REMANUFACTURE AND RETAIL VALUE ADDED	TOTAL FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME	TOTAL FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME
LAFAYETTE	1,248	1,505	0	2,753	924	3,677	3,182
LAKE	110	194	127	432	24,039	24,470	23,148
LEE	31	94	38	164	47,052	47,216	44,429
LEON	1,915	1,597	0	3,512	34,076	37,588	36,378
LEVY	4,978	6,070	14,198	25,246	4,554	29,800	34,286
LIBERTY	3,007	2,965	2,812	8,784	976	9,760	12,516
MADISON	2,061	3,082	1,980	7,122	3,414	10,536	11,063
MANATEE	3	8	0	11	34,025	34,036	32,032
MARION	4,816	5,030	9,097	18,943	28,077	47,020	50,341
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	14,673	14,673	13,804
MONROE	0	0	0	0	14,463	14,463	13,607
NASSAU	4,496	4,576	468,913	477,985	7,540	485,524	436,321
OKALOOSA	2,347	933	5,650	8,931	25,195	34,126	36,990
OKEECHOBEE	16	27	144	188	4,644	4,832	4,634
ORANGE	190	434	0	624	108,115	108,739	102,247
OSCEOLA	156	319	186	661	11,297	11,958	11,334
PALM BEACH	0	0	0	0	131,372	131,372	123,594
PASCO	797	1,357	1,216	3,370	44,498	47,868	46,172
PINELLAS	34	58	248	340	166,967	167,307	157,566
POLK	556	1,073	443	2,072	73,730	75,802	71,645
PUTNAM	4,246	4,430	224,578	233,254	11,587	244,841	226,154
ST. JOHNS	3,764	4,040	6	7,810	11,759	19,570	19,026
ST. LUCIE	4	6	7	18	19,984	20,002	18,823
SANTA ROSA	3,989	2,255	226	6,470	12,833	19,303	17,445
SARASOTA	113	360	0	473	46,360	46,834	43,915
SEMINOLE	146	250	327	723	41,203	41,926	39,643
SUMTER	720	831	693	2,245	5,564	7,809	7,572
SUWANNEE	4,635	5,025	39	9,699	5,108	14,807	10,934
TAYLOR	3,467	3,921	366,596	373,984	3,789	377,773	340,688
UNION	1,982	1,847	21	3,850	2,331	6,181	5,997
VOLUSIA	801	2,257	584	3,642	59,314	62,956	58,897
WAKULLA	2,732	2,120	1,543	6,395	2,496	8,891	9,217
WALTON	2,429	1,730	0	4,159	4,883	9,042	10,022
WASHINGTON	2,004	1,786	686	4,476	3,327	7,803	10,009

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY, ESTIMATED COUNTY INCOME FROM FOREST PRODUCTS, FLORIDA, 1980.

TABLE 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS		PULPWOOD		SAW/TIMBER LOGS		OTHER PRODUCTS--
	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD
FLORIDA	371,791	42,094	227,903	28,720	136,726	13,374	7,162
ALACHUA	14,044	1,286	7,187	1,032	6,857	254	0
BAKER	19,152	18	9,564	18	8,418	0	1,170
BAY	12,578	22	6,335	22	5,995	0	248
BRADFORD	16,781	241	7,055	199	9,663	42	63
BREVARD	414	0	384	0	30	0	0
BROWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	11,067	1,223	9,412	506	1,463	717	192
CHARLOTTE	235	0	164	0	71	0	0
CITRUS	262	0	165	0	97	0	0
CLAY	8,624	708	4,286	520	4,301	188	37
COLLIER	301	0	0	0	301	0	0
COLUMBIA	18,518	312	10,039	312	7,161	0	1,318
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE SOTO	437	0	114	0	323	0	0
DIXIE	10,347	4,897	5,442	4,598	4,905	299	0
DUVAL	5,431	77	3,488	76	1,906	1	37
ESCAMBIA	5,195	97	3,809	78	1,026	19	360
FLAGLER	11,502	850	5,956	850	5,546	0	0
FRANKLIN	6,912	5	6,244	5	668	0	0
GADSDEN	6,748	2,321	3,356	755	3,378	1,566	14
GILCHRIST	8,002	398	5,868	398	2,134	0	0
GLADES	19	0	19	0	0	0	0
GULF	5,642	59	5,432	14	209	45	1
HAMILTON	7,040	444	4,377	390	2,501	54	162
HARDEE	576	105	445	0	131	105	0
HENDRY	693	0	693	0	0	0	0
HERNANDO	1,155	490	225	19	785	471	145
HIGHLANDS	178	0	47	0	131	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,007	0	258	0	390	0	359
HOLMES	7,471	867	4,468	579	2,999	288	4
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	10,650	2,310	7,283	1,333	3,362	977	5
JEFFERSON	6,035	1,761	5,300	612	735	1,149	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS		PULPWOOD		SAW/TIMBER LOGS		OTHER PRODUCTS--
	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD
LAFAYETTE	3,715	317	2,911	317	804	0	0
LAKE	537	0	194	0	343	0	0
LEE	229	0	213	0	16	0	0
LEON	4,726	1,168	2,190	360	2,396	808	140
LEVY	15,519	5,591	10,886	4,774	4,633	817	0
LIBERTY	6,088	2,270	2,804	1,023	2,529	1,247	755
MADISON	7,510	2,329	5,660	2,130	1,844	199	6
MANATEE	52	0	52	0	0	0	0
MARION	14,947	1,430	8,543	723	6,106	707	298
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NASSAU	16,383	861	12,331	856	3,585	5	467
OKALOOSA	5,547	92	1,768	92	3,779	0	0
OKEECHOBEE	55	1	0	0	55	1	0
ORANGE	929	0	590	0	339	0	0
OSCEOLA	749	18	295	0	454	18	0
PALM BEACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PASCO	2,527	297	27	46	2,441	251	59
PINELLAS	131	0	0	0	131	0	0
POLK	2,062	196	690	0	1,372	196	0
PUTNAM	12,290	1,579	5,588	934	6,702	645	0
ST. JOHNS	11,995	1,178	9,643	867	2,352	311	0
ST. LUCIE	12	1	0	0	12	1	0
SANTA ROSA	9,000	113	4,141	107	4,337	6	522
SARASOTA	723	0	723	0	0	0	0
SEMINOLE	475	0	29	0	446	0	0
SUMTER	2,111	0	1,240	0	839	0	32
SUWANNEE	10,409	533	9,201	497	1,154	36	54
TAYLOR	14,429	1,861	10,171	1,372	4,206	489	52
UNION	5,060	159	2,658	13	2,010	146	392
VOLUSIA	5,087	397	4,218	397	869	0	0
WAKULLA	7,380	863	5,297	158	1,986	705	97
WALTON	7,291	1,717	4,645	1,426	2,476	291	170
WASHINGTON	6,807	632	3,780	312	3,024	320	3

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY, 1979 COMMODITY DRAIN REPORT OF FLORIDA'S PRIMARY FOREST INDUSTRIES, JULY 1981.

TABLE 10.25. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: GROSS AND NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

(IN ACRES)

UNIT NAME	GROSS AREA WITHIN UNIT BOUNDARIES	NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS	OTHER LANDS WITHIN UNIT BOUNDARIES
TOTAL	1,224,621	1,098,071	126,550
NATIONAL FORESTS, TOTAL	1,224,611	1,098,061	126,550
APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	632,000	558,871	73,129
NATIONAL WILDERNESS AREA, BRADWELL BAY	23,432	(X)	(X)
CHOCTAWHATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST	675	675	0
OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	430,122	381,297	48,825
OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	161,814	157,218	4,596
RESEARCH-EXPERIMENT AREA, TOTAL	10	10	0
FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY EXPERIMENT AREA	10	10	0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 10.26. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: NET AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 1981

(IN ACRES)

COUNTY	NATIONAL FOREST OR RESEARCH-EXPERIMENT AREA	NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS
TOTAL		1,098,071
OKALOOSA	CHOCTAWHATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST	675
BAKER	OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	79,325
COLUMBIA	OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	77,893
FRANKLIN	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	21,816
LEON	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	104,365
LIBERTY	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	265,636
WAKULLA	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	167,054
LAKE	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	83,607
MARION	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	274,074
PUTNAM	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	23,616
LEE	FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY EXPERIMENT AREA	10

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.25 AND 10.26: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FOREST SERVICE, LAND AREAS OF THE NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981.

TABLE 10.27. COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND: ACREAGE BY REGION IN FLORIDA, 1970 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES)

ITEM	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTHWEST	CENTRAL	SOUTH
AREA					
1970	16,261.2	7,082.4	5,778.3	2,675.9	724.6
1980	15,664.2	6,844.5	5,512.1	2,473.7	833.9
NET CHANGE IN AREA, 1970-80	-597.0	-237.9	-266.2	-202.2	109.3
GROSS CHANGE IN AREA, 1970-80					
TOTAL GAIN	688.9	84.9	60.1	196.8	347.1
FROM NONFOREST	315.4	66.5	55.4	154.6	38.9
FROM NONCOMMERCIAL FOREST	373.5	18.4	4.7	42.2	A/ 308.2
TOTAL LOSS	1,285.9	322.8	326.3	399.0	237.8
TO NONCOMMERCIAL FOREST	284.9	35.9	40.9	50.3	157.8
TO AGRICULTURE	451.3	136.4	171.2	99.0	44.7
TO URBAN AND OTHER	546.3	147.7	114.2	249.1	35.3
TO WATER	3.4	2.8	0.0	0.6	0.0

A/ MOST OF THIS ACREAGE WAS CLASSIFIED AS EITHER RANGELAND OR UNPRODUCTIVE FOREST IN THE 1970 INVENTORY.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 10.29 FOR COUNTIES IN EACH FOREST REGION.

TABLE 10.28. COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND: VOLUME OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER BY OWNERSHIP CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1980

OWNERSHIP CLASS	GROWING STOCK 1/ (1,000 CUBIC FEET) ALL SPECIES	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SAWTIMBER 2/ (1,000 BOARD FEET) ALL SPECIES	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD
ALL OWNERSHIPS	13,619,888	8,730,098	4,889,790	39,851,432	25,624,288	14,227,144
NATIONAL FOREST	1,082,501	893,733	188,768	3,494,336	2,994,096	500,240
OTHER PUBLIC	1,068,660	788,019	280,641	3,701,304	2,901,208	800,096
FOREST INDUSTRY	3,751,392	2,321,813	1,429,579	9,871,204	5,839,823	4,031,381
FARMER AND MISCELLANEOUS PRIVATE	7,717,335	4,726,533	2,990,802	22,784,588	13,889,161	8,895,427

1/ LIVE TREES OF COMMERCIAL SPECIES QUALIFYING AS DESIRABLE OR ACCEPTABLE TREES.

2/ NET VOLUME OF THE SAW-LOG PORTION OF LIVE SAWTIMBER IN BOARD-FOOT INTERNATIONAL 1/4-INCH RULE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.27 AND 10.28: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION, FLORIDA'S FORESTS, 1980, IN COOPERATION WITH THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY.

TABLE 10.29. FOREST LAND: TOTAL FOREST ACREAGE AND COMMERCIAL ACREAGE BY OWNERSHIP IN THE STATE, FOREST REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

REGION AND COUNTY	ALL LAND 1/	TOTAL FOREST LAND		COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP			
		AREA	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	TOTAL	PUBLIC 2/	FOREST INDUSTRY	OTHER PRIVATE
FLORIDA	35,002.0	17,133.9	49.0	15,664.2	2,178.2	4,696.8	8,789.2
NORTHWEST REGION							
BAY	493.4	423.7	85.9	421.1	27.1	249.8	144.2
CALHOUN	363.4	301.6	83.0	301.6	0.1	150.5	151.1
ESCAMBIA	424.8	275.5	64.9	268.0	4.0	80.0	184.1
FRANKLIN	350.7	317.0	90.4	313.8	39.8	247.7	26.4
GADSDEN	330.3	229.2	69.4	228.5	10.1	82.6	135.8
GULF	361.4	281.7	78.0	280.0	16.3	221.2	42.5
HOLMES	308.0	188.0	61.0	187.7	1.1	55.8	130.7
JACKSON	596.4	300.9	50.4	298.5	6.0	62.9	229.5
JEFFERSON	388.4	279.1	71.9	277.0	2.5	133.3	141.2
LEON	437.0	293.0	67.0	291.0	112.8	44.6	133.6
LIBERTY	536.4	516.6	96.3	515.5	255.0	173.8	86.6
OKALOOSA	599.0	471.5	78.7	470.2	269.8	44.4	156.1
SANTA ROSA	653.4	500.7	76.6	500.4	180.5	166.7	153.1
WAKULLA	395.5	340.2	86.0	315.0	166.5	55.9	92.6
WALTON	683.6	544.8	79.7	542.0	136.4	127.2	278.4
WASHINGTON	387.4	301.9	77.9	301.7	2.4	53.4	246.0
NORTHEAST REGION							
ALACHUA	592.9	320.7	54.1	309.4	6.0	103.3	200.0
BAKER	373.7	331.9	88.8	331.5	79.4	127.5	124.6
BRADFORD	186.6	136.3	73.1	136.3	9.0	62.1	65.2
CLAY	388.5	316.5	81.5	315.1	46.6	80.2	188.3
COLUMBIA	511.6	371.6	72.6	366.1	77.6	69.6	218.9
DIXIE	454.0	395.2	87.0	395.2	0.3	372.5	22.4
DUVAL	496.1	279.4	56.3	277.3	21.7	44.4	211.3
FLAGLER	315.1	253.6	80.5	250.5	0.6	52.0	197.8
GILCHRIST	224.9	142.0	63.1	142.0	0.3	34.4	107.3
HAMILTON	332.1	242.7	73.1	241.4	0.1	87.8	153.5
LAFAYETTE	351.5	285.4	81.2	285.4	0.5	189.6	95.3
LEVY	721.8	480.1	66.5	466.6	0.7	235.7	230.1
MADISON	457.8	297.4	65.0	297.4	0.1	159.2	138.1
MARION	1,035.7	633.4	61.2	631.4	281.6	70.9	278.9
NASSAU	415.0	338.6	81.6	337.2	3.3	174.5	159.3
PUTNAM	469.7	363.3	77.3	363.2	33.3	71.4	258.5
ST. JOHNS	396.9	292.7	73.7	288.6	0.3	74.2	214.2
SUWANNEE	440.9	202.8	46.0	200.9	0.5	25.1	175.3
TAYLOR	668.1	595.3	89.1	588.6	0.4	519.8	68.4
UNION	158.6	118.1	74.5	118.1	5.6	71.8	40.7
VOLUSIA	726.1	517.8	71.3	502.4	19.0	78.8	404.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.29. FOREST LAND: TOTAL FOREST ACREAGE AND COMMERCIAL ACREAGE BY OWNERSHIP IN THE STATE, FOREST REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

		TOTAL FOREST LAND		COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP			
REGION AND COUNTY	ALL LAND 1/	AREA	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	TOTAL	PUBLIC 2/	FOREST INDUSTRY	OTHER PRIVATE
CENTRAL REGION							
BREVARD	658.8	128.1	19.4	119.3	22.7	7.2	89.5
CITRUS	390.8	236.8	60.6	236.2	44.4	0.0	191.8
DE SOTO	405.5	52.0	12.8	52.0	0.9	0.0	51.1
HARDEE	408.4	87.0	21.3	86.5	0.8	0.0	85.7
HERNANDO	313.2	179.2	57.2	179.2	37.8	0.0	141.4
HIGHLANDS	661.2	102.0	15.4	95.7	23.8	0.0	71.9
HILLSBOROUGH	670.9	146.0	21.8	134.2	19.0	0.0	115.2
INDIAN RIVER	320.4	44.1	13.8	36.9	1.0	0.0	36.0
LAKE	640.6	269.4	42.1	263.1	77.9	0.3	184.9
MANATEE	479.9	66.4	13.8	55.5	0.1	0.0	55.4
OKEECHOBEE	496.0	42.1	8.5	40.5	0.2	0.0	40.3
ORANGE	584.9	203.6	34.8	179.5	1.6	0.0	177.9
OSCEOLA	867.7	202.7	23.4	193.6	6.2	0.0	187.4
PASCO	483.7	163.8	33.9	163.5	23.7	29.2	110.7
PINELLAS	180.3	32.1	17.8	23.1	0.6	0.0	22.5
POLK	1,191.3	271.2	22.8	254.0	34.8	0.0	219.2
ST. LUCIE	368.4	53.3	14.5	51.5	0.2	0.0	51.3
SARASOTA	369.6	65.2	17.6	55.3	0.0	0.0	55.2
SEMINOLE	199.6	91.0	45.6	89.0	1.3	0.0	87.7
SUMTER	364.9	170.5	46.7	164.9	53.6	5.4	105.9
SOUTH REGION							
BROWARD	777.5	32.5	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CHARLOTTE	458.7	111.6	24.3	65.6	1.0	0.0	64.6
COLLIER	1,297.0	743.7	57.3	415.2	2.5	0.0	412.7
DADE	1,250.8	210.0	16.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GLADES	570.4	99.7	17.5	88.9	0.2	0.0	88.7
HENDRY	745.9	120.2	16.1	110.0	6.1	0.0	103.9
LEE	569.5	171.0	30.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	120.0
MARTIN	349.2	54.6	15.7	34.2	0.3	0.0	33.9
MONROE	645.7	372.6	57.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PALM BEACH	1,254.6	131.8	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1/ EXCLUDES INLAND WATER.

2/ INCLUDES NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER PUBLIC OWNERSHIP.

NOTE: DATA ARE COMPILED FROM SURVEY CONDUCTED FROM SEPTEMBER 1978 THROUGH MAY 1980 AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. SEPARATE REGIONAL REPORTS ARE AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION, FLORIDA'S FORESTS, 1980, IN COOPERATION WITH THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY.

TABLE 10.34. TREE FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1981 AND JANUARY 1, 1982

	NUMBER OF TREE FARMS		TOTAL ACREAGE	
STATE	JANUARY 1981	JANUARY 1982	JANUARY 1981	JANUARY 1982
FLORIDA	1,541	1,813	6,391,803	6,475,358
ALABAMA	2,166	2,112	7,370,273	7,226,454
ARKANSAS	3,020	3,199	4,532,607	4,484,015
CALIFORNIA	430	455	3,709,293	3,681,025
GEORGIA	2,241	2,379	7,697,483	7,904,314
IDAHO	523	581	1,371,993	1,468,808
LOUISIANA	2,475	2,578	5,476,935	5,494,028
MAINE	1,379	1,460	4,470,425	4,940,372
MICHIGAN	1,280	1,419	1,849,475	1,897,984
MISSISSIPPI	5,022	5,264	3,984,999	4,054,655
MONTANA	272	322	1,720,193	1,120,104
NORTH CAROLINA	1,750	2,036	2,460,779	2,505,697
OKLAHOMA	221	222	1,195,062	1,214,100
OREGON	695	758	6,182,380	6,082,993
SOUTH CAROLINA	889	1,015	2,862,179	2,997,030
TENNESSEE	1,156	1,279	1,500,114	1,525,675
TEXAS	1,988	2,097	4,099,238	4,141,481
VIRGINIA	1,161	1,328	1,737,816	1,783,682
WASHINGTON	621	625	5,408,420	5,403,959
WEST VIRGINIA	313	351	1,226,995	1,244,364
WISCONSIN	1,739	1,853	1,632,088	1,673,141
UNITED STATES	41,392	44,708	82,221,568	82,938,012

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR STATES WITH AN ACREAGE OF ONE MILLION OR MORE.

SOURCE: AMERICAN FOREST INSTITUTE, TREE FARM PROGRESS REPORT, JANUARY 1, 1982.

TABLE 10.35. PRICES RECEIVED BY FISHERMEN: INDEXES OF EX-VESSEL PRICES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977 THROUGH 1981

(1967 = 100)

TYPE OF FISH	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 A/
ALL FISH	340.1	391.4	444.6	399.9	431.0
EDIBLE FISH	343.7	398.7	454.9	406.1	439.9
EDIBLE FINFISH	370.7	448.3	476.4	439.1	453.5
NEW ENGLAND FINFISH	298.9	343.9	373.9	357.0	401.6
RED SNAPPER	330.8	389.0	455.7	504.5	540.9
PACIFIC HALIBUT	494.8	550.6	674.6	506.3	496.9
SALMON	459.0	572.6	615.4	479.0	470.8
TUNA	286.8	318.8	332.9	434.4	453.6
EDIBLE SHELLFISH	319.4	354.2	435.6	376.4	427.7
SHRIMP	301.5	313.1	452.3	369.4	397.2
OTHER SHELLFISH	336.6	393.7	419.6	383.2	456.9
INDUSTRIAL FISH	292.6	293.6	305.1	315.6	314.1

A/ PRELIMINARY.
NOTE: INDEXES EQUAL SIMPLE AVERAGES OF THE 12 MONTHLY INDEXES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 10.40. FISH AND SHELLFISH: QUANTITY AND VALUE OF LANDINGS BY TYPE OF SPECIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979

COUNTY	LANDINGS (POUNDS) TOTAL	FISH	SHELLFISH 1/	TOTAL VALUE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	163,959,037	90,904,482	73,054,555	139,310,512
EAST COAST	42,199,614	27,207,398	14,992,216	32,323,564
WEST COAST	121,759,423	63,697,084	58,062,339	106,986,948
NASSAU	7,061,165	4,462,113	2,599,052	3,715,835
DUVAL	5,461,774	1,802,787	3,658,987	8,002,598
PUTNAM	1,469,575	1,198,317	271,258	741,724
ST. JOHNS	1,883,688	134,738	1,748,950	2,543,037
VOLUSIA	2,737,734	2,174,755	562,979	2,094,959
BREVARD	6,639,750	1,650,828	4,988,922	4,462,654
INDIAN RIVER	2,046,406	2,043,021	3,385	774,908
ST. LUCIE	5,908,611	5,905,081	3,530	3,169,147
MARTIN	4,416,104	4,410,883	5,221	1,219,086
PALM BEACH	1,829,697	1,809,470	20,227	1,326,842
BROWARD-DADE	2,745,110	1,615,405	1,129,705	4,272,774
MONROE	27,907,331	6,023,165	21,884,166	42,696,164
COLLIER	4,124,139	2,304,217	1,819,922	3,083,920
LEE	17,856,090	10,021,428	7,834,662	20,667,181
CHARLOTTE	3,356,302	2,248,092	1,108,210	1,309,149
SARASOTA	180,626	174,426	6,200	50,569
MANATEE	6,053,617	5,962,441	91,176	1,924,315
HILLSBOROUGH	3,873,464	2,684,577	1,188,887	2,772,891
PINELLAS	7,761,841	5,932,501	1,829,340	6,702,154
CITRUS-PASCO	5,022,949	2,797,268	2,225,681	2,023,987
LEVY	3,596,743	823,161	2,773,582	969,432
DIXIE-TAYLOR	3,414,195	839,046	2,575,149	894,186
WAKULLA	2,289,019	457,919	1,831,100	549,664
FRANKLIN	11,213,699	1,330,554	9,883,145	11,098,672
GULF	9,345,102	8,709,795	635,307	1,656,078
BAY	8,093,283	6,924,835	1,168,448	5,638,329
WALTON	133,168	94,896	38,272	41,433
OKALOOSA	3,416,192	2,990,543	425,649	2,013,881
SANTA ROSA	404,056	373,396	30,660	123,140
ESCAMBIA	3,717,607	3,004,824	712,783	2,771,803

1/ INCLUDES SHRIMP.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE AND FISHERIES SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 10.44. FISHERY PRODUCTS: NUMBER OF PLANTS IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1981

AREA	TOTAL PLANTS EXCLUSIVE OF DUPLICATION 1980	TOTAL PLANTS EXCLUSIVE OF DUPLICATION 1981	CANNED FISHERY PRODUCTS 1980	CANNED FISHERY PRODUCTS 1981	INDUSTRIAL FISHERY PRODUCTS 1980	INDUSTRIAL FISHERY PRODUCTS 1981	FISH FILLETS AND STEAKS 1980	FISH FILLETS AND STEAKS 1981
AREAS								
SOUTH ATLANTIC AND GULF	112	126	21	22	39	42	56	66
NEW ENGLAND	112	107	17	17	10	9	86	82
MID-ATLANTIC	60	63	23	22	14	13	25	30
PACIFIC 1/	192	198	110	118	30	24	65	68
INLAND STATES	59	58	7	6	5	6	49	47
STATES								
FLORIDA	24	45	1	2	3	6	20	39
MAINE	46	43	16	16	7	6	24	22
MASSACHUSETTS	64	62	1	1	3	3	60	58
NORTH CAROLINA	42	37	3	3	11	10	31	25
LOUISIANA	27	27	10	10	18	18	0	0
WASHINGTON	48	57	20	25	11	10	20	29
OREGON	28	21	7	6	3	1	19	14
CALIFORNIA	42	43	12	13	12	9	26	25
ALASKA	73	76	70	73	3	3	0	0
UNTIED STATES 2/	542	559	185	192	104	100	281	293

1/ INCLUDES ALASKA AND HAWAII.
2/ INCLUDES AMERICAN SAMOA AND PUERTO RICO.

TABLE 10.45. FISHERY COOPERATIVES: MEMBERS AND NUMBER OF COOPERATIVES BY FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS, OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981

AREA	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	NUMBER OF FISHING CRAFT	NUMBER OF COOPERATIVES BY FUNCTION: TOTAL	MARKETING AND PURCHASING	MARKETING EXCLUSIVELY	OTHER
FLORIDA	122	120	3	0	2	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC AND GULF	317	331	10	4	3	3
MAINE	747	658	17	14	0	3
MASSACHUSETTS	936	282	6	5	0	1
NEW ENGLAND AND MIDDLE ATLANTIC	2,099	1,169	29	23	1	5
GREAT LAKES AND INLAND	325	190	2	2	0	0
ALASKA	2,650	2,180	22	5	4	13
CALIFORNIA	3,102	2,415	20	1	8	11
PACIFIC COAST 1/	9,604	8,186	60	9	18	33
UNITED STATES 2/	12,814	10,129	119	55	23	41

1/ INCLUDES ALASKA.
2/ INCLUDES GUAM, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.44 AND 10.45: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 10.71. FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
08	FORESTRY	132	1,732	5,700
081	TIMBER TRACTS	25	129	380
082	FOREST NURSERIES AND TREE SEED GATHERING AND EXTRACTING	5	7	20
085	FORESTRY SERVICES	102	1,596	5,299
09	FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	391	1,324	4,122
091	COMMERCIAL FISHING	386	1,298	4,061
092	FISH HATCHERIES AND PRESERVES	3	L/	(D)
097	HUNTING AND TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

TABLE 10.72. MINING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	MINING	243	11,330	53,494
10	METAL MINING	10	P/	(D)
104	GOLD AND SLIVER ORES	5	8	41
108	METAL MINING SERVICES	1	L/	(D)
109	MISCELLANEOUS METAL ORES	4	P/	(D)
12	BITUMINOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING	1	L/	(D)
13	OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION	76	809	4,558
131	CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS	13	P/	(D)
132	NATURAL GAS LIQUIDS	1	M/	(D)
138	OIL AND GAS FIELD SERVICES	62	455	1,973
14	MINING AND QUARRYING OF NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	156	10,218	47,251
141	DIMENSION STONE	3	M/	(D)
142	CRUSHED AND BROKEN STONE, INCLUDING RIPRAP	42	2,337	10,738
144	SAND AND GRAVEL	49	867	3,191
145	CLAY, CERAMIC, AND REFACTORY MINERALS	7	384	1,518
147	CHEMICAL AND FERTILIZER MINERAL MINING	27	6,279	30,737
148	NONMETALLIC MINERALS (EXCEPT FUELS) SERVICES	2	L/	(D)
149	MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	26	293	878

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.71 AND 10.72: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 10.80. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1981

(QUANTITY IN THOUSANDS OF SHORT TONS; VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1979 A/		1980		1981 B/	
MINERAL	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE
TOTAL	(X)	1,269,607	(X)	1,508,754	(X)	1,643,859
CEMENT						
MASONRY	255	13,098	285	22,074	300	24,600
PORTLAND	2,957	126,562	3,574	182,590	3,567	193,000
CLAYS 1/	681	31,308	614	24,164	701	34,393
GEM STONES	(NA)	4	(NA)	5	(NA)	5
LIME	210	11,440	195	12,434	205	13,595
PEAT	153	2,190	154	2,398	154	3,234
SAND AND GRAVEL 2/	21,708	39,520	14,464	28,831	14,300	31,700
STONE (CRUSHED)	63,787	188,896	66,209	215,972	69,306	228,642
COMBINED VALUE OF CLAYS (KAOLIN), MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS, PHOSPHATE ROCK, RARE-EARTH CONCENTRATE, SAND AND GRAVEL (INDUSTRIAL, 1980), STAUROLITE, TITANIUM CONCENTRATE (ILMENITE AND RUTILE), AND ZIRCON CONCENTRATE	(X)	856,589	(X)	1,020,286	(X)	1,114,690

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ REVISED. B/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ EXCLUDES VALUE OF KAOLIN; VALUE INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.

2/ 1980 EXCLUDES INDUSTRIAL SAND; VALUE INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PREPRINT FROM THE 1980 MINERALS YEARBOOK: THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 10.81. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, MAJOR MINERAL PRODUCING STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

	VALUE		PER SQUARE MILE		PER CAPITA	
STATE	AMOUNT ($1,000)	RANK	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK
FLORIDA	1,508,754	5	25,764	1	155	14
ARIZONA	2,425,714	1	21,295	3	892	2
CALIFORNIA	1,885,695	2	11,888	14	80	24
COLORADO	1,264,515	7	12,130	12	438	7
MICHIGAN	1,485,450	6	25,516	2	160	13
MINNESOTA	1,782,310	3	21,201	4	437	8
MISSOURI	1,056,756	8	15,165	7	215	12
TEXAS	1,734,651	4	6,489	25	122	18
UNITED STATES 1/	25,108,000	(X)	6,944	(X)	111	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ EXCLUDES WASHINGTON, D.C., WITH AN AREA OF 67 SQUARE MILES AND A POPULATION OF 642,000 (WHICH HAD NO MINERAL PRODUCTION).

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PREPRINT FROM THE 1980 BUREAU OF MINES YEARBOOK: STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

TABLE 10.83. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979

COUNTY	1978 ($1,000)	1979 ($1,000)	MINERALS PRODUCED IN 1979 IN ORDER OF VALUE
FLORIDA	1,098,772	1,269,607	
ALACHUA	3,074	2,789	STONE
BAY	663	1,040	SAND AND GRAVEL
BREVARD	(D)	(D)	CLAYS, STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
BROWARD	12,408	20,607	STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
CALHOUN	75	52	SAND AND GRAVEL
CHARLOTTE	(D)	0	
CITRUS	2,445	6,002	STONE, PHOSPHATE ROCK
CLAY	23,838	26,526	TITANIUM, ZIRCONIUM, STAUROLITE, SAND AND GRAVEL, MONAZITE, CLAYS
COLLIER	3,521	6,236	STONE
DADE	(D)	(D)	STONE, CEMENT, SAND AND GRAVEL
DIXIE	(D)	0	
ESCAMBIA	680	605	SAND AND GRAVEL
GADSDEN	(D)	(D)	CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL
GLADES	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
GULF	(D)	(D)	MAGNESIUM, LIME
HAMILTON	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK
HARDEE	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK
HENDRY	(D)	(D)	STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
HERNANDO	(D)	(D)	STONE, CEMENT, LIME, CLAYS
HIGHLANDS	(D)	(D)	PEAT
HILLSBOROUGH	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK, CEMENT, STONE, PEAT
JACKSON	1,594	620	STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
LAKE	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, PEAT
LEE	8,036	(D)	STONE
LEON	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
LEVY	449	2,846	STONE
MANATEE	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, STONE
MARION	10,189	12,772	STONE, CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL, PHOSPHATE ROCK
MONROE	(D)	2,447	STONE
NASSAU	(D)	(D)	TITANIUM, ZIRCONIUM, MONAZITE
OKALOOSA	33	36	SAND AND GRAVEL
ORANGE	64	64	SAND AND GRAVEL
PALM BEACH	90	(D)	STONE
PASCO	(D)	(D)	STONE
POLK	640,981	676,298	PHOSPHATE ROCK, SAND AND GRAVEL, PEAT
PUTNAM	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, CLAYS, PEAT
ST. LUCIE	307	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
SANTA ROSA	(D)	0	
SARASOTA	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL, STONE
SUMTER	(D)	(D)	LIME, STONE
SUWANNEE	(D)	(D)	STONE
TAYLOR	(D)	2,787	STONE
WALTON	(D)	(D)	SAND AND GRAVEL
UNDISTRIBUTED 1/	390,321	507,884	

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

1/ INCLUDES GEM STONES AND VALUES INDICATED BY (D).

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PREPRINT FROM THE 1980 MINERALS YEARBOOK: THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 10.85. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: SALES OR USE BY PRODUCERS AND IMPORTS EXPORTS, AND APPARENT CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCING AREAS IN THE UNITED STATES CROP YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

ITEM	YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1980				YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981			
	THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE		THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE	
	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)
MINE PRODUCTION	202,673	23,922	(NA)	(NA)	206,345	24,796	(NA)	(NA)
MARKETABLE PRODUCTION	53,808	16,490	1,155,927	21.48	55,861	17,129	1,396,996	25.01
SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS:								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA								
TOTAL	47,091	14,685	1,025,172	21.77	44,442	13,816	1,126,932	25.36
LAND PEBBLE	47,061	14,679	1,024,564	21.77	44,409	13,809	1,126,211	25.36
SOFT ROCK 1/	29	6	608	20.97	33	7	721	21.85
TENNESSEE	2,120	545	16,560	7.81	1,388	359	14,465	10.42
WESTERN STATES 2/	5,311	1,564	121,765	22.93	5,759	1,692	122,284	21.23
UNITED STATES	54,521	16,794	1,163,497	21.34	51,590	15,867	1,263,682	24.49
IMPORTS	779	(NA)	18,853	24.20	243	(NA)	6,749	27.77
EXPORTS 3/	14,728	4,718	395,526	26.86	12,728	4,048	417,900	32.83
APPARENT CONSUMPTION 4/	40,572	(NA)	786,824	19.39	39,105	(NA)	852,531	21.80
STOCKS JUNE 30:								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	12,947	3,997	(NA)	(NA)	14,911	4,581	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	192	48	(NA)	(NA)	151	41	(NA)	(NA)
WESTERN STATES 2/	1,379	360	(NA)	(NA)	1,376	355	(NA)	(NA)
UNITED STATES	14,518	4,404	(NA)	(NA)	16,438	4,977	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ ESTIMATE.
2/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, CALIFORNIA, IDAHO, MONTANA, UTAH, AND WYOMING.
3/ EXPORTS REPORTED TO THE BUREAU OF MINES BY COMPANIES.
4/ MEASURED BY SOLD OR USED PLUS IMPORTS MINUS EXPORTS.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERAL INDUSTRY SURVEYS: PHOSPHATE ROCK, CROP YEAR ANNUAL, 1981.

11.00

CONSTRUCTION

In this section are statistics on building construction activity and characteristics of the industry (SIC codes 15-17). The principal source of construction data for Florida is the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida, in its several publications. The BEBR publishes monthly, quarterly, and annual summaries on the type and value of building permits for construction issued by administrative offices in each of approximately 430 places in Florida, in Building Permit Activity in Florida. The BEBR prepares projections of housing starts for Florida and its major metropolitan areas and makes them available exclusively to subscribers of The Florida Outlook.

Additional sources of data on construction in the various states are reports available from F.W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc.; the Construction Review, published monthly by the Bureau of Industrial Economics of the U.S. Department of Commerce; and Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place (and other topics), published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Construction Industries, which includes such items as receipts, employment, payroll, and value added. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition.

Data on employment and payrolls are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security as described in the introduction to Section 6.00.

TABLE 11.03. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS: VALUE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES SPECIFIED YEARS 1970 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1970	3,537	68,294	1978	9,116	159,930
1971	4,212	80,188	1979 A/	12,176	168,446
1972	6,482	90,977	1980		
1973	7,710	99,304	TOTAL	12,926	147,164
1975	3,607	92,659	NONRESIDENTIAL	2,990	52,344
1976	4,038	110,061	RESIDENTIAL	7,434	63,206
1977	6,873	139,723			

A/ REVISED.

NOTE: INCLUDES NEW STRUCTURES AND ADDITIONS AND MAJOR ALTERATIONS TO EXISTING STRUCTURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981. DATA FROM F.W. DODGE DIVISION.

TABLE 11.04. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 THROUGH 1981

STATE	1978	1979	1980	1981
SUNBELT STATES				
FLORIDA	163,862	175,705	174,451	149,241
ALABAMA	20,953	17,610	16,719	11,298
ARIZONA	62,145	53,752	36,803	33,664
ARKANSAS	9,877	8,464	8,424	5,341
CALIFORNIA	245,302	211,696	144,796	105,197
GEORGIA	37,529	40,650	35,993	31,604
LOUISIANA	27,087	23,637	20,609	18,403
MISSISSIPPI	10,748	8,860	9,516	5,742
NEW MEXICO	15,353	13,097	8,665	7,935
NORTH CAROLINA	42,812	41,672	37,007	31,014
OKLAHOMA	21,166	18,814	18,101	14,905
SOUTH CAROLINA	27,022	26,819	23,694	18,578
TENNESSEE	28,611	23,340	19,746	11,121
TEXAS	169,743	150,031	127,975	135,194
VIRGINIA	51,970	44,753	38,708	30,928
OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
ILLINOIS	72,163	45,807	26,659	15,466
INDIANA	35,051	26,838	21,116	14,725
MASSACHUSETTS	21,486	21,453	16,719	15,969
MICHIGAN	61,074	49,305	29,828	18,668
NEW JERSEY	38,163	34,551	22,370	23,432
NEW YORK	43,132	33,835	24,645	25,929
OHIO	59,935	47,992	32,085	23,897
PENNSYLVANIA	53,985	42,811	30,561	23,724
UNITED STATES	1,800,501	1,552,922	1,207,174	991,529

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM A NATIONAL SAMPLE OF 16,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, A UNIVERSE WHICH ACCOUNTS FOR APPROXIMATELY 88 PERCENT OF NEW RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1982.

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

	1980			1981		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
FLORIDA	(X)	88,002	83,924	(X)	66,077	79,816
ALACHUA COUNTY	(X)	1,137	2,091	(X)	743	1,157
ALACHUA	12	34	78	12	26	2
ARCHER	12	7	0	12	3	0
GAINESVILLE	12	470	453	12	204	292
HAWTHORNE	12	1	0	12	5	0
HIGH SPRINGS	12	12	2	12	28	0
MICANOPY	12	3	0	10	3	2
NEWBERRY	12	8	0	11	3	0
WALDO	12	2	0	12	6	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	600	1,558	12	465	861
BAKER COUNTY	(X)	52	4	(X)	40	2
MACCLENNY	11	6	4	12	5	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	46	0	12	35	0
BAY COUNTY	(X)	857	623	(X)	626	673
CALLAWAY	12	164	2	12	102	63
LYNN HAVEN	12	110	35	12	74	107
MEXICO BEACH	7	12	2	1	1	0
PANAMA CITY	12	146	123	12	79	70
PANAMA CITY BEACH	12	42	0	12	39	196
SPRINGFIELD	12	16	0	1	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	11	367	461	10	331	237
BRADFORD COUNTY	(X)	135	0	(X)	128	49
STARKE	11	27	0	12	10	49
UNINCORPORATED	12	108	0	12	118	0
BREVARD COUNTY	(X)	3,502	2,101	(X)	3,173	2,076
CAPE CANAVERAL	12	39	181	11	70	178
COCOA	12	90	46	12	82	283
COCOA BEACH	12	44	293	12	12	215
INDIALANTIC	12	4	79	12	7	28
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	12	94	0	12	50	0
MALABAR	12	34	0	12	31	0
MELBOURNE	6	148	104	11	204	28
MELBOURNE BEACH	12	8	44	12	8	6
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	12	5	0	11	2	0
PALM BAY	12	1,119	250	12	1,098	164
PALM SHORES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ROCKLEDGE	12	101	32	12	64	0
SATELLITE BEACH	12	65	12	12	60	55
TITUSVILLE	12	484	444	12	248	345
WEST MELBOURNE	12	39	12	12	43	256
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,228	604	12	1,194	518

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1980 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1980 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1981 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1981 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1981 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
BROWARD COUNTY	(X)	5,251	9,814	(X)	2,973	5,204
COCONUT CREEK	12	305	508	12	133	550
COOPER CITY	12	242	8	12	146	0
CORAL SPRINGS	12	577	633	12	459	813
DANIA	12	10	24	12	4	52
DAVIE	12	313	157	12	159	188
DEERFIELD BEACH	12	247	526	12	65	342
FT. LAUDERDALE	12	103	606	12	60	149
HACIENDA VILLAGE	1	0	0	7	0	0
HALLANDALE	11	18	26	6	6	12
HILLSBORO BEACH	12	0	30	12	2	169
HOLLYWOOD	12	104	1,426	7	24	87
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	12	16	2	12	2	5
LAUDERDALE LAKES	12	1	704	12	0	0
LAUDERHILL	12	345	453	11	123	372
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	12	29	36	12	4	0
MARGATE	12	144	279	12	75	195
MIRAMAR	12	343	12	12	173	55
NORTH LAUDERDALE	12	303	34	12	127	24
OAKLAND PARK	12	51	38	12	106	249
PARKLAND	12	36	0	12	38	0
PEMBROKE PARK	12	0	0	12	0	0
PEMBROKE PINES	12	670	0	12	343	145
PLANTATION	12	302	501	12	220	198
POMPANO BEACH	12	22	1,097	12	72	406
SEA RANCH LAKES	12	0	0	12	0	0
SUNRISE CITY	12	424	646	12	209	277
TAMARAC	12	142	308	12	120	217
WILTON MANOR	12	1	17	12	0	18
UNINCORPORATED	11	503	1,743	12	303	681
CALHOUN COUNTY	(X)	4	0	(X)	18	0
ALTHA	12	0	0	12	0	0
BLOUNTSTOWN	1	4	0	12	9	0
UNINCORPORATED	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4	9	0
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	(X)	1,570	1,977	(X)	1,281	645
PUNTA GORDA	12	151	258	12	157	184
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,419	1,719	12	1,124	461
CITRUS COUNTY	(X)	1,080	191	(X)	996	226
CRYSTAL RIVER	12	11	0	12	15	38
INVERNESS	12	46	19	12	42	6
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,023	172	12	939	182
CLAY COUNTY	(X)	981	67	(X)	775	90
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	12	13	0	12	1	0
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	12	11	0	12	11	2
ORANGE PARK	12	73	22	12	26	17

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980			1981		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
CLAY COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
PENNEY FARMS	12	3	0	12	7	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	881	45	12	730	71
COLLIER COUNTY	(X)	901	2,097	(X)	1,271	6,872
EVERGLADES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NAPLES	12	47	193	12	31	397
UNINCORPORATED	9	854	1,904	12	1,240	6,475
COLUMBIA COUNTY	(X)	276	91	(X)	182	101
LAKE CITY	12	26	61	12	13	52
UNINCORPORATED	12	250	30	12	169	49
DADE COUNTY	(X)	6,213	14,887	(X)	4,051	10,426
BAL HARBOUR	12	0	0	12	0	135
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	12	0	16	12	0	0
BISCAYNE PARK	12	2	14	12	0	8
CORAL GABLES	12	68	60	12	52	50
EL PORTAL	2	0	0	5	0	0
FLORIDA CITY	12	8	7	12	18	0
GOLDEN BEACH	12	5	0	12	6	0
HIALEAH	12	164	628	12	76	725
HIALEAH GARDENS	2	2	0	12	40	0
HOMESTEAD	12	64	285	12	139	45
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE	12	0	0	12	0	0
ISLANDIA	12	0	0	12	0	0
MEDLEY	12	0	0	12	0	0
MIAMI	11	219	1,745	12	200	2,119
MIAMI BEACH	12	11	1,905	12	7	987
MIAMI SHORES	12	13	0	12	3	0
MIAMI SPRINGS	12	7	6	12	9	11
NORTH BAY	12	1	0	12	0	62
NORTH MIAMI	12	10	712	12	63	132
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	12	50	37	12	29	0
OPA-LOCKA	11	5	0	12	0	0
PENNSUCO	11	0	0	12	0	0
SOUTH MIAMI	12	21	2	12	7	0
SURFSIDE	12	7	110	12	1	259
SWEETWATER	12	61	156	12	133	32
VIRGINIA GARDENS	12	2	0	12	0	0
WEST MIAMI	6	1	0	11	0	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	5,492	9,204	12	3,268	5,859
DE SOTO COUNTY	(X)	160	17	(X)	132	22
ARCADIA	12	32	2	12	33	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	128	15	12	99	22
DIXIE COUNTY	(X)	75	0	(X)	79	16
UNINCORPORATED	12	75	0	12	79	16

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980			1981		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
DUVAL COUNTY	(X)	2,573	1,011	(X)	1,617	694
ATLANTIC BEACH	12	81	14	12	71	12
BALDWIN	12	3	0	12	2	0
JACKSONVILLE	12	2,358	800	12	1,485	589
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	11	65	181	12	27	87
NEPTUNE BEACH	12	66	16	12	32	6
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	(X)	1,351	867	(X)	867	999
CENTURY	11	0	0	11	0	0
PENSACOLA	12	179	32	12	159	24
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,172	835	12	708	975
FLAGLER COUNTY	(X)	382	319	(X)	403	56
BUNNELL	12	2	36	12	3	0
FLAGLER BEACH	12	86	199	12	60	20
PAINTERS HILL	12	0	0	A/	A/	A/
UNINCORPORATED	9	294	84	11	340	36
FRANKLIN COUNTY	(X)	17	4	(X)	15	0
APALACHICOLA	12	5	0	12	6	0
CARRABELLE	12	0	4	12	9	0
UNINCORPORATED	3	12	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GADSDEN COUNTY	(X)	147	10	(X)	123	18
CHATTAHOOCHEE	12	3	0	12	3	0
GREENSBORO	A/	A/	A/	12	1	0
GRETNA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAVANA	12	8	0	12	4	0
QUINCY	12	32	0	5	7	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	104	10	12	108	18
GILCHRIST COUNTY	(X)	80	0	(X)	59	37
TRENTON	12	4	0	12	3	37
UNINCORPORATED	11	76	0	12	56	0
GLADES COUNTY	(X)	4	5	(X)	37	6
MOORE HAVEN	12	4	2	7	1	6
UNINCORPORATED	12	0	3	12	36	0
GULF COUNTY	(X)	24	0	(X)	53	0
PORT ST. JOE	12	8	0	12	6	0
WEWAHITCHKA	12	3	0	12	13	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	13	0	12	34	0
HAMILTON COUNTY	(X)	24	0	(X)	16	0
JASPER	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JENNINGS	12	0	0	11	1	0
WHITE SPRINGS	12	1	0	12	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	23	0	12	13	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980			1981		
AREA	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
HARDEE COUNTY	(X)	114	21	(X)	64	24
BOWLING GREEN	12	17	0	12	5	0
WAUCHULA	12	25	19	12	6	22
ZOLFO SPRINGS	12	3	2	12	2	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	69	0	12	51	0
HENDRY COUNTY	(X)	144	4	(X)	212	4
CLEWISTON	12	22	2	6	11	0
UNINCORPORATED	10	122	2	11	201	4
HERNANDO COUNTY	(X)	1,805	113	(X)	1,492	75
BROOKSVILLE	12	49	2	12	26	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,756	111	12	1,466	73
HIGHLANDS COUNTY	(X)	732	512	(X)	676	329
AVON PARK	12	35	92	12	22	73
LAKE PLACID	1	3	10	12	4	6
SEBRING	12	51	72	12	96	75
UNINCORPORATED	12	643	338	12	554	175
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	(X)	5,136	3,679	(X)	4,213	4,089
PLANT CITY	12	123	26	12	71	44
TAMPA	12	675	1,016	12	435	2,020
TEMPLE TERRACE	12	59	14	12	64	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	4,279	2,623	12	3,643	2,025
HOLMES COUNTY	(X)	95	0	(X)	97	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	95	0	12	97	0
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	(X)	1,209	365	(X)	1,171	755
FELLSMERE	12	7	20	12	13	0
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	10	24	18	12	18	91
SEBASTIAN	12	440	10	11	246	24
VERO BEACH	12	71	112	11	39	159
UNINCORPORATED	12	667	205	11	855	481
JACKSON COUNTY	(X)	105	6	(X)	108	80
COTTONDALE	12	0	0	12	1	0
GRACEVILLE	12	1	0	4	1	0
MARIANNA	12	3	2	12	2	76
SNEADS	9	6	0	11	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	95	4	12	101	4
JEFFERSON COUNTY	(X)	48	36	(X)	44	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	48	36	12	44	0
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	(X)	0	0	(X)	5	0
MAYO	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	A/	A/	A/
UNINCORPORATED	A/	A/	A/	2	5	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980			1981		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
LAKE COUNTY	(X)	956	351	(X)	704	386
CLERMONT	12	26	13	12	13	34
EUSTIS	12	99	110	12	44	31
FRUITLAND PARK 1/	B/	B/	B/	12	9	0
GROVELAND	B/	B/	B/	12	10	0
LADY LAKE	12	34	6	12	40	4
LEESBURG	12	81	125	12	29	136
MASCOTTE	11	1	4	12	4	2
MONTVERDE	12	2	0	12	3	0
MOUNT DORA	12	12	37	11	27	68
TAVARES	12	67	8	12	20	28
UMATILLA	12	6	0	12	12	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	628	48	12	493	83
LEE COUNTY	(X)	2,812	4,591	(X)	2,679	4,607
CAPE CORAL	12	982	710	12	1,165	389
FT. MYERS	12	22	401	12	14	719
SANIBEL	12	123	175	12	136	97
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,685	3,305	12	1,364	3,402
LEON COUNTY	(X)	1,553	766	(X)	1,260	702
TALLAHASSEE	12	259	323	12	404	431
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,294	443	12	856	271
LEVY COUNTY	(X)	198	54	(X)	102	5
BRONSON	12	2	0	12	7	0
CEDAR KEY 2/	12	25	0	2	1	5
CHIEFLAND	12	6	54	12	3	0
INGLIS	8	7	0	11	13	0
WILLISTON	12	12	0	10	0	0
YANKEETOWN	1	1	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	12	145	0	7	78	0
LIBERTY COUNTY	(X)	0	0	(X)	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2	3	0
MADISON COUNTY	(X)	55	0	(X)	35	0
UNINCORPORATED	11	55	0	12	35	0
MANATEE COUNTY	(X)	1,135	3,001	(X)	841	2,284
ANNA MARIA	12	25	0	12	26	0
BRADENTON	12	328	112	12	179	331
BARDENTON BEACH	12	0	20	12	3	133
HOLMES BEACH	12	19	193	12	8	38
LONGBOAT KEY	12	30	192	12	20	492
PALMETTO	12	24	22	12	13	6
UNINCORPORATED	12	709	2,462	12	592	1,284
MARION COUNTY	(X)	2,044	393	(X)	868	380
BELLEVIEW	12	26	16	12	20	0
DUNNELLON	12	12	0	12	7	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1980 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1980 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1981 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1981 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1981 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
MARION COUNTY (CONT.)						
MCINTOSH	12	0	0	12	4	2
OCALA	12	237	291	12	153	336
REDDICK	12	0	0	12	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,769	86	4	684	42
MARTIN COUNTY	(X)	969	1,431	(X)	777	1,654
JUPITER ISLAND	12	12	0	12	14	0
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	12	0	0	12	0	0
SEWALLS POINT	12	41	0	12	23	0
STUART	12	18	458	12	46	189
UNINCORPORATED	12	898	973	12	694	1,465
MONROE COUNTY	(X)	590	587	(X)	648	714
KEY COLONY BEACH	12	1	6	12	2	48
KEY WEST	12	5	161	12	6	112
LAYTON	12	3	2	12	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	581	418	12	638	554
NASSAU COUNTY	(X)	254	87	(X)	234	390
FERNANDINA BEACH	12	90	25	12	68	143
HILLIARD	12	5	46	12	3	2
UNINCORPORATED	11	159	16	11	163	245
OKALOOSA COUNTY	(X)	1,061	564	(X)	1,168	1,046
CRESTVIEW	12	30	42	12	15	3
FT. WALTON BEACH	12	57	227	12	46	45
MARY ESTHER	12	72	0	12	53	0
NICEVILLE	12	76	2	12	90	0
VALPARAISO	12	10	0	12	8	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	816	293	12	956	998
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	(X)	188	40	(X)	186	14
OKEECHOBEE	12	15	18	12	14	6
UNINCORPORATED	12	173	22	12	172	8
ORANGE COUNTY	(X)	4,375	2,290	(X)	3,574	1,621
APOPKA	12	112	11	12	90	6
BAY LAKE	12	0	0	12	0	0
BELLE ISLE	12	31	0	4	21	0
EATONVILLE	12	1	0	12	3	4
EDGEWOOD	8	0	0	3	0	0
LAKE BUENA VISTA	12	0	0	12	0	0
MAITLAND	11	72	16	11	19	84
OAKLAND	12	5	0	12	2	0
OCOEE	12	210	52	12	379	3
ORLANDO	12	386	990	12	313	755
WINTER GARDEN	12	13	43	12	12	12
WINTER PARK	12	78	112	12	46	24
UNINCORPORATED	12	3,467	1,066	12	2,689	733

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980			1981		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
OSCEOLA COUNTY	(X)	1,115	214	(X)	1,056	256
KISSIMMEE	12	233	148	12	121	88
ST. CLOUD	12	141	50	12	26	60
UNINCORPORATED	12	741	16	12	909	108
PALM BEACH COUNTY	(X)	9,431	12,080	(X)	6,488	9,887
ATLANTIS	12	28	0	12	28	4
BELLE GLADE	12	15	30	11	29	42
BOCA RATON	12	524	346	12	309	430
BOYNTON BEACH	12	244	440	12	167	264
BRINY BREEZE	12	0	0	12	0	0
CLOUD LAKE	10	0	0	11	0	0
DELRAY BEACH	12	415	695	12	261	780
GLEN RIDGE	11	1	0	12	1	0
GOLF VILLAGE	12	3	0	12	2	0
GOLFVIEW	12	1	0	12	0	0
GREENACRES CITY	12	661	1,386	12	445	786
GULF STREAM	12	7	24	12	0	0
HAVERHILL	12	6	0	12	5	2
HIGHLAND BEACH	12	44	533	12	2	495
HYPOLUXO	12	53	70	12	4	40
JUNO BEACH	12	14	387	12	0	7
JUPITER	12	506	670	12	394	675
JUPITER INLET COLONY	12	2	0	12	1	0
LAKE CLARK SHORES	12	15	0	12	6	0
LAKE PARK	12	21	15	12	2	0
LAKE WORTH	12	61	120	12	26	48
LANTANA	12	27	85	12	9	10
MANALAPAN	12	6	0	12	5	0
MANGONIA PARK	9	0	0	12	2	0
NORTH PALM BEACH	12	3	165	12	11	117
OCEAN RIDGE	12	9	0	12	83	25
PAHOKEE	12	5	0	12	3	9
PALM BEACH	12	55	395	12	17	40
PALM BEACH GARDENS	12	636	361	12	202	382
PALM BEACH SHORES	12	0	10	12	0	18
PALM SPRINGS	11	146	0	7	23	32
RIVIERA BEACH	12	101	153	12	74	346
ROYAL PALM BEACH VILLAGE	12	120	229	12	130	259
SOUTH BAY	12	0	0	12	2	0
SOUTH PALM BEACH TOWN	12	0	0	12	0	144
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	12	45	35	12	20	0
WEST PALM BEACH	5	14	23	7	17	142
UNINCORPORATED	12	5,643	5,908	12	4,208	4,790

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980			1981		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
PASCO COUNTY	(X)	2,906	1,074	(X)	2,612	1,320
DADE CITY	12	38	0	12	66	3
NEW PORT RICHEY	12	33	189	12	37	137
PORT RICHEY	12	14	0	12	20	97
SAN ANTONIO	12	4	2	12	6	8
ZEPHYRHILLS	12	47	34	12	22	38
UNINCORPORATED	11	2,770	849	12	2,461	1,037
PINELLAS COUNTY	(X)	4,776	6,874	(X)	2,892	6,916
BELLEAIR	12	1	139	12	0	0
BELLEAIR BEACH	12	7	0	12	5	0
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	12	2	0	B/	B/	B/
BELLEAIR SHORES	12	1	0	12	0	0
CLEARWATER	12	573	1,103	12	380	824
DUNEDIN	12	163	126	12	81	238
GULFPORT	10	48	6	11	25	78
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	12	10	229	12	26	561
INDIAN SHORES	12	0	165	12	1	659
KENNETH CITY	12	1	0	12	0	0
LARGO	12	179	446	12	59	304
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	12	1	34	12	0	112
OLDSMAR	12	190	3	12	79	17
PINELLAS PARK	12	448	319	12	307	141
REDINGTON SHORES	B/	B/	B/	12	4	36
SAFETY HARBOR	12	361	94	12	238	77
ST. PETERSBURG	12	349	973	12	175	827
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	12	11	0	12	17	330
SEMINOLE	12	1	0	12	0	284
SOUTH PASADENA	12	0	435	12	0	12
TARPON SPRINGS	12	136	152	12	104	409
TREASURE ISLAND	12	11	148	12	7	185
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,283	2,502	12	1,384	1,822
POLK COUNTY	(X)	2,565	1,660	(X)	1,552	1,201
AUBURNDALE	12	96	129	12	27	80
BARTOW	12	75	56	12	17	6
DAVENPORT	12	4	0	12	7	0
DUNDEE	12	15	0	12	6	2
EAGLE LAKE	12	45	0	12	14	0
FT. MEADE	12	22	2	12	21	5
FROSTPROOF	12	5	0	12	16	1
HAINES CITY	12	55	199	12	38	3
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12	0	0
LAKE ALFRED	12	14	43	12	9	6
LAKE HAMILTON	12	3	0	12	3	0
LAKE WALES	12	46	104	12	14	2
LAKELAND	12	201	264	12	130	203
MULBERRY	12	2	0	12	0	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980			1981		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
POLK COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
POLK CITY	12	9	0	10	1	0
WINTER HAVEN	12	94	51	12	43	156
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,879	812	12	1,206	735
PUTNAM COUNTY	(X)	318	151	(X)	217	123
CRESCENT CITY	12	11	0	12	4	0
PALATKA	12	35	93	12	30	123
WELAKA	12	2	0	12	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	270	58	12	180	0
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	(X)	954	382	(X)	745	1,137
ST. AUGUSTINE	12	24	40	12	21	13
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	12	930	342	12	724	1,124
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	(X)	1,969	1,113	(X)	1,569	4,103
FT. PIERCE	12	49	334	12	24	1,644
PORT ST. LUCIE	12	1,521	38	12	953	252
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	12	7	0	5	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	392	741	12	590	2,207
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	(X)	649	69	(X)	518	125
GULF BREEZE	12	13	0	11	16	0
MILTON	12	38	0	12	16	12
UNINCORPORATED	11	598	69	12	486	113
SARASOTA COUNTY	(X)	3,285	1,894	(X)	2,135	2,618
NORTH PORT CHARLOTTE	12	580	0	12	231	0
SARASOTA	12	162	124	11	129	610
VENICE	12	100	160	12	63	428
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,443	1,610	12	1,712	1,580
SEMINOLE COUNTY	(X)	2,655	836	(X)	1,787	1,438
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	12	128	312	12	68	818
CASSELBERRY	12	278	160	12	123	67
LAKE MARY	12	39	2	11	23	4
LONGWOOD	12	217	20	12	68	8
OVIEDO	12	43	7	12	29	8
SANFORD	12	308	36	12	146	168
WINTER SPRINGS	12	352	121	11	207	121
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,290	178	12	1,123	244
SUMTER COUNTY	(X)	177	66	(X)	148	18
BUSHNELL	12	20	10	12	12	2
CENTER HILL	12	6	0	12	6	0
COLEMAN	12	0	0	12	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	151	56	12	128	16

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

	1980			1981		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
SUWANNEE COUNTY	(X)	152	131	(X)	133	35
BRANFORD	12	11	0	12	5	0
LIVE OAK	12	8	0	12	21	32
UNINCORPORATED	12	133	131	12	107	3
TAYLOR COUNTY	(X)	82	2	(X)	97	102
PERRY	12	19	2	12	34	102
UNINCORPORATED	12	63	0	12	63	0
UNION COUNTY	(X)	92	0	(X)	19	40
UNINCORPORATED	12	92	0	12	19	40
VOLUSIA COUNTY	(X)	3,875	2,249	(X)	2,753	1,860
DAYTONA BEACH	12	324	592	11	259	316
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	6	0	145	12	0	424
DELAND	12	22	50	12	87	18
EDGEWATER	12	270	52	12	154	71
HOLLY HILL	12	85	37	12	31	4
LAKE HELEN	12	25	0	12	30	0
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	12	114	350	12	56	331
OAK HILL	12	5	0	12	0	0
ORANGE CITY	12	46	0	12	21	20
ORMOND BEACH	12	474	31	12	303	102
PIERSON	9	1	0	4	0	0
PONCE INLET	12	33	11	5	3	0
PORT ORANGE	12	437	54	12	280	126
SOUTH DAYTONA	12	102	58	12	50	93
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,937	869	12	1,479	355
WAKULLA COUNTY	(X)	90	4	(X)	104	4
UNINCORPORATED	12	90	4	12	104	4
WALTON COUNTY	(X)	418	58	(X)	323	89
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	12	42	0	12	20	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	376	58	12	303	89
WASHINGTON COUNTY	(X)	119	0	(X)	110	16
CHIPLEY	12	16	0	12	23	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	103	0	12	87	16

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ NOT ISSUED.
B/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED.
1/ BEGAN TO ISSUE PERMITS IN JULY 1981; PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED.
2/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED BEGINNING IN MARCH 1981.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE ACTIVITY REPORTED BY APRIL 1982. ONLY AREAS WHICH ISSUE PERMITS ARE LISTED. COUNTY TOTALS ARE AGGREGATES OF REPORTS RECEIVED.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL VALUE	PRIVATE			PUBLIC
		RESIDENTIAL	NON-RESIDENTIAL	ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	
FLORIDA 1/	10,908,103	5,968,420	3,300,073	1,264,413	375,201
SMSA, TOTAL 1/	9,247,732	4,674,089	3,069,553	1,141,766	362,327
BRADENTON	189,572	122,195	49,893	17,476	8
DAYTONA BEACH	260,131	174,346	52,130	28,225	5,430
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	680,660	337,129	171,289	136,765	35,478
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	390,106	287,322	72,115	29,703	966
FT. WALTON BEACH	100,186	73,361	12,205	13,889	731
GAINESVILLE	93,166	52,670	25,112	13,980	1,404
JACKSONVILLE	506,187	248,007	180,089	45,435	32,657
BAKER COUNTY	3,338	1,446	876	1,017	0
CLAY COUNTY	50,997	35,097	9,927	3,071	2,901
DUVAL COUNTY	323,312	105,595	160,194	32,122	25,401
NASSAU COUNTY	30,745	27,115	1,804	1,826	0
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	97,795	78,754	7,288	7,399	4,355
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	266,123	87,940	134,336	34,025	9,821
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	371,902	237,499	104,714	29,011	677
MIAMI	1,669,139	815,817	538,272	211,296	103,755
OCALA	74,255	40,518	16,128	17,610	0
ORLANDO	1,382,444	287,933	987,524	103,728	3,260
ORANGE COUNTY 1/	1,134,264	147,400	910,451	75,393	1,020
OSCEOLA COUNTY	66,422	41,694	9,862	13,132	1,734
SEMINOLE COUNTY	181,758	98,839	67,211	15,203	506
PANAMA CITY	66,717	37,824	14,883	10,732	3,278
PENSACOLA	147,266	92,706	35,229	15,313	4,017
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	119,679	67,542	33,768	14,351	4,017
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	27,587	25,164	1,461	962	0
SARASOTA	282,622	160,880	52,127	68,904	711
TALLAHASSEE	137,897	72,910	24,593	21,653	18,741
LEON COUNTY	131,679	68,705	23,510	20,723	18,741
WAKULLA COUNTY	6,218	4,205	1,083	930	0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,349,710	717,772	340,610	211,092	80,237
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	531,403	230,126	171,179	103,481	26,617
PASCO COUNTY	157,635	97,120	41,082	19,350	84
PINELLAS COUNTY	660,672	390,526	128,349	88,261	53,536
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	1,279,649	827,260	258,304	132,929	61,156
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	1,660,367	1,294,330	230,521	122,648	12,873
BRADFORD	7,409	5,195	1,182	1,030	2
CALHOUN	1,138	631	133	373	1
CHARLOTTE	84,275	65,286	9,134	9,099	755
CITRUS	46,318	32,401	8,983	4,934	0
COLLIER	509,872	447,362	47,397	8,010	7,103
COLUMBIA	15,665	6,402	8,130	1,129	4
DE SOTO	7,175	4,459	1,502	1,010	204

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

AREA	TOTAL VALUE	PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE NON-RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	PUBLIC
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)					
DIXIE	1,439	941	358	140	0
FLAGLER	16,393	14,197	1,431	765	0
FRANKLIN	920	393	123	405	0
GADSDEN	8,506	4,907	2,293	1,306	0
GILCHRIST	5,055	2,348	2,629	78	0
GLADES	1,496	1,347	140	8	1
GULF	3,691	1,796	3	1,413	479
HAMILTON	1,753	371	1,199	184	0
HARDEE	8,007	4,054	2,627	1,312	15
HENDRY	9,049	6,719	1,553	777	0
HERNANDO	61,020	40,416	14,820	5,751	33
HIGHLANDS	38,134	25,747	7,430	4,829	129
HOLMES	3,366	2,655	371	339	0
INDIAN RIVER	117,391	91,998	11,808	10,377	3,208
JACKSON	6,937	5,083	1,298	529	28
JEFFERSON	3,553	2,104	612	837	0
LAFAYETTE	70	48	0	23	0
LAKE	64,129	41,183	13,040	9,906	0
LEVY	6,249	3,819	1,346	1,084	1
LIBERTY	183	110	73	0	0
MADISON	3,222	904	232	2,085	0
MARTIN	164,154	112,472	41,130	10,551	0
MONROE	115,580	90,944	14,475	9,382	780
OKEECHOBEE	7,673	3,812	2,934	927	0
PUTNAM	20,269	9,231	7,300	3,703	35
ST. LUCIE	244,377	210,752	15,607	18,019	0
SUMTER	16,666	5,243	2,880	8,529	13
SUWANNEE	8,578	4,739	2,139	1,653	47
TAYLOR	6,961	5,051	960	923	27
UNION	1,843	1,711	70	62	0
WALTON	35,753	33,647	1,393	705	8
WASHINGTON	6,098	3,852	1,786	461	0

[1] INCLUDES A NONRESIDENTIAL VALUE OF $657,185,142, WHICH WAS ROUNDED TO $657,200 IN THOUSANDS, CAUSING AN OVERSTATEMENT OF $14,858. THIS OVERSTATEMENT IS REFLECTED IN THE COUNTY AND THE STATE TOTALS FOR BOTH NONRESIDENTIAL AND TOTAL VALUE. THE PERMIT WAS ISSUED FOR A PROJECT AT WALT DISNEY WORLD.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE ACTIVITY REPORTED BY APRIL 1982. FIGURES ARE AGGREGATES OF VALUE ON MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED FROM PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES. SEE TABLE 11.15 FOR A RECORD OF THE NUMBER OF REPORTS RECEIVED AND FOR CHANGES IN PERMIT-ISSUING STATUS. A VALUE OF (0) THOUSAND DOLLARS INDICATES THE VALUE WAS BETWEEN 0 AND 500 DOLLARS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1981.

TABLE 11.25. MANUFACTURED HOUSING: SHIPMENTS OF MOBILE HOMES TO FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 THROUGH 1981

STATE 1/	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
FLORIDA	17,298	22,519	29,807	27,788	25,940
ALABAMA	7,638	8,724	8,561	5,720	5,582
ARIZONA	6,300	8,142	9,371	5,713	6,510
ARKANSAS	3,195	2,777	2,685	2,569	2,477
CALIFORNIA	29,036	22,360	17,572	12,770	11,333
COLORADO	3,702	4,699	4,624	2,900	3,413
GEORGIA	7,764	9,138	10,378	8,958	11,004
ILLINOIS	5,799	5,004	4,474	3,233	3,206
INDIANA	5,509	6,364	5,951	4,573	4,194
KANSAS	3,517	2,909	2,987	2,380	2,868
KENTUCKY	6,973	5,971	6,066	4,263	4,529
LOUISIANA	10,704	12,418	11,656	12,865	15,223
MICHIGAN	8,306	9,583	8,036	4,582	4,366
MISSISSIPPI	3,790	4,450	4,919	4,103	3,900
MISSOURI	4,871	4,713	4,451	3,523	3,235
NEW MEXICO	5,131	5,056	3,868	2,707	3,535
NEW YORK	4,195	3,919	3,923	3,245	3,540
NORTH CAROLINA	10,758	11,710	13,228	11,431	13,951
OHIO	7,505	7,351	8,178	6,191	5,047
OKLAHOMA	4,271	6,239	6,259	6,665	10,161
OREGON	8,012	7,968	6,906	4,358	3,199
PENNSYLVANIA	9,795	7,878	7,331	5,467	5,400
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,157	6,688	7,649	6,014	7,761
TENNESSEE	5,096	5,257	5,335	4,545	4,069
TEXAS	22,132	26,575	26,886	27,774	35,445
VIRGINIA	5,579	5,076	5,003	4,188	4,558
WASHINGTON	11,379	12,168	11,038	7,747	6,244
WEST VIRGINIA	4,879	4,523	4,255	3,214	2,982
WISCONSIN	3,588	3,375	2,896	2,095	2,337
WYOMING	1,964	2,030	1,938	2,154	2,087
UNITED STATES	267,289	275,881	276,854	221,616	240,747

1/ STATES WITH 1981 SHIPMENTS OF 2,000 OR MORE ARE LISTED.

NOTE: A MOBILE HOME IS DEFINED AS A MOVEABLE DWELLING, TEN FEET OR MORE WIDE AND THIRTY-FIVE FEET OR MORE LONG, DESIGNED TO BE TOWED ON ITS OWN CHASSIS, WITH TRANSPORTATION GEAR INTEGRAL TO THE UNIT WHEN IT LEAVES THE FACTORY, AND WITHOUT NEED OF A PERMANENT FOUNDATION. THESE MOBILE HOMES INCLUDE DOUBLE-WIDES AND EXPANDABLE MOBILE HOMES. EXCLUDED ARE TRAVEL TRAILERS, MOTOR HOMES, AND MODULAR HOUSING. THE SHIPMENTS' FIGURES ARE BASED ON REPORTS SUBMITTED BY MANUFACTURERS ON THE NUMBER OF MOBILE HOMES ACTUALLY SHIPPED DURING THE SURVEY MONTH. SHIPMENTS TO DEALERS MAY NOT BE PLACED FOR RESIDENTIAL USES IN THE SAME MONTH AS THEY ARE SHIPPED. THE NUMBER OF MOBILE "HOMES" USED FOR NONRESIDENTIAL PURPOSES IS NOT KNOWN. THESE SHIPMENTS STATISTICS ARE PRODUCED BY THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATES ON BUILDING CODES AND STANDARDS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS AND PUBLIC CONTRACTS: FEBRUARY 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 11.40. CONSTRUCTION COST: INDEXES OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS IN THE UNITED STATES 1978 THROUGH 1981 AND MARCH 1982

(1977 = 100)

NAME OF INDEX	ANNUAL AVERAGE				MARCH
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE COMPOSITE	113.0	128.7	143.3	152.1	A/ 157.2
AMERICAN APPRAISAL COMPANY	109.0	118.0	125.0	132.0	(NA)
ENGINEERING NEWS RECORD					
BUILDINGS	108.4	117.8	125.9	135.8	142.1
CONSTRUCTION	107.7	116.5	125.6	137.1	144.7
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY					
SEWERS	109.5	123.2	133.6	142.2	(NA)
PLANT	109.5	120.4	131.3	142.5	(NA)
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION					
STRUCTURES	118.0	148.1	169.1	158.1	(NA)
COMPOSITES	119.4	142.6	163.0	156.7	(NA)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, NEW ONE-FAMILY HOUSES EXCLUDING CENSUS LOT VALUE	114.3	129.3	143.3	154.6	(NA)
BUREAU OF RECLAMATION	106.0	117.0	130.0	142.0	B/ 148.0
TURNER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY	106.0	118.0	131.0	144.0	B/ 152.0
HANDY-WHITMAN PUBLIC UTILITY					
BUILDINGS	109.0	122.0	135.0	(NA)	(NA)
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER	106.0	116.0	127.0	(NA)	(NA)
BELL SYSTEM TELEPHONE PLANT					
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH					
BUILDINGS	108.2	117.3	128.8	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE PLANT	104.8	116.0	129.7	(NA)	(NA)
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION PIPELINE	112.0	121.0	133.0	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ PRELIMINARY.

B/ QUARTERLY INDEX.

NOTE: EFFECTIVE MAY 1981 THE BASE YEAR FOR THESE INDEXES WAS CHANGED FROM 1972 TO 1977. THESE DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH THE INDEXES IN PREVIOUS *ABSTRACTS* UNLESS APPROPRIATE ADJUSTMENTS ARE MADE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, *CONSTRUCTION REPORTS: VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION PUT IN PLACE*, MARCH 1982.

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1978 THROUGH 1981

(1967 = 100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	1978	1979	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE ANNUAL 1980 TO 1981
ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	228.3	251.4	266.4	283.0	6.2
SOFTWOOD LUMBER					
DOUGLAS FIR	339.7	383.9	353.0	311.8	-11.7
SOUTHERN PINE	304.6	324.2	297.4	291.3	-2.1
OTHER	363.9	400.3	359.8	379.0	5.3
SELECTED HARDWOOD LUMBER	286.4	331.1	293.7	(NA)	(NA)
MILLWORK					
GROUP INDEX	235.4	254.3	260.4	273.4	5.0
GENERAL MILLWORK	245.0	260.3	265.9	282.8	6.4
PREFABRICATED STRUCTURAL MEMBERS	201.0	227.0	234.0	237.3	1.4
PLYWOOD					
GROUP INDEX 1/	235.6	250.5	246.5	245.7	-0.3
SOFTWOOD	326.4	322.3	308.8	306.7	-0.7
BUILDING PAPER AND BOARD					
GROUP INDEX	187.4	182.4	206.2	231.3	12.2
INSULATION BOARD	202.5	198.8	208.1	242.3	16.4
HARDBOARD AND PARTICLEBOARD	170.4	165.6	190.9	212.1	11.1
PREPARED PAINT	192.3	204.4	235.3	249.9	6.2
SELECTED FINISHED STEEL PRODUCTS					
STRUCTURAL SHAPES	272.0	300.4	329.9	368.1	11.6
REINFORCING BARS	208.4	261.1	274.8	275.4	0.2
GALVANIZED SHEETS, CARBON	240.6	267.8	274.9	312.8	13.8
WIRE NAILS, 8D COMMON	273.5	298.5	331.9	356.9	7.5
BUILDERS' HARDWARE	187.7	205.0	229.5	255.5	11.3
SELECTED NONFERROUS METAL PRODUCTS					
COPPER WATER TUBING, STRAIGHT LENGTHS	161.4	212.8	229.8	(NA)	(NA)
BUILDING WIRE, TYPE THW, 12 AWG	125.5	167.7	209.4	163.7	-21.8
NONMETALLIC SHEATHED CABLE 12/2, WG	140.2	179.1	209.3	(NA)	(NA)
PLUMBING FIXTURES AND BRASS FITTINGS					
GROUP INDEX 1/	199.1	217.1	246.7	267.4	8.4
ENAMELED IRON FIXTURES	223.6	239.7	268.1	293.0	9.3
VITREOUS CHINA FIXTURES	189.8	207.7	235.4	255.7	8.6
BRASS FITTINGS	197.6	216.8	250.0	272.1	8.8
HEATING EQUIPMENT					
GROUP INDEX 1/	174.4	187.1	206.5	223.9	8.4
STEAM AND HOT WATER	183.2	194.9	215.9	230.1	6.6
WARM AIR FURNACES AND ATTACHMENTS	162.0	178.1	200.4	225.1	12.3
WATER HEATERS, DOMESTIC	176.8	188.7	207.3	218.2	5.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1978 THROUGH 1981 (CONTINUED)

(1967 = 100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	1978	1979	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE ANNUAL 1980 TO 1981
SELECTED FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS					
STEEL FOR BUILDINGS	232.8	251.9	272.8	(NA)	(NA)
METAL DOORS SASH AND TRIM	207.6	229.6	255.2	279.1	9.4
ALUMINUM SIDING, NONINSULATED, MANUFACTURER TO DISTRIBUTOR	211.8	223.2	233.7	(NA)	(NA)
CONCRETE INGREDIENTS					
GROUP INDEX	217.7	244.0	274.0	296.3	8.1
SAND, GRAVEL, AND CRUSHED STONE	185.8	207.1	237.3	262.5	10.6
PORTLAND CEMENT	251.3	283.3	310.8	328.4	5.7
CONCRETE PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX	214.0	244.1	273.9	291.2	6.3
BUILDING BLOCK	201.6	232.8	256.9	269.7	5.0
CONCRETE CULVERT PIPE, REINFORCED	203.3	228.3	(NA)	258.5	(NA)
READY MIXED CONCRETE, 5-51/2 SACK MIX	218.9	249.6	281.2	299.9	6.6
STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX 1/	197.2	217.9	231.5	249.7	7.9
BUILDING BRICK	234.4	263.1	280.8	300.6	7.1
CLAY TILE	158.1	171.3	181.2	195.5	7.9
CLAY SEWER PIPE, VITRIFIED	171.5	184.7	193.2	215.1	11.3
PLASTIC CONSTRUCTION PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX 2/	136.4	147.5	154.2	154.9	0.5
PIPE AND FITTINGS 3/	(NA)	109.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HARDSURFACED FLOOR COVERINGS					
GROUP INDEX	180.7	199.2	228.5	240.3	5.2
VINYL SHEET GOODS, PERMANENT	182.1	194.2	218.3	231.2	5.9
VINYL SHEET GOODS, SEMI-PERMANENT	159.7	170.6	192.4	201.7	4.8
GYPSUM PRODUCTS	229.1	252.3	256.3	256.2	A/
PREPARED ASPHALT ROOFING	288.8	315.2	372.6	358.4	-3.8
FLAT GLASS					
PLATE	147.3	153.3	159.0	(NA)	(NA)
WINDOW GLASS, SINGLE B	248.4	(NA)	278.6	(NA)	(NA)
SELECTED NONMETALLIC MINERALS					
INSULATION MATERIALS	250.7	256.3	287.9	(NA)	(NA)
BUILDING LIME	247.7	273.3	308.5	332.0	7.6
BITUMINOUS PAVING MATERIALS 4/	311.8	371.3	489.0	587.1	20.1
MOBILE HOMES 4/	126.4	138.1	150.2	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ BETWEEN -0.05 AND 0.05 PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

2/ INTRODUCED DECEMBER 1969. 1969=100.

3/ JUNE 1978=100.

4/ THE BITUMINOUS PAVING MATERIALS AND MOBILE HOME INDEXES ARE NOT COMPONENTS OF THE ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS INDEX. FOR MOBILE HOMES DECEMBER 1974=100.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1982.

TABLE 11.71. CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	CONSTRUCTION	28,477	288,252	1,048,650
15	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	8,893	80,627	312,758
152	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	6,928	45,924	166,280
153	OPERATIVE BUILDERS	527	7,341	35,205
154	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	1,438	27,362	111,273
16	CONSTRUCTION OTHER THAN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS	2,195	55,007	209,461
161	HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT ELEVATED HIGHWAYS	647	22,687	78,882
162	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION	1,548	32,320	130,580
1622	BRIDGE, TUNNEL, AND ELEVATED HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION	54	2,973	13,768
1623	WATER, SEWER, PIPE LINE, COMMUNICATION, AND POWER LINE CONSTRUCTION	497	12,804	44,835
1629	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	997	16,543	71,977
17	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	17,389	152,618	526,431
171	PLUMBING, HEATING (EXCEPT ELECTRIC), AND AIR CONDITIONING	3,223	32,087	122,054
172	PAINTING, PAPER HANGING, AND DECORATING	1,586	8,473	23,986
173	ELECTRICAL WORK	2,468	28,103	106,297
174	MASONRY, STONEWORK, TILE SETTING, AND PLASTERING	3,267	28,328	88,159
175	CARPENTERING AND FLOORING	1,757	9,382	26,057
176	ROOFING AND SHEET METAL WORK	1,280	11,212	31,486
177	CONCRETE WORK	902	8,027	25,524
178	WATER WELL DRILLING	198	1,087	3,168
179	MISCELLANEOUS SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	2,708	25,919	99,699
1791	STRUCTURAL STEEL ERECTION	309	5,382	22,483
1793	GLASS AND GLAZING WORK	246	1,662	5,884
1794	EXCAVATING AND FOUNDATION WORK	216	1,825	6,549
1795	WRECKING AND DEMOLITION WORK	27	120	379
1796	INSTALLATION OR ERECTION OF BUILDING EQUIPMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	153	4,137	19,372
1799	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1,757	12,793	45,031

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 11.72. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION (SIC CODES 15-17)							
FLORIDA	28,477	288,252	1,048,650	LAKE	298	2,136	6,503
ALACHUA	389	3,635	10,771	LEE	971	9,354	31,809
BAKER	16	80	177	LEON	482	4,242	12,860
BAY	296	2,528	6,657	LEVY	42	313	833
BRADFORD	31	117	270	LIBERTY	7	50	119
BREVARD	825	6,735	23,033	MADISON	20	M/	(D)
BROWARD	3,152	33,868	139,094	MANATEE	497	4,303	14,288
CALHOUN	21	144	383	MARION	395	3,050	8,358
CHARLOTTE	239	2,043	6,565	MARTIN	311	3,510	15,947
CITRUS	186	1,489	5,062	MONROE	211	1,462	4,318
CLAY	160	967	2,632	NASSAU	73	329	709
COLLIER	460	5,057	19,909	OKALOOSA	338	2,438	5,874
COLUMBIA	60	696	2,130	OKEECHOBEE	75	329	876
DADE	3,777	42,319	170,109	ORANGE	1,420	16,554	58,613
DE SOTO	40	135	346	OSCEOLA	111	695	2,019
DIXIE	9	N/	(D)	PALM BEACH	2,072	21,931	84,037
DUVAL	1,397	16,007	56,923	PASCO	543	3,541	10,713
ESCAMBIA	577	7,792	25,572	PINELLAS	1,886	19,075	64,718
FLAGLER	41	278	888	POLK	874	10,412	40,939
FRANKLIN	11	44	122	PUTNAM	98	676	2,527
GADSDEN	55	472	1,301	ST. JOHNS	119	645	1,628
GILCHRIST	14	26	59	ST. LUCIE	304	3,645	14,921
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	140	1,007	2,810
GULF	14	78	179	SARASOTA	974	7,824	27,193
HAMILTON	14	97	463	SEMINOLE	542	4,617	15,167
HARDEE	39	156	402	SUMTER	41	155	428
HENDRY	44	250	694	SUWANNEE	44	199	649
HERNANDO	158	1,036	3,028	TAYLOR	24	687	2,801
HIGHLANDS	164	972	2,490	UNION	11	38	100
HILLSBOROUGH	1,763	19,917	71,096	VOLUSIA	816	5,636	17,525
HOLMES	20	81	161	WAKULLA	14	55	113
INDIAN RIVER	254	2,187	6,903	WALTON	40	259	667
JACKSON	49	408	1,093	WASHINGTON	25	174	410
JEFFERSON	18	158	436				
LAFAYETTE	10	49	81	STATEWIDE 1/	355	8,892	38,633

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION INCLUDES GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS (SIC CODE 15), HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 16), AND SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 17).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

12.00

MANUFACTURING

The natural products of the farms, forests, fisheries, and mines are transformed into new products by the manufacturing industry. A manufacturing establishment, as defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, usually consists of a single physical location at which this transformation is performed. Traditionally economists have referred to manufacturing as the creation of form utility. Major industry divisions comprise SIC codes 20-39.

Data on the number of units, number of employees, and payroll were obtained from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. A number of additional industries are detailed, including county breakdowns.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a complete count of manufactures every five years and a sample survey in intervening years. Data from the 1977 Census are included in this edition of the Abstract. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition. The sample survey is called the Annual Survey of Manufactures, and information from the 1978 survey is in this issue of the Abstract. The annual survey program also provides information on employment related to the export of manufactured goods.

Another source of such information is the Annual Survey of Industrial Purchasing Power, published by Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

A publication of the Division of Economic Development of the Florida Department of Commerce called Florida Facts is the source of a list of the larger manufacturers in the state.

TABLE 12.01. MANUFACTURING: CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND SELECTED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS (SCSAS) OF FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1963 THROUGH 1978

YEAR AND SOURCE 1/	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS 2/		ALL EMPLOYEES			VALUE ADDED BY MANU-FACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	CAPITAL EXPENDI-TURE NEW (MILLION DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	WITH 20 EMPLOYEES OR MORE	NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)	PER-CENTAGE OF U.S. TOTAL		
FLORIDA							
1963--CENSUS	7,377	1,806	215.4	1,102.3	1.27	2,352.0	190.6
1967--CENSUS	7,950	2,186	285.1	1,754.7	1.48	3,682.7	300.7
1972--CENSUS	10,275	2,893	342.9	2,750.3	1.80	5,786.8	463.0
1973--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	362.1	3,049.5	1.82	6,496.9	519.9
1974--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	361.1	3,276.4	1.82	7,425.2	736.0
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	324.7	3,215.4	1.77	7,437.2	819.2
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	331.4	3,516.4	1.77	8,280.0	867.0
1977--CENSUS	12,399	2,915	358.0	4,133.1	1.83	9,255.1	737.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	396.5	4,877.6	1.93	11,266.2	1,081.1
MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE SCSA 3/							
1972--CENSUS	3,998	1,185	110.9	804.4	0.58	1,606.9	111.9
1977--CENSUS	4,890	1,162	114.8	1,163.1	0.59	2,625.7	166.4
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	128.3	1,390.9	0.62	3,145.3	227.1
MIAMI SMSA							
1963--CENSUS	1,923	534	43.2	192.6	0.25	363.1	21.9
1967--CENSUS	2,094	663	58.3	302.9	0.30	589.4	33.4
1972--CENSUS	2,890	937	86.0	608.9	0.45	1,219.0	80.0
1973--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	89.1	661.7	0.45	1,286.8	86.8
1974--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	86.5	700.7	0.44	1,379.3	105.9
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	79.1	685.0	0.43	1,306.0	82.7
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	78.4	712.3	0.42	1,404.3	114.4
1977--CENSUS	3,410	888	85.1	812.8	0.43	1,797.5	112.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	941.8	0.43	2,063.4	162.5
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA 4/							
1972--CENSUS	1,455	452	59.8	469.3	0.31	951.5	78.3
1973--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	65.8	539.4	0.33	1,150.9	91.9
1974--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	62.7	598.1	0.32	1,325.5	97.3
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	56.0	571.9	0.31	1,313.4	176.8
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	55.0	603.8	0.29	1,347.1	92.1
1977--CENSUS	1,753	440	59.7	686.6	0.30	1,558.2	96.0
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	791.0	0.31	1,772.7	184.1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DATA FOR THE YEARS 1963, 1967, 1972, AND 1977 ARE FROM THE CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES. DATA FOR ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES (ASM) YEARS ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE OF ESTABLISHMENTS CANVASSED ANNUALLY AND MAY DIFFER FROM RESULTS OF A COMPLETE CANVASS OF ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

2/ INCLUDES ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

3/ CONSISTS OF DADE AND BROWARD COUNTIES.

4/ CONSISTS OF HILLSBOROUGH, PASCO, AND PINELLAS COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR SCSAS AND SMSAS WITH 40,000 MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES OR MORE IN 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES. M78(AS)-6.

TABLE 12.02. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE IN FLORIDA, 1967, 1972, AND 1977

ITEM	1967	1972	1977	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1967 TO 1972	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1972 TO 1977
ESTABLISHMENTS 1/					
TOTAL (NUMBER)	7,950	10,275	12,399	29.2	20.7
WITH 20 EMPLOYEES OR MORE (NUMBER)	2,186	2,893	2,915	32.3	0.8
EMPLOYEES 1/					
TOTAL NUMBER (1,000)	285.1	342.9	358.0	20.3	4.4
PAYROLL ($1,000,000)	1,754.7	2,750.3	4,133.1	56.7	50.3
PRODUCTION WORKERS					
NUMBER (1,000)	197.3	242.0	249.6	22.7	3.1
HOURS (1,000,000)	399.8	481.5	485.2	20.4	0.8
WAGES ($1,000,000)	990.0	1,580.8	2,335.5	59.7	47.7
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE ($1,000,000)	3,682.7	5,786.8	9,255.1	57.1	59.9
COST OF MATERIALS ($1,000,000)	3,704.1	6,276.8	11,898.4	69.5	89.6
VALUE OF SHIPMENTS ($1,000,000)	7,322.9	11,957.7	20,980.6	63.3	75.5
NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES ($1,000,000)	300.7	463.0	737.3	54.0	59.2

1/ INCLUDES CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

NOTE: FOR DEFINITION OF TERMS SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 12.00.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, *1977 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: FLORIDA*. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES MC77-A-10.

TABLE 12.03. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO MANUFACTURED EXPORTS BY MAJOR SECTOR IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

(EMPLOYMENT ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	3,597	95,076
PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT 1/	3,063	79,460
EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO MANUFACTURED EXPORTS 2/	141.7	4,778.9
AS A PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	3.9	5.0
AS A PERCENTAGE OF PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT	4.6	6.0
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	66.5	2,839.7
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	75.2	1,939.2
TRADE	51.8	837.7
BUSINESS SERVICES	5.5	298.7
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND UTILITIES	5.0	274.2
OTHER 3/	12.9	528.6

1/ CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT LESS FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES.

2/ THE SUM OF EMPLOYMENT DIRECTLY CALCULATED FOR THE PLANTS SHIPPING THE EXPORTED PRODUCTS, THE SUPPLYING INDUSTRIES AND SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS, AND THE CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES. FOR MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, EMPLOYMENT IS LIMITED TO PAID EMPLOYEES IN MANUFACTURING PLANTS, WHILE FOR NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, EMPLOYMENT INCLUDES AN ESTIMATE FOR WORKING PROPRIETORS AND PARTNERS.

3/ INCLUDES MINING AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE 1980 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS MANUFACTURES PUBLISHED IN *ORIGIN OF EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS*.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, *NEWS*, FEBRUARY 3, 1982.

TABLE 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

AREA	ESTAB-LISH-MENTS 1/ (NUMBER)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/ NUMBER (1,000)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/ PAYROLL	VALUE ADDED BY MANU-FACTURE	VALUE OF SHIP-MENTS 2/	NEW CAPITAL EXPEN-DITURE
FLORIDA	12,399	358.0	4,133.1	9,255.1	20,980.6	737.3
SMSA						
BRADENTON	135	4.1	49.4	187.3	417.7	8.1
DAYTONA BEACH	254	6.5	69.5	164.9	284.8	10.1
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	1,480	29.7	350.3	828.3	1,343.6	54.1
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	193	3.0	29.4	69.0	130.7	(D)
FT. WALTON BEACH	76	1.8	17.2	31.2	55.3	1.7
GAINESVILLE	120	4.1	41.3	96.7	197.6	7.8
JACKSONVILLE	814	29.9	373.9	913.6	2,838.0	87.0
BAKER COUNTY	15	0.1	0.7	1.1	2.8	0.1
CLAY COUNTY	35	0.4	5.4	15.4	50.1	1.1
DUVAL COUNTY	669	25.6	316.2	776.5	2,457.5	(D)
NASSAU COUNTY	58	2.6	39.5	98.9	279.3	(D)
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	37	1.2	12.1	21.7	48.4	(D)
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	344	16.7	199.5	519.1	1,832.6	68.3
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	296	14.4	196.0	359.3	571.3	26.5
MIAMI	3,410	85.1	812.8	1,797.5	3,546.0	112.3
OCALA	151	3.4	34.6	73.1	208.7	4.9
ORLANDO	822	24.8	323.2	777.8	1,565.8	46.6
ORANGE COUNTY	573	19.6	271.2	680.5	1,324.0	37.9
OSCEOLA COUNTY	51	0.9	8.1	14.8	31.3	1.1
SEMINOLE COUNTY	198	4.4	44.0	82.5	210.5	7.6
PANAMA CITY	95	2.6	34.6	97.0	210.2	(D)
PENSACOLA	208	12.7	179.0	402.0	893.0	64.8
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	177	11.2	163.1	383.3	816.2	(D)
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	31	1.5	15.9	18.7	76.7	(D)
SARASOTA	277	5.2	59.8	128.5	222.1	7.7
TALLAHASSEE	122	2.1	22.3	51.5	106.7	5.0
LEON COUNTY	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
WAKULLA COUNTY	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,753	59.7	686.6	1,558.2	3,491.4	96.0
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	803	32.0	372.5	835.6	2,233.8	49.6
PASCO COUNTY	83	2.5	25.1	150.7	256.0	(D)
PINELLAS COUNTY	867	25.2	289.0	571.9	1,001.6	(D)
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	566	21.1	330.8	399.1	971.3	48.8
NONSMSA COUNTY						
BRADFORD	23	0.4	3.3	5.0	11.3	0.1
CALHOUN	40	0.5	4.0	8.5	20.7	0.8
CHARLOTTE	33	0.2	1.9	3.6	8.6	0.3
CITRUS	29	0.2	1.9	3.5	7.2	0.2
COLLIER	73	0.6	5.3	13.1	20.3	0.5
COLUMBIA	64	1.8	15.6	28.3	61.9	1.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

AREA	ESTAB-LISH-MENTS 1/ (NUMBER)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/		VALUE ADDED BY MANU-FACTURE	VALUE OF SHIP-MENTS 2/	NEW CAPITAL EXPEN-DITURE
		NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL			
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
DE SOTO	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
DIXIE	38	0.5	4.9	11.0	26.2	(D)
FLAGLER	15	0.2	1.6	4.8	10.7	0.3
FRANKLIN	33	0.3	1.9	4.8	16.6	0.3
GADSDEN	49	1.0	8.9	22.7	56.2	0.7
GILCHRIST	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GLADES	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GULF	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HAMILTON	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HARDEE	20	0.2	1.8	3.4	10.6	0.2
HENDRY	14	0.5	9.2	24.9	80.9	(D)
HERNANDO	19	0.5	4.0	12.1	32.9	0.7
HIGHLANDS	35	0.6	4.9	13.0	34.9	1.2
HOLMES	37	0.6	4.1	7.7	13.9	0.3
INDIAN RIVER	45	3.3	36.7	80.2	158.6	3.9
JACKSON	48	1.9	15.1	29.5	61.7	3.3
JEFFERSON	16	0.2	1.8	4.1	8.7	0.4
LAFAYETTE	6	A/	0.1	0.2	0.5	A/
LAKE	105	2.2	20.0	74.0	202.6	5.7
LEVY	33	0.4	4.1	11.8	26.0	1.9
LIBERTY	23	0.3	2.4	4.1	10.8	0.5
MADISON	37	0.9	7.3	24.4	114.7	0.9
MARTIN	64	1.8	22.5	45.5	91.3	2.4
MONROE	54	0.4	3.7	7.1	16.2	0.4
OKEECHOBEE	13	0.1	1.6	4.5	33.9	0.3
PUTNAM	65	3.0	39.5	90.0	212.2	8.1
ST. LUCIE	64	1.7	21.5	77.4	202.8	8.0
SUMTER	11	0.3	3.1	4.8	29.3	1.0
SUWANNEE	30	1.0	7.5	11.8	42.4	0.9
TAYLOR	39	1.9	25.6	86.9	185.0	(D)
UNION	12	0.1	0.9	2.4	5.1	0.1
WALTON	18	0.6	3.9	8.3	33.2	0.5
WASHINGTON	24	0.1	1.1	2.9	7.1	0.9

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

A/ LESS THAN 50 THOUSAND DOLLARS OR HOURS; UNDER 50 EMPLOYEES.

1/ INCLUDES CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

2/ THE TOTAL VALUE OF SHIPMENTS MAY INCLUDE EXTENSIVE DUPLICATION ARISING FROM SHIPMENTS BETWEEN ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE SAME INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: FLORIDA. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES MC77-A-10.

TABLE 12.07. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE, AND INVENTORIES IN THE STATE SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), COUNTIES AND PLACES OF FLORIDA, 1978

AREA	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/ NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS (MILLION DOLLARS)	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	END OF YEAR INVENTORIES (MILLION DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	396.5	4,877.6	11,266.2	24,991.4	1,081.1	3,430.1
SMSA						
BRADENTON	4.1	54.6	192.4	462.3	9.4	39.0
DAYTONA BEACH	7.5	86.4	208.4	342.2	11.4	44.9
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	38.0	449.1	1,081.9	1,764.0	64.6	315.7
FT. MYERS	3.1	29.9	72.8	150.4	(D)	15.2
GAINESVILLE	4.4	52.0	151.8	275.1	8.1	32.8
JACKSONVILLE	31.9	445.3	1,194.3	3,133.1	94.2	276.8
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	18.4	234.3	629.1	2,208.1	120.9	304.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	16.5	229.3	449.4	688.0	85.7	125.0
MIAMI	90.2	941.8	2,063.4	4,078.7	162.5	608.4
ORLANDO	29.0	409.6	971.6	1,932.1	62.5	258.2
PANAMA CITY	2.9	41.4	115.3	277.1	(D)	21.6
PENSACOLA	13.0	199.6	449.8	1,017.2	23.4	121.8
SARASOTA	6.7	79.2	186.7	308.1	23.8	53.0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	64.5	791.0	1,772.7	4,034.3	184.1	649.8
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	23.2	371.3	539.3	1,380.7	73.9	224.8
COUNTY						
BREVARD	16.5	229.3	449.4	688.0	85.7	125.0
BROWARD	38.0	449.1	1,081.9	1,764.0	64.6	315.7
DADE	90.2	941.8	2,063.4	4,078.7	162.5	608.4
DUVAL	26.7	370.1	1,024.5	2,658.7	(D)	229.5
ESCAMBIA	11.6	183.0	423.9	927.7	(D)	113.3
HILLSBOROUGH	33.9	419.7	970.2	2,563.7	123.8	369.8
ORANGE	21.8	318.4	816.2	1,578.2	50.7	185.2
PALM BEACH	23.2	371.3	539.3	1,380.7	73.9	224.8
PINELLAS	26.8	336.7	635.5	1,163.1	(D)	241.0
POLK	18.4	234.3	629.1	2,208.1	120.9	304.9
SARASOTA	6.7	79.2	186.7	308.1	23.8	53.0
VOLUSIA	7.5	86.4	208.4	342.2	11.4	44.9
PLACE						
HIALEAH	25.5	241.1	536.9	1,066.1	37.6	168.4
JACKSONVILLE	26.5	368.6	1,022.0	2,654.1	64.5	228.6
MIAMI	23.8	256.4	567.6	993.5	37.2	118.5
TAMPA	23.2	290.5	623.5	1,613.0	49.6	243.2

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

1/ INCLUDES ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

NOTE: THE PUBLICATION OF TOTALS AT THE COUNTY LEVEL IS LIMITED TO LARGE INDUSTRIAL COUNTIES WITH 5,000 OR MORE MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES THAT COULD BE SHOWN WITHOUT DISCLOSING INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES AND FOR WHICH A RELIABLE ESTIMATE WAS OBTAINED. PLACES INCLUDE THOSE WITH 20,000 OR MORE EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES. M78(AS)-6.

TABLE 12.08. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, 1977, AND EMPLOYMENT, PRODUCTION WORKERS, PAYROLL, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE, 1978, BY INDUSTRY GROUP IN FLORIDA

		1977		1978					
				ALL EMPLOYEES					
SIC CODE	INDUSTRY GROUP AND INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (1,000)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF PRODUCTION WORKERS (1,000)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 1/ (MILLION DOLLARS)	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (MILLION DOLLARS)
	ALL INDUSTRIES	358.0	9,255.1	396.5	4,877.6	276.8	11,266.2	24,991.4	1,081.1
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	45.1	1,646.3	46.9	548.0	32.9	2,046.9	6,234.2	139.3
201	MEAT PRODUCTS	5.2	93.7	5.0	49.9	4.0	114.8	746.2	4.5
2011	MEAT PACKING PLANTS	2.3	40.6	2.1	25.6	1.6	55.4	407.3	(D)
202	DAIRY PRODUCTS	3.8	176.3	3.6	46.8	1.7	167.1	606.6	7.3
2026	FLUID MILK	3.2	155.0	3.1	40.7	1.4	144.8	537.6	6.3
203	PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	11.9	575.1	12.6	132.7	10.9	673.9	1,913.9	31.7
2033	CANNED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.7	188.5	4.8	51.2	4.1	239.9	577.1	8.0
2037	FROZEN FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	6.7	373.6	7.5	74.3	6.5	423.4	1,302.8	23.0
205	BAKERY PRODUCTS	6.7	165.2	8.3	107.9	4.6	177.0	313.0	17.2
2051	BREAD, CAKE, AND RELATED PRODUCTS	6.4	160.6	6.2	78.7	3.3	169.8	300.7	15.4
2052	COOKIES AND CRACKERS	0.4	4.5	2.1	29.2	1.2	7.2	12.3	1.9
206	SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS	2.6	76.7	2.2	34.4	1.9	126.2	333.5	21.9
208	BEVERAGES	6.1	279.4	6.2	90.8	3.0	335.0	877.1	42.7
2086	BOTTLED AND CANNED SOFT DRINKS	4.5	157.2	4.4	53.2	1.8	171.5	427.0	10.3
209	MISCELLANEOUS FOODS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	7.4	235.2	7.6	68.3	6.0	406.7	1,161.0	11.4
2092	FRESH OR FROZEN PACKAGED FISH	4.6	63.4	4.8	33.1	4.1	142.5	319.1	4.2
21	TOBACCO PRODUCTS	2.7	32.0	2.5	17.9	2.2	40.6	82.9	0.8
2121	CIGARS	2.6	31.2	2.4	17.5	2.2	39.6	80.2	0.8
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	4.7	65.5	4.6	42.4	3.8	70.8	165.5	4.0
225	KNITTING MILLS	3.7	51.2	3.5	33.2	2.8	59.7	130.4	0.8
23	APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	32.0	397.6	33.9	239.5	30.6	488.3	813.6	11.0
232	MEN'S AND BOYS' FURNISHINGS	5.1	57.0	6.0	43.9	5.5	99.2	129.3	(D)
2321	MEN'S AND BOYS' SHIRTS AND NIGHTWEAR	2.1	26.1	2.6	22.5	2.5	61.7	63.0	0.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.08. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, 1977, AND EMPLOYMENT, PRODUCTION WORKERS, PAYROLL, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE, 1978, BY INDUSTRY GROUP IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY GROUP AND INDUSTRY	1977 NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (1,000)	1977 VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	1978 ALL EMPLOYEES NUMBER (1,000)	1978 ALL EMPLOYEES PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)	1978 NUMBER OF PRODUCTION WORKERS (1,000)	1978 VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	1978 VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 1/ (MILLION DOLLARS)	1978 NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (MILLION DOLLARS)
23	APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)								
233	WOMEN'S AND MISSES' OUTERWEAR	17.4	212.4	17.9	122.8	16.6	248.2	421.4	(D)
2331	WOMEN'S, MISSES', BLOUSES, AND WAISTS	2.8	34.8	2.8	18.0	2.6	33.4	79.8	0.5
2335	WOMEN'S AND MISSES' DRESSES	8.6	100.3	8.8	60.1	8.0	123.2	189.1	2.6
2337	WOMEN'S AND MISSES' SUITS AND COATS	2.5	30.6	2.7	20.2	2.4	44.1	64.9	(D)
2339	WOMEN'S AND MISSES' OUTERWEAR, NEC	3.4	46.7	3.6	24.6	3.7	47.5	87.6	2.9
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	16.5	316.1	19.1	192.1	16.4	421.7	1,044.9	36.0
2411	LOGGING CAMPS AND LOG CONTRACTORS	1.9	42.4	2.5	23.2	2.3	57.9	145.9	9.8
242	SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS	2.4	52.7	2.6	23.3	2.3	72.8	153.2	12.9
2421	SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS, GENERAL	2.2	48.2	2.4	22.8	2.1	69.8	148.0	(D)
243	MILLWORK, PLYWOOD, AND STRUCTURAL MEMBERS	6.4	111.7	8.2	79.4	6.9	156.1	362.4	9.7
2434	WOOD KITCHEN CABINETS	2.9	46.9	3.7	33.3	3.1	56.3	101.4	3.6
2439	STRUCTURAL WOOD MEMBERS, NEC	1.3	21.6	2.2	22.0	1.8	49.9	104.9	3.9
245	WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES	3.5	73.5	3.8	46.0	3.0	95.9	269.7	2.1
2451	MOBILE HOMES	2.9	58.1	3.2	38.7	2.6	76.7	228.0	2.1
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	9.3	171.9	9.5	91.0	7.6	178.5	359.5	6.8
251	HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE	5.8	102.9	5.9	52.8	4.8	105.4	221.3	4.3
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	15.3	541.0	16.2	264.9	12.8	613.7	1,609.6	80.2
2631	PAPERBOARD MILLS	3.0	102.8	3.1	60.7	2.4	117.0	349.6	26.8
264	MISCELLANEOUS CONVERTED PAPER PRODUCTS	3.6	108.3	4.1	56.1	3.4	145.7	372.3	8.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.08. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, 1977, AND EMPLOYMENT, PRODUCTION WORKERS, PAYROLL, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE, 1978, BY INDUSTRY GROUP IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY GROUP AND INDUSTRY	1977		1978					
		NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (1,000)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	ALL EMPLOYEES		NUMBER OF PRODUCTION WORKERS (1,000)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 1/ (MILLION DOLLARS)	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (MILLION DOLLARS)
				NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)				
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)								
265	PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES	3.9	103.6	4.3	57.3	3.3	119.0	354.4	10.7
2653	CORRUGATED AND SOLID FIBER BOXES	2.2	57.1	2.3	33.1	1.6	65.6	191.3	7.5
27	PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	29.8	789.0	33.9	397.4	19.0	936.8	1,402.8	85.6
2711	NEWSPAPERS	15.8	473.4	17.5	212.1	7.5	577.7	798.9	43.0
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	8.2	170.0	9.2	108.5	6.9	193.1	338.6	19.8
2751	COMMERCIAL PRINTING, LETTER PRESS	2.7	52.3	3.1	29.7	2.3	54.6	93.5	4.0
2752	COMMERCIAL PRINTING, LITHOGRAPH	5.2	110.1	5.7	73.4	4.3	127.8	225.9	15.8
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	21.5	883.3	21.7	329.9	14.9	979.7	2,972.0	242.8
282	PLASTICS MATERIALS AND SYNTHETICS	5.2	181.9	5.1	81.6	3.8	206.7	544.8	16.8
286	INDUSTRIAL ORGANIC CHEMICALS	2.0	104.5	2.2	36.8	1.3	106.3	250.8	13.2
287	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	8.2	373.3	8.2	127.5	5.9	411.3	1,620.4	188.2
2874	PHOSPHATIC FERTILIZERS	6.3	304.2	6.5	105.3	4.9	338.6	1,359.5	172.3
29	PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	0.8	28.8	1.2	17.4	1.0	76.6	199.1	11.8
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	10.8	208.6	12.4	113.7	10.1	256.4	507.4	33.6
32	STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS	13.9	414.0	16.0	211.9	12.5	522.0	1,144.5	61.1
3272	CONCRETE PRODUCTS, NEC	4.3	90.4	4.1	42.8	3.5	100.1	180.0	10.9
3273	READY-MIXED CONCRETE	3.8	124.7	5.0	64.6	3.4	156.6	486.4	25.5
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	4.8	130.1	5.2	63.3	4.3	171.9	470.4	11.8
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	24.3	674.8	27.7	340.5	21.0	765.5	1,743.0	54.8
341	METAL CANS AND SHIPPING CONTAINERS	2.3	119.7	2.3	46.7	2.0	138.7	407.1	5.6
344	FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	13.5	365.2	15.9	186.6	11.4	394.5	897.3	16.8
3441	FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL	2.2	46.2	2.6	32.0	1.8	69.5	167.6	1.7
3442	METAL DOORS, SASH, AND TRIM	3.9	73.3	5.0	44.7	3.7	95.0	210.6	2.4
3443	FABRICATED PLATEWORK AND BOILER SHOPS	2.9	148.5	3.2	50.8	2.0	104.2	188.6	6.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.08. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, 1977, AND EMPLOYMENT, PRODUCTION WORKERS, PAYROLL, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE, 1978, BY INDUSTRY GROUP IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY GROUP AND INDUSTRY	1977		1978					
		NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (1,000)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	ALL EMPLOYEES		NUMBER OF PRODUCTION WORKERS (1,000)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 1/ (MILLION DOLLARS)	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (MILLION DOLLARS)
				NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)				
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)								
344	FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)								
3444	SHEET METALWORK	1.9	42.5	2.4	30.3	1.8	56.5	136.4	4.2
349	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	2.6	59.8	2.8	36.3	2.2	79.9	153.8	10.4
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRIC	20.9	552.7	25.2	369.1	15.1	709.0	1,238.3	87.2
354	METALWORKING MACHINERY	2.2	51.1	2.4	31.5	2.0	43.6	72.6	3.3
355	SPECIAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY	2.6	70.8	3.0	42.5	1.7	80.3	147.7	6.8
356	GENERAL INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY	2.2	48.3	2.6	32.1	1.7	59.5	109.3	5.7
357	OFFICE AND COMPUTING MACHINES	6.8	203.6	10.4	176.9	4.9	349.4	578.5	61.3
3573	ELECTRONIC COMPUTING EQUIPMENT	6.7	200.5	9.8	170.7	4.4	314.9	540.1	57.7
36	ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	41.9	1,205.8	51.1	671.4	32.5	1,458.5	2,226.5	136.1
364	ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND WIRING EQUIPMENT	2.5	70.6	2.6	29.5	2.1	72.3	123.4	3.6
366	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	20.4	646.0	25.4	378.1	13.6	825.0	1,226.5	66.5
3662	RADIO AND T.V. COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	19.1	623.6	23.8	349.1	12.5	806.8	1,180.6	66.4
367	ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS AND ACCESS	9.9	221.3	11.0	114.6	8.2	225.8	356.6	42.5
3674	SEMICONDUCTORS AND RELATED DEVICES	3.1	73.0	3.1	32.3	2.3	67.9	97.1	23.5
3679	ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS, NEC	3.9	87.3	4.3	53.6	3.0	96.9	162.9	13.9
369	MISCELLANEOUS ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	6.6	207.5	7.4	89.2	5.7	211.5	329.1	18.2
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	36.7	820.6	38.2	601.8	22.8	1,022.8	1,939.6	57.8
373	SHIP, BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	13.0	270.4	13.1	158.8	10.8	359.7	600.5	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.08. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, 1977, AND EMPLOYMENT, PRODUCTION WORKERS, PAYROLL, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE, 1978, BY INDUSTRY GROUP IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

		1977		1978					
				ALL EMPLOYEES					
SIC CODE	INDUSTRY GROUP AND INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (1,000)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF PRODUCTION WORKERS (1,000)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 1/ (MILLION DOLLARS)	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (MILLION DOLLARS)
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT (CONTINUED)								
373	SHIP, BOAT BUILDING, AND REPAIRING (CONTINUED)								
3731	SHIP BUILDING AND REPAIRING	6.6	134.6	5.9	80.3	5.0	167.4	249.0	(D)
3732	BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	6.4	135.8	7.2	78.5	5.9	192.3	351.5	6.7
3761	GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES	7.4	269.9	7.0	146.6	1.5	292.4	370.2	(D)
38	INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	8.3	193.1	10.2	112.2	7.2	272.8	429.4	14.0
	ADMINISTRATIVE AND AUXILIARY	8.0	(NA)	8.8	149.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.
(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ AGGREGATES INCLUDE EXTENSIVE DUPLICATION BECAUSE PRODUCTS OF SOME INDUSTRIES ARE USED AS MATERIALS BY OTHERS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES. M78(AS)-6.

TABLE 12.09. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, AND VALUE OF SHIPMENTS IN SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) BY INDUSTRY GROUP IN FLORIDA, 1978

(VALUE ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SIC CODE	SMSA AND INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE 1/	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS
	FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	38.0	1,081.9	1,764.0
27	PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	3.5	90.3	140.1
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	2.9	53.8	128.8
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRIC	6.2	192.6	289.1
36	ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	10.6	397.7	557.2
	JACKSONVILLE	31.9	1,194.3	3,133.1
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	5.4	382.8	1,307.4
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	4.9	186.9	539.5
27	PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	2.6	74.1	113.5
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	4.0	125.1	179.1
	LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	18.4	629.1	2,208.1
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	5.5	247.4	818.9
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	4.1	171.4	937.6
	MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	16.5	449.4	688.0
36	ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	7.7	200.7	293.0
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	2.7	88.5	154.2
	MIAMI	90.2	2,063.4	4,078.7
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	7.6	224.1	625.0
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	4.1	64.3	150.4
23	APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	20.0	282.0	533.9
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	4.5	88.0	172.3
27	PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	7.8	250.7	375.5
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	5.1	71.1	140.3
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	8.3	185.5	372.5
36	ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	7.2	227.9	364.8
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	3.5	77.1	155.2
38	INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	3.4	99.0	178.0
	ORLANDO	29.0	971.6	1,932.1
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	4.0	229.4	648.3
27	PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	3.0	83.6	122.9
36	ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	5.2	104.8	200.5
	PENSACOLA	13.0	449.8	1,017.2
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	5.7	233.9	602.7
	TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	64.5	1,772.7	4,034.3
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	11.7	401.9	1,145.4
23	APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	2.9	19.7	49.1
27	PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	6.3	163.2	245.2
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	3.6	202.9	570.8
32	STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS	3.1	105.2	229.1
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRIC	3.2	81.4	139.0
36	ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	10.1	273.5	409.2

1/ AGGREGATES INCLUDE EXTENSIVE DUPLICATION BECAUSE PRODUCTS OF SOME INDUSTRIES ARE USED AS MATERIALS BY OTHERS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES. M78(AS)-6.

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1982

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
MARTIN MARIETTA CORP.	10,550
ORANGE COUNTY	9,350
BREVARD COUNTY	700
MARION COUNTY	500
HARRIS CORP.	9,735
BREVARD COUNTY	9,370
BROWARD COUNTY	900
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP.	8,340
PALM BEACH COUNTY	7,640
BREVARD COUNTY	700
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES	5,230
PALM BEACH COUNTY	5,000
HONEYWELL, INC.	5,200
PINELLAS COUNTY	3,700
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,500
KNIGHT-RIDDER NEWSPAPER, INC.	5,110
DADE COUNTY	4,340
LEON COUNTY	262
MONSANTO CO.	5,000
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	5,000
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.	4,100
PINELLAS COUNTY	1,600
ALACHUA COUNTY	1,300
VOLUSIA COUNTY	1,200
ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL	3,700
BREVARD COUNTY	3,700
MOTOROLA, INC.	3,500
BROWARD COUNTY	3,500
RACAL-MILGO, INC.	3,400
DADE COUNTY	3,400
TROPICANA PRODUCTS, INC.	3,300
MANATEE COUNTY	3,300
PIPER AIRCRAFT CORP.	3,160
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	1,750
POLK COUNTY	1,410
FRUEHAUF CORP.	2,750
DUVAL COUNTY	2,750
TIMES PUBLISHING CO.	2,600
PINELLAS COUNTY	2,600
ST. REGIS PAPER CO.	2,370
DUVAL COUNTY	770
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,600
OCCIDENTIAL PETROLEUM CORP.	2,145
HAMILTON COUNTY	2,145
CORDIS CORP.	2,000
DADE COUNTY	2,000
PARADYNE CORP.	1,970
PINELLAS COUNTY	1,970
SPERRY CORP.	1,900
PINELLAS COUNTY	1,899
MEDIA GENERAL, INC.	1,900
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,900
SUAVE SHOE CORP.	1,880
DADE COUNTY	1,880
STROMBERG-CARLSON CORP.	1,860
SEMINOLE COUNTY	1,860
COULTER ELECTRONICS, INC.	1,800
DADE COUNTY	1,800
CHICAGO TRIBUNE	1,600
ORANGE COUNTY	1,600
COCA COLA CO, INC.	1,550
POLK COUNTY	1,550
SYSTEMS ENGINEERING LABORATORIES, INC.	1,500
BROWARD COUNTY	1,500
BENDIX CORP.	1,475
BROWARD COUNTY	1,475
UNI-VINYL CORP.	1,440
DADE COUNTY	1,440
GORE NEWSPAPERS CO.	1,400
BROWARD COUNTY	1,400
FARM STORES, INC.	1,400
DADE COUNTY	1,400
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.	1,350
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	700
BROWARD COUNTY	650
GEORGIA-PACIFIC CORP.	1,320
PUTNAM COUNTY	1,320
W.R. GRACE AND CO.	1,300
POLK COUNTY	1,300
AUTOMATION INDUSTRIES, INC.	1,250
OKALOOSA COUNTY	1,250
VANITY FAIR MILLS, INC.	1,240
OKALOOSA COUNTY	300
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	590
JACKSON COUNTY	350
CITRUS WORLD, INC.	1,210
POLK COUNTY	1,210

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC.	1,200
DUVAL COUNTY	840
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	360
E-SYSTEMS, INC.	1,200
PINELLAS COUNTY	1,200
LYKES PASCO PACKING CO.	1,200
PASCO COUNTY	1,200
A. DUDA AND SONS, INC.	1,200
SEMINOLE COUNTY	1,200
BEN HILL GRIFFIN, INC.	1,150
POLK COUNTY	1,150
AMERICAN HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORP.	1,150
DADE COUNTY	1,150
INJECTION FOOTWEAR CORP.	1,140
DADE COUNTY	1,140
RCA INTERNATIONAL SERVICE CORP.	1,100
BREVARD COUNTY	1,100
PROCTOR AND GAMBLE	1,100
TAYLOR COUNTY	1,100
GARDINIER, INC.	1,100
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,100
MODULAR COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.	1,060
BROWARD COUNTY	1,060
FLORIDA PUBLISHING CO.	1,030
DUVAL COUNTY	1,030
GRUMMAN CORP.	1,030
MARTIN COUNTY	1,030
CONAGRA, INC.	1,030
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,030
ST. JOE PAPER CO.	1,000
GULF COUNTY	1,000
FLO-SUN LAND CORP.	1,000
PALM BEACH COUNTY	1,000
AMERICAN MAIZE PRODUCTS CO.	1,000
DUVAL COUNTY	1,000
SOUTHWEST FOREST INDUSTRIES	960
BAY COUNTY	960
COX ENTERPRISES, INC.	950
PALM BEACH COUNTY	950
WHITTAKER CORP.	950
DADE COUNTY	950
CONTAINER CORP. OF AMERICA	930
NASSAU COUNTY	930
AMERICAN HOME PRODUCTS	900
VOLUSIA COUNTY	900
SANGAMO WESTON, INC.	880
SARASOTA COUNTY	880
SOLITRON DEVICES	850
PALM BEACH COUNTY	600
MARTIN COUNTY	250
TREASURER ISLE, INC.	790
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	790
WHITEHALL CORP.	770
COLUMBIA COUNTY	770
TROPICAL GARMENT MANUFACTURING CO.	760
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	760
SAXON INDUSTRIES	750
DADE COUNTY	750
NORTHERN TELECOM LTD.	730
PALM BEACH COUNTY	700
GOLD KIST, INC.	700
SUWANNEE COUNTY	700
LYKES BROTHERS, INC.	700
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	700
METAL INDUSTRIES, INC.	700
PINELLAS COUNTY	700
KRAFT, INC.	700
POLK COUNTY	700
ROYAL CROWN COLA CO.	700
POLK COUNTY	700
SHEFFIELD INDUSTRIES, INC.	700
DADE COUNTY	700
BRUNSWICK CORP.	685
VOLUSIA COUNTY	685
ARMSTRONG CORK CO.	660
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	660
BURROUGHS CORP.	660
BROWARD COUNTY	660
NEWS JOURNAL CORP.	650
VOLUSIA COUNTY	650
SQUARE D CO.	650
PINELLAS COUNTY	650
UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.	640
POLK COUNTY	640

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
GOLDEN GEM GROWERS, INC.	630
POLK COUNTY	630
ITT	600
NASSAU COUNTY	600
AMERICAN BAKERIES CO.	600
ORANGE COUNTY	600
ANACONDA ALUMINUM CO.	600
DADE COUNTY	600
GENERAL FOODS CORP.	600
DUVAL COUNTY	600
JOY FOOTWEAR CORP.	600
DADE COUNTY	600
LINDSAY NEWSPAPERS	600
SARASOTA COUNTY	600
NATIONAL ENQUIRER, INC.	600
PALM BEACH COUNTY	600
SHOWELL FARMS, INC.	600
WALTON COUNTY	600
SIEMENS CORP.	600
PALM BEACH COUNTY	600
SUGAR CANE GROWERS CO-OP.	600
PALM BEACH COUNTY	600
TAMPA SHIPYARD, INC.	600
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	600
AEGIS CORP.	600
SARASOTA COUNTY	600
NCR CORP.	600
SEMINOLE COUNTY	600
NIKI-LU INDUSTRIES, INC.	585
DADE COUNTY	585
MITEL OF DELAWARE, INC.	585
PALM BEACH COUNTY	585
AMERICAN CYANAMID CO.	580
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	580
ITT NORTH TELECOMMUNICATIONS	575
BREVARD COUNTY	575
SENSORMATIC ELECTRONICS CORP.	575
BROWARD COUNTY	575

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
GENERAL MILLS, INC.	550
ORANGE COUNTY	550
ANCHOR HOCKING CORP.	550
DUVAL COUNTY	550
J.R. HANDBAGS OF FLORIDA, INC.	550
DADE COUNTY	550
NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS CORP.	550
PALM BEACH COUNTY	550
ST. AUGUSTINE TRAWLER, INC.	550
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	550
BURNUP AND SIMS, INC.	525
PALM BEACH COUNTY	525
MCDONNELL DOUGLAS ASTRONAUTICS CO.	515
BREVARD COUNTY	515
TRINITY PAPER BAG CO., INC.	500
NASSAU COUNTY	500
PLYMOUTH CITRUS GROWERS ASSN.	500
ORANGE COUNTY	500
PIEZO TECHNOLOGY, INC.	500
ORANGE COUNTY	500
EASTERN MARINE, INC.	500
BAY COUNTY	500
EMERSON ELECTRIC CO.	500
SEMINOLE COUNTY	500
FMC CORP.	500
POLK COUNTY	500
FAIRCHILD INDUSTRIES, INC.	500
OKALOOSA COUNTY	500
SCOPE	500
ORANGE COUNTY	500
THATCHER GLASS MANUFACTURING CO.	500
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	500
THE AFA CORP.	500
DADE COUNTY	500

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FIRMS WITH EMPLOYMENT OF 500 OR MORE AS OF FEBRUARY 1982. COUNTY DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO THE FIRM TOTAL BECAUSE SMALLER DIVISIONS WITH FEWER THAN 500 EMPLOYEES ARE NOT LISTED BY COUNTY. THERE MAY ALSO BE COME DOUBLE COUNTING OF EMPLOYEES IN THE COUNTY DETAIL; THUS THE COMPANY TOTAL COULD BE LESS THAN THE AGGREGATE OF THE COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, FLORIDA'S LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN 1982.

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	MANUFACTURING	13,181	466,426	1,799,955
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	724	52,127	192,311
201	MEAT PRODUCTS	100	5,459	16,457
202	DAIRY PRODUCTS	50	3,988	17,082
203	CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	126	16,865	58,936
204	GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS	74	1,299	4,714
205	BAKERY PRODUCTS	87	5,867	23,879
206	SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS	35	3,014	17,633
207	FATS AND OILS	13	337	1,450
208	BEVERAGES	67	7,223	31,068
209	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	172	8,075	21,092
21	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	47	2,271	5,969
211	CIGARETTES	2	N/	(D)
212	CIGARS	44	2,120	5,276
214	TOBACCO STEMMING AND REDRYING	1	M/	(D)
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	150	2,976	7,440
221	BOARD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, COTTON	10	139	318
222	BOARD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, MAN-MADE FIBER AND SILK	6	N/	(D)
224	NARROW FABRICS AND OTHER SMALLWARES MILLS--COTTON, WOOL, SILK, AND MAN-MADE FIBER	11	398	905
225	KNITTING MILLS	44	1,613	3,900
226	DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL FABRICS AND KNIT GOODS	49	450	1,264
227	FLOOR COVERING MILLS	5	M/	(D)
228	YARN AND THREAD MILLS	10	97	253
229	MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE GOODS	15	144	398
23	APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED PRODUCTS MADE FROM FABRICS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS	1,219	34,112	73,386
231	MEN'S, YOUTHS', AND BOYS' SUITS, COATS, AND OVERCOATS	12	1,066	2,469
232	MEN'S, YOUTHS', AND BOYS' FURNISHINGS, WORK CLOTHING, AND ALLIED GARMENTS	120	5,105	10,245
233	WOMEN'S, MISSES', AND JUNIORS' OUTERWEAR	639	17,133	35,485
234	WOMEN'S, MISSES', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' UNDERGARMENTS	19	2,042	3,904
235	HATS, CAPS, AND MILLINERY	11	293	602
236	GIRLS', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' OUTERWEAR	57	2,592	6,126
237	FUR GOODS	3	24	74
238	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES	24	823	1,809
239	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	334	5,034	12,673

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	1,409	23,635	73,098
241	LOGGING CAMPS AND LOGGING CONTRACTORS	514	2,826	8,267
242	SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS	95	3,131	8,694
243	MILLWORK, VENEER, PLYWOOD, AND STRUCTURAL WOOD MEMBERS	578	10,608	32,522
244	WOOD CONTAINERS	42	1,114	2,501
245	WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES	52	3,955	15,251
249	MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	128	2,001	5,862
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	556	11,689	32,971
251	HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE	344	7,992	21,123
252	OFFICE FURNITURE	32	597	1,917
253	PUBLIC BUILDING AND RELATED FURNITURE	25	361	904
254	PARTITIONS, SHELVING, LOCKERS, AND OFFICE AND STORE FIXTURES	92	1,513	5,180
259	MISCELLANEOUS FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	63	1,226	3,849
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	166	16,515	83,018
261	PULP MILLS	2	1,834	10,249
262	PAPER MILLS, EXCEPT BUILDING PAPER MILLS	8	3,305	20,385
263	PAPERBOARD MILLS	9	2,665	14,883
264	CONVERTED PAPER AND PAPERBOARD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT CONTAINERS AND BOXES	63	4,374	19,416
265	PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES	79	4,246	17,834
266	BUILDING PAPER AND BUILDING BOARD MILLS	5	91	250
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	2,273	43,641	149,222
271	NEWSPAPERS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	276	22,268	77,103
272	PERIODICALS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	205	1,947	7,202
273	BOOKS	84	896	3,189
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	146	1,825	6,035
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,354	12,961	42,103
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	17	907	3,841
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	11	65	147
278	BLANKBOOKS, LOOSELEAF BINDERS, AND BOOKBINDING AND RELATED WORK	56	1,496	5,183
279	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FOR THE PRINTING TRADE	124	1,276	4,419
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	501	26,510	127,811
281	INDUSTRIAL INORGANIC CHEMICALS	39	737	3,568
282	PLASTICS MATERIALS AND SYNTHETIC RESINS, SYNTHETIC RUBBER, SYNTHETIC AND OTHER MAN-MADE FIBERS, EXCEPT GLASS	22	1/	(D)
283	DRUGS	43	2,343	11,124

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)			
284	SOAP, DETERGENTS, AND CLEANING PREPARATIONS, PERFUMES, COSMETICS, AND OTHER TOILET PREPARATIONS	113	1,799	6,778
285	PAINTS, VARNISHES, LACQUERS, ENAMELS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	82	1,392	5,557
286	INDUSTRIAL ORGANIC CHEMICALS	29	S/	(D)
287	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	113	11,119	54,500
289	MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	60	982	4,430
29	PETROLEUM REFINING AND RELATED INDUSTRIES	55	1,911	7,801
291	PETROLEUM REFINING	7	158	727
295	PAVING AND ROOFING MATERIALS	43	1,583	6,616
299	MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	5	170	458
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	543	18,023	52,679
301	TIRES AND INNER TUBES	1	L/	(D)
302	RUBBER AND PLASTICS FOOTWEAR	7	T/	(D)
304	RUBBER AND PLASTICS HOSE AND BELTING	7	409	1,284
306	FABRICATED RUBBER PRODUCTS, NEC	26	881	3,083
307	MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	502	11,363	34,562
31	LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	101	3,696	7,832
311	LEATHER TANNING AND FINISHING	9	93	235
313	BOOT AND SHOE CUT STOCK AND FINDINGS	3	M/	(D)
314	FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER	28	839	1,701
316	LUGGAGE	12	646	1,405
317	HANDBAGS AND OTHER PERSONAL LEATHER GOODS	40	2,007	4,294
319	LEATHER GOODS, NEC	9	M/	(D)
32	STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	723	21,705	86,602
321	FLAT GLASS	2	3	9
322	GLASS AND GLASSWARE, PRESSED OR BLOWN	14	1,848	8,906
323	GLASS PRODUCTS, MADE OF PURCHASED GLASS	44	514	1,544
324	CEMENT, HYDRAULIC	11	735	4,652
325	STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS	13	763	2,510
326	POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS	31	117	168
327	CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	532	15,822	62,201
328	CUT STONE AND STONE PRODUCTS	22	142	378
329	ABRASIVE, ASBESTOS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	54	1,761	6,235
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	127	4,841	19,398
331	BLAST FURNACES, STEEL WORKS, AND ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	26	1,319	6,310
332	IRON AND STEEL FOUNDARIES	12	1,187	3,949
333	PRIMARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NONFERROUS METALS	4	M/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)			
334	SECONDARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NONFERROUS METALS	16	410	1,674
335	ROLLING, DRAWING, AND EXTRUDING OF NONFERROUS METALS	22	1,002	4,276
336	NONFERROUS FOUNDRIES (CASTINGS)	41	770	2,615
339	MISCELLANEOUS PRIMARY METAL PRODUCTS	6	M/	(D)
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1,158	36,052	139,187
341	METAL CANS AND SHIPPING CONTAINERS	16	1,775	13,911
342	CUTLERY, HAND TOOLS, AND GENERAL HARDWARE	63	983	3,235
343	HEATING EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT ELECTRIC AND WARM AIR; AND PLUMBING FIXTURES	30	382	1,132
344	FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	706	23,220	85,550
345	SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS, AND BOLTS, NUTS, SCREWS, RIVETS, AND WASHERS	45	1,060	3,841
346	METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	60	2,272	8,050
347	COATING, ENGRAVING, AND ALLIED SERVICES	102	1,572	5,609
348	ORDNANCE AND ACCESSORIES, EXCEPT VEHICLES AND GUIDED MISSILES	16	753	3,315
349	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	120	4,035	14,545
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	1,218	36,323	161,748
351	ENGINES AND TURBINES	15	445	1,791
352	FARM AND GARDEN MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	51	787	2,834
353	CONSTRUCTION, MINING, AND MATERIALS HANDLING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	88	2,300	8,766
354	METALWORKING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	258	3,258	12,888
355	SPECIAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY, EXCEPT METALWORKING MACHINERY	99	2,689	11,944
356	GENERAL INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	103	2,403	8,842
357	OFFICE, COMPUTING, AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES	61	17,156	87,116
358	REFRIGERATION AND SERVICE INDUSTRY MACHINERY	102	3,105	11,402
359	MISCELLANEOUS MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	441	4,180	16,164
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	598	60,321	257,714
361	ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION EQUIPMENT	30	1,509	5,240
362	ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIAL APPARATUS	29	889	3,036
363	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	25	659	1,782
364	ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND WIRING EQUIPMENT	87	3,165	10,011
365	RADIO AND TELEVISION RECEIVING EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT COMMUNICATION TYPES	48	1,032	3,234
366	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	131	26,761	122,449

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES (CONTINUED)			
367	ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS AND ACCESSORIES	174	21,614	93,190
369	MISCELLANEOUS ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	74	4,692	18,771
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	714	48,898	251,277
371	MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	109	2,613	8,615
372	AIRCRAFT AND PARTS	86	17,128	94,009
373	SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	440	16,163	62,473
374	RAILROAD EQUIPMENT	6	324	1,456
375	MOTORCYCLES, BICYCLES, AND PARTS	5	59	165
376	GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS	20	11,740	82,001
379	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	48	871	2,559
38	MEASURING, ANALYZING, AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS; PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS; WATCHES AND CLOCKS	338	13,277	49,087
381	ENGINEERING, LABORATORY, SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH INSTRUMENTS, AND ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT	15	509	1,445
382	MEASURING AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS	71	3,233	10,914
383	OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS AND LENSES	13	779	3,144
384	SURGICAL, MEDICAL, AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND SUPPLIES	121	5,302	23,142
385	OPHTHALMIC GOODS	80	2,682	7,480
386	PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	27	659	2,633
387	WATCHES, CLOCKS, CLOCKWORK OPERATED DEVICES, AND PARTS	11	113	328
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	561	7,903	21,405
391	JEWELRY, SILVERWARE, AND PLATED WARE	94	872	2,645
393	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	4	24	83
394	TOYS AND AMUSEMENT, SPORTING, AND ATHLETIC GOODS	131	2,309	5,835
395	PENS, PENCILS, AND OTHER OFFICE AND ARTISTS' MATERIALS	39	499	1,396
396	COSTUME JEWELRY, COSTUME NOVELTIES, BUTTONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NOTIONS, EXCEPT PRECIOUS METAL	44	490	1,321
399	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	249	3,709	10,125

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.
(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.51. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY (SIC CODES 20-39)							
FLORIDA	13,181	466,426	1,799,955	LAKE	118	3,794	11,769
ALACHUA	106	4,331	15,196	LEE	202	3,518	10,673
BAKER	20	162	524	LEON	95	2,272	7,824
BAY	92	3,706	14,303	LEVY	28	816	2,770
BRADFORD	21	426	932	LIBERTY	26	293	883
BREVARD	289	22,925	116,577	MADISON	36	1,023	2,624
BROWARD	1,563	41,697	158,465	MANATEE	191	7,689	27,677
CALHOUN	43	564	1,724	MARION	147	6,079	19,363
CHARLOTTE	35	343	932	MARTIN	67	2,663	10,884
CITRUS	33	475	1,217	MONROE	67	773	1,603
CLAY	62	1,002	3,155	NASSAU	57	2,570	14,346
COLLIER	86	1,174	4,209	OKALOOSA	88	2,967	9,019
COLUMBIA	54	1,086	3,287	OKEECHOBEE	15	172	648
DADE	3,450	101,033	321,403	ORANGE	676	27,282	126,070
DE SOTO	12	356	1,009	OSCEOLA	46	1,360	4,635
DIXIE	31	368	1,047	PALM BEACH	619	28,823	153,193
DUVAL	650	28,136	119,041	PASCO	91	3,713	11,153
ESCAMBIA	192	10,838	49,780	PINELLAS	945	37,464	141,165
FLAGLER	15	283	874	POLK	363	23,974	96,625
FRANKLIN	14	81	144	PUTNAM	67	2,676	11,526
GADSDEN	45	1,532	3,979	ST. JOHNS	58	1,584	4,560
GILCHRIST	6	46	100	ST. LUCIE	73	2,153	7,231
GLADES	3	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	30	1,671	7,203
GULF	17	1,313	6,395	SARASOTA	303	6,342	21,886
HAMILTON	13	S/	(D)	SEMINOLE	240	8,761	33,370
HARDEE	17	435	1,283	SUMTER	19	570	1,871
HENDRY	13	838	3,935	SUWANNEE	38	1,255	1,937
HERNANDO	33	944	2,774	TAYLOR	41	2,061	8,658
HIGHLANDS	46	696	1,892	UNION	14	378	1,107
HILLSBOROUGH	848	37,547	142,227	VOLUSIA	282	8,602	30,896
HOLMES	35	784	1,428	WAKULLA	13	557	1,964
INDIAN RIVER	57	2,816	12,650	WALTON	19	724	1,710
JACKSON	38	1,663	4,167	WASHINGTON	24	133	319
JEFFERSON	18	384	761				
LAFAYETTE	5	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	121	1,213	5,735

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

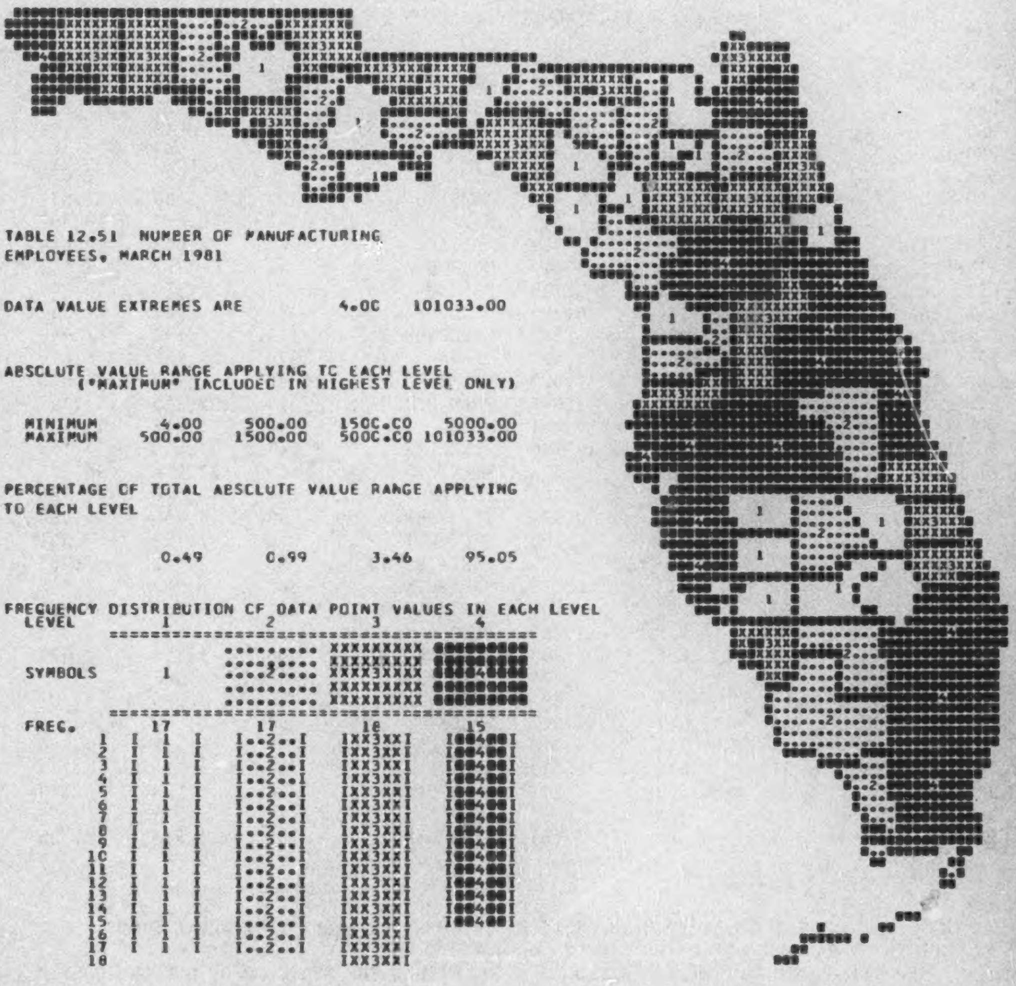
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 12.50 FOR A LIST OF INDUSTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

Number of Manufacturing Employees, March 1981



```
TABLE 12.51  NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING
EMPLOYEES, MARCH 1981

DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE           4.0C   101033.00


ABSCLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TC EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDEC IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM       4.00     500.00    150C.CO   5000.00
  MAXIMUM     500.00    1500.00    500C.CO 101033.00


PERCENTAGE CF TOTAL ABSCLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL


              0.49       0.99       3.46      95.05


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION CF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL         1          2          3          4
          ==========================================
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX ●●●●●●●●●
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX ●●●●●●●●●
  SYMBOLS       1      ....2..... XXXX3XXXX ●●●●4●●●●
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX ●●●●●●●●●
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX ●●●●●●●●●
          ==========================================
  FREC.        17          17         18         15
        1   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
        2   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
        3   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
        4   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
        5   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
        6   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
        7   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
        8   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
        9   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
       1C   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
       11   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
       12   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
       13   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
       14   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
       15   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I●●4●●I
       16   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       17   I   1   I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI
       18                          IXX3XXI
```

TABLE 12.52. FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 20)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	724	52,127	192,311	LEON	6	190	599
				LEVY	2	N/	(D)
ALACHUA	9	156	468	MADISON	3	P/	(D)
BAY	4	N/	(D)	MANATEE	6	R/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARION	14	653	1,959
BREVARD	9	422	820	MARTIN	1	M/	(D)
BROWARD	35	1,148	4,105	MONROE	9	273	226
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	NASSAU	2	M/	(D)
CITRUS	2	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	8	11
CLAY	3	N/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	4	78	329
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	37	4,542	17,674
COLUMBIA	5	52	116	OSCEOLA	4	27	63
DADE	149	6,499	25,856	PALM BEACH	30	2,614	15,804
DE SOTO	3	70	203	PASCO	7	2,217	6,379
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	26	1,522	4,588
DUVAL	43	5,008	21,815	POLK	48	7,505	27,410
ESCAMBIA	11	691	2,510	PUTNAM	5	99	273
FRANKLIN	8	51	64	ST. JOHNS	7	151	458
GADSDEN	5	92	115	ST. LUCIE	9	1,058	3,752
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	4	35	109
HARDEE	5	219	636	SEMINOLE	8	568	2,283
HENDRY	5	744	3,710	SUMTER	2	N/	(D)
HERNANDO	4	113	324	SUWANNEE	6	Q/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	2	M/	(D)	TAYLOR	3	61	64
HILLSBOROUGH	87	7,904	25,221	UNION	2	L/	(D)
HOLMES	4	10	20	VOLUSIA	16	473	1,795
INDIAN RIVER	5	131	425	WAKULLA	5	131	138
JACKSON	8	159	501	WALTON	1	Q/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	11	1,389	5,255				
LEE	18	253	848	STATEWIDE 1/	8	52	268

TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS (SIC CODE 21)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	47	2,271	5,969	GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)
				HILLSBOROUGH	13	1,261	2,665
DADE	30	286	927	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	1	P/	(D)	PINELLAS	1	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.56. TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 22)							
FLORIDA	150	2,976	7,440	MARTIN	1	L/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	4	57	202
BREVARD	2	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	1	M/	(D)
BROWARD	16	139	230	ORANGE	4	7	54
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	9	46	134
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DADE	86	2,491	6,328	PINELLAS	5	72	143
DUVAL	2	L/	(D)	POLK	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	4	14	29	SEMINOLE	2	L/	(D)
LEE	1	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	4	38	72
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 23)							
FLORIDA	1,219	34,112	73,386	LEE	11	162	264
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	LEON	1	M/	(D)
BAY	3	267	460	MANATEE	6	42	115
BRADFORD	2	N/	(D)	MARION	5	Q/	(D)
BREVARD	11	72	204	MARTIN	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	132	1,693	4,202	MONROE	4	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	432	871
CITRUS	2	L/	(D)	ORANGE	16	392	1,171
CLAY	2	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	32	365	812
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	PASCO	5	9	13
COLUMBIA	1	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	41	1,269	3,740
DADE	801	21,647	46,222	POLK	7	205	381
DUVAL	17	383	831	PUTNAM	2	N/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	4	23	55	ST. JOHNS	1	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	129	235	ST. LUCIE	1	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	P/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	Q/	(D)
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	14	64	177
HERNANDO	1	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	6	228	450
HILLSBOROUGH	32	2,249	4,994	SUWANNEE	1	N/	(D)
HOLMES	4	634	1,067	TAYLOR	1	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	UNION	1	N/	(D)
JACKSON	3	595	1,031	VOLUSIA	13	171	267
JEFFERSON	1	N/	(D)	WALTON	1	N/	(D)
LAKE	3	98	143	STATEWIDE 1/	10	56	207

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.57. LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 24)				
FLORIDA	1,409	23,635	73,098	LAKE	38	792	1,982
ALACHUA	16	409	908	LEE	28	358	934
BAKER	16	86	194	LEON	18	256	762
BAY	21	324	1,179	LEVY	23	632	2,432
BRADFORD	9	48	96	LIBERTY	23	187	390
BREVARD	19	166	398	MADISON	25	297	760
BROWARD	81	1,036	3,458	MANATEE	16	488	1,514
CALHOUN	39	316	932	MARION	30	1,293	4,634
CHARLOTTE	4	50	139	MARTIN	8	59	198
CITRUS	5	54	133	MONROE	2	M/	(D)
CLAY	26	79	252	NASSAU	32	110	375
COLLIER	10	63	188	OKALOOSA	11	373	1,053
COLUMBIA	28	484	1,429	OKEECHOBEE	4	8	18
DADE	135	2,821	9,031	ORANGE	42	418	1,227
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	9	102	249
DIXIE	28	277	790	PALM BEACH	50	721	2,468
DUVAL	65	979	2,970	PASCO	13	322	865
ESCAMBIA	40	625	1,882	PINELLAS	48	1,129	3,907
FLAGLER	7	147	349	POLK	37	1,718	6,415
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	35	365	783
GADSDEN	13	Q/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	9	57	166
GILCHRIST	3	23	36	ST. LUCIE	3	51	187
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	8	57	98
GULF	8	26	65	SARASOTA	22	420	1,320
HAMILTON	7	78	183	SEMINOLE	31	707	2,197
HARDEE	5	129	389	SUMTER	7	252	548
HENDRY	0	0	0	SUWANNEE	15	115	235
HERNANDO	6	24	43	TAYLOR	22	462	1,183
HIGHLANDS	2	M/	(D)	UNION	9	175	621
HILLSBOROUGH	59	1,249	4,278	VOLUSIA	42	626	1,531
HOLMES	24	94	200	WAKULLA	3	19	36
INDIAN RIVER	7	63	180	WALTON	9	24	45
JACKSON	13	230	597	WASHINGTON	15	77	193
JEFFERSON	9	78	188				
LAFAYETTE	4	9	38	STATEWIDE 1/	8	311	1,229

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES (SIC CODE 25)							
FLORIDA	556	11,689	32,971	MADISON	1	N/	(D)
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	MANATEE	6	250	968
BAY	2	M/	(D)	MARION	7	360	1,191
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	MARTIN	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	12	114	281	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	87	1,544	4,154	ORANGE	26	543	1,724
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	25	317	1,008
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	PASCO	3	8	18
DADE	221	4,494	12,796	PINELLAS	28	338	810
DUVAL	37	1,057	3,451	POLK	10	266	651
ESCAMBIA	3	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	P/	(D)
GADSDEN	5	N/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	5	40	71
HERNANDO	1	P/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	1	M/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	24	504	1,396	SARASOTA	15	95	247
INDIAN RIVER	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	9	87	180
JACKSON	2	P/	(D)	VOLUSIA	5	27	57
LAKE	2	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	1	L/	(D)				
LEON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 26)							
FLORIDA	166	16,515	83,018	HILLSBOROUGH	15	999	3,477
ALACHUA	1	M/	(D)	JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)
BAY	2	Q/	(D)	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	2	L/	(D)	MARION	2	M/	(D)
BROWARD	10	73	241	NASSAU	4	2,296	13,423
COLLIER	3	L/	(D)	ORANGE	15	1,146	5,187
DADE	42	1,746	6,821	PALM BEACH	2	M/	(D)
DUVAL	31	2,926	14,675	PASCO	1	N/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	3	R/	(D)	PINELLAS	9	70	221
GULF	2	R/	(D)	POLK	8	568	2,359
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	R/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 26) (CONTINUED)							
ST. LUCIE	1	L/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	R/	(D)
SARASOTA	3	31	79				
SUMTER	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

TABLE 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 28)							
FLORIDA	501	26,510	127,811	HAMILTON	1	R/	(D)
ALACHUA	3	M/	(D)	HARDEE	2	M/	(D)
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	HENDRY	3	M/	(D)
BAY	4	P/	(D)	HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	7	206	658	HIGHLANDS	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	46	717	2,756	HILLSBOROUGH	60	3,317	16,365
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	INDIAN RIVER	2	M/	(D)
COLUMBIA	4	63	255	JACKSON	1	L/	(D)
DADE	106	3,210	14,137	LAKE	4	126	367
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	LEE	4	96	335
DIXIE	1	M/	(D)	LEON	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	33	1,536	7,239	LIBERTY	1	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	9	S/	(D)	MANATEE	7	175	637
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	MARION	4	88	387
GULF	3	240	1,322	MARTIN	3	25	73

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 28) (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
MONROE	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	4	N/	(D)
NASSAU	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	R/	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	7	83	409
ORANGE	36	483	2,647	SEMINOLE	12	247	848
PALM BEACH	22	376	1,644	SUWANNEE	3	M/	(D)
PASCO	2	L/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
PINELLAS	27	573	2,116	UNION	1	L/	(D)
POLK	36	5,327	27,189	VOLUSIA	10	310	1,057
PUTNAM	3	16	68	WAKULLA	2	P/	(D)
ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	13	93	918

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS (SIC CODE 287)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	113	11,119	54,500	MANATEE	3	155	588
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	MARION	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	2	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	1	M/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	13	186	886
DADE	7	169	516	PALM BEACH	5	73	278
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	5	131	347	PINELLAS	3	19	65
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	POLK	20	4,805	24,444
HAMILTON	1	R/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	3	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	2	N/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	4	165	619
HILLSBOROUGH	18	2,689	13,810	SUWANNEE	2	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	4	126	367				
LEE	2	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES IN SIC 28, SEE TABLE 12.50. SIC 287 IS A PART OF SIC 28.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 12.63 AND 12.64: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.67. PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES (SIC CODE 27)					
FLORIDA	2,273	43,641	149,222	LAKE	15	180	471
ALACHUA	32	535	1,382	LEE	39	741	2,173
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEON	35	1,006	3,273
BAY	10	210	554	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	38	686	1,810	MADISON	4	26	37
BROWARD	300	4,533	16,857	MANATEE	29	450	1,407
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	19	298	886
CHARLOTTE	9	120	292	MARTIN	14	502	1,588
CITRUS	8	94	204	MONROE	14	124	288
CLAY	9	67	131	NASSAU	7	48	130
COLLIER	21	385	1,212	OKALOOSA	14	168	331
COLUMBIA	4	47	157	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
DADE	567	11,089	40,982	ORANGE	150	2,518	9,367
DE SOTO	3	53	123	OSCEOLA	7	133	422
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	118	2,447	9,274
DUVAL	127	2,926	10,613	PASCO	16	294	753
ESCAMBIA	34	677	1,732	PINELLAS	136	4,732	16,184
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	51	818	2,410
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	4	103	343
GADSDEN	4	32	68	ST. JOHNS	9	227	518
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	11	161	333
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	10	24
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	56	1,168	4,255
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	30	281	788
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	3	12	25
HENDRY	2	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	6	39	81
HERNANDO	6	47	102	TAYLOR	4	23	42
HIGHLANDS	12	131	318	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	147	3,822	12,054	VOLUSIA	54	1,14[illegible]	3,538
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	11	134	411	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	2	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	3	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	31	162	753

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.68. COMMERCIAL PRINTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
COMMERCIAL PRINTING (SIC CODE 275)							
FLORIDA	1,354	12,961	42,103	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	13	106	233	MANATEE	15	100	317
BAY	7	83	312	MARION	12	102	351
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	7	252	953
BREVARD	26	201	473	MONROE	8	33	71
BROWARD	190	1,779	6,274	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	5	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	8	27	61
CITRUS	4	12	20	ORANGE	95	993	3,361
CLAY	3	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	4	M/	(D)
COLLIER	14	79	240	PALM BEACH	66	464	1,366
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	9	45	84
DADE	352	3,660	13,214	PINELLAS	101	1,515	4,108
DUVAL	85	915	2,966	POLK	29	247	599
ESCAMBIA	27	248	582	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	3	26	56
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	7	28	44
HERNANDO	3	8	8	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	6	25	44	SARASOTA	34	242	731
HILLSBOROUGH	92	945	3,165	SEMINOLE	19	65	175
INDIAN RIVER	4	M/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	3	10	17
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	8	42	106	VOLUSIA	29	181	567
LEE	30	171	473	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEON	17	177	599	STATEWIDE 1/	5	10	71

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.70. RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 30)							
FLORIDA	543	18,023	52,679	MANATEE	11	231	699
ALACHUA	3	N/	(D)	MARION	7	394	1,255
BAY	4	110	292	MARTIN	4	M/	(D)
BREVARD	16	148	346	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	95	1,913	6,077	OKALOOSA	2	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	L/	(D)	ORANGE	28	980	3,465
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	3	137	384
CLAY	4	N/	(D)	PALM BEACH	24	272	730
COLLIER	3	M/	(D)	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
DADE	122	8,750	23,583	PINELLAS	48	1,792	5,084
DUVAL	27	503	1,905	POLK	24	499	1,765
ESCAMBIA	4	45	137	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	8	P/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	23	223	596
HILLSBOROUGH	32	633	2,345	SEMINOLE	5	38	95
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	14	243	627
LAKE	5	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
LEE	7	69	175	WASHINGTON	1	M/	(D)
LEON	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	3	M/	(D)
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 31)							
FLORIDA	101	3,696	7,832	MARION	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	9	116	316	MONROE	3	46	86
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
DADE	62	2,915	5,918	PALM BEACH	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	2	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	9	297	723
HIGHLANDS	1	L/	(D)	POLK	2	M/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	3	4	11	SEMINOLE	2	M/	(D)
LAKE	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	L/	(D)
LEE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.71. STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1[illegible]

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 32)				
FLORIDA	723	21,705	86,602	LAKE	11	299	885
ALACHUA	8	122	419	LEE	21	728	2,600
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	9	251	1,198
BAY	4	N/	(D)	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	16	264	1,059	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	81	1,757	7,144	MANATEE	18	832	3,267
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	9	285	826
CHARLOTTE	8	103	339	MARTIN	4	62	328
CITRUS	8	61	175	MONROE	5	34	86
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	8	213	934	OKALOOSA	4	36	103
COLUMBIA	1	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	3	37	112
DADE	102	3,544	15,334	ORANGE	37	913	3,095
DE SOTO	0	0	0	OSCEOLA	5	146	466
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	47	1,341	6,171
DUVAL	41	1,726	7,207	PASCO	17	428	1,404
ESCAMBIA	16	960	4,106	PINELLAS	48	1,096	3,469
FLAGLER	3	L/	(D)	POLK	28	1,309	5,184
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	3	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	4	95	151	ST. JOHNS	1	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	8	123	626
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
GULF	0	0	0	SARASOTA	25	604	1,987
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	14	233	655
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	0	0	0	SUWANNEE	2	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	4	P/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	6	85	236	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	43	2,762	12,547	VOLUSIA	19	320	1,171
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	6	M/	(D)	WALTON	4	23	48
JACKSON	3	24	48	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.72. FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
		FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT (SIC CODE 34)					
FLORIDA	1,158	36,052	139,187	MARION	14	490	1,354
ALACHUA	7	187	740	MARTIN	4	14	29
BAY	9	242	971	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	NASSAU	1	M/	(D)
BREVARD	24	415	1,418	OKALOOSA	6	192	490
BROWARD	158	3,415	12,872	ORANGE	68	1,630	7,380
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	4	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	63	946	3,143
COLLIER	6	88	274	PASCO	8	167	621
COLUMBIA	3	M/	(D)	PINELLAS	128	3,848	12,250
DADE	272	9,250	29,608	POLK	34	1,204	6,073
DUVAL	58	3,007	14,334	PUTNAM	3	36	54
ESCAMBIA	16	755	3,852	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	P/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	8	109	356
HERNANDO	3	18	51	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	6	44	141	SARASOTA	35	664	2,430
HILLSBOROUGH	98	4,443	23,529	SEMINOLE	25	735	2,660
INDIAN RIVER	7	132	794	SUMTER	1	M/	(D)
LAKE	7	356	1,288	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
LEE	14	369	1,225	TAYLOR	3	188	509
LEON	8	N/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
LEVY	1	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	13	1,096	3,755
MADISON	1	N/	(D)				
MANATEE	20	606	1,755	STATEWIDE 1/	9	324	1,439

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.74. MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL (SIC CODE 35)							
FLORIDA	1,218	36,323	161,748	LEON	4	12	27
ALACHUA	7	318	1,628	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	4	N/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MANATEE	17	193	685
BREVARD	37	2,194	7,942	MARION	12	91	300
BROWARD	178	7,584	33,660	MARTIN	6	84	376
CHARLOTTE	4	26	94	MONROE	2	L/	(D)
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
CLAY	5	39	190	OKALOOSA	9	82	307
COLLIER	9	253	996	OKEECHOBEE	2	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	6	114	368	ORANGE	86	2,082	8,253
DADE	211	5,715	23,147	OSCEOLA	5	N/	(D)
DE SOTO	3	19	47	PALM BEACH	61	T/	(D)
DUVAL	54	1,306	5,185	PASCO	8	89	353
ESCAMBIA	14	175	675	PINELLAS	136	4,831	19,810
FLAGLER	2	N/	(D)	POLK	42	1,567	6,733
GADSDEN	4	7	13	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
GULF	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	5	23	64
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	11	62	173
HERNANDO	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	5	48	132	SARASOTA	42	510	1,854
HILLSBOROUGH	81	1,006	3,894	SEMINOLE	34	496	1,831
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	11	128	512	SUWANNEE	2	M/	(D)
JACKSON	3	107	547	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	3	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	31	459	1,414
LAKE	9	61	138				
LEE	23	262	822	STATEWIDE 1/	11	133	530

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.77. ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES (SIC CODE 36)							
FLORIDA	598	60,321	257,714	MARTIN	4	P/	(D)
ALACHUA	5	1,541	6,185	MONROE	2	L/	(D)
BREVARD	27	U/	(D)	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	101	11,010	42,076	OKALOOSA	10	647	2,295
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	46	3,131	10,453
COLLIER	4	19	52	OSCEOLA	6	546	2,124
DADE	130	4,730	16,027	PALM BEACH	47	4,069	13,155
DE SOTO	1	N/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	15	253	817	PINELLAS	48	9,588	47,714
ESCAMBIA	9	134	405	POLK	6	360	1,074
HERNANDO	3	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	26	3,037	12,705	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	20	1,560	6,142
LEE	5	130	348	SEMINOLE	28	4,217	18,715
LEON	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	17	2,437	11,188
MANATEE	10	570	1,932				
MARION	9	929	2,878	STATEWIDE 1/	9	10	85
COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT (SIC CODE 366)							
FLORIDA	131	26,761	122,449	MANATEE	2	N/	(D)
				MARION	5	680	2,150
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	9	1,068	6,400	OKALOOSA	2	P/	(D)
BROWARD	17	7,352	29,760	ORANGE	7	1,058	3,847
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	540	2,116
DADE	22	1,072	3,427	PALM BEACH	10	296	1,463
DUVAL	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	8	T/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	POLK	3	N/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	11	2,184	9,391	SARASOTA	6	R/	(D)
LEE	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	10	2,829	14,452
LEON	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	6	1,819	9,544

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES IN SIC 36, SEE TABLE 12.50. SIC 366 IS A PART OF SIC 36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
AIRCRAFT AND PARTS (SIC CODE 372)							
FLORIDA	86	17,128	94,009	MARTIN	3	R/	(D)
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	3	Q/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	3	114	377
BREVARD	3	232	1,462	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	12	838	4,293	PALM BEACH	5	T/	(D)
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DADE	25	746	2,745	PINELLAS	4	934	3,630
DUVAL	1	L/	(D)	POLK	4	R/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	3	90	283
HILLSBOROUGH	3	26	68	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	1	R/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	M/	(D)
MANATEE	3	N/	(D)	VOLUSIA	2	L/	(D)
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING (SIC CODE 373)							
FLORIDA	440	16,103	62,473	MANATEE	15	582	1,971
ALACHUA	2	P/	(D)	MARTIN	5	101	430
BAY	11	417	1,270	MONROE	16	112	369
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	6	68	165
BREVARD	16	551	1,956	ORANGE	13	382	936
BROWARD	65	1,462	6,247	PALM BEACH	16	553	2,262
CALHOUN	1	N/	(D)	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	3	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	46	1,892	6,079
CITRUS	2	M/	(D)	POLK	3	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	N/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	M/	(D)
COLLIER	4	42	86	ST. JOHNS	9	556	1,793
DADE	94	2,736	10,898	ST. LUCIE	3	39	68
DUVAL	18	3,284	15,735	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	6	59	131	SARASOTA	7	168	455
HIGHLANDS	3	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	7	P/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	29	1,832	7,709	TAYLOR	3	112	273
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	10	77	168
LAKE	2	L/	(D)	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	12	130	391				
LEON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)
GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS (SIC CODE 376)							
FLORIDA	20	11,740	82,001	BREVARD	10	4,907	33,045
				DADE	2	L/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS (SIC CODE 376) (CONTINUED)							
OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	2	M/	(D)
ORANGE	2	T/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

TABLE 12.84. INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS (SIC CODE 38)							
FLORIDA	338	13,277	49,087	MARION	3	N/	(D)
ALACHUA	4	53	180	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
BAY	3	27	53	OKALOOSA	3	N/	(D)
BREVARD	13	1,409	4,462	ORANGE	26	659	2,707
BROWARD	43	1,532	5,198	PALM BEACH	17	404	1,815
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	47	2,014	6,714
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	3	22	87
DADE	71	4,033	17,581	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	17	429	1,391	ST. LUCIE	3	81	211
ESCAMBIA	7	48	137	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	14	133	368	SARASOTA	12	238	796
INDIAN RIVER	1	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	6	N/	(D)
LAKE	2	N/	(D)	VOLUSIA	6	Q/	(D)
LEE	7	58	176	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
LEON	1	L/	(D)				
MANATEE	7	273	731	STATEWIDE 1/	11	16	98

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 12.83 AND 12.84: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

13.00

TRANSPORTATION

The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts, and vehicles in Highway Statistics a publication of the Federal Highway Administration. The same agency publishes annually a report entitled Fatal and Injury Accident Rates on FederalAid and Other Highway Systems. Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The same source publishes Traffic Accident Facts.

Every five years the Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Transportation. Survey data on characteristics and use of trucks is published under the title Truck Inventory and Use Survey. An index at the back of the book lists tables appearing in previous editions of Abstract.

The principal sources of information about railroads (SIC code 40) are the Public Service Commission of the State of Florida, the Yearbook of American Railroad published by the Association of American Railroads, and the Florida Department of Revenue, which supplies data on the value of rights-of-way.

Employment and payroll figures for all modes of transportation except railroads are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Railroads are not included because their employees are not covered by the same unemployment law as workers in other industries.

Water transportation (SIC code 44) includes both the movement of vessels through Florida waterways and the volume of commodities shipped into and out of Florida ports. The authorities of the various ports in the state have supplied data on their activities. The volume of waterborne exports and imports is supplied by the Bureau of the Census in an annual report. The Economic Report of the Governor also reports data on imports and exports through Florida ports.

Air transportation (SIC code 45) is represented by data showing exports and imports obtained from U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports, published by the Bureau of the Census of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Air traffic information comes from two sources developed by the Federal Aviation Administration of the U.S. Department of Transportation: FAA Air Traffic Activity and Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers.

TABLE 13.16. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING TOTAL MILEAGE OF ROADS AND STREETS BY JURISDICTION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1979 AND 1980

JURISDICTION	1979	1980
TOTAL	A/ 96,281	97,153
RURAL MILEAGE		
UNDER STATE CONTROL	9,470	9,104
STATE PRIMARY SYSTEM	9,470	9,104
UNDER LOCAL CONTROL	56,739	54,548
COUNTY ROADS	56,739	54,548
UNDER FEDERAL CONTROL 1/	1,184	1,138
NONPUBLIC ROADS 2/	(NA)	3,571
URBAN MILEAGE		
UNDER STATE CONTROL	2,199	2,192
EXTENSIONS OF STATE PRIMARY SYSTEM	2,199	2,192
UNDER LOCAL CONTROL	26,689	26,600
LOCAL ROADS 3/	26,689	26,600

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE NONPUBLIC ROADS.

1/ MILEAGE IN FEDERAL PARKS, FORESTS, AND RESERVATIONS THAT ARE NOT A PART OF THE STATE AND LOCAL HIGHWAY SYSTEMS.

2/ INCLUDES ROADS NOT DEFINED AS PUBLIC ROAD BY 23 USC 402(C), THAT IS, ANY ROAD NOT UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF AND NOT MAINTAINED BY A PUBLIC AUTHORITY AND NOT OPEN TO PUBLIC TRAVEL.

3/ INCLUDES MILEAGE NOT IDENTIFIED BY ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY.

NOTE: INCOMPLETE DATA WERE SUBMITTED BY STATE AUTHORITIES; AREAWIDE DATA USED FOR TOTALS AND AVAILABLE DATA FROM PREVIOUS SUBMITTALS INCLUDED AND FACTORED TO 1980 LEVEL.

TABLE 13.17. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1980

FUNCTION	TOTAL EXISTING MILEAGE	PAVEMENT CONDITIONS			
		DETERIORATED	FAIR	GOOD	UNPAVED
TOTAL	93,582	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RURAL	64,790	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERSTATE	1,016	61	0	955	0
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	2,819	994	705	1,120	0
MINOR ARTERIAL	3,828	1,211	1,032	1,585	0
MAJOR COLLECTOR	4,790	194	2,076	2,318	202
MINOR COLLECTOR	5,336	76	2,915	2,034	311
LOCAL	47,001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
URBAN	28,792	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERSTATE	329	49	9	271	0
OTHER FREEWAYS AND EXPRESSWAYS	255	107	33	115	0
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	1,440	512	429	499	0
MINOR ARTERIAL	2,278	314	933	1,027	4
COLLECTOR	3,853	273	2,007	1,544	29
LOCAL	20,637	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.16 AND 13.17: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 13.20. HIGHWAYS: RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS BY ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78 AND 1978-79

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1977-78	1978-79
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,217,487	1,485,276
BOND PROCEEDS, PAR VALUE 1/	22,549	213,929
TOTAL CURRENT INCOME	1,194,938	1,271,347
ROAD-USER TAX REVENUES 2/	809,988	833,474
FEDERAL AGENCIES	262,800	291,377
STATE AGENCIES	534,276	529,134
COUNTIES	12,912	12,963
ROAD, BRIDGE, AND FERRY TOLLS	82,160	88,885
APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL FUND	80,184	90,449
PROPERTY TAXES	72,413	94,696
OTHER IMPOSTS	74,643	71,274
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	75,550	92,569
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 3/	1,162,130	1,238,187
BOND REDEMPTIONS, PAR VALUE	51,473	55,496
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,110,657	1,182,691
CAPITAL OUTLAY	590,079	638,427
STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS	452,193	475,222
LOCAL RURAL ROADS	97,622	114,373
LOCAL MUNICIPAL STREETS	39,068	47,491
FEDERAL ROADS AND UNCLASSIFIED	1,196	1,341
SUMMARY: RIGHT-OF-WAY ONLY 4/	69,338	72,933
MAINTENANCE	291,097	299,608
STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS	96,664	94,352
LOCAL RURAL ROADS	121,156	130,874
LOCAL MUNICIPAL STREETS	71,587	72,630
FEDERAL ROADS AND UNCLASSIFIED	1,690	1,752
ADMINISTRATION AND MISCELLANEOUS	41,843	48,107
HIGHWAY POLICE AND SAFETY	126,308	132,643
BOND INTEREST	61,330	63,906

1/ EXCLUDES SHORT-TERM NOTES AND REFUNDING BOND ISSUES.

2/ EXCLUDES AMOUNTS ALLOCATED FOR COLLECTION EXPENSES AND NONHIGHWAY PURPOSES. REVENUES ARE SEGREGATED ACCORDING TO THE COLLECTING AGENCY. AMOUNTS SHOWN FOR FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE MOSTLY GRANTS-IN-AID PAYMENTS.

3/ DISBURSEMENTS ARE CLASSIFIED BY SYSTEM ON WHICH EXPENDED, RATHER THAN BY EXPENDING AGENCIES; CAPITAL OUTLAY ON COUNTY AND OTHER LOCAL RURAL ROADS INCLUDES EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL FUNDS.

4/ SUMMARY OF RIGHT-OF-WAY COSTS WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN LOCAL, STATE, AND FEDERAL CATEGORIES.

NOTE: THIS TABLE PRESENTS COMBINED SUMMARIES OF THE HIGHWAY FINANCES OF ALL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN NET AMOUNTS; DUPLICATIONS THAT WOULD OTHERWISE HAVE RESULTED FROM INTERFUND OR INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS HAVE BEEN REMOVED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 13.23. VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MILES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, 1980

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF MILES)

FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY	RURAL	URBAN
TOTAL	27,316	51,686
PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	12,651	19,363
FREEWAY AND EXPRESSWAY	4,581	7,895
INTERSTATE	4,581	5,721
OTHER	0	2,174
OTHER	8,070	11,468
MINOR ARTERIAL	4,917	10,560
COLLECTOR	5,011	8,102
LOCAL	4,737	13,661

NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY STATE HIGHWAY AGENCY ESTIMATES AND ARE SUBJECT TO REVISIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1980.

TABLE 13.24. STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY MAINTAINED ROADS: MILEAGE IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	TOTAL	STATE MAINTAINED PAVED		COUNTY MAINTAINED		CITY MAINTAINED		SUNSHINE PARKWAY
		RURAL	URBAN	PAVED	UNPAVED	PAVED	UNPAVED	
1971	92,258	16,780	2,468	19,728	33,214	15,036	4,761	271
1972	95,383	16,862	2,487	21,342	31,210	17,831	5,380	271
1973 A/	95,842	13,038	2,130	21,603	35,245	18,767	4,788	271
1974	96,903	12,523	2,311	21,785	35,550	19,898	4,509	327
1975	100,351	12,075	2,418	24,856	35,768	20,386	4,521	327
1976	97,237	12,042	2,364	25,965	31,241	20,617	4,681	327
1977	96,069	10,059	2,225	27,911	30,171	20,893	4,483	327
1978	96,262	9,784	2,225	31,200	28,368	20,983	3,375	327
1979	95,344	9,470	2,199	30,666	26,073	22,637	3,972	327
1980	95,967	9,164	2,174	32,413	26,661	21,250	3,978	327

A/ REVISION TO THE JURISDICTION OF THE STATE MAINTAINED AND COUNTY MAINTAINED SYSTEMS CAUSED SUBSTANTIAL CHANGES IN MILEAGE REPORTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1980 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.29. MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1966 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	ALL MOTOR VEHICLES	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AUTOMOBILES	BUSES	TRUCKS	MOTORCYCLES
1966	3,275.0	6.2	2,816.8	7.6	396.9	53.7
1967	3,453.6	5.5	2,960.1	7.2	425.4	60.9
1968	3,692.7	6.9	3,167.1	7.3	453.6	64.7
1969	3,970.5	7.5	3,379.7	7.6	507.4	75.7
1970	4,219.1	6.3	3,556.4	7.7	556.2	98.7
1971	4,656.3	10.4	3,917.5	8.1	608.3	122.0
1972	4,969.5	6.7	4,132.3	8.4	695.3	133.5
1973	5,499.2	10.7	4,536.8	8.6	801.8	152.0
1974	5,803.6	5.5	4,704.8	14.7	896.6	187.5
1975	5,560.4	-4.2	4,499.2	17.8	878.4	165.0
1976	6,028.9	8.4	4,835.1	21.6	991.2	130.9
1977	6,444.3	6.9	4,978.9	22.7	1,349.3	93.3
1978	7,068.9	9.7	5,738.0	26.1	1,151.8	152.9
1979	7,519.4	6.4	6,011.0	28.2	1,259.7	220.5
1980	7,833.0	4.2	6,196.6	29.3	1,387.6	219.5

NOTE: EXCLUDES VEHICLES OWNED BY THE MILITARY SERVICE.

TABLE 13.30. MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS: ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND INJURIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

ITEM	NUMBER	RATE PER 100 MILLION VEHICLES	ITEM	NUMBER	RATE PER 100 MILLION VEHICLES
VEHICLE MILES (MILLIONS)			NONFATAL INJURY ACCIDENTS		
FLORIDA	74,651	(X)	FLORIDA	121,047	162.15
UNITED STATES	1,529,133	(X)	UNITED STATES	2,110,000	138.00
FATAL ACCIDENTS			NONFATALLY INJURED PERSONS		
FLORIDA	2,365	3.17			
UNITED STATES	45,212	2.96	FLORIDA	190,697	255.45
FATALITIES			UNITED STATES	3,150,000	206.00
FLORIDA	2,635	3.53			
UNITED STATES	51,083	3.34			

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
NOTE: UNITED STATES INCLUDES ESTIMATES FOR STATES WHICH DID NOT REPORT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.29 AND 13.30: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

	TOTAL TAGS		PASSENGER CAR TAGS			
COUNTY	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1979-80	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1979-80	NUMBER PER 100 PERSONS	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)
FLORIDA	10,318,274	1.4	6,248,158	2.4	62	A/ 210,124
ALACHUA	127,039	4.2	85,485	4.5	55	2,619
BAKER	12,456	-0.6	6,353	-1.1	40	350
BAY	91,308	1.6	57,617	3.9	58	1,956
BRADFORD	18,120	-0.6	9,430	1.8	47	446
BREVARD	310,158	-1.9	189,988	-1.5	67	5,629
BROWARD	920,085	3.7	710,296	4.9	68	22,047
CALHOUN	8,281	-0.2	4,022	-2.8	43	316
CHARLOTTE	73,521	3.0	42,617	4.9	69	1,358
CITRUS	58,205	8.7	32,173	8.4	54	1,117
CLAY	65,695	2.4	40,357	3.9	58	1,331
COLLIER	111,154	6.6	66,632	8.1	73	2,266
COLUMBIA	29,511	-2.6	16,700	-1.7	47	711
DADE	1,288,067	-3.8	1,019,642	-2.2	59	31,187
DE SOTO	20,871	-0.6	9,245	-0.9	48	431
DIXIE	6,431	4.6	3,054	4.3	37	162
DUVAL	567,749	0.3	343,788	1.8	60	12,595
ESCAMBIA	205,346	0.3	137,853	0.7	58	4,726
FLAGLER	16,311	4.4	10,011	5.1	82	372
FRANKLIN	5,932	3.1	3,317	6.0	43	149
GADSDEN	21,500	-12.0	11,994	-7.5	29	493
GILCHRIST	5,994	-1.1	2,918	-1.7	46	145
GLADES	3,841	2.6	1,538	1.5	25	96
GULF	8,194	-0.2	4,772	1.5	45	196
HAMILTON	6,722	-4.4	2,977	-0.8	34	348
HARDEE	19,698	-0.9	8,571	0.8	43	442
HENDRY	21,339	4.9	10,864	5.4	56	520
HERNANDO	48,560	9.5	27,147	14.0	56	966
HIGHLANDS	57,224	5.5	29,454	8.0	59	1,105
HILLSBOROUGH	641,862	0.0	418,681	3.6	63	15,115
HOLMES	10,003	-5.8	5,335	-2.8	36	243
INDIAN RIVER	68,092	6.8	42,503	7.4	67	1,499
JACKSON	29,419	-8.5	17,069	-7.2	43	752
JEFFERSON	7,392	-10.3	3,740	-6.3	35	263
LAFAYETTE	3,050	-3.5	1,431	-0.2	36	87
LAKE	144,160	2.0	68,114	1.2	63	2,942

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL TAGS NUMBER	TOTAL TAGS PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1979-80	PASSENGER CAR TAGS NUMBER	PASSENGER CAR TAGS PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1979-80	PASSENGER CAR TAGS NUMBER PER 100 PERSONS	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)
LEE	253,101	5.2	140,358	6.3	65	4,842
LEON	136,480	0.1	83,672	1.1	55	2,785
LEVY	16,379	-2.9	7,693	-2.8	37	401
LIBERTY	3,846	2.5	1,857	1.2	43	97
MADISON	10,489	1.2	5,981	1.2	40	279
MANATEE	171,906	1.9	101,418	3.0	66	3,389
MARION	145,591	4.6	73,600	4.9	57	2,936
MARTIN	75,594	4.5	48,561	6.4	72	1,600
MONROE	62,634	2.2	32,482	1.9	51	1,247
NASSAU	24,325	2.2	13,785	1.9	41	665
OKALOOSA	103,989	1.5	68,526	4.6	61	2,115
OKEECHOBEE	22,429	4.4	10,486	6.7	50	543
ORANGE	581,426	1.1	346,805	4.6	72	12,465
OSCEOLA	68,570	13.3	36,197	14.9	65	1,296
PALM BEACH	515,732	-0.3	376,605	1.2	61	11,689
PASCO	192,223	-0.4	110,523	-0.4	54	3,766
PINELLAS	756,428	10.4	504,719	9.7	68	15,090
POLK	376,444	0.9	190,339	2.7	58	8,947
PUTNAM	46,748	1.6	24,920	1.9	49	1,009
ST. JOHNS	39,009	2.0	24,996	2.9	47	862
ST. LUCIE	86,994	2.2	52,331	2.4	55	1,849
SANTA ROSA	47,827	5.0	28,065	6.9	49	1,014
SARASOTA	255,021	4.1	156,746	6.3	75	4,884
SEMINOLE	197,827	4.9	119,998	3.7	64	3,922
SUMTER	23,784	3.6	11,213	7.4	45	541
SUWANNEE	18,851	-1.1	9,360	-0.8	40	482
TAYLOR	13,179	-2.7	6,682	-0.2	40	334
UNION	5,594	4.7	2,739	5.2	26	181
VOLUSIA	248,293	-3.2	161,743	-2.6	60	5,064
WAKULLA	8,356	0.7	3,883	3.7	36	193
WALTON	14,633	-1.8	8,314	-0.1	38	387
WASHINGTON	10,457	-4.2	5,767	-1.6	39	264
OFFICE AGENCY	106,969	0.2	32,106	-38.8	(X)	1,721
DHSMV 1/	643,856	-0.5	0	0.0	(X)	670

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE $2,387 IN REFUNDS.
(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ SALES MADE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES DISTRICT OFFICES.
NOTE: SEE TABLE 2.36 FOR MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAG SALES.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1980 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1981.

TABLE 13.33. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER ISSUED BY TYPE AND BY AGE OF DRIVER IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 28, 1981

AGE	RESTRICTED DRIVERS LICENSES	OPERATORS LICENSES	CHAUFFEURS LICENSES	AGE	RESTRICTED DRIVERS LICENSES	OPERATORS LICENSES	CHAUFFEURS LICENSES
TOTAL	280,291	6,995,231	946,858	46	1,176	85,979	17,084
15	48,167	285	12	47	1,123	83,135	16,750
16	38,418	63,608	34	48	1,135	80,229	15,501
17	26,804	107,880	181	49	1,111	84,797	16,297
18	20,040	130,987	2,267	50	1,080	82,371	14,941
19	16,451	146,602	6,916	51	1,166	86,935	15,813
20	13,157	159,296	11,587	52	1,127	85,146	14,643
21	10,580	165,628	15,854	53	1,121	88,115	14,955
22	8,545	170,880	19,874	54	1,100	88,779	14,948
23	7,891	174,859	23,625	55	1,011	88,348	13,928
24	7,109	181,927	27,222	56	1,066	91,086	13,403
25	6,181	180,759	29,605	57	949	94,082	12,667
26	5,509	176,942	31,364	58	1,046	91,998	11,367
27	4,783	174,156	33,057	59	890	93,100	11,005
28	4,239	168,026	32,643	60	917	96,955	10,557
29	3,858	164,273	32,547	61	868	95,245	9,531
30	3,352	157,424	32,245	62	883	90,495	8,669
31	3,136	150,096	30,508	63	847	96,705	8,267
32	2,808	149,008	29,519	64	830	93,356	7,073
33	2,524	148,687	29,241	65	728	92,081	6,522
34	2,434	154,743	30,057	66	816	92,862	5,978
35	2,127	138,808	27,020	67	702	92,797	5,540
36	1,809	115,951	23,516	68	690	87,972	4,630
37	1,822	116,744	23,454	69	656	86,908	4,209
38	1,656	120,348	24,065	70	577	79,400	3,194
39	1,710	115,419	22,992	71	522	78,795	3,033
40	1,452	101,142	20,639	72	479	73,458	2,430
41	1,355	97,346	20,318	73	419	70,378	1,911
42	1,280	93,143	19,259	74	381	63,425	1,614
43	1,232	92,722	19,264	75	335	57,647	1,281
44	1,219	88,686	18,143	OVER 75	1,706	329,162	4,487
45	1,186	87,115	17,602				

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF DECEMBER 28, 1981, ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.34. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 28, 1981

COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES		COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES	
	MALE	FEMALE		MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA 2/	4,419,040	3,803,340	LAKE	43,346	37,885
ALACHUA	61,608	52,928	LEE	87,061	76,125
BAKER	3,505	2,993	LEON	55,364	51,337
BAY	40,827	35,602	LEVY	5,869	5,281
BRADFORD	6,221	5,196	LIBERTY	1,213	991
BREVARD	126,536	107,707	MADISON	4,414	3,488
BROWARD	448,013	379,737	MANATEE	64,263	58,676
CALHOUN	2,588	2,246	MARION	51,883	45,253
CHARLOTTE	24,663	22,374	MARTIN	29,067	24,199
CITRUS	22,166	18,891	MONROE	32,516	22,516
CLAY	24,079	22,491	NASSAU	12,274	9,987
COLLIER	43,154	36,316	OKALOOSA	48,006	41,722
COLUMBIA	12,277	10,634	OKEECHOBEE	8,734	6,986
DADE	672,530	511,680	ORANGE	207,228	180,027
DE SOTO	6,522	5,534	OSCEOLA	22,054	19,122
DIXIE	2,521	2,052	PALM BEACH	262,396	225,854
DUVAL	225,878	199,637	PASCO	74,008	63,851
ESCAMBIA	93,833	83,684	PINELLAS	300,520	278,744
FLAGLER	4,828	4,192	POLK	124,584	107,390
FRANKLIN	2,560	2,184	PUTNAM	17,862	15,003
GADSDEN	11,083	8,956	ST. JOHNS	17,826	16,094
GILCHRIST	1,879	1,642	ST. LUCIE	36,791	30,793
GLADES	1,505	1,125	SANTA ROSA	20,815	18,028
GULF	3,954	3,482	SARASOTA	95,347	90,192
HAMILTON	2,441	2,039	SEMINOLE	68,456	62,880
HARDEE	6,266	5,139	SUMTER	8,164	6,912
HENDRY	7,321	5,741	SUWANNEE	7,149	6,141
HERNANDO	21,806	18,777	TAYLOR	5,537	4,513
HIGHLANDS	19,110	16,048	UNION	1,650	1,356
HILLSBOROUGH	272,631	234,799	VOLUSIA	113,610	98,141
HOLMES	4,178	3,588	WAKULLA	2,328	2,010
INDIAN RIVER	28,667	24,928	WALTON	5,756	5,015
JACKSON	13,357	11,168	WASHINGTON	3,834	3,359
JEFFERSON	2,814	2,308	UNKNOWN COUNTY 3/	629	313
LAFAYETTE	989	885	OUT-OF-STATE 4/	356,176	336,453

1/ COUNTY OF LOCATION OF ADDRESS TO WHICH THE DRIVER'S LICENSE WAS MOST RECENTLY MAILED.

2/ INCLUDES LICENSES MAILED OUT-OF-STATE OR TO ADDRESSES WHICH DO NOT PERMIT SPECIFICATION OF COUNTY.

3/ LICENSES MAILED TO ADDRESSES WHICH DO NOT PERMIT SPECIFICATION OF COUNTY.

4/ LICENSES MAILED TO OUT-OF-STATE ADDRESSES.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF DECEMBER 28, 1981 ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES. FIGURES INCLUDE RESTRICTED, OPERATOR, AND CHAUFFEUR LICENSES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.36. TRANSPORTATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	TRANSPORTATION	6,297	118,016	525,241
41	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN TRANSIT AND INTERURBAN HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	497	7,870	23,497
411	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	132	3,856	11,165
412	TAXICABS	134	1,353	2,971
413	INTERCITY AND RURAL HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	24	1,317	6,769
414	PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION CHARTER SERVICE	19	464	1,445
415	SCHOOL BUSES	138	585	543
417	TERMINAL AND SERVICE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR VEHICLE PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	50	295	604
42	MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING	2,836	40,258	150,953
421	TRUCKING, LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE	2,581	37,268	140,160
422	PUBLIC WAREHOUSING	245	2,823	10,106
423	TERMINAL AND JOINT TERMINAL MAINTENANCE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION	10	167	687
44	WATER TRANSPORTATION	654	14,388	54,615
441	DEEP SEA FOREIGN TRANSPORTATION	32	1,721	7,919
442	DEEP SEA DOMESTIC TRANSPORTATION	18	219	1,187
444	TRANSPORTATION ON RIVERS AND CANALS	17	613	2,992
445	LOCAL WATER TRANSPORTATION	75	1,984	10,181
446	SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO WATER TRANSPORTATION	512	9,851	32,335
45	TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	543	43,716	259,104
451	CERTIFIED CARRIERS	220	36,006	235,157
452	NONCERTIFIED CARRIERS	110	1,046	3,673
458	FIXED FACILITIES AND SERVICES RELATED TO AIR TRANSPORTATION	213	6,664	20,275
46	PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	6	50	241
47	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	1,761	11,734	36,831
471	FREIGHT FORWARDING	359	3,278	11,597
472	ARRANGEMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	1,344	7,959	23,864
474	RENTAL OF RAILROAD CARS	3	L/	(D)
478	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO TRANSPORTATION	55	P/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. P/ 250-499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

LOCAL AND SUBURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT (SIC CODE 41)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	497	7,870	23,497	LEON	9	145	577
ALACHUA	7	30	46	MANATEE	4	27	49
BAY	3	9	14	MARION	2	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	3	25	54
BREVARD	11	81	138	MONROE	7	67	217
BROWARD	27	771	1,602	OKALOOSA	5	30	71
CHARLOTTE	4	13	18	ORANGE	22	769	2,382
CITRUS	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)
COLLIER	5	55	182	PALM BEACH	23	671	1,965
COLUMBIA	3	16	57	PASCO	3	26	59
DADE	89	1,523	5,404	PINELLAS	33	917	2,487
DUVAL	127	1,360	4,694	POLK	12	126	206
ESCAMBIA	13	145	411	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	8	27	62
GADSDEN	2	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	4	20	28
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	14	86	152
HILLSBOROUGH	11	431	1,385	SEMINOLE	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	2	L/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	2	L/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
LEE	7	53	201	VOLUSIA	17	284	710

MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING (SIC CODE 42)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	2,836	40,258	150,953	COLUMBIA	14	114	327
ALACHUA	20	225	847	DADE	469	7,765	30,719
BAKER	8	82	233	DE SOTO	6	147	159
BAY	38	317	1,132	DIXIE	2	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	5	17	58	DUVAL	249	6,554	28,181
BREVARD	45	556	1,841	ESCAMBIA	91	1,041	3,021
BROWARD	241	2,223	7,582	FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)
CALHOUN	4	M/	(D)	FRANKLIN	5	16	64
CHARLOTTE	9	156	368	GADSDEN	12	36	73
CITRUS	11	52	138	GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)
CLAY	14	86	277	GLADES	0	0	0
COLLIER	27	185	608	GULF	3	11	12

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING (SIC CODE 42) (CONTINUED)							
HAMILTON	3	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	8	49	117
HARDEE	13	15	42	ORANGE	170	3,283	12,573
HENDRY	6	51	262	OSCEOLA	9	47	111
HERNANDO	14	195	629	PALM BEACH	138	1,489	5,062
HIGHLANDS	12	44	75	PASCO	38	503	1,777
HILLSBOROUGH	263	4,351	16,745	PINELLAS	85	1,042	3,206
HOLMES	3	8	14	POLK	190	2,782	10,494
INDIAN RIVER	19	158	531	PUTNAM	13	77	194
JACKSON	7	33	103	ST. JOHNS	11	34	112
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	33	322	1,092
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	10	26	70
LAKE	44	570	1,792	SARASOTA	59	659	2,310
LEE	60	822	2,876	SEMINOLE	45	829	3,564
LEON	26	517	1,965	SUMTER	9	M/	(D)
LEVY	4	4	9	SUWANNEE	19	M/	(D)
LIBERTY	5	19	41	TAYLOR	5	16	35
MADISON	3	L/	(D)	UNION	9	112	232
MANATEE	27	315	1,003	VOLUSIA	45	380	1,004
MARION	45	398	1,355	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
MARTIN	12	241	1,423	WALTON	5	18	38
MONROE	17	169	550	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
NASSAU	7	39	174				
OKALOOSA	38	338	1,117	STATEWIDE 1/	25	367	1,370
WATER TRANSPORTATION (SIC CODE 44)							
FLORIDA	654	14,388	54,615	DIXIE	4	9	17
BAY	27	718	2,175	DUVAL	43	2,010	6,341
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	ESCAMBIA	14	540	1,550
BREVARD	20	313	752	FLAGLER	2	N/	(D)
BROWARD	86	1,510	6,001	FRANKLIN	3	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	3	M/	(D)	GLADES	2	L/	(D)
CITRUS	5	22	46	GULF	1	M/	(D)
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	HENDRY	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	9	54	169	HILLSBOROUGH	72	2,580	10,968
DADE	117	4,243	18,210	INDIAN RIVER	6	29	79

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
WATER TRANSPORTATION (SIC CODE 44) (CONTINUED)							
LAKE	2	L/	(D)	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
LEE	24	181	461	PINELLAS	34	225	495
LEVY	1	L/	(D)	POLK	3	L/	(D)
MANATEE	12	88	586	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
MARION	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	7	26	51
MARTIN	11	45	152	ST. LUCIE	3	194	608
MONROE	35	282	749	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
NASSAU	3	17	23	SARASOTA	18	96	309
OKALOOSA	11	48	88	SEMINOLE	3	45	71
OKEECHOBEE	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
ORANGE	2	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	12	75	160
OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	6	58	267
PALM BEACH	32	459	1,845	STATEWIDE 1/	8	N/	(D)
TRANSPORTATION BY AIR (SIC CODE 45)							
FLORIDA	543	43,716	259,104	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
ALACHUA	3	59	239	MARION	3	27	79
BAY	5	49	226	MARTIN	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	10	136	490	MONROE	7	89	289
BROWARD	61	1,934	8,965	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	3	14	44	OKALOOSA	5	60	277
COLLIER	7	182	714	ORANGE	28	1,702	8,009
COLUMBIA	2	Q/	(D)	OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)
DADE	213	32,151	208,482	PALM BEACH	22	674	3,128
DUVAL	24	720	3,497	PASCO	3	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	8	153	720	PINELLAS	15	592	2,064
HERNANDO	3	26	61	POLK	8	72	219
HIGHLANDS	3	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	30	2,464	12,069	ST. LUCIE	3	10	18
INDIAN RIVER	7	15	54	SANTA ROSA	2	P/	(D)
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	11	283	1,239
LAKE	4	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	7	178	595
LEE	8	161	859	VOLUSIA	12	304	1,130
LEON	6	73	395				
LEVY	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	10	378	1,618

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			TRANSPORTATION SERVICES (SIC CODE 47)				
FLORIDA	1,761	11,734	36,831	LEON	8	65	168
ALACHUA	9	56	125	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	3	10	18	MANATEE	14	59	126
BREVARD	20	111	266	MARION	5	24	57
BROWARD	223	1,060	3,070	MARTIN	9	30	53
CHARLOTTE	8	34	59	MONROE	6	25	57
CITRUS	4	13	31	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	5	13	34
COLLIER	14	54	144	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	77	500	1,385
DADE	809	6,298	21,418	OSCEOLA	5	13	27
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	94	524	1,800
DUVAL	59	986	2,568	PASCO	15	65	136
ESCAMBIA	7	42	146	PINELLAS	90	397	1,087
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	28	161	529
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	3	9	25
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	8	29	61
HERNANDO	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	31	152	400
HILLSBOROUGH	83	511	1,638	SEMINOLE	19	85	231
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	8	50	157	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	25	109	289
LAKE	13	58	152	STATEWIDE 1/	12	19	108
LEE	24	101	317				

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 13.36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 13.40. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY STATE OF PREVIOUS REGISTRATION, 1977 THROUGH 1981

STATE IN 1981 RANK ORDER	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 NUMBER	1981 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	279,895	293,541	304,829	325,979	360,879	100.0
NEW YORK	36,014	36,611	35,605	36,571	36,938	10.2
GEORGIA	22,190	24,583	24,216	25,604	28,349	7.9
OHIO	22,120	24,615	26,185	25,951	28,133	7.8
MASSACHUSETTS	16,531	17,878	19,056	22,326	26,026	7.2
NEW JERSEY	18,961	18,300	19,414	20,014	21,669	6.0
PENNSYLVANIA	13,984	15,311	15,754	17,517	18,865	5.2
ALABAMA	14,607	14,515	14,039	14,848	18,706	5.2
ILLINOIS	13,276	13,838	16,272	16,729	17,378	4.8
NORTH CAROLINA	9,682	10,156	10,585	12,019	14,294	4.0
VIRGINIA	10,339	10,923	10,904	11,529	12,977	3.6
INDIANA	8,615	9,377	10,311	11,630	12,553	3.5
TENNESSEE	6,820	7,661	7,593	8,292	9,692	2.7
TEXAS	6,829	7,321	8,064	8,196	9,546	2.6
MARYLAND	7,346	7,539	7,871	8,394	8,709	2.4
MICHIGAN	7,668	7,410	7,778	7,794	8,708	2.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,842	6,647	6,493	7,762	8,624	2.4
CALIFORNIA	6,680	6,460	6,847	7,482	8,254	2.3
CONNECTICUT	5,920	5,906	6,005	6,530	6,961	1.9
KENTUCKY	4,306	4,876	5,297	5,773	6,440	1.8
WISCONSIN	3,816	4,148	4,466	4,642	4,990	1.4
MISSOURI	3,557	3,508	3,951	4,239	4,609	1.3
LOUISIANA	2,769	3,170	3,311	3,885	4,361	1.2
WEST VIRGINIA	2,397	2,553	2,933	3,041	3,606	1.0
MISSISSIPPI	2,588	2,576	2,703	2,785	3,249	0.9
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,886	2,097	2,306	2,422	2,738	0.8
COLORADO	1,860	1,820	2,031	2,350	2,616	0.7
MINNESOTA	1,863	2,002	2,074	2,333	2,438	0.7
MAINE	1,573	1,472	1,740	1,957	2,432	0.7
IOWA	1,465	1,624	1,747	1,837	2,004	0.6
OKLAHOMA	1,516	1,500	1,645	1,654	1,855	0.5
ARKANSAS	1,362	1,301	1,532	1,527	1,779	0.5
ARIZONA	1,374	1,354	1,475	1,540	1,770	0.5
KANSAS	1,346	1,331	1,364	1,463	1,681	0.5
RHODE ISLAND	1,302	1,318	1,419	1,492	1,625	0.5
DELAWARE	1,111	1,166	1,255	1,425	1,509	0.4
OTHER STATES	7,104	7,158	7,230	8,158	9,106	2.5
OTHER AREAS 1/	3,276	3,516	3,358	4,099	4,162	1.2
SPECIAL AFFIDAVIT	0	0	0	169	1,527	0.4

1/ INCLUDES CANADA, PUERTO RICO, OTHER CARIBBEAN ISLANDS, AND OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1977 THROUGH 1981

					1981	
COUNTY	1977	1978	1979	1980	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
FLORIDA 1/	279,904	293,541	304,829	325,979	360,879	100.0
ALACHUA	2,611	2,570	2,847	2,861	3,296	0.9
BAKER	177	184	204	224	315	0.1
BAY	3,507	3,782	3,424	3,643	4,513	1.3
BRADFORD	288	315	291	333	424	0.1
BREVARD	8,545	9,481	10,095	10,471	11,795	3.3
BROWARD	30,010	32,601	32,181	32,572	33,576	9.3
CALHOUN	186	167	180	189	216	0.1
CHARLOTTE	2,449	2,739	3,097	3,095	3,213	0.9
CITRUS	1,662	1,988	2,250	2,252	2,426	0.7
CLAY	1,482	1,656	1,679	1,896	2,344	0.6
COLLIER	4,605	4,505	4,213	5,024	5,505	1.5
COLUMBIA	552	624	564	665	834	0.2
DADE	17,051	19,172	20,261	23,151	23,878	6.6
DE SOTO	452	445	505	594	715	0.2
DIXIE	119	121	165	174	238	0.1
DUVAL	15,333	15,144	14,626	15,394	18,918	5.2
ESCAMBIA	8,210	8,809	9,285	9,689	11,346	3.1
FLAGLER	470	604	640	752	890	0.2
FRANKLIN	118	139	124	144	270	0.1
GADSDEN	470	556	461	519	751	0.2
GILCHRIST	120	119	115	124	154	A/
GLADES	77	91	84	118	118	A/
GULF	282	267	251	261	360	0.1
HAMILTON	152	171	219	213	258	0.1
HARDEE	410	457	473	546	540	0.1
HENDRY	394	435	422	535	682	0.2
HERNANDO	1,744	2,192	1,919	2,130	2,327	0.6
HIGHLANDS	1,360	1,569	1,735	1,875	2,055	0.6
HILLSBOROUGH	14,186	14,899	16,335	17,834	19,511	5.4
HOLMES	275	426	460	532	575	0.2
INDIAN RIVER	1,745	1,833	1,867	2,236	2,628	0.7
JACKSON	1,097	1,134	1,225	1,162	1,306	0.4
JEFFERSON	238	267	229	270	290	0.1
LAFAYETTE	40	41	37	37	42	A/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1977 THROUGH 1981 (CONTINUED)

					1981	
COUNTY	1977	1978	1979	1980	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
LAKE	3,550	4,033	4,354	4,860	5,300	1.5
LEE	8,727	9,507	9,950	10,940	11,505	3.2
LEON	2,620	2,736	3,065	3,387	3,904	1.1
LEVY	396	379	500	544	623	0.2
LIBERTY	143	178	161	189	180	A/
MADISON	412	436	422	457	481	0.1
MANATEE	5,221	6,929	6,376	6,585	6,652	1.8
MARION	3,704	4,330	4,235	4,332	4,508	1.2
MARTIN	2,242	2,303	2,720	2,582	2,779	0.8
MONROE	2,186	2,314	2,205	2,579	2,784	0.8
NASSAU	762	776	864	975	1,214	0.3
OKALOOSA	4,802	4,775	4,519	4,424	5,915	1.6
OKEECHOBEE	532	572	732	825	882	0.2
ORANGE	12,817	13,980	14,971	15,868	17,590	4.9
OSCEOLA	1,604	1,713	1,656	2,137	2,558	0.7
PALM BEACH	13,769	14,712	17,268	18,480	22,133	6.1
PASCO	4,870	5,369	6,309	7,820	9,702	2.7
PINELLAS	25,122	28,168	28,483	27,568	28,851	8.0
POLK	7,102	7,819	8,503	8,947	9,356	2.6
PUTNAM	900	866	1,073	1,227	1,425	0.4
ST. JOHNS	1,441	1,518	1,716	1,756	2,174	0.6
ST. LUCIE	2,357	2,604	2,904	3,116	3,593	1.0
SANTA ROSA	1,956	2,153	2,160	2,461	2,947	0.8
SARASOTA	8,688	9,739	10,833	10,839	11,648	3.2
SEMINOLE	3,221	3,680	4,463	4,834	5,103	1.4
SUMTER	577	605	718	700	837	0.2
SUWANNEE	315	382	374	430	554	0.2
TAYLOR	273	229	265	264	335	0.1
UNION	76	94	107	119	166	A/
VOLUSIA	8,175	8,682	10,011	13,111	13,881	3.8
WAKULLA	199	191	216	231	288	0.1
WALTON	547	509	538	530	702	0.2
WASHINGTON	430	404	420	448	566	0.2

A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES MISSING OR INVALID ZIP CODES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.45. TRAFFIC STATISTICS: DRIVERS, VEHICLES, MILEAGE, ACCIDENTS, INJURIES AND DEATHS IN FLORIDA, 1966 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	LICENSED DRIVERS	REGISTERED VEHICLES	MILEAGE (MILLIONS)	ACCIDENTS	NONFATAL INJURIES	DEATHS	MILEAGE DEATH RATE 1/
1966	3,512,853	3,695,502	29,239	186,900	101,608	1,819	6.2
1967	3,660,068	3,973,178	31,128	188,506	102,309	1,781	5.7
1968	3,745,365	4,238,928	33,981	205,012	112,182	2,109	6.2
1969	3,937,346	4,586,828	37,046	223,015	127,224	2,134	5.8
1970	4,143,442	4,730,034	39,992	238,740	137,081	2,170	5.4
1971	4,670,387	5,329,150	47,473	249,227	143,995	2,377	5.0
1972	5,023,876	5,734,430	54,589	272,479	146,859	2,507	4.6
1973	6,132,430	6,381,235	59,265	325,237	162,545	2,662	4.5
1974	6,296,550	6,750,609	61,397	283,438	145,247	2,270	3.7
1975	6,320,822	6,995,683	61,715	283,086	154,728	2,040	3.3
1976	6,384,149	7,217,926	64,492	270,659	152,375	2,015	3.1
1977	6,607,213	7,845,529	67,007	284,965	160,096	2,066	3.1
1978	6,915,219	8,079,308	71,437	326,199	181,019	2,305	3.2
1979	7,341,081	7,724,148	74,651	343,542	190,697	2,635	3.5
1980	7,809,423	7,797,375	75,281	357,720	201,385	2,879	3.8

1/ THE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE MILES TRAVELED.

TABLE 13.46. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS BY CONTRIBUTING CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1980

CAUSE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	357,720	(X)	227,128	(X)	130,592	(X)
CARELESS DRIVING	163,064	45.6	101,080	44.5	61,984	47.5
FAILED TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY	96,551	27.0	64,202	28.3	32,349	24.8
SPEED TOO GREAT	11,754	3.3	6,263	2.8	5,491	4.2
PASSED STOP SIGN	6,413	1.8	4,781	2.1	1,632	1.2
DISREGARDED SIGNAL	12,783	3.6	10,257	4.5	2,526	1.9
DROVE LEFT OF CENTER	6,259	1.7	2,908	1.3	3,351	2.6
IMPROPER OVERTAKING	4,303	1.2	2,380	1.0	1,923	1.5
FOLLOWED TOO CLOSELY	13,376	3.7	9,578	4.2	3,798	2.9
IMPROPER TURN	16,132	4.5	10,799	4.8	5,333	4.1
HAD BEEN DRINKING	36,986	10.3	21,069	9.3	15,917	12.2
MECHANICAL DEFECT	6,352	1.8	3,091	1.4	3,261	2.5
OTHER	35,666	10.0	21,426	9.4	14,240	10.9

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE SOME ACCIDENTS HAD MORE THAN ONE CONTRIBUTING CAUSE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.45 AND 13.46: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1980 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.47. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN FLORIDA, 1980

	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS 1/					
TYPE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL	FATAL	NONFATAL INJURY	PROPERTY DAMAGE	TOTAL ON ROADWAY	TOTAL OFF ROADWAY
TOTAL	357,720	2,571	127,278	227,871	300,994	56,726
OVERTURNING	9,815	182	6,532	3,101	3,405	6,410
OTHER NONCOLLISION	4,951	80	1,582	3,289	3,397	1,554
PEDESTRIAN	6,394	664	5,730	0	6,081	313
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	259,451	961	86,120	172,370	258,948	503
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	222	18	99	105	221	1
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	22,170	47	3,064	19,059	14,868	7,302
RAILWAY TRAIN	318	22	130	166	301	17
PEDALCYCLIST	5,783	105	5,473	205	5,684	99
ANIMAL	2,109	1	400	1,708	2,031	78
FIXED OBJECT	45,495	489	17,957	27,049	5,214	40,281
OTHER OBJECT	1,012	2	191	819	844	168
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NUMBER OF PERSONS 1/					
TYPE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL KILLED	TOTAL INJURED	INCAPACITATING INJURY	NON-INCAPACITATING EVIDENT INJURY	POSSIBLE INJURY	NO INJURY 2/
TOTAL	2,879	201,385	25,113	65,196	111,076	833,841
OVERTURNING	200	9,013	1,872	4,318	2,823	7,245
OTHER NONCOLLISION	93	1,916	375	862	679	7,743
PEDESTRIAN	680	6,235	2,002	2,547	1,686	9,368
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	1,160	149,295	14,680	41,037	93,578	717,642
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	22	290	54	122	114	605
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	48	3,935	487	1,701	1,747	29,569
RAILWAY TRAIN	26	197	75	56	66	235
PEDALCYCLIST	108	5,837	1,192	2,903	1,742	8,619
ANIMAL	1	514	78	206	230	3,285
FIXED OBJECT	537	23,912	4,270	11,325	8,317	47,949
OTHER OBJECT	4	241	28	119	94	1,581
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1981.
2/ DRIVERS ONLY.

NOTE: LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1980.

TABLE 13.48. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE OF DRIVER AND BY TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1980

ITEM	ALL ACCIDENTS 1/	FATAL ACCIDENTS 1/	INJURY ACCIDENTS 1/
	DRIVERS INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS 2/		
TOTAL	649,063	3,770	230,871
AGE 15 AND UNDER	2,687	21	1,072
AGE 16	9,373	49	3,523
AGE 17	20,883	113	7,381
AGE 18 TO 19	52,072	314	18,891
AGE 20 TO 24	113,439	697	42,181
AGE 25 TO 34	153,575	968	57,176
AGE 35 TO 44	85,8[illegible]	492	31,165
AGE 45 TO 54	64,395	382	22,998
AGE 55 TO 64	54,455	292	18,941
AGE 65 TO 74	37,217	159	12,743
AGE 75 AND OVER	18,167	113	5,894
AGE NOT STATED	36,965	170	8,906
	VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS 3/		
TOTAL	678,365	3,870	236,557
PASSENGER CAR	517,370	2,492	180,684
PASSENGER CAR AND TRAILER	901	7	235
TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR	100,208	669	32,069
TRUCK TRACTOR/SEMI-TRAILER	8,686	208	2,534
OTHER TRUCK COMBINATION	3,023	19	855
FARM TRACTOR AND/OR EQUIPMENT	146	4	50
TAXICAB	998	0	365
BUS	2,059	13	683
SCHOOL BUS	1,196	10	345
MOTORCYCLE	11,474	253	9,642
MOTOR SCOOTER/MOTOR BIKE	1,518	20	1,312
OTHER	3,655	44	1,044
TYPE NOT STATED	27,131	131	6,739
SPECIAL VEHICLES INCLUDED ABOVE			
EMERGENCY/INCLUDING PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLES	2,618	10	1,028
MILITARY VEHICLES	213	0	69
OTHER PUBLICLY OWNED VEHICLES	2,122	16	669

1/ INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1981.
2/ DRIVERS OF PARKED VEHICLES IN PROPER LOCATIONS ARE NOT INCLUDED.
3/ VEHICLES IN PROPER PARKING LOCATIONS ARE INCLUDED.
NOTE: LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1980.

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

COUNTY	MILEAGE DEATH RATES 1/	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	TOTAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED	FATAL ACCI-DENTS	FATAL ACCI-DENTS AS PERCENT-AGE OF REPORT-ED AC-CIDENTS	TOTAL RURAL ACCI-DENTS
FLORIDA	3.8	2,879	201,385	357,720	2,571	0.7	130,592
ALACHUA	3.7	48	2,609	5,062	38	0.8	1,730
BAKER	2.2	3	192	309	3	1.0	220
BAY	2.6	22	1,594	3,368	22	0.7	1,357
BRADFORD	1.5	3	224	467	3	0.6	239
BREVARD	4.2	83	5,008	8,858	74	0.8	1,765
BROWARD	3.6	277	24,042	42,932	258	0.6	7,589
CALHOUN	2.1	3	122	191	3	1.6	138
CHARLOTTE	4.2	17	953	1,658	16	1.0	650
CITRUS	6.7	26	776	1,062	21	2.0	676
CLAY	3.0	14	812	1,477	14	0.9	1,091
COLLIER	6.4	52	1,573	2,818	41	1.5	1,447
COLUMBIA	5.6	27	626	1,039	23	2.2	828
DADE	4.0	440	46,950	76,324	403	0.5	29,143
DE SOTO	7.6	13	359	665	10	1.5	351
DIXIE	2.0	3	93	210	2	1.0	210
DUVAL	2.9	127	9,812	20,471	118	0.6	61
ESCAMBIA	3.8	64	4,835	8,191	59	0.7	3,918
FLAGLER	8.9	8	143	292	8	2.7	292
FRANKLIN	3.5	3	109	192	3	1.6	137
GADSDEN	3.2	9	412	831	8	1.0	581
GILCHRIST	0.0	0	66	94	0	0.0	94
GLADES	13.0	5	103	211	5	2.4	211
GULF	5.8	6	90	190	6	3.2	136
HAMILTON	5.0	10	160	295	5	1.7	295
HARDEE	3.5	6	325	586	4	0.7	394
HENDRY	3.4	8	360	595	8	1.3	380
HERNANDO	5.9	21	728	1,085	16	1.5	826
HIGHLANDS	5.1	23	867	1,389	21	1.5	804
HILLSBOROUGH	2.7	161	14,125	26,186	143	0.5	9,736
HOLMES	7.3	10	171	285	10	3.5	285
INDIAN RIVER	3.9	21	1,021	1,803	19	1.1	915
JACKSON	3.7	15	530	1,000	14	1.4	613
JEFFERSON	1.7	2	154	190	1	0.5	180
LAFAYETTE	0.0	0	27	35	0	0.0	35
LAKE	3.6	33	1,554	2,849	30	1.1	1,288

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	MILEAGE DEATH RATES 1/	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	TOTAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED	FATAL ACCI-DENTS	FATAL ACCI-DENTS AS PERCENT-AGE OF REPORT-ED AC-CIDENTS	TOTAL RURAL ACCI-DENTS
LEE	4.4	70	4,116	7,537	56	0.7	3,837
LEON	2.8	33	2,801	5,851	31	0.5	1,581
LEVY	5.3	10	250	403	8	2.0	403
LIBERTY	3.5	2	51	77	2	2.6	77
MADISON	5.8	9	197	290	7	2.4	261
MANATEE	4.1	40	2,966	5,480	34	0.6	3,289
MARION	3.5	42	2,303	3,940	38	1.0	2,055
MARTIN	6.2	31	1,293	2,082	27	1.3	1,360
MONROE	8.6	54	1,421	2,336	42	1.8	1,320
NASSAU	4.2	13	319	633	10	1.6	450
OKALOOSA	3.2	28	1,519	3,014	27	0.9	1,424
OKEECHOBEE	5.2	11	530	683	11	1.6	462
ORANGE	3.3	141	10,218	19,490	129	0.7	9,442
OSCEOLA	5.9	32	1,134	1,838	28	1.5	1,030
PALM BEACH	4.3	182	11,441	21,409	168	0.8	7,048
PASCO	4.9	48	2,658	4,527	41	0.9	3,463
PINELLAS	2.9	125	12,669	23,105	111	0.5	5,250
POLK	4.8	114	6,396	10,695	98	0.9	5,728
PUTNAM	6.7	25	641	1,179	20	1.7	748
ST. JOHNS	8.6	44	1,085	1,756	38	2.2	1,166
ST. LUCIE	4.6	43	1,837	3,062	40	1.3	1,404
SANTA ROSA	3.8	19	936	1,366	18	1.3	875
SARASOTA	2.7	38	3,221	6,611	36	0.5	2,817
SEMINOLE	2.4	27	2,705	5,395	25	0.5	1,935
SUMTER	4.6	12	454	701	12	1.7	701
SUWANNEE	4.5	13	314	521	12	2.3	288
TAYLOR	4.9	10	270	472	9	1.9	235
UNION	9.6	4	70	142	3	2.1	142
VOLUSIA	3.8	76	5,456	8,957	65	0.7	2,428
WAKULLA	9.4	10	152	225	6	2.7	225
WALTON	2.9	6	298	450	6	1.3	352
WASHINGTON	3.1	4	139	283	4	1.4	181

1/ THE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE MILES TRAVELED.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 30, 1981. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1980.

TABLE 13.70. PORT ACTIVITY: TONNAGE HANDLED IN SPECIFIED PORTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 OR CALENDAR YEAR 1981

PORT DATE AND TYPE OF CARGO	SHORT TONS
CANAVERAL	
(FISCAL YEAR 1980-81)	
TOTAL	2,046,086
EVERGLADES	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1981)	
TOTAL	12,504,442
EXPORTS	713,023
IMPORTS	11,791,419
FT. PIERCE	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1981)	
TOTAL	185,271
EXPORTS	49,365
IMPORTS	135,906
JACKSONVILLE 1/	
(FISCAL YEAR 1980-81)	
TOTAL JPA TERMINALS	2,112,410
GENERAL CARGO EXPORTS	455,000
GENERAL CARGO IMPORTS	509,920
CONTAINERIZED CARGO	647,774
BULK CARGO	499,716
JPA LEASED TERMINALS	339,384
MANATEE COUNTY	
(FISCAL YEAR 1980-81)	
TOTAL	6,068,456
EXPORTS	2,720,128
IMPORTS	3,348,328
MIAMI	
(FISCAL YEAR 1980-81)	
TOTAL	2,757,374
EXPORTS	1,781,341
IMPORTS	976,033
PALM BEACH	
(FISCAL YEAR 1980-81)	
TOTAL	2,821,207
PANAMA CITY	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1981)	
TOTAL	494,973
EXPORTS	351,767
IMPORTS	101,513
DOMESTIC	41,692
PENSACOLA	
(FISCAL YEAR 1980-81)	
TOTAL	1,354,790
EXPORTS	1,079,491
IMPORTS	275,299
TAMPA	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1981)	
TOTAL	45,255,160
EXPORTS	14,690,641
IMPORTS	3,664,025
DOMESTIC	26,900,494

1/ THESE DATA REPRESENT TONNAGE WHICH PASSES THROUGH FACILITIES OWNED BY THE JACKSONVILLE PORT AUTHORITY ONLY; THEREFORE THEY ARE LESS THAN SIMILAR FIGURES FOR ALL MOVEMENTS INTO AND OUT FROM THE PORT OF JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: DATA ARE REPORTED IN ANNUAL OR CUMULATIVE MONTHLY REPORTS OF EACH PORT AUTHORITY (CANAVERAL, EVERGLADES, FT. PIERCE, JACKSONVILLE, MANATEE COUNTY, MIAMI, PALM BEACH, PANAMA CITY, PENSACOLA, AND TAMPA) AND ARE PRESENTED HERE WITH THE DESCRIPTION AND BREAKDOWN USED IN THE INDIVIDUAL REPORTS.

TABLE 13.81. WATER TRANSPORTATION: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY WEIGHT AND VALUE THROUGH PORTS OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(WEIGHT IN MILLIONS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1979				1980			
	EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
PORT	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE
JACKSONVILLE	4,417	570	6,791	2,183	6,280	874	6,080	2,697
FERNANDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORT CANAVERAL	245	16	3,089	170	190	16	1,832	120
MIAMI	2,660	2,786	1,817	1,074	3,210	3,532	1,707	1,090
PORT EVERGLADES	404	107	4,364	360	482	196	3,616	495
WEST PALM BEACH	861	429	798	60	869	459	1,113	103
FT. PIERCE	219	16	402	3	198	20	361	1
TAMPA	37,851	1,288	9,865	585	38,273	1,907	9,257	590
BOCA GRANDE	325	13	482	24	0	0	43	3
ST. PETERSBURG	A/	A/	1	1	1	1	131	9
APALACHICOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARRABELLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA CITY	600	106	35	14	788	147	44	35
PENSACOLA	1,088	125	404	17	1,005	157	290	20
PORT ST. JOE	39	6	766	32	48	10	1,085	73
KEY WEST	A/	A/	46	2	1	1	A/	A/

A/ LESS THAN 500,000 DOLLARS OR POUNDS.
NOTE: INCLUDES DRY CARGO AND TANKER SERVICE--DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, AND IN-TRANSIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. WATERBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS, ANNUAL 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 13.82. AIR TRANSPORTATION: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY WEIGHT AND VALUE THROUGH PORTS IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

(WEIGHT IN THOUSANDS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1979				1980			
	EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
PORT	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE	SHIPPING WEIGHT	VALUE
TAMPA	2,778	9,982	19,108	5,366	3,275	16,366	603	7,079
JACKSONVILLE	2	16	103	280	11	53	114	582
ORLANDO	59	604	14	96	52	233	15	905
ST. PETERSBURG	180	1,079	4	24	88	551	A/	690
PORT CANAVERAL	1	31	3	11	A/	60	A/	6
PANAMA CITY	0	0	A/	1	0	0	A/	1
PENSACOLA	14	881	A/	24	0	0	A/	11

A/ LESS THAN 500 DOLLARS OR POUNDS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. AIRBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS, ANNUAL 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 13.83. AIRPORTS: AIRPORTS, FEDERAL AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT AID PROGRAM, AND GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 AND 1980

(AID IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA 1979	FLORIDA 1980	UNITED STATES 1979	UNITED STATES 1980
AIRPORTS 1/				
PUBLIC	126	132	4,761	4,787
PRIVATE	332	353	9,985	10,322
AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT AID 2/				
CUMULATIVE	162.6	200.9	3,368.4	3,900.1
ANNUAL	42.2	39.3	624.2	626.6
GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT 3/	10,662	(NA)	209,090	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES MILITARY AIRPORTS WITH JOINT CIVIL AND MILITARY USE, HELIPORTS, SEAPLANE BASES, ETC.

2/ REPRESENTS FUNDS OBLIGATED. EXCLUDES CONTRIBUTIONS BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND BY AIRPORT OPERATORS PROVIDED UNDER VARIOUS AGREEMENTS. CUMULATIVE IS TOTAL, 1970-79 AND 1970-80, SINCE ENACTMENT OF AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT AID PROGRAM, JULY 1, 1970-SEPTEMBER 30,1980.

3/ INCLUDES ALL CIVIL FLYING (INCLUDING SUCH COMMERCIAL OPERATIONS AS COMMUTER AIRLINES, AIR TAXIS, AGRICULTURAL APPLICATION, POWERLINE PATROL, ETC.), BUT EXCLUDES CERTIFICATED ROUTE AIR CARRIERS, SUPPLEMENTAL OPERATORS, AND LARGE AIRCRAFT COMMERCIAL OPERATORS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 13.84. INTERNATIONAL TRADE: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	EXPORTS AMOUNT	EXPORTS PERCENTAGE CHANGE	IMPORTS AMOUNT	IMPORTS PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1970-1980	45,905.1	A/ 24.2	34,745.4	A/ 20.8
1970	1,180.1	(X)	974.2	(X)
1971	1,193.1	1.1	1,180.5	21.2
1972	1,454.7	21.9	1,635.4	38.5
1973	1,805.6	24.1	1,971.9	20.6
1974	2,955.6	63.7	2,737.5	38.8
1975	3,765.8	27.4	2,404.8	-12.2
1976	4,200.4	11.5	3,031.7	26.1
1977	5,136.8	22.3	3,693.7	21.8
1978	6,276.0	22.2	4,725.9	27.9
1979	7,597.6	21.1	5,917.1	25.2
1980	10,399.4	36.1	6,427.7	9.4

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ PERCENTAGES ARE COMPOUND ANNUAL RATES.

NOTE: DATA FROM FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ECONOMIC REPORT OF THE GOVERNOR, 1981-1982.

TABLE 13.86. RAILROADS: MILEAGE, TAXES, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL OF RAILROADS IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	MILEAGE OWNED 1/	TAXES 2/ ($1,000)	ESTIMATED EMPLOY-MENT 3/	ESTIMATED PAYROLL 4/ ($1,000)
1973	4,143	7,472	11,570	157,352
1974	4,107	8,653	11,570	164,699
1975	4,075	8,852	10,750	164,733
1976	(NA)	7,813	11,300	193,230
1977	4,007	10,227	11,500	209,253
1978	3,740	11,349	10,578	233,611
1979	3,698	11,067	10,507	238,904
1980	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	259,092

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ MILES OPERATED JOINTLY BY TWO OR MORE RAILROADS AND TWO OR MORE PARALLEL TRACKS ARE NOT DUPLICATED. MILEAGE OF YARD TRACKS AND SIDINGS ARE NOT INCLUDED. BEGINNING WITH DATA FOR 1978 MILEAGE OF CLASS III ROADS IS EXCLUDED.

2/ TAXES PAID TO STATE, COUNTY, AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS. THEY CONSIST PRIMARILY OF PROPERTY TAXES OR OTHER FORMS ASSESSED IN LIEU THEREOF. BEGINNING IN 1979 TAXES INCLUDED THOSE PAID BY CLASS I AND CLASS II ROADS ONLY.

3/ BEGINNING IN 1978 EMPLOYEES OF AMTRAK AND AUTO-TRAIN ARE INCLUDED BUT EMPLOYEES OF CLASS III ROADS ARE NOT INCLUDED.

4/ ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES EACH YEAR BY THE AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF U.S. RAILROAD EMPLOYEES. FOR 1980 THE AVERAGE EARNINGS FIGURE WAS FOR CLASS I ROADS ONLY.

SOURCE: ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS, YEARBOOK OF RAILROAD FACTS, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.87. RAILROADS: ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY OF RAILROADS, TERMINALS, AND PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1979

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COMPANIES	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL	494,383,813	495,381,881	523,338,344
SEABOARD COAST LINE RAILROAD	286,109,977	274,096,976	290,276,977
FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY	60,691,994	73,367,996	78,299,993
LOUISVILLE AND NASHVILLE RAILROAD	28,960,197	29,455,297	22,899,997
APALACHICOLA NORTHERN RAILROAD	7,181,498	7,699,998	8,168,398
ATLANTA AND ST. ANDREWS BAY RAILWAY	9,068,099	10,562,999	11,132,999
AMTRAK--NATIONAL PASSENGER CORPORATION	21,720,000	18,760,000	20,314,700
AUTO-TRAIN	4,312,800	2,366,650	2,366,650
SOUTHERN RAILWAY SUBSIDIARIES			
LIVE OAK, PERRY, AND SOUTH GEORGIA	1,141,699	563,999	719,999
GEORGIA SOUTHERN AND FLORIDA	12,536,696	13,699,995	14,518,996
ST. LOUIS AND SAN FRANCISCO RAILWAY	2,540,999	2,521,399	2,551,999
JACKSONVILLE TERMINAL	8,212,000	A/	A/
ST. JOHNS RIVER TERMINAL	1,068,000	1,068,000	1,090,000
PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES	50,839,854	61,218,572	70,997,636

A/ MERGED WITH THE SEABOARD COAST LINE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1979.

TABLE 13.92. AIRPORT ACTIVITY: ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

AIRPORT	YEAR	ENPLANED PASSENGERS 1/	ENPLANED REVENUE TONS 2/			
			TOTAL	FREIGHT	EXPRESS	MAIL
DAYTONA BEACH REGIONAL	1979	393,511	666	656	7	2
	1980	377,845	597	561	35	1
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	1980	110,582	212	211	0	A/
FT. MYERS (PAGE FIELD)	1979	382,455	876	768	32	76
	1980	546,336	1,116	980	78	57
GAINESVILLE MUNICIPAL	1979	180,550	209	205	2	2
	1980	177,104	353	218	85	50
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL	1979	895,385	6,996	2,421	113	4,461
	1980	871,867	48,975	2,062	2,827	44,086
KEY WEST INTERNATIONAL	1980	84,783	14,233	3,544	260	10,429
MARATHON FLIGHT STRIP	1980	11,862	99	1	15	83
MELBOURNE (CAPE KENNEDY)	1979	204,094	307	289	13	5
	1980	184,059	348	320	26	1
MIAMI/FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD INTERNATIONAL	1979	2,906,238	12,460	9,010	235	3,215
	1980	2,847,056	16,187	8,755	399	7,033
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL	1979	7,514,084	147,337	127,199	929	19,209
	1980	10,860,282	802,744	636,339	1,865	164,540
ORLANDO (MCCOY AIR FORCE BASE)	1979	3,081,624	25,718	21,978	227	3,514
	1980	3,105,803	23,865	19,672	395	3,798
PANAMA CITY/BAY COUNTY	1980	72,757	155	109	A/	46
PENSACOLA REGIONAL	1979	255,994	1,307	444	15	848
	1980	247,256	2,736	361	145	2,231
SARASOTA/BRADENTON	1979	533,314	908	842	62	4
	1980	575,131	814	773	35	5
TALLAHASSEE MUNICIPAL	1979	282,358	701	298	54	349
	1980	303,304	46,615	2,179	820	43,616
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL	1979	3,682,999	23,789	15,386	317	8,086
	1980	3,591,822	63,005	15,418	1,200	46,387
WEST PALM BEACH/PALM BEACH INTERNATIONAL	1979	1,170,426	3,766	2,342	113	1,311
	1980	1,280,970	3,696	2,319	91	1,287

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 TONS.
1/ INCLUDES ALL BOARDING PASSENGERS--ORIGINATING, STOPOVER, AND TRANSFER.
2/ INCLUDES ORIGINATING AND TRANSFER TONS.
NOTE: ALL DATA ARE FOR SCHEDULED OPERATIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, AIRPORT ACTIVITY STATISTICS OF CERTIFIED ROUTE AIR CARRIERS, CALENDAR YEAR 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

14.00

COMMUNICATIONS

Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as well as the Office of Management and Budget, which establishes the Standard Industrial Classification. But since newspapers, periodicals, and books compete with electronic media in providing communications, data are repeated in this section. Table 12.50 in Section 12.00 shows newspapers as a component of the manufacturing industry.

Also included in Section 14.00 are data on the U.S. Postal Service (SIC code 43), supplied by its southern regional headquarters in Memphis, telephones (SIC code 481), telegraph (SIC code 482), and radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483). The Florida Public Service Commission supplies data on telephone companies in Florida. Employment and payroll data are from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis. In two tables dealing with employment and payroll, ranges have been substituted for total amounts in order to avoid disclosure of information about individual establishments.

Two copyrighted sources have been used with permission: Editor and Publisher International Yearbook for newspaper circulation, and Broadcasting magazine for radio and television broadcast revenues.

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1980

CITY	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/			
BOCA RATON	NEWS	PALM BEACH	12,497	ABC
BRADENTON	HERALD	MANATEE	27,178	ABC
BROOKSVILLE	DAILY SUN JOURNAL	HERNANDO	3,475	PO
CAPE CORAL	BREEZE	LEE	5,377	PO
CLEARWATER	SUN	PINELLAS	43,009	ABC
COCOA	TODAY	BREVARD	66,828	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	JOURNAL	VOLUSIA	51,823	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	NEWS	VOLUSIA	29,710	ABC
DELAND	SUN NEWS	VOLUSIA	8,864	ABC
FT. LAUDERDALE	NEWS	BROWARD	97,928	ABC
FT. LAUDERDALE	SUN-SENTINEL	BROWARD	69,795	ABC
FT. MYERS	NEWS-PRESS	LEE	67,584	ABC
FT. PIERCE	NEWS TRIBUNE	ST. LUCIE	13,426	ABC
FT. WALTON BEACH	PLAYGROUND DAILY NEWS	OKALOOSA	20,897	ABC
GAINESVILLE	SUN	ALACHUA	39,910	ABC
HOLLYWOOD	SUN-TATTLER	BROWARD	40,030	ABC
HOMESTEAD	SOUTH DADE NEWS LEADER	DADE	13,994	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA TIMES-UNION	DUVAL	150,658	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	JOURNAL	DUVAL	46,286	ABC
KEY WEST	CITIZEN	MONROE	7,131	ABC
LAKELAND	LEDGER	POLK	46,756	ABC
LAKE CITY	REPORTER	COLUMBIA	6,306	ABC
LAKE WALES	DAILY HIGHLANDER	POLK	4,973	PO
LEESBURG	COMMERCIAL	LAKE	10,378	ABC
MARIANNA	JACKSON COUNTY FLORIDAN	JACKSON	4,826	PO
MIAMI	DIARIO LAS AMERICAS	DADE	58,447	PO
MIAMI	HERALD	DADE	421,236	ABC
MIAMI	NEWS	DADE	59,956	ABC
NAPLES	DAILY NEWS	COLLIER	21,198	ABC
OCALA	STAR-BANNER	MARION	30,672	ABC
ORANGE PARK	CLAY TODAY	CLAY	5,307	PO
ORLANDO	SENTINEL STAR	ORANGE	195,553	ABC
PALATKA	DAILY NEWS	PUTNAM	10,832	ABC
PALM BEACH	DAILY NEWS	PALM BEACH	4,511	PO
PANAMA CITY	NEWS-HERALD	BAY	25,992	ABC
PENSACOLA	JOURNAL	ESCAMBIA	57,526	ABC
PENSACOLA	NEWS	ESCAMBIA	13,541	ABC
PUNTA GORDA	DAILY HERALD-NEWS	CHARLOTTE	9,592	ABC
ST. AUGUSTINE	RECORD	ST. JOHNS	10,151	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	TIMES	PINELLAS	263,989	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	EVENING INDEPENDENT	PINELLAS	42,534	ABC
SANFORD	EVENING HERALD	SEMINOLE	8,494	PO
SARASOTA	HERALD-TRIBUNE	SARASOTA	73,209	ABC
SARASOTA	JOURNAL	SARASOTA	5,706	ABC
STUART	NEWS	MARTIN	15,366	ABC
TALLAHASSEE	DEMOCRAT	LEON	49,754	ABC
TAMPA	TRIBUNE	HILLSBOROUGH	189,391	ABC
TAMPA	TIMES	HILLSBOROUGH	25,264	ABC
VERO BEACH	PRESS-JOURNAL	INDIAN RIVER	13,170	ABC
WEST PALM BEACH	POST	PALM BEACH	87,035	ABC

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/ (CONTINUED)			
WEST PALM BEACH	EVENING TIMES	PALM BEACH	29,247	ABC
WINTER HAVEN	DAILY NEWS-CHIEF	POLK	16,074	ABC
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS			
ANNA MARIA	ISLANDER	MANATEE	5,936	2/
APALACHICOLA	TIMES	FRANKLIN	2,625	2/
APOPKA	CHIEF	ORANGE	1,734	2/
APOPKA	PLANTER NEWSPAPER	ORANGE	18,619	2/
ARCADIA	ARCADIAN	DE SOTO	6,555	2/
AUBURNDALE	STAR	POLK	3,050	PO
AVON PARK	SUN	HIGHLANDS	3,819	ABC
BARTOW	POLK COUNTY DEMOCRAT	POLK	4,266	PO
BELLE GLADE	HERALD	PALM BEACH	2,398	2/
BELLEVIEW	VOICE OF SOUTH MARION	MARION	10,758	2/
BLOUNTSTOWN	COUNTY RECORD	CALHOUN	970	SNI
BONIFAY	HOLMES COUNTY ADVERTISER	HOLMES	3,880	2/
BONITA SPRINGS	BONITA BANNER	LEE	2,927	2/
BOYNTON BEACH	NEWS JOURNAL	PALM BEACH	4,853	2/
BRANDON	NEWS	HILLSBOROUGH	7,588	2/
BRANFORD	NEWS	SUWANNEE	1,471	SNI
BRONSON	LEVY COUNTY JOURNAL	LEVY	770	SNI
BUNNELL	FLAGLER TRIBUNE	FLAGLER	2,370	2/
BUSHNELL	SUMTER COUNTY TIMES	SUMTER	4,001	3/
CALLAHAN AND HILLIARD	NASSAU COUNTY RECORD	NASSAU	2,746	PO
CHATTAHOOCHEE	TWIN CITY NEWS	GADSDEN	1,620	2/
CHIEFLAND	CITIZEN	LEVY	1,750	SNI
CHIPLEY	BANNER ENTERPRISES, INC.	WASHINGTON	3,000	SNI
CHIPLEY	WASHINGTON COUNTY NEWS	WASHINGTON	2,922	2/
CLERMONT	SOUTH LAKE PRESS	LAKE	2,245	2/
CLEWISTON	NEWS	HENDRY	3,500	PO
COCOA	TRIBUNE	BREVARD	37,000	FREE
CORAL GABLES	NEIGHBORS EAST/WEST	DADE	120,000	ABC
CRESCENT CITY	COURIER-JOURNAL	PUTNAM	2,099	2/
CRESTVIEW	OKALOOSA NEWS-JOURNAL AND BAYOU TIMES EDITION	OKALOOSA	4,978	2/
CROSS CITY	DIXIE COUNTY ADVOCATE	DIXIE	1,894	2/
CRYSTAL RIVER	SUNCOAST SENTINEL	CITRUS	3,232	2/
DEBARY	ENTERPRISE	VOLUSIA	2,490	2/
DEERFIELD BEACH	OBSERVER	BROWARD	18,800	2/
DELRAY BEACH	NEWS JOURNAL	PALM BEACH	6,749	2/
DUNNELLON	PRESS	MARION	1,636	2/
ENGLEWOOD	HERALD	SARASOTA	5,000	PO
EUSTIS	NEWS	LAKE	6,000	PO
FERNANDINA BEACH	NEWS-LEADER	NASSAU	5,731	4/
FT. MEADE	POLK COUNTY DEMOCRAT AND FT. MEADE LEADER	POLK	1,014	PO
FROSTPROOF	NEWS	POLK	1,855	PO
GAINESVILLE	INDEPENDENT FARMER AND RANCHER	ALACHUA	7,000	PO

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)			
GRACEVILLE	NEWS	JACKSON	1,029	PO
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	CLAY COUNTY CRESCENT	CLAY	2,354	2/
GULF BREEZE	SENTINEL	SANTA ROSA	1,625	2/
HAINES CITY	HERALD	POLK	2,967	2/
HALLANDALE	DIGEST	BROWARD	26,202	5/
HAVANA	HERALD	GADSDEN	1,550	2/
HIALEAH	HOME NEWS	DADE	25,000	3/
HIALEAH	LAS NOTICIAS DE HIALEAH	DADE	25,000	3/
HIGH SPRINGS	HERALD	ALACHUA	2,800	SNI
HOLIDAY	LEADER	PASCO	21,600	6/
IMMOKALEE	BULLETIN	COLLIER	7,000	6/
INVERNESS	CITRUS COUNTY CHRONICLE	CITRUS	5,171	2/
JACKSONVILLE	HERALD	DUVAL	18,500	2/
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	BEACHES LEADER	DUVAL	7,310	4/
JASPER	NEWS	HAMILTON	1,980	SNI
JENSEN BEACH	MIRROR	MARTIN	2,886	2/
JUPITER	BEACON NEWS	PALM BEACH	2,816	2/
JUPITER	COURIER HIGHLIGHTS	PALM BEACH	19,686	7/
KEY BISCAYNE	ISLANDER NEWS	DADE	3,000	PO
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	LAKE REGION MONITOR	CLAY	1,900	PO
KISSIMMEE	GAZETTE	OSCEOLA	2,191	PO
LA BELLE	CALOOSA BELLE	HENDRY	2,800	FREE
LAKE BUTLER	UNION COUNTY TIMES	UNION	1,400	SNI
LAKE PLACID	JOURNAL	HIGHLANDS	4,465	2/
LAKE WALES	NEWS	POLK	3,949	PO
LAKE WORTH	HERALD AND COASTAL OBSERVER	PALM BEACH	33,803	3/
LARGO	SENTINEL	PINELLAS	25,900	2/
LEHIGH ACRES	LEHIGH NEWS	LEE	12,000	PO
LIVE OAK	INDEPENDENT POST	SUWANNEE	5,657	4/
LIVE OAK	SUWANNEE DEMOCRAT	SUWANNEE	4,373	2/
MACCLENNY	BAKER COUNTY PRESS	BAKER	3,680	2/
MADISON	COUNTY CARRIER	MADISON	2,950	PO
MADISON	ENTERPRISE-RECORDER	MADISON	2,075	2/
MARATHON	FLORIDA KEYS KEYNOTER	MONROE	14,181	3/
MARCO ISLAND	EAGLE	COLLIER	4,806	PO
MAYO	FREE PRESS	LAFAYETTE	1,600	2/
MELBOURNE	TIMES	BREVARD	43,000	FREE
MIAMI	BEACH JOURNAL	DADE	18,000	2/
MIAMI BEACH	TIMES	DADE	19,925	8/
MIAMI BEACH	SUN-REPORTER	DADE	13,359	3/
MILTON	PRESS-GAZETTE	SANTA ROSA	3,500	PO
MONTICELLO	NEWS	JEFFERSON	2,532	2/
MOORE HAVEN	GLADES COUNTY DEMOCRAT	GLADES	1,250	PO
MOUNT DORA	TOPIC	LAKE	3,307	2/
MULBERRY	PRESS	POLK	9,290	2/
NAPLES	STAR	COLLIER	8,622	7/
NEW PORT RICHEY	WEST PASCO PRESS	PASCO	3,307	2/
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	PELICAN	VOLUSIA	2,376	SNI
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	NEWS-OBSERVER	VOLUSIA	5,368	SNI

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)			
OKEECHOBEE	NEWS	OKEECHOBEE	6,204	2/
ORMOND BEACH	HALIFAX REPORTER	VOLUSIA	8,524	2/
PAHOKEE	EVERGLADES OBSERVER	PALM BEACH	1,400	2/
PALMETTO	PRESS	MANATEE	3,446	2/
PANACEA	WAKULLA NEWS	WAKULLA	3,150	3/
PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA COUNTY BEACON	ESCAMBIA	790	2/
PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA SUN-PRESS	ESCAMBIA	1,500	SNI
PERRY	NEWS-HERALD	TAYLOR	3,200	2/
PERRY	TACO TIMES	TAYLOR	3,973	2/
PINELLAS PARK	POST	PINELLAS	6,000	PO
PLANT CITY	COURIER	HILLSBOROUGH	4,556	2/
PLANTATION	WESTERN NEWS	BROWARD	56,300	3/
PORT ST. JOE	STAR	GULF	2,531	2/
PORT ST. LUCIE	MIRROR	ST. LUCIE	4,407	2/
QUINCY	GADSDEN COUNTY TIMES	GADSDEN	4,570	2/
SAFETY HARBOR	HERALD	PINELLAS	1,500	7/
SANIBEL	ISLAND REPORTER	LEE	6,502	2/
SEBRING	NEWS	HIGHLANDS	8,911	4/
SEMINOLE	GULF BEACH JOURNAL	PINELLAS	3,150	8/
SEMINOLE	COURIER	PINELLAS	4,700	SNI
ST. CLOUD	NEWS	OSCEOLA	2,050	2/
STARKE	BRADFORD COUNTY TELEGRAPH	BRADFORD	5,000	PO
TAMPA	FREE PRESS	HILLSBOROUGH	733	PO
TAMPA	TIMES-BEACON	HILLSBOROUGH	12,500	SNI
TARPON SPRINGS	HOLIDAY HERALD	PINELLAS	10,800	7/
TARPON SPRINGS	PALM HARBOR LEADER	PINELLAS	10,000	6/
TARPON SPRINGS	HERALD	PINELLAS	6,900	7/
TARPON SPRINGS	LEADER	PINELLAS	2,700	2/
TAVARES	LAKE COUNTY CITIZEN	LAKE	1,162	SNI
TITUSVILLE	STAR-ADVOCATE	BREVARD	18,700	6/
TRENTON	GILCHRIST COUNTY JOURNAL	GILCHRIST	3,012	2/
VALPARAISO	BAYOU TIMES	OKALOOSA	(NA)	SNI
VENICE	SUN COAST GONDOLIER	SARASOTA	29,654	2/
WAUCHULA	HERALD-ADVOCATE	HARDEE	4,996	2/
WEST PALM BEACH	PHOTO NEWS	PALM BEACH	3,656	SNI
WEWAHITCHKA	GULF COUNTY BREEZE	GULF	1,250	PO
WILLISTON	SUN-SUWANNEE VALLEY NEWS	LEVY	1,500	SNI
WINTER GARDEN	TIMES	ORANGE	3,096	SNI
WINTER PARK	SUN HERALD	ORANGE	3,543	2/
ZEPHYRHILLS	NEWS	PASCO	5,561	4/
	COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY NEWSPAPERS			
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	FLORIDA FLAMBEAU	LEON	18,000	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	FLORIDA ALLIGATOR	ALACHUA	30,000	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	MIAMI HURRICANE	DADE	10,000	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	ORACLE	HILLSBOROUGH	15,000	SNI

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION
	BLACK NEWSPAPERS		
DAYTONA BEACH	TIMES	VOLUSIA	10,000 SNI
FT. LAUDERDALE	GAZETTE	BROWARD	21,000 SNI
FT. PIERCE	CHRONICLE	ST. LUCIE	7,000 SNI
JACKSONVILLE	STAR-NEWS	DUVAL	26,050 SNI
JACKSONVILLE	ADVOCATE	DUVAL	5,000 SNI
MIAMI	FLORIDA COURIER	DADE	4,496 SNI
MIAMI	LIBERTY NEWS	DADE	(NA) SNI
MIAMI	TIMES	DADE	24,160 SNI
ORLANDO	FLORIDA SUN AND MIRROR	ORANGE	5,000 SNI
ORLANDO	SUN REVIEW	ORANGE	4,000 SNI
ORLANDO	TIMES	ORANGE	10,000 SNI
PENSACOLA	VOICE	ESCAMBIA	32,700 SNI
RIVIERA BEACH	GOLD COAST STAR NEWS	PALM BEACH	7,500 SNI
SARASOTA	WEEKLY BULLETIN	SARASOTA	17,500 FREE
ST. PETERSBURG	WEEKLY CHALLENGER	PINELLAS	15,300 SNI
TALLAHASSSEE	CAPITOL OUTLOOK	LEON	5,000 FREE
TAMPA	NEWS REPORTER	HILLSBOROUGH	5,759 SNI
TAMPA	SENTINEL-BULLETIN	HILLSBOROUGH	39,806 SNI
WEST PALM BEACH	FLORIDA PHOTO NEWS	PALM BEACH	2,288 SNI
	SPANISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS		
MIAMI	DIARIO LAS AMERICAS	DADE	54,913 SNI
MIAMI	LATIN NEWS	DADE	62,000 SNI
MIAMI	THE VOICE	DADE	53,277 SNI
TAMPA	LA GACETA	HILLSBOROUGH	18,168 SNI

ABC CIRCULATION FROM THE AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATIONS; DATA ARE USUALLY ANNUAL AVERAGES.
PO POST OFFICE SWORN CIRCULATION; DATA ARE USUALLY AS OF A CERTAIN DATE.
SNI SOURCE NOT INDICATED.
VAC VERIFIED AUDIT CIRCULATION.
CAC CERTIFIED AUDIT OF CIRCULATIONS.

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ WEEK-DAY CIRCULATION DATA. PAPERS WITH WEEK-END EDITIONS MAY REPORT A HIGHER CIRCULATION FOR THOSE EDITIONS.
2/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; PO.
3/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; VAC.
4/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; ABC.
5/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; VAC.
6/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; PO.
7/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; CAC.
8/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; SNI.

SOURCE: EDITOR AND PUBLISHER COMPANY, INC., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER INTERNATIONAL YEARBOOK, 1981. COPYRIGHTED; USED BY PERMISSION.

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
FLORIDA	(X)	658,417,662	17.7
ALACHUA	32615	192,880	32.4
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	32701	2,198,050	35.5
APOPKA	32703	685,953	13.5
ARCADIA	33821	663,902	16.3
AUBURNDALE	33823	597,775	14.2
AVON PARK	33825	514,038	15.6
BARTOW	33830	1,219,109	11.1
BAY PINES	33504	164,969	15.3
BELLE GLADE	33430	535,760	13.3
BELLEVIEW	32620	361,002	28.8
BLOUNTSTOWN	32424	189,295	11.8
BOCA RATON	33431	6,609,367	32.5
BONIFAY	32425	225,807	19.5
BONITA SPRINGS	33923	471,595	14.0
BOYNTON BEACH	33435	1,660,538	19.9
BRADENTON	33505	5,085,160	14.9
BRADENTON BEACH	33510	335,754	11.7
BRANDON	33511	1,402,291	15.7
BROOKSVILLE	33512	1,612,717	23.8
BUNNELL	32010	196,397	41.1
BUSHNELL	33513	250,015	14.0
CALLAHAN	32011	1,212,187	25.4
CANTONMENT	32533	300,653	17.5
CAPE CANAVERAL	32920	383,052	15.7
CASSELBERRY	32707	1,028,266	34.1
CHATTAHOOCHEE	32324	170,089	12.6
CHIEFLAND	32626	200,072	10.8
CHIPLEY	32428	307,254	20.1
CLEARWATER	33515	10,874,973	16.9
CLERMONT	32711	384,603	2.8
CLEWISTON	33440	352,589	13.3
COCOA	32922	2,213,966	30.8
COCOA BEACH	32931	757,332	14.3
CRESCENT CITY	32012	169,894	13.2
CRESTVIEW	32536	484,554	13.6
CRYSTAL RIVER	32629	521,064	23.1
DADE CITY	33525	1,030,169	15.9
DANIA	33004	970,518	18.5
DAYTONA BEACH	32015	6,385,859	10.[illegible]
DEBARY	32713	210,614	14.3
DEERFIELD BEACH	33441	1,670,209	16.3
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	32433	345,987	14.9
DELAND	32720	1,845,864	17.3
DELRAY BEACH	33444	2,924,625	20.6
DESTIN	32541	359,631	39.3
DUNEDIN	33528	1,840,609	17.2
DUNNELLON	32630	291,993	18.5
EATON PARK	33840	432,683	27.8
EDGEWATER	32032	235,926	18.1
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	32542	392,592	13.4
ELFERS	33531	698,977	23.5
ELLENTON	33532	218,214	12.0
ENGLEWOOD	33533	808,978	17.5
ESTERO	33928	185,632	27.6
EUSTIS	32726	670,998	15.0
FERNANDINA BEACH	32034	541,860	13.4
FERN PARK	32730	692,107	14.3
FLAGLER BEACH	32036	430,570	30.1
FT. LAUDERDALE	33310	51,203,879	18.8
FT. MYERS	33901	10,058,207	19.3
FT. MYERS BEACH	33931	584,979	15.3
FT. PIERCE	33450	3,020,143	17.5
FT. WALTON BEACH	32548	1,762,294	17.6
FROSTPROOF	33843	187,445	14.0
GAINESVILLE	32601	8,959,384	20.6
GOLDENROD	32733	430,456	-31.6
GRACEVILLE	32440	137,047	-0.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	32043	328,806	16.2
GULF BREEZE	32561	425,647	17.0
HAINES CITY	33844	618,880	27.8
HALLANDALE	33009	2,470,763	9.5
HIALEAH	33010	15,030,299	9.2
HIGH SPRINGS	32643	164,196	11.4
HOBE SOUND	33455	349,165	24.0
HOLLYWOOD	33022	15,303,141	1.0
HOMESTEAD	33030	2,065,116	11.0
HOMOSASSA SPRINGS	32647	229,282	17.6
IMMOKALEE	33934	241,356	14.3
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	33535	757,455	15.0
INVERNESS	33650	812,858	23.3
ISLAMORADA	33036	209,096	15.1
JACKSONVILLE	32203	59,832,638	16.7
JENSEN BEACH	33457	701,796	25.1
JUPITER	33458	1,427,267	23.5
KEY LARGO	33037	366,052	23.3
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	32656	305,612	11.3
KEY WEST	33040	1,573,188	14.5
KISSIMMEE	32741	2,703,897	19.4
LA BELLE	33935	249,345	15.1
LAKE CITY	32055	1,001,182	12.9
LAKE MARY	32746	177,786	-3.3
LAKE PLACID	33852	384,650	14.7
LAKE WALES	33853	864,544	12.5
LAKE WORTH	33461	4,823,596	19.5
LAKELAND	33802	6,139,561	15.3
LAND O' LAKES	33539	201,893	6.2
LARGO	33540	5,651,128	23.1
LECANTO	32661	199,140	17.3

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
LEESBURG	32748	1,461,023	10.5
LEHIGH ACRES	33936	862,864	15.6
LIVE OAK	32060	580,779	17.5
LONGBOAT KEY	33548	218,868	7.1
LONGWOOD	32750	1,271,104	20.2
LUTZ	33549	335,034	17.0
LYNN HAVEN	32444	215,805	20.2
MACCLENNY	32063	202,979	13.9
MADISON	32340	267,508	13.5
MAITLAND	32751	1,527,739	24.8
MANGO	33550	184,507	36.9
MARATHON	33050	582,145	16.5
MARCO	33937	593,385	31.0
MARIANNA	32446	674,902	15.4
MARY ESTHER	32569	238,429	14.2
MELBOURNE	32901	5,550,646	18.6
MERRITT ISLAND	32952	1,241,833	17.8
MIAMI	33152	121,817,798	16.8
MILTON	32570	809,822	12.1
MONTICELLO	32344	199,588	13.8
MOUNT DORA	32757	651,473	9.4
MULBERRY	33860	524,187	13.0
MURDOCK	33938	171,011	34.4
NAPLES	33940	4,385,553	20.4
NEW PORT RICHEY	33552	1,744,763	19.7
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	32069	914,242	15.3
NICEVILLE	32578	298,021	17.7
NOKOMIS	33555	432,401	15.1
OCALA	32670	4,488,251	17.9
OCOEE	32761	257,685	30.8
OKEECHOBEE	33472	639,521	14.2
OKLAWAHA	32679	453,917	77.7
OLDSMAR	33557	214,212	30.8
ONECO	33558	314,976	31.9
OPA-LOCKA	33054	1,656,761	16.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
ORANGE CITY	32763	791,237	23.2
ORANGE PARK	32073	1,281,728	17.2
ORLANDO	32802	33,102,210	31.9
ORMOND BEACH	32074	1,624,431	14.9
OSPREY	33559	216,691	9.0
OVIEDO	32765	263,134	15.7
PAHOKEE	33476	186,832	15.7
PALATKA	32077	851,169	13.6
PALM BEACH	33480	2,593,404	15.1
PALM CITY	33490	215,747	35.2
PALM HARBOR	33563	821,779	25.5
PALMETTO	33561	651,328	11.5
PANAMA CITY	32401	3,795,754	16.0
PENSACOLA	32502	9,417,840	17.0
PERRY	32347	446,988	20.5
PINELLAS PARK	33565	1,901,928	23.2
PLANT CITY	33566	1,143,222	15.4
POMPANO BEACH	33060	9,882,513	18.4
PONTE VEDRA BEACH	32082	279,727	34.3
PORT RICHEY	33568	1,582,695	14.6
PORT ST. JOE	32456	263,177	12.4
PORT SALERNO	33492	319,527	17.5
PUNTA GORDA	33950	2,365,308	15.2
QUINCY	32351	484,850	9.4
RIVERVIEW	33569	273,927	17.7
ROCKLEDGE	32955	750,043	10.4
RUSKIN	33570	806,087	19.1
SAFETY HARBOR	33572	307,206	31.0
ST. AUGUSTINE	32084	1,506,713	16.1
ST. CLOUD	32769	442,999	6.5
ST. PETERSBURG	33730	28,800,141	14.7
SANFORD	32771	1,589,746	18.7
SANIBEL	33957	578,754	16.1
SARASOTA	33578	10,152,547	19.3
SEBASTIAN	32958	282,622	23.4
SEBRING	33870	1,182,708	15.2
SEFFNER	33584	211,323	23.3
SHALIMAR	32579	369,765	13.3
SILVER SPRINGS	32688	353,837	19.2
STARKE	32091	371,192	2.2
STUART	33494	2,567,742	27.5
SUMMERLAND KEY	33042	222,599	6.6
TALLAHASSEE	32302	16,347,548	17.3
TALLEVAST	33588	253,521	74.8
TAMPA	33602	43,557,574	20.4
TARPON SPRINGS	33589	1,502,918	10.7
TAVARES	32778	521,802	11.3
TAVERNIER	33070	260,872	10.2
TITUSVILLE	32780	1,877,806	18.7
UMATILLA	32784	198,565	17.5
VALPARAISO	32580	29[illegible],123	13.1
VALRICO	33594	200,942	20.3
VENICE	33595	2,201,848	16.0
VERO BEACH	32960	3,164,225	22.4
WABASSO	32970	324,679	64.6
WAUCHULA	33873	398,417	10.9
WEST PALM BEACH	33401	14,279,298	20.6
WILDWOOD	32785	220,503	8.6
WINTER GARDEN	32787	463,401	10.5
WINTER HAVEN	33880	3,899,953	12.8
WINTER PARK	32789	4,665,007	10.5
ZEPHYRHILLS	33599	780,254	12.3

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES. FLORIDA TOTALS INCLUDE REVENUE FROM ALL POST OFFICES.

SOURCE: U.S., POSTAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, SOUTHERN REGION, MEMPHIS, MANAGEMENT INFORMATION BRANCH, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 14.35. COMMUNICATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	COMMUNICATIONS	2,987	138,252	655,693
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	2,273	43,641	149,222
271	NEWSPAPERS	276	22,268	77,103
272	PERIODICALS	205	1,947	7,202
273	BOOKS	84	896	3,189
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	146	1,825	6,035
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,354	12,961	42,103
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	17	907	3,841
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	11	65	147
278	BLANKBOOKS, LOOSELEAF BINDERS, AND BOOKBINDING AND RELATED WORK	56	1,496	5,183
279	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FOR THE PRINTING TRADE	124	1,276	4,419
43	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	67	24,335	161,499
48	COMMUNICATION	647	70,276	344,972
481	TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	127	56,863	289,640
482	TELEGRAPH COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	22	577	2,754
483	RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	318	8,371	34,809
4832	RADIO BROADCASTING	263	4,509	16,314
4833	TELEVISION BROADCASTING	55	3,862	18,495
489	COMMUNICATION SERVICES, NEC	180	4,465	17,770

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

NOTE: NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND OTHER PRINT MEDIA (SIC CODE 27) ARE CONSIDERED TO BE MANUFACTURING IN THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM. DATA ARE INCLUDED HERE BECAUSE NEWSPAPERS DO COMPETE WITH THE ELECTRONIC MEDIA IN PROVIDING COMMUNICATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 14.36. NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING (SIC CODE 271)							
FLORIDA	276	22,268	77,103	LAKE	5	135	363
ALACHUA	7	P/	(D)	LEE	5	553	1,637
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEON	4	P/	(D)
BAY	2	N/	(D)	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	4	P/	(D)	MADISON	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	19	1,996	7,582	MANATEE	4	250	770
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	6	N/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	M/	(D)	MARTIN	3	N/	(D)
CITRUS	3	M/	(D)	MONROE	3	83	195
CLAY	3	56	101	NASSAU	3	40	102
COLLIER	3	277	864	OKALOOSA	3	N/	(D)
COLUMBIA	2	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
DADE	33	S/	(D)	ORANGE	13	R/	(D)
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	2	M/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	16	1,629	6,792
DUVAL	11	R/	(D)	PASCO	4	217	584
ESCAMBIA	3	P/	(D)	PINELLAS	11	R/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	9	414	1,436
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	28	52	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	N/	(D)
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	7	Q/	(D)
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	5	193	566
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	2	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	3	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	2	M/	(D)	TAYLOR	3	20	40
HIGHLANDS	4	82	225	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	15	R/	(D)	VOLUSIA	9	Q/	(D)
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	M/	(D)	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 14.37. TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
		TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (SIC CODE 481)					
FLORIDA	127	56,863	289,640	LAKE	1	Q/	(D)
ALACHUA	3	Q/	(D)	LEE	2	R/	(D)
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	3	R/	(D)
BAY	2	P/	(D)	LEVY	2	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	2	R/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	5	T/	(D)	MANATEE	1	P/	(D)
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	5	P/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	N/	(D)	MARTIN	2	P/	(D)
CITRUS	1	M/	(D)	MONROE	2	N/	(D)
CLAY	1	N/	(D)	NASSAU	2	M/	(D)
COLLIER	1	P/	(D)	OKALOOSA	2	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	2	N/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	1	M/	(D)
DADE	7	U/	(D)	ORANGE	5	4,382	24,338
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	N/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	4	S/	(D)
DUVAL	2	T/	(D)	PASCO	2	P/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	2	R/	(D)	PINELLAS	3	S/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	3	R/	(D)
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	3	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	1	P/	(D)
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	M/	(D)
GULF	1	P/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	Q/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	3	647	3,247
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	2	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	N/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	N/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	2	P/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	8	T/	(D)	VOLUSIA	3	R/	(D)
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	N/	(D)	WALTON	0	0	0
JACKSON	3	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	N/	(D)
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 14.38. RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING (SIC CODE 483)							
FLORIDA	318	8,371	34,809	LEE	8	334	1,293
ALACHUA	6	131	389	LEON	10	278	918
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BAY	6	161	452	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARION	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	11	153	414	MARTIN	2	M/	(D)
BROWARD	16	420	1,708	MONROE	4	45	111
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	5	70	148
CHARLOTTE	2	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	L/	(D)
CITRUS	3	L/	(D)	ORANGE	22	805	3,099
CLAY	3	48	140	OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)
COLLIER	4	68	236	PALM BEACH	19	560	2,338
COLUMBIA	2	M/	(D)	PASCO	3	M/	(D)
DADE	32	1,710	10,408	PINELLAS	18	657	2,724
DE SOTO	2	L/	(D)	POLK	12	180	488
DUVAL	26	767	2,760	PUTNAM	2	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	9	200	619	ST. JOHNS	2	16	(D)
GADSDEN	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	6	190	611
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	M/	(D)
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	8	159	749
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	20	44	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	15	547	2,622	VOLUSIA	11	195	617
INDIAN RIVER	4	65	169	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
JACKSON	2	L/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)				
LAKE	6	55	95	STATEWIDE 1/	3	13	216

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 14.48. TELEVISION BROADCASTING: REVENUE BY MARKET AREA IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

MARKET AND NUMBER OF STATIONS	TOTAL BROADCASTING REVENUE			PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80
	1979 ($1,000)	1980 AMOUNT ($1,000)	1980 RANK IN U.S.	
ALBANY-THOMASVILLE, GA.-TALLAHASSEE (3)	9,253	10,601	95	14.6
FT. MYERS-NAPLES (3)	7,861	9,153	107	16.4
JACKSONVILLE (4)	21,791	A/ 24,678	49	13.2
MIAMI (7)	72,880	A/ 87,211	12	19.7
MOBILE, AL.-PENSACOLA (3)	13,678	16,360	69	19.6
ORLANDO-DAYTONA BEACH (4)	28,887	34,767	36	20.4
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG (5)	A/ 52,416	63,068	19	20.3

A/ ONE OR MORE STATIONS DID NOT REPORT DATA FOR THE FULL YEAR.
NOTE: MARKETS WITH FEWER THAN THREE STATIONS ARE NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 14.49. RADIO BROADCASTING: REVENUE BY MARKET AREA IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

AREA AND NUMBER OF REPORTING STATIONS	TOTAL BROADCASTING REVENUE		PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80
	1979 (DOLLARS)	1980 (DOLLARS)	
METROPOLITAN AREA			
DAYTONA BEACH (12) A/	2,902,669	3,425,068	18.0
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD (12)	10,870,276	13,019,621	19.8
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL (9)	2,540,511	3,244,618	27.7
GAINESVILLE (6)	1,792,006	1,834,932	2.4
JACKSONVILLE (23)	7,310,268	6,955,637	-4.9
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN (11)	3,046,994	3,301,450	8.4
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA (14)	2,110,069	2,652,919	25.7
MIAMI (24)	24,668,638	33,673,668	36.5
ORLANDO (19)	8,483,970	9,871,015	16.3
PANAMA CITY (5) A/	(NA)	1,473,562	(NA)
PENSACOLA (12)	3,586,770	4,347,926	21.2
SARASOTA (9) A/	1,800,090	2,609,928	45.0
TALLAHASSEE (9) A/	2,179,840	2,723,531	24.9
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG (30) A/	15,618,927	19,554,482	25.2
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON (17)	6,427,895	7,624,334	18.6
NONMETROPOLITAN AREA			
FT. PIERCE (4)	(NA)	1,836,239	(NA)
LEESBURG (3)	507,808	1,758,903	246.4
OCALA (5)	1,696,698	1,995,668	17.6
VERO BEACH (4)	728,286	1,211,551	66.4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ ONE OR MORE STATIONS DID NOT REPORT DATA FOR THE FULL YEAR.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 14.48 AND 14.49: WASHINGTON, D.C., BROADCASTING. COPYRIGHTED; REPRINTED WITH PERMISSION FROM THE AUGUST 10, 1981 AND FEBRUARY 8, 1982 ISSUES.

TABLE 14.54. COMMUNICATIONS: COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS AND DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

ITEM	FLORIDA 1979	FLORIDA 1980	UNITED STATES 1979	UNITED STATES 1980
COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS 1/				
AM	199	200	4,449	4,561
FM	115	118	2,997	3,098
TELEVISION	31	32	732	762
DAILY NEWSPAPERS 2/				
TOTAL	52	52	1,763	1,745
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,551	2,633	62,223	62,202
SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS 2/				
TOTAL	34	33	720	736
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,640	2,717	54,380	54,676

1/ AM-FM STATIONS WHICH FILED COMBINED REPORTS WITH THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION ARE COUNTED AS BOTH AM AND FM. DATA ARE FOR STATIONS IN OPERATION AS OF JANUARY 1.

2/ DATA ARE FOR ENGLISH LANGUAGE PAPERS ONLY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 14.55. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1981

COMPANY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	9,563,930	5,021,038	3,197,374	3,608,425	4,960,544
CENTRAL	270,157	97,832	64,447	33,386	138,167
FLORIDA TELEPHONE	520,431	134,759	103,920	30,839	191,880
GENERAL TELEPHONE	2,198,249	777,135	357,217	419,918	1,153,057
SOUTHERN BELL	5,646,024	2,326,550	905,991	1,420,559	3,024,403
UNITED TELEPHONE	531,957	174,243	133,957	40,286	273,828
ALL OTHER COMPANIES 1/	397,112	1,510,519	1,631,842	1,663,439	179,209

1/ 13 COMPANIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1981-82 REPORT.

TABLE 14.60. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1982

COMPANY AND HEADQUARTERS	NUMBER OF EX-CHANGES	MAIN STATIONS AND TRUNKS: TOTAL NUMBER	MAIN STATIONS AND TRUNKS: PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL	MAIN STATIONS AND TRUNKS: ANNUAL GROWTH RATE (PERCENTAGE)
FLORIDA	278	4,825,640	100.00	5.16
CENTRAL TELEPHONE COMPANY TALLAHASSEE	20	142,037	2.94	6.16
CONTINENTAL TELEPHONE CORPORATION BONIFAY	15	20,586	0.43	4.52
FLORALA TELEPHONE COMPANY FLORALA, ALABAMA	2	1,437	0.03	3.08
FLORIDA TELEPHONE CORPORATION ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	34	191,708	3.97	7.46
GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF FLORIDA TAMPA	24	1,145,867	23.75	4.21
GULF TELEPHONE COMPANY PERRY	2	5,838	0.12	1.35
INDIANTOWN TELEPHONE COMPANY INDIANTOWN	1	1,534	0.03	1.46
NORTHEAST FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY MACCLENNY	2	3,739	0.08	5.41
NORTH FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY LIVE OAK	26	35,677	0.74	6.06
ORANGE CITY TELEPHONE COMPANY WINTER PARK	1	9,033	0.19	12.86
QUINCY TELEPHONE COMPANY QUINCY	3	7,186	0.15	3.41
ST. JOSEPH TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY PORT ST. JOE	14	16,114	0.33	4.05
SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY MIAMI	100	2,874,810	59.58	5.13
SOUTHLAND TELEPHONE COMPANY ATMORE, ALABAMA	2	2,255	0.05	39.63
UNITED TELEPHONE COMPANY OF FLORIDA ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	30	270,273	5.60	7.36
VISTA FLORIDA TELEPHONE SYSTEMS LAKE BUENA VISTA	1	1,634	0.03	2.96
WEST FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY MARIANNA	A/	A/	A/	A/
WINTER PARK TELEPHONE COMPANY WINTER PARK	1	95,857	1.99	5.65

A/ INCLUDED IN CONTINENTAL TELEPHONE CORPORATION.

NOTE: TELEPHONE COMPANIES LISTED ABOVE HAVE HEADQUARTERS IN FLORIDA, EXCEPT AS SPECIFIED. TOTAL STATIONS AND TRUNKS INCLUDE 55 FOR SOUTH GEORGIA TELEPHONE COMPANY HEADQUARTERED IN GLENNVILLE, GEORGIA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1981-82 REPORT.

15.00

POWER AND ENERGY

Energy is an industry (SIC code 49) and also a national concern. Data in this section have been selected to describe the status of the electric, gas, and sanitary service industries, and the consumption of electricity, gas, gasoline, and fuel oil.

A major source of data on both aspects of the energy situation in Florida is Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, published by the Florida Public Service Commission. The Governor's Energy Office issues Monthly Florida Gasoline Consumption, Forecast of Energy Consumption in Florida, and Patterns of Enegy Consumption in Florida. The Division of Employment Security of the State Department of Labor and Employment Security supplies information on employment and payroll in the utility industry.

The Public Service Commission of Florida also supplies data on typical gas bills, generating capacity, and average consumption of electricity. Typical electric bill information comes from the U.S. Federal Power Commission.

Consumption of motor fuel data are obtained from the publication Highway Statistics of the Federal Highway Administration, the Florida Department of Revenue, and the Annual Report of the Comptroller, State of Florida.

Several tables provide data on the gas industry in Florida. These come from Gas Facts published by the American Gas Association. The U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration in the publications State Energy Data Report, 1960-78, Typical Electric Bills, and Cost and Quality of Fuels for Electric Utility Plants makes available data on energy consumption over time.

Additional information on the reserves and production of natural gas and petroleum are to be found in Section 10.00.

TABLE 15.02. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1976 THROUGH 1990

(ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)

SECTOR	HISTORICAL				PROJECTED		
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1985	1990
TOTAL 1/	1,979.5	2,139.9	2,314.2	2,363.1	2,459.3	2,599.3	2,815.3
RESIDENTIAL	459.1	494.5	524.0	522.8	547.2	638.4	680.7
COMMERCIAL	333.5	355.1	366.6	373.5	389.9	449.9	531.5
INDUSTRIAL	302.0	334.7	407.7	425.9	483.1	521.5	553.6
TRANSPORTATION	744.9	800.3	854.6	854.8	852.9	804.5	848.5
GOVERNMENTAL	77.8	84.0	85.7	83.9	88.2	103.3	111.9
NONENERGY	55.7	66.4	70.1	94.3	89.9	76.5	84.8
NATURAL GAS UTILITY	6.5	5.0	5.5	7.9	8.1	5.2	4.3

1/ INCLUDES TOTAL PRIMARY CONSUMPTION, TOTAL ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION, AND TOTAL ELECTRIC LOSSES.

TABLE 15.03. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: ESTIMATED AMOUNT CONSUMED AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY END USE IN FLORIDA, 1980

END USE	TOTAL CONSUMPTION		PERCENTAGE CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR					
	AMOUNT (TRIL. BTU)	PERCENTAGE	TRANSPORTATION	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	GOVERNMENTAL	NON ENERGY
TOTAL	2,459.3	100.0	34.7	22.3	15.8	20.0	3.5	3.7
PRIVATE PASSENGER CONVEYANCE	442.9	18.0	18.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AIR CONDITIONING	369.3	15.0	0.0	7.0	6.6	0.1	1.3	0.0
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES	223.6	9.1	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WATER HEATING	182.7	7.5	0.0	5.9	1.3	0.0	0.3	0.0
DIRECT DRIVE	144.0	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.9	0.0	0.0
GENERATION OF STEAM	253.5	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.3	0.0	0.0
LIGHTING (INCLUDING STREET AND HIGHWAY)	133.4	5.4	0.0	1.2	3.1	0.1	1.0	0.0
REFRIGERATION AND FREEZING	99.9	4.0	0.0	2.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
DIRECT HEAT	68.8	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0
NONENERGY	89.9	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.7
COOKING	44.3	1.8	0.0	1.1	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.0
HEALTH AND EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION	38.7	1.6	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CLOTHES WASHING AND DRYING	22.7	0.9	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TELEVISION	8.6	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MOBILE EQUIPMENT OPERATION	5.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
DISH WASHING	5.5	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PUBLIC PASSENGER CONVEYANCE	135.7	5.5	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SPACE HEATING	118.8	4.9	0.0	2.2	1.8	0.1	0.8	0.0
OTHER	71.7	2.9	0.5	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.0	0.0

NOTE: THE ENERGY CONSUMED BY THE ELECTRIC AND NATURAL GAS UTILITIES IS ALLOCATED TO THE ABOVE SECTORS. SECTORAL END USES ARE COMPUTED BY USING 1976 ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION PERCENTAGES APPLIED TO 1980 ENERGY CONSUMPTION LEVELS FOR THOSE SECTORS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.02 AND 15.03: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, FORECAST OF ENERGY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, 1980-2000.

TABLE 15.05. FUELS AND ELECTRIC ENERGY CONSUMED BY MANUFACTURES: PURCHASED FUELS AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED FOR HEAT AND POWER IN FLORIDA BY INDUSTRY AND IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1977 AND 1978

				1978			
		1977 PURCHASED FUELS AND ELECTRIC ENERGY		PURCHASED FUELS AND ELECTRIC ENERGY			
SIC CODE	INDUSTRY AND AREA	AMOUNT (TRILLION BTUS)	COST (MILLION DOLLARS)	AMOUNT (TRILLION BTUS)	COST (MILLION DOLLARS)	ELECTRIC ENERGY PURCHASED (MILLION KWH)	PURCHASED FUELS (TRILLION BTUS)
	FLORIDA	201.7	582.8	207.1	664.0	9,903.8	173.3
	BY INDUSTRY						
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	28.6	88.0	27.9	92.6	1,386.7	23.2
21	TOBACCO PRODUCTS	0.3	1.1	0.2	1.2	22.1	0.1
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	0.6	2.2	0.6	3.3	60.2	0.4
23	APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1.2	6.1	1.5	8.6	173.5	0.9
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	3.4	12.6	4.1	17.4	248.9	3.2
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	0.5	2.8	0.7	3.7	59.6	(NA)
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	53.4	112.6	54.3	119.7	563.4	52.4
27	PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	1.8	12.0	2.1	17.6	469.5	0.5
28	CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	66.5	187.9	63.6	200.4	3,497.4	51.7
29	PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	1.6	4.1	2.6	6.8	(D)	(D)
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	1.6	9.1	1.7	10.2	236.1	(NA)
32	STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS	23.9	53.7	27.6	68.8	696.4	25.2
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	5.3	20.4	6.0	25.4	499.0	4.3
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	4.4	18.1	4.6	21.8	369.9	3.3
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRIC	1.6	9.3	1.7	11.9	250.9	(NA)
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	2.9	14.9	3.1	18.2	411.1	1.7
38	INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	0.6	3.9	0.6	4.8	125.5	(NA)
	BY SMSA						
	BRADENTON	3.8	10.7	4.0	11.9	192.4	3.3
	DAYTONA BEACH	0.7	4.7	1.0	6.0	118.1	0.6
	FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	3.5	15.2	3.9	21.1	434.0	2.4
	FT. MYERS	0.1	1.5	0.3	2.1	27.8	0.2
	FT. WALTON BEACH	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	GAINESVILLE	0.7	3.4	0.8	3.9	78.0	0.5
	JACKSONVILLE	34.4	95.3	37.8	105.7	1,052.1	34.2
	LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	17.7	63.2	18.6	70.2	1,615.9	13.1
	MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1.3	10.1	1.7	14.4	430.4	0.3
	MIAMI	12.8	46.0	15.7	59.6	995.3	12.3
	OCALA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ORLANDO	4.9	19.6	5.8	26.5	475.3	4.2
	PANAMA CITY	10.6	20.0	10.3	20.2	64.6	10.0
	PENSACOLA	38.3	83.8	34.3	90.6	849.7	31.5
	SARASOTA	0.4	2.3	0.5	3.4	54.7	0.4
	TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	28.9	93.5	30.2	106.8	1,969.2	23.5
	WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	5.0	19.2	4.4	20.0	397.8	3.0

BTU BRITISH THERMAL UNITS. KWH KILOWATT-HOURS. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES: FUELS AND ELECTRIC ENERGY CONSUMED. M78(AS)-4.2.

TABLE 15.06. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR AND FUEL IN FLORIDA 1975 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)

ITEM	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
RESIDENTIAL SECTOR						
PETROLEUM	21.4	23.9	22.7	19.8	16.8	14.9
NATURAL GAS	15.7	17.4	19.1	19.5	19.2	19.4
ELECTRICITY	120.8	124.8	132.9	142.5	145.8	155.0
OTHER	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.8
COMMERCIAL SECTOR						
PETROLEUM	35.5	37.7	35.0	30.4	26.9	24.3
NATURAL GAS	26.7	30.9	34.2	28.1	32.7	34.8
ELECTRICITY	78.9	81.4	76.1	80.2	81.7	86.9
OTHER	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
INDUSTRIAL SECTOR 1/						
PETROLEUM	60.5	91.2	117.3	113.9	108.5	112.5
NATURAL GAS	63.2	79.1	80.6	81.5	91.9	96.9
ELECTRICITY	39.6	41.5	39.7	41.7	44.4	49.6
COAL	0.0	0.0	4.0	6.3	8.9	14.9
OTHER	0.0	0.0	45.8	49.3	53.2	59.6
GOVERNMENT SECTOR						
PETROLEUM	5.9	6.5	13.8	13.4	10.9	9.1
NATURAL GAS	5.3	9.1	7.7	7.7	7.0	7.4
ELECTRICITY	3.3	3.2	17.7	18.8	19.0	18.9
OTHER	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TRANSPORTATION SECTOR 2/						
PETROLEUM	705.2	733.2	781.2	835.0	909.2	907.8
ELECTRIC UTILITIES						
PETROLEUM	455.2	512.8	439.2	483.0	472.6	458.7
NATURAL GAS	146.1	129.9	140.1	142.3	173.3	171.0
COAL	130.5	138.6	157.3	172.3	185.6	202.1
NUCLEAR	89.2	92.2	185.7	163.8	164.1	178.4
HYDROELECTRIC	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.2
OTHER SECTORS AND NONENERGY USES 3/						
PETROLEUM	41.2	45.4	53.1	59.1	73.0	77.9
NATURAL GAS	26.4	26.1	29.3	30.3	38.6	40.5
ELECTRICITY	4.9	5.0	5.3	5.7	5.8	6.2
OTHER	4.0	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1/ FEEDSTOCKS OF PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS USED IN THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR ARE INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL FOR "OTHER SECTORS AND NONENERGY USES."

2/ NATURAL GAS USED BY GAS UTILITIES AND GAS DISTRIBUTION COMPANIES IS INCLUDED IN THE TOTALS FOR "OTHER SECTORS AND NONENERGY USES."

3/ INCLUDES MILITARY CONSUMPTION, INDUSTRIAL FEEDSTOCKS, NATURAL GAS USED IN GAS DISTRIBUTION, AND OTHER NONENERGY USES OF FUELS. FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1977, ITS TOTALS ALSO INCLUDE SOME MISCELLANEOUS USES OF PETROLEUM AND COAL.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1977-1980 PREPARED BY TRANSPORTATION AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC. UNDER CONTRACT TO THE GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, PATTERNS OF ENERGY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, 1960-1980.

TABLE 15.07. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR AND END USE IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)

SECTOR AND END USE	1978		1979		1980	
	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL
TOTAL END USE CONSUMPTION 1/	1,583.5	100.0	1,694.0	100.0	1,737.6	100.0
PRIVATE PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	505.1	31.9	509.9	30.1	502.2	28.9
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES	213.8	13.5	264.3	15.6	272.8	15.7
PUBLIC PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	117.2	7.4	144.0	8.5	149.4	8.6
INDUSTRIAL PROCESS STEAM	129.8	8.2	138.9	8.2	151.2	8.7
AIR CONDITIONING	101.3	6.4	103.3	6.1	107.7	6.2
INDUSTRIAL DIRECT HEAT	68.1	4.3	66.1	3.9	64.3	3.7
WATER HEATING	79.2	5.0	81.3	4.8	81.7	4.7
SPACE HEATING	77.6	4.9	76.2	4.5	78.2	4.5
INDUSTRIAL DIRECT DRIVE	47.5	3.0	47.4	2.8	46.9	2.7
LIGHTING	33.3	2.1	32.2	1.9	31.3	1.8
COOKING	25.3	1.6	27.1	1.6	27.8	1.6
REFRIGERATION	28.5	1.8	28.8	1.7	29.5	1.7
ALL OTHERS	156.8	9.9	174.5	10.3	194.6	11.2
RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, TOTAL	182.0	100.0	182.2	100.0	190.1	100.0
SPACE HEATING	26.5	14.6	24.0	13.2	24.4	12.8
WATER HEATING	47.1	25.9	47.3	26.0	47.2	24.8
COOKING	12.4	6.8	12.8	7.0	13.4	7.0
CLOTHES DRYING	5.4	3.0	6.0	3.3	6.7	3.5
AIR CONDITIONING	41.4	22.7	39.6	21.7	42.4	22.3
REFRIGERATION	21.0	11.5	22.4	12.3	23.9	12.6
FOOD FREEZING	4.9	2.7	5.4	3.0	6.0	3.2
DISH WASHING	2.0	1.1	2.4	1.3	2.9	1.5
CLOTHES WASHING	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.4
LIGHTING	8.4	4.6	8.5	4.7	8.6	4.5
TELEVISION	3.4	1.9	3.6	2.0	3.8	2.0
OTHER ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES	5.6	3.1	6.0	3.3	6.4	3.4
OTHER USES	3.2	1.8	3.4	1.9	3.6	1.9
COMMERCIAL SECTOR, TOTAL	138.8	100.0	141.4	100.0	146.2	100.0
SPACE HEATING	31.9	23.0	34.5	24.4	37.7	25.8
WATER HEATING	22.2	16.0	23.5	16.6	25.2	17.3
COOKING	10.8	7.8	11.5	8.1	12.2	8.3
AIR CONDITIONING	40.7	29.3	41.7	29.5	43.5	29.7
REFRIGERATION	5.8	4.2	5.1	3.6	4.4	3.0
LIGHTING	15.5	11.2	14.4	10.2	13.9	9.5
OTHER USE	11.9	8.5	10.7	7.6	9.3	6.4
INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, TOTAL	320.7	100.0	337.4	100.0	364.9	100.0
DIRECT DRIVE	44.9	14.0	43.9	13.0	43.7	12.0
AIR CONDITIONING	1.6	0.5	2.0	0.6	2.9	0.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.07. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR AND END USE IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)

SECTOR AND END USE	1978 AMOUNT	1978 PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL	1979 AMOUNT	1979 PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL	1980 AMOUNT	1980 PERCENTAGE OF SECTOR TOTAL
INDUSTRIAL SECTOR (CONTINUED)						
SPACE HEATING	1.3	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.2
DIRECT HEAT	63.8	19.9	61.4	18.2	60.4	16.5
LIGHTING	1.6	0.5	2.0	0.6	2.4	0.7
PROCESS STEAM	121.9	38.0	129.6	38.4	141.7	38.8
STEAM FOR ELECTRIC GENERATORS	34.0	10.6	44.2	13.1	55.2	15.3
FEEDSTOCKS	30.1	9.4	30.4	9.0	31.4	8.6
MOBILE EQUIPMENT	3.8	1.2	2.7	0.8	2.0	0.5
OTHER	17.6	5.5	20.2	6.0	24.4	6.6
GOVERNMENT SECTOR, TOTAL	39.9	100.0	37.0	100.0	35.4	100.0
SPACE HEATING	12.7	31.8	11.2	30.3	10.1	28.5
WATER HEATING	5.2	13.0	4.5	12.2	3.9	11.0
AIR CONDITIONING	12.0	30.1	12.2	33.0	12.6	35.7
COOKING	1.1	2.8	1.1	3.0	1.2	3.4
LIGHTING	4.0	10.0	2.8	7.6	2.2	6.2
STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	2.1	5.3	2.2	5.9	2.0	5.6
OTHER	2.8	7.0	3.0	8.1	3.4	9.6
TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, TOTAL	835.0	100.0	909.2	100.0	907.8	100.0
PRIVATE PASSENGER	475.0	56.9	475.3	52.2	464.7	51.2
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES	200.5	24.0	246.1	27.1	249.7	27.5
PUBLIC PASSENGER	109.6	13.1	134.1	14.7	137.2	15.1
HEALTH/EMERGENCY SERVICES	38.8	4.6	40.7	4.5	42.0	4.6
OTHER	11.1	1.3	12.9	1.5	14.2	1.6
OTHER SECTORS AND NONENERGY USES, TOTAL	67.1	100.0	86.9	100.0	93.2	100.0
MILITARY	14.0	20.9	14.5	16.7	14.9	16.0
MISCELLANEOUS ENERGY USE	6.6	9.8	11.8	13.6	12.3	13.2
NONENERGY USE	46.5	69.3	60.6	69.7	66.0	70.8

1/ EXCLUDES BRITISH THERMAL UNITS LOST OR CONSUMED IN THE GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY, AND THOSE IN NONENERGY USES.

NOTE: DATA PREPARED BY TRANSPORTATION AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC. UNDER CONTRACT TO THE GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, PATTERNS OF ENERGY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, 1960-1980.

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1980

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
PRIVATELY OWNED UTILITIES			
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	41,704,640	2,184,923	ALACHUA, BAKER, BRADFORD, BREVARD, BROWARD, CHARLOTTE, CLAY, COLLIER, COLUMBIA, DADE, DE SOTO, DUVAL, FLAGLER, GLADES, HARDEE, HENDRY, HIGHLANDS, INDIAN RIVER, LEE, MANATEE, MARTIN, MONROE, NASSAU, OKEECHOBEE, OSCEOLA, ORANGE, PALM BEACH, PUTNAM, ST. JOHNS, ST. LUCIE, SARASOTA, SEMINOLE, SUWANNEE, UNION, VOLUSIA
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	15,429,542	772,069	ALACHUA, BAY, CITRUS, COLUMBIA, DADE, FRANKLIN, GILCHRIST, GULF HAMILTON, HARDEE, HERNANDO, HIGHLANDS, HILLSBOROUGH, INDIAN RIVER, JEFFERSON, LAFAYETTE, LAKE, LEON, LEVY, LIBERTY, MADISON, MARION, ORANGE, OSCEOLA, PASCO, PINELLAS, POLK, SEMINOLE, SUMTER, SUWANNEE, TAYLOR, VOLUSIA, WAKULLA
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	10,577,043	317,133	HILLSBOROUGH, PASCO, PINELLAS, POLK, ST. JOHNS
GULF POWER CORPORATION	5,136,800	202,836	BAY, ESCAMBIA, HOLMES, JACKSON, OKALOOSA, SARASOTA, WALTON, WASHINGTON
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	26,574	15,047	CALHOUN, JACKSON, LIBERTY, NASSAU
REEDY CREEK	240,309	412	ORANGE
PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES			
ALACHUA	22,500	1,364	ALACHUA
BARTOW	162,324	8,007	POLK
BLOUNTSTOWN	17,118	1,218	CALHOUN
BUSHNELL 1/	5,022	561	SUMTER
CHATTAHOOCHEE	29,658	1,320	GADSDEN
CLEWISTON	65,162	3,174	HENDRY
FT. MEADE	27,000	2,372	POLK
FT. PIERCE	354,166	20,861	ST. LUCIE
GAINESVILLE	763,732	41,764	ALACHUA
GREEN COVE SPRINGS 1/	0	1,945	CLAY
HAVANA	11,308	1,112	GADSDEN
HOMESTEAD	191,804	12,041	DADE
JACKSONVILLE	5,228,322	226,833	DUVAL
JACKSONVILLE BEACH 1/	244,071	12,358	DUVAL

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES (CONTINUED)			
KEY WEST 1/	270,720	17,427	MONROE
KISSIMMEE	253,531	14,507	OSCEOLA
LAKELAND	1,151,239	60,548	POLK
LAKE HELEN	(NA)	(NA)	VOLUSIA
LAKE WORTH	265,260	21,601	PALM BEACH
LEESBURG	232,839	12,703	LAKE
MOORE HAVEN	(NA)	(NA)	GLADES
MOUNT DORA	(NA)	(NA)	LAKE
NEWBERRY	6,171	688	ALACHUA
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	136,167	11,073	VOLUSIA
OCALA	484,027	26,233	MARION
ORLANDO	2,207,003	108,927	ORANGE
QUINCY	100,801	4,010	GADSDEN
SEBRING	(NA)	(NA)	HIGHLANDS
STARKE	35,266	2,322	BRADFORD
ST. CLOUD	88,826	7,421	OSCEOLA
TALLAHASSEE	1,131,000	54,581	LEON
VERO BEACH	332,309	17,471	INDIAN RIVER
WAUCHULA	37,724	2,068	HARDEE
WILLISTON	14,115	1,125	LEVY
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES			
ALABAMA	(NA)	(NA)	OKALOOSA
CENTRAL FLORIDA	112,115	13,007	DIXIE, ALACHUA, GILCHRIST, LEVY, MANATEE
CHOCTAWHATCHEE	146,000	11,771	HOLMES, OKALOOSA, SANTA ROSA, WALTON
CLAY	864,141	65,577	ALACHUA, BAKER, BRADFORD, CLAY, COLUMBIA, DUVAL, LAKE, LEVY, MARION, PUTNAM, UNION, VOLUSIA
ESCAMBIA RIVER	(NA)	(NA)	ESCAMBIA, SANTA ROSA
FLORIDA KEYS	296,285	18,510	MONROE
GLADES	92,324	7,904	GLADES, HENDRY, HIGHLANDS, OKEECHOBEE
GULF COAST	74,400	7,626	GULF
LEE COUNTY	962,295	65,674	CHARLOTTE, COLLIER, HENDRY, LEE
OKEFENOKEE	234,376	(NA)	BAKER, DUVAL, NASSAU, OKEECHOBEE
PEACE RIVER	125,966	12,172	BREVARD, DE SOTO, HARDEE, HIGHLANDS, HILLSBOROUGH, INDIAN RIVER, MANATEE, OSCEOLA, POLK, SARASOTA, SUMTER

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE (CONTINUED)			
SUMTER	397,014	39,074	CITRUS, HERNANDO, LAKE, LEVY, MARION, PASCO, SUMTER, TAYLOR
SUWANNEE VALLEY	111,422	10,118	COLUMBIA, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, SUWANNEE
TALQUIN	320,584	24,718	GADSDEN, LEON, LIBERTY, WAKULLA, WALTON
TRI-COUNTY	93,191	9,350	JEFFERSON, MADISON, TAYLOR VOLUSIA
WEST FLORIDA	163,933	16,131	CALHOUN, HOLMES, JACKSON, WASHINGTON
WITHLACOOCHEE RIVER	699,750	64,318	CITRUS, HERNANDO, PASCO, POLK, SUMTER

MWH MEGAWATT-HOURS (1,000 KILOWATT-HOURS).

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ ESTIMATE BASED ON INCOMPLETE REPORTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1980.

TABLE 15.15. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
49	ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	457	33,646	174,176
491	ELECTRIC SERVICES	80	23,820	131,430
492	GAS PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION	51	2,208	9,655
493	COMBINATION ELECTRIC AND GAS, AND OTHER UTILITY SERVICES	31	2,658	10,030
494	WATER SUPPLY	172	2,988	11,583
495	SANITARY SERVICES	117	1,955	11,424
496	STEAM SUPPLY	1	L/	(D)
497	IRRIGATION SYSTEMS	5	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 15.16. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, PRICES, AND FUEL ANALYSIS IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1980

ITEM	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
NAMEPLATE CAPACITY, TOTAL (MW)	24,808	27,381	27,883	27,906	28,060
CONVENTIONAL STEAM	16,893	18,556	19,031	19,031	19,031
INTERNAL COMBUSTION AND GAS TURBINE	4,936	4,954	4,921	4,944	5,128
COMBINED CYCLE	580	580	641	641	641
HYDROELECTRIC	30	30	30	30	30
STEAM, NUCLEAR	2,370	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260
SEASONAL NET CAPACITY					
SUMMER	21,204	29,418	23,354	23,335	23,335
WINTER	22,170	30,757	24,581	24,583	24,583
NET GENERATION, TOTAL (GWH)	80,957	86,803	92,024	93,995	95,903
BY PRIME MOVER					
CONVENTIONAL STEAM	69,176	66,014	72,784	75,071	75,692
INTERNAL COMBUSION AND GAS TURBINE	2,789	2,644	2,521	2,505	2,302
COMBINED CYCLE	87	367	681	787	957
HYDROELECTRIC	256	239	228	241	215
STEAM, NUCLEAR	8,648	17,537	15,810	15,391	16,737
BY FUEL TYPE					
NATURAL GAS	11,314	12,452	14,312	15,072	14,859
COAL	13,500	15,119	15,746	18,227	19,739
RESIDUAL	44,675	39,032	44,194	43,446	42,998
DISTILLATE	2,563	2,423	1,734	1,618	1,356
HYDROELECTRIC	256	239	228	241	215
NUCLEAR	8,648	17,537	15,810	15,391	16,737
BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP					
INVESTOR OWNED	68,852	74,341	77,593	79,764	81,981
MUNICIPAL	11,803	12,171	14,077	13,873	13,623
OTHER	302	291	354	358	299
FUEL CONSUMED FOR GENERATION					
NATURAL GAS (MILLION CUBIC FEET)	124,691	137,611	158,042	167,444	166,047
COAL (1,000 SHORT TONS)	6,035	6,803	7,184	8,155	8,785
RESIDUAL (1,000 BARRELS)	74,084	64,840	73,183	71,222	69,994
DISTILLATE (1,000 BARRELS)	5,679	5,422	4,015	3,834	3,200
U-235 (KILOGRAMS)	1,269	2,623	60	0	80
SALES TO UTLIMATE CONSUMERS, TOTAL (GWH)	74,978	78,724	83,561	85,941	90,596
RESIDENTIAL	36,568	38,684	41,379	42,165	44,680
COMMERCIAL	23,858	22,420	23,696	24,394	25,274
INDUSTRIAL	12,149	12,433	16,180	16,801	17,737
STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	605	603	624	646	585
OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,718	1,437	1,533	1,774	2,157
INTERDEPARTMENTAL	80	147	149	161	163

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.16. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, PRICES, AND FUEL ANALYSIS IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION (KWH) 1/					
TOTAL SALES PER CAPITA	8,767	9,031	9,320	9,296	9,301
RESIDENTIAL SALES PER CAPITA	4,276	4,438	4,615	4,561	4,587
KILOWATT-HOURS PER CAPITA 2/	9,466	9,958	10,207	10,177	9,846
RETAIL PRICES OF ELECTRICITY PER KWH (CENTS)	3.51	3.89	3.90	4.32	5.18
RESIDENTIAL	3.66	4.06	4.07	4.50	5.32
COMMERCIAL	3.78	4.21	4.26	4.72	5.51
INDUSTRIAL	2.70	2.99	2.91	3.24	4.30
OTHER	4.20	4.71	4.48	4.94	5.67
FUEL ANALYSIS--ALL PLANTS					
COST PER MILLION BTU (DOLLARS)					
COAL	109.7	127.6	152.5	170.0	190.5
OIL	184.7	210.3	199.5	278.0	365.2
NATURAL GAS	82.8	88.7	98.9	123.3	145.7
COST PER UNIT AS BURNED (DOLLARS)					
COAL (SHORT TONS)	25.20	29.40	35.19	39.96	44.74
OIL (BARRELS)	11.30	13.21	12.38	17.30	22.88
NATURAL GAS (1,000 CUBIC FEET)	83.80	90.00	99.80	124.40	147.20
AVERAGE BTU CONTENT					
COAL (POUNDS)	11,480	11,524	11,539	11,751	11,743
OIL (GALLONS)	148,095	147,475	147,417	148,204	149,164
NATURAL GAS (CUBIC FEET)	1,014	1,005	1,009	1,009	1,010

MW MEGAWATT (1,000 KILOWATTS).
GWH GIGAWATT-HOURS (MILLION KILOWATT-HOURS).
KWH KILOWATT-HOURS.
BTU BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.
1/ TOTAL SALES DIVIDED BY POPULATION.
2/ NET GENERATION DIVIDED BY POPULATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1980.

TABLE 15.20. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SEASONAL PEAK DEMAND AND AVERAGE DEMAND IN FLORIDA, ACTUAL 1976 THROUGH 1980 AND PROJECTED 1981 THROUGH 1986 AND 1990

YEAR	SUMMER PEAK DEMAND (MW)	NET ENERGY FOR LOAD 1/ (GWH)	AVERAGE DEMAND 2/ (MW)	LOAD FACTOR 3/ (PERCENTAGE)	YEAR WINTER OF--	WINTER PEAK DEMAND (MW)
ACTUAL						
1976	15,995	80,227	9,158	57	1976-77	18,051
1977	16,733	86,066	9,825	54	1977-78	18,275
1978	17,633	91,321	10,425	57	1978-79	18,838
1979	18,046	94,003	10,731	57	1979-80	20,075
1980	19,790	99,449	11,353	57	1980-81	21,983
AVERAGE ANNUAL GROWTH RATE 1971-80 (PERCENTAGE)	6.35	6.08	6.08	(X)	(X)	8.76
PROJECTED						
1981	19,788	102,879	11,744	53	1981-82	21,924
1982	20,600	107,729	12,298	56	1982-83	22,780
1983	21,336	112,725	12,868	56	1983-84	23,333
1984	22,067	117,298	13,390	57	1984-85	23,998
1985	22,550	121,346	13,852	58	1985-86	24,565
1986	23,166	125,737	14,354	58	1986-87	25,124
1990	25,648	143,320	16,361	60	1990-91	28,155
AVERAGE ANNUAL GROWTH RATE 1981-90 (PERCENTAGE)	2.92	3.75	3.75	(X)	(X)	2.82

MW MEGAWATTS OR THOUSANDS OF KILOWATTS. GWH GIGAWATT-HOURS OR THOUSANDS OF MEGAWATT-HOURS. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INCLUDES SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS AND FOR RESALE AND UTILITY USE/LOSSES.

2/ EQUALS NET ENERGY FOR LOAD DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF HOURS IN A YEAR.

3/ EQUALS AVERAGE DEMAND DIVIDED BY THE ANNUAL PEAK DEMAND.

TABLE 15.21. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: ENERGY USE BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER IN FLORIDA ACTUAL 1979 AND 1980 AND PROJECTED 1981 AND 1990

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF KILOWATT-HOURS)

TYPE OF CUSTOMER	ACTUAL			PROJECTED		
	1979	1980	RATE 1/	1981	1990	RATE 1/
NET ENERGY FOR LOAD 2/	94,003	99,449	6.08	102,879	143,320	3.75
RURAL AND RESIDENTIAL	38,965	41,153	5.91	42,395	54,411	2.81
COMMERCIAL	25,132	25,996	7.22	26,841	40,427	4.66
INDUSTRIAL	14,391	15,033	4.98	15,475	19,692	2.71
STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	651	597	3.93	608	602	-0.11
OTHER SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS	1,749	2,118	-2.34	2,195	2,902	3.15
SALES FOR RESALE	6,655	7,417	10.48	8,326	15,521	7.17
UTILITY USE AND LOSSES	6,460	7,135	5.90	7,039	9,765	3.70

1/ AVERAGE ANNUAL GROWTH RATE, 1971-80, AND 1981-90, RESPECTIVELY.

2/ INCLUDES SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS AND FOR RESALE AND UTILITY USE/LOSSES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.20 AND 15.21: FLORIDA ELECTRIC POWER COORDINATING GROUP, 1981 TEN-YEAR PLAN, STATE OF FLORIDA: ELECTRICAL GENERATING FACILITIES, DEMAND AND ENERGY, FUELS, AND TRANSMISSION LINES.

TABLE 15.22. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: ENERGY SOURCES AND FUEL REQUIREMENTS IN FLORIDA, ACTUAL 1979 AND 1980 AND PROJECTED 1981 AND 1985

ITEM	UNIT OF MEASURE	ACTUAL 1979	ACTUAL 1980	PROJECTED 1981	PROJECTED 1985
			ENERGY SOURCE		
NET ENERGY FOR LOAD 1/	GWH	94,003	99,449	102,879	121,346
PURCHASE AND INTERCHANGE	GWH	742	3,575	2,312	11,199
NUCLEAR	GWH	15,302	16,721	15,769	25,140
COAL	GWH	18,258	19,936	22,712	43,474
HEAVY OIL, TOTAL	GWH	43,284	43,098	47,300	31,345
STEAM	GWH	42,375	42,240	46,036	29,877
COMBINED CYCLE	GWH	623	738	1,252	1,355
COMBUSTION TURBINE	GWH	286	120	12	1
DIESEL	GWH	0	0	0	112
LOW OIL, TOTAL	GWH	1,207	1,237	1,261	526
STEAM	GWH	0	17	48	76
COMBINED CYCLE	GWH	0	40	110	80
COMBUSTION TURBINE	GWH	1,166	1,134	1,049	317
DIESEL	GWH	41	46	54	53
NATURAL GAS, TOTAL	GWH	15,007	14,671	13,066	8,833
STEAM	GWH	14,140	13,721	11,766	8,389
COMBINED CYCLE	GWH	163	183	168	168
COMBUSTION TURBINE	GWH	616	693	1,041	72
DIESEL	GWH	88	74	91	204
HYDRO	GWH	203	211	203	230
OTHER	GWH	0	0	256	599
			FUEL REQUIREMENTS		
NUCLEAR	MMBTU	177	189	176	281
COAL	1000 TON	8,107	8,752	10,057	19,766
HEAVY OIL, TOTAL	1000 BBL	70,249	69,912	76,948	50,298
STEAM	1000 BBL	69,650	68,558	74,765	47,965
COMBINED CYCLE	1000 BBL	496	1,311	2,155	2,181
COMBUSTION TURBINE	1000 BBL	103	43	28	0
DIESEL	1000 BBL	0	0	0	152
LOW OIL, TOTAL	1000 BBL	3,775	3,029	3,175	1,180
STEAM	1000 BBL	472	64	120	162
COMBINED CYCLE	1000 BBL	651	81	236	146
COMBUSTION TURBINE	1000 BBL	2,557	2,799	2,719	778
DIESEL	1000 BBL	95	85	100	94
NATURAL GAS, TOTAL	MMCF	162,930	163,754	141,333	94,647
STEAM	MMCF	148,654	147,880	121,323	88,795
COMBINED CYCLE	MMCF	1,759	2,010	1,830	1,830
COMBUSTION TURBINE	MMCF	10,306	11,733	15,846	1,377
DIESEL	MMCF	2,211	2,131	2,334	2,645
OTHER	MBTU	0	0	2,974	6,510

GWH GIGAWATT-HOURS OR MILLIONS OF KILOWATT-HOURS. MMBTU MILLION MILLION BRITISH THERMAL UNITS. BBL BARRELS. MMCF THOUSAND THOUSAND CUBIC FEET. MBTU MILLION BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

1/ INCLUDES SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS AND FOR RESALE AND UTILITY USE/LOSSES.

SOURCE: FLORIDA ELECTRIC POWER COORDINATING GROUP, 1981 TEN-YEAR PLAN, STATE OF FLORIDA: ELECTRIC GENERATING FACILITIES, DEMAND AND ENERGY, FUELS, AND TRANSMISSION LINES.

TABLE 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL AND COOPERATIVE UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1981

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL OR CUSTOMER CHARGE	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	2,500 KWH
MUNICIPAL					
ALACHUA	2.79	25.71	35.48	45.26	100.86
BARTOW	1.10	26.10	37.79	49.48	119.61
BLOUNTSTOWN	2.50	29.54	40.44	50.88	113.55
BUSHNELL	2.35	29.10	41.21	53.35	126.10
CHATTAHOOCHEE	2.00	18.53	26.30	34.06	80.56
CLEWISTON	5.00	30.80	44.40	57.50	135.35
FT. MEADE	5.40	25.15	35.07	44.95	104.27
FT. PIERCE	2.25	24.22	35.20	46.18	112.08
GAINESVILLE	3.35	27.37	39.23	51.84	127.49
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	4.10	42.96	63.13	83.31	201.38
HAVANA	2.00	32.92	45.92	58.92	136.92
HOMESTEAD	3.00	32.00	46.38	60.75	147.00
JACKSONVILLE	2.50	33.90	50.50	66.50	157.60
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	1.73	37.55	54.05	70.25	164.75
KEY WEST	3.73	51.60	75.07	98.55	236.80
KISSIMMEE	2.19	27.92	41.89	55.84	139.60
LAKE HELEN	3.50	29.88	42.25	54.61	128.78
LAKE WORTH	1.55	29.99	42.96	55.94	133.81
LAKELAND	2.19	29.34	42.78	56.21	136.82
LEESBURG	3.00	39.85	57.81	75.78	183.59
MOORE HAVEN	7.15	37.38	52.91	68.43	161.58
MOUNT DORA	5.00	32.36	45.36	58.36	136.36
NEWBERRY	3.00	24.24	34.87	45.49	109.22
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	5.95	32.20	48.30	64.39	160.98
OCALA	3.00	26.39	38.08	49.78	119.95
ORLANDO	1.96	27.99	41.01	53.38	127.61
QUINCY	1.70	17.38	24.03	30.68	70.58
ST. CLOUD	7.50	39.90	57.90	75.90	183.90
SEBRING	2.50	29.31	42.10	54.37	128.05
STARKE	1.50	28.28	40.06	51.84	133.40
TALLAHASSEE	1.95	27.46	40.19	52.93	129.36
VERO BEACH	3.00	30.51	42.84	55.17	129.16
WAUCHULA	3.00	23.77	33.46	43.16	101.33
WILLISTON	4.00	30.57	43.07	55.57	130.57
COOPERATIVE					
CENTRAL FLORIDA	6.00	44.11	63.16	82.21	196.53
CHOCTAWHATCHEE	4.75	30.35	43.15	55.95	119.25
CLAY	5.50	34.55	49.08	61.85	138.50
ESCAMBIA RIVER	7.15	34.09	46.69	59.30	124.50
FLORIDA KEYS	3.40	29.60	42.71	55.80	134.40
GLADES	6.90	38.07	53.64	69.21	162.62
GULF COAST	4.80	38.00	54.60	71.20	163.30
LEE COUNTY	5.00	31.05	43.08	55.10	127.25

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL AND COOPERATIVE UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL OR CUSTOMER CHARGE	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	2,500 KWH
COOPERATIVE (CONTINUED)					
OKEFENOKE	4.26	30.48	41.58	52.69	119.33
PEACE RIVER	8.00	35.81	49.71	63.62	147.05
SUMTER	6.00	37.03	52.54	68.05	161.13
SUWANNEE VALLEY	5.50	34.10	48.94	63.77	144.53
TALQUIN	6.00	32.50	46.25	60.00	142.50
TRI-COUNTY	5.00	43.73	63.10	79.21	175.90
WEST FLORIDA	5.00	36.55	48.58	60.60	132.75
WITHLACOOCHEE RIVER	6.50	36.45	51.42	66.40	156.25

KWH KILOWATT-HOUR.
NOTE: COST EXCLUDES LOCAL TAXES. BASE AND FUEL ADJUSTMENT AS OF JANUARY 1981.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, *STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1980*.

TABLE 15.26. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA 1981

UTILITY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	11,332,126	5,346,220	4,422,616	923,604	3,653,872
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	2,642,505	1,278,297	894,540	383,758	802,787
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	6,630,249	3,088,620	2,687,653	400,967	2,285,202
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	16,336	25,232	24,012	1,221	15,512
GULF POWER CORPORATION	857,597	321,197	263,677	57,520	210,954
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	1,147,261	619,396	540,062	79,333	338,948
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES	38,177	13,478	12,673	805	469

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, *1981-1982 REPORT*.

TABLE 15.29. PRIVATELY OWNED ELECTRIC UTILITY FIRMS: TYPICAL MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF FIRMS IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1981 AND 1982

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL	100 KWH	250 KWH	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	2,500 KWH
				JANUARY 1981			
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	2.50	8.13	17.44	32.22	47.01	60.99	(NA)
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	3.20	7.82	14.76	26.32	37.87	50.79	(NA)
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY 1/							
FERNANDINA DIVISION	1.00	10.95	21.06	39.57	57.57	75.55	(NA)
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	9.76	16.91	28.81	40.72	52.62	(NA)
GULF POWER COMPANY 2/	5.00	10.54	18.00	30.77	43.99	56.99	(NA)
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	9.38	19.16	35.48	51.78	67.12	(NA)
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	5.00	10.51	18.76	32.51	46.26	60.01	(NA)
				JANUARY 1982			
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	5.00	11.49	21.23	37.45	53.67	69.89	167.23
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	5.00	11.14	20.34	35.70	51.04	68.88	175.96
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY 1/							
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	10.42	22.30	42.08	61.88	81.66	200.41
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	11.02	20.04	35.09	50.12	65.16	155.41
GULF POWER COMPANY 2/	5.00	10.38	18.45	31.90	45.35	58.80	139.50
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	8.80	17.71	32.58	47.44	62.30	151.48
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	5.00	10.86	19.65	34.31	48.96	63.60	151.51

KWH KILOWATT-HOURS. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FERNANDINA AND MARIANNA HAVE AN OFF-PEAK WATER HEATING SCHEDULE.

2/ SUMMER/WINTER RATES IN EFFECT; WINTER RATES ARE SHOWN.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE LOCAL TAXES AND FRANCHISE FEES. JANUARY FUEL ADJUSTMENTS ARE INCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1981-82 REPORT.

TABLE 15.30. FOSSIL FUELS: ENERGY CONTENT AND PRICES OF PRIMARY ENERGY PURCHASED BY ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

TYPE OF FUEL	BRITISH THERMAL UNITS (BTUS) TOTAL (BILLIONS)	BRITISH THERMAL UNITS (BTUS) PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AVERAGE DELIVERED PRICE (CENTS PER MILLION BTUS)
FLORIDA, TOTAL	829,809.9	100.0	(X)
COAL	205,723.3	24.8	180.0
OIL	464,982.7	56.0	379.5
GAS	159,104.0	19.2	153.0
UNITED STATES, TOTAL	18,871,255.1	100.0	(X)
COAL	12,648,896.8	67.0	135.1
OIL	2,531,439.9	13.4	436.5
GAS	3,690,918.3	19.6	220.9

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE PURCHASES BY STEAM-ELECTRIC UNITS AND PEAKING UNITS (NORMALLY USED ONLY DURING PEAK LOAD PERIODS). DATA IN THE 1981 ABSTRACT WERE ONLY FOR STEAM-ELECTRIC UNITS.

TABLE 15.31. FOSSIL FUELS: QUANTITIES DELIVERED AND COSTS OF COAL, OIL, AND GAS DELIVERED TO ELECTRIC UTILITIES BY COMPANY IN FLORIDA, 1980

COMPANY	COAL QUANTITY (THOUSANDS OF TONS)	COAL CENTS PER MILLION BTUS	OIL QUANTITY (THOUSANDS OF BARRELS)	OIL CENTS PER MILLION BTUS	GAS QUANTITY (BILLIONS OF CUBIC FEET)	GAS CENTS PER MILLION BTUS
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	51.0	206.0	39,401.0	389.3	91,312.4	110.0
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	1,920.0	205.6	15,315.0	353.8	9,510.0	290.1
FT. PIERCE, CITY OF	0.0	0.0	0.7	622.3	3,135.6	190.7
GAINESVILLE-ALACHUA COUNTY UTILITIES	26.1	207.4	269.7	346.6	8,015.2	193.5
GULF POWER	2,840.0	179.8	16.8	580.4	3,818.6	211.4
JACKSONVILLE ELECTRIC AUTHORITY	0.0	0.0	9,040.1	380.4	0.0	0.0
UTILITIES BOARD CITY OF KEY WEST	0.0	0.0	742.8	363.3	0.0	0.0
LAKE WORTH UTILITIES	0.0	0.0	66.8	377.6	3,065.6	235.5
LAKELAND DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRIC AND WATER UTILITIES	0.0	0.0	1,187.8	384.4	8,325.6	190.8
ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION	0.0	0.0	2,233.7	372.1	15,513.0	199.1
TALLAHASSEE, CITY OF	0.0	0.0	950.8	335.1	10,838.3	192.7
TAMPA ELECTRIC	3,846.9	166.7	4,548.4	395.3	0.0	0.0
VERO BEACH MUNICIPAL UTILITIES	0.0	0.0	332.6	375.8	3,184.3	189.5

BTU BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.30 AND 15.31: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, ENERGY DATA REPORT: COST AND QUALITY OF FUELS FOR ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANTS, 1980 ANNUAL.

TABLE 15.40. GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, REVENUE, AND AVERAGE PRICES IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1980

CLASS OF SERVICE	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
SALES (TRILLIONS OF BTUS)						
TOTAL	127.4	112.0	140.3	168.1	223.0	233.0
RESIDENTIAL	13.9	16.1	16.0	17.9	18.5	18.0
COMMERCIAL	24.8	28.2	28.2	25.1	26.6	32.8
INDUSTRIAL 1/	84.8	63.8	92.3	121.9	125.8	178.7
ELECTRIC GENERATION	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	40.7	(NA)	88.3
OTHER 2/	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.2	52.2	3.5
CUSTOMERS (1,000)						
TOTAL	391.8	409.9	415.5	421.4	427.7	432.5
RESIDENTIAL	360.5	378.1	383.1	388.6	394.6	399.8
COMMERCIAL	29.8	30.7	31.2	31.3	31.6	31.3
INDUSTRIAL 1/	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5
OTHER 2/	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0
REVENUE ($1,000)						
TOTAL	146,526	162,578	227,021	295,752	466,567	614,847
RESIDENTIAL	38,602	44,875	52,651	59,693	68,271	81,304
COMMERCIAL	37,633	47,168	59,739	63,070	73,475	106,618
INDUSTRIAL 1/	66,994	66,810	109,521	167,939	246,771	418,345
ELECTRIC GENERATION 3/	8,873	5,056	24,791	46,809	56,872	(NA)
OTHER 2/	3,297	3,725	5,110	5,050	78,050	8,580
AVERAGE PRICES 4/ (DOLLARS PER MILLIONS OF BTUS)						
TOTAL	1.15	1.45	1.62	1.76	2.09	2.64
RESIDENTIAL	2.78	2.79	3.30	3.33	3.70	4.53
COMMERCIAL	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.52	(NA)	3.26
INDUSTRIAL 1/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.38	(NA)	2.34
OTHER 2/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.58	(NA)	2.45
AVERAGE ANNUAL RESIDENTIAL BILLS PER CUSTOMER (DOLLARS)	107	109	137	154	173	203

BTU BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ INCLUDES ELECTRIC GENERATION.
2/ SERVICE TO CITIES OR AGENCIES OF STATE OR FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS UNDER SPECIAL CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS, WHICH ARE APPLICABLE ONLY TO PUBLIC AUTHORITIES USING GAS FOR GENERAL OR INSTITUTIONAL PURPOSES.
3/ EXCLUDES REVENUE FROM DIRECT SALES BY PRODUCERS TO ELECTRIC UTILITIES.
4/ EXCLUDES REVENUE FROM SALE FOR RESALE.

SOURCE: AMERICAN GAS ASSOCIATION, GAS FACTS, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 15.42. NATURAL GAS: PRODUCTION, MOVEMENT, AND CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

(QUANTITY IN MILLIONS OF CUBIC FEET)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
MARKETED PRODUCTION 1/	40,638	19,883,729
NET INTERSTATE MOVEMENTS 2/	276,295	0
NET MOVEMENTS ACROSS U.S. BORDERS	0	935,874
NET STORAGE CHANGES	0	-23,269
EXTRACTION LOSS	15,740	776,605
SUPPLEMENTAL GAS SUPPLIES	1	154,590
UNACCOUNTED FOR 3/	-15,394	343,564
CONSUMPTION		
TOTAL		
QUANTITY	316,588	19,877,293
VALUE ($1,000)	714,537	55,738,911
DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS		
QUANTITY	304,638	18,216,233
VALUE ($1,000)	693,899	53,096,820
LEASE AND PLANT FUEL		
QUANTITY	8,284	1,026,438
VALUE ($1,000)	14,146	1,469,877
PIPELINE FUEL		
QUANTITY	3,666	634,622
VALUE ($1,000)	6,492	1,172,214

1/ GROSS WITHDRAWALS FROM GAS AND OIL WELLS LESS GAS USED FOR REPRESSURING, NON-HYDROCARBON GASES REMOVED, AND QUANTITIES VENTED AND FLARED.

2/ ALL RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA.

3/ REPRESENTS AN IMBALANCE BETWEEN AVAILABLE SUPPLIES AND CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.43. NATURAL GAS: TOTAL AND AVERAGE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NATURAL GAS DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS IN FLORIDA, 1980

ITEM	TOTAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	ELECTRIC UTILITIES	OTHER CONSUMERS
QUANTITY CONSUMED (MCF)	304,638	15,134	28,910	93,275	166,047	1,272
VALUE ($1,000)	693,899	72,672	99,592	260,225	257,373	4,037
CONSUMERS (1,000)	(X)	416	34	1	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE VALUE						
DOLLARS PER THOUSAND CUBIC FEET	2.28	4.80	3.44	2.78	1.55	3.17
CENTS PER THERM 1/	21.90	46.10	33.00	26.70	14.80	30.40
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION						
QUANTITY (TCF)	(X)	36	848	142,188	(X)	(X)
COST (DOLLARS)	(X)	175	2,922	396,684	(X)	(X)

MCF MILLION CUBIC FEET.

TCF THOUSAND CUBIC FEET.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ONE THERM EQUALS 100,000 BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.42 AND 15.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, NATURAL GAS ANNUAL 1980.

TABLE 15.45. GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1981

UTILITY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	239,651	270,541	255,719	14,822	328,474
CITY GAS	49,804	39,688	37,136	2,552	76,818
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	17,017	22,186	21,423	763	31,493
PEOPLES GAS	137,209	145,387	136,943	8,444	167,920
ALL OTHER GAS 1/	35,620	63,280	60,217	3,063	52,243

1/ 11 COMPANIES.

TABLE 15.46. GAS COMPANIES: TYPICAL GAS BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1982

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

COMPANY	MINIMUM BILL		10 THERMS	25 THERMS	40 THERMS	50 THERMS	100 THERMS
	THERMS	AMOUNT					
CENTRAL FLORIDA GAS CORPORATION	2	1.65	6.03	12.75	19.46	23.94	46.33
CITY GAS COMPANY OF FLORIDA	0	4.00	8.68	15.70	22.71	27.41	50.79
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	0	3.50	8.69	16.48	24.26	29.45	55.40
GAINESVILLE GAS COMPANY	0	5.00	9.71	15.68	21.65	25.64	45.58
GULF NATURAL GAS COMPANY							
PANAMA CITY DIVISION	4	2.50	5.66	11.50	16.96	20.30	36.68
OCALA DIVISION	2	2.50	6.42	12.94	19.08	23.15	41.98
INDIANTOWN GAS COMPANY	0	2.50	5.46	12.87	19.74	24.15	44.45
MILLER GAS COMPANY	0	4.00	9.15	16.88	24.62	29.77	55.54
PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.	0	3.41	9.19	16.71	23.66	28.30	50.31
PLANT CITY NATURAL GAS COMPANY	0	2.25	6.49	12.84	19.18	23.12	42.80
ST. JOE NATURAL GAS COMPANY, INC.	4	1.90	3.75	9.76	15.17	18.72	35.83
SEACOAST GAS COMPANY	0	3.00	8.41	16.33	24.09	29.27	55.17
SOUTHERN GAS COMPANY	0	4.00	8.97	16.46	23.93	28.90	53.82
SOUTH FLORIDA NATURAL GAS COMPANY	5	2.91	7.05	16.12	25.17	30.27	54.33
TIMBERLAND UTILITIES	5	3.00	5.15	11.01	16.87	20.79	40.33

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.45 AND 15.46: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1981-82 REPORT.

TABLE 15.60. MOTOR FUELS: CONSUMPTION BY USE IN FLORIDA, 1955 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF GALLONS)

YEAR	TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED 1/	NONHIGHWAY USE 2/	HIGHWAY USE
1955	1,384,052	174,201	1,194,380
1956	1,549,437	201,969	1,331,698
1957	1,695,294	223,851	1,454,882
1958	1,787,338	243,149	1,525,619
1959	1,933,950	276,033	1,641,576
1960	1,950,650	167,431	1,765,819
1961	1,980,408	160,451	1,800,927
1962	2,071,490	133,801	1,917,987
1963	2,169,084	124,988	2,022,714
1964	2,286,002	112,073	2,160,479
1965	2,409,617	104,646	2,291,031
1966	2,562,586	120,505	2,428,962
1967	2,711,163	135,851	2,561,698
1968	2,959,259	138,496	2,803,754
1969	3,215,457	129,949	3,069,173
1970	3,484,439	153,969	3,312,830
1971	3,771,337	146,210	3,585,727
1972	4,215,995	124,098	4,045,322
1973	4,695,983	126,054	4,494,951
1974	4,510,456	123,058	4,342,185
1975	4,639,217	135,547	4,456,610
1976	4,827,840	136,774	4,650,302
1977	5,023,007	131,635	4,846,201
1978	5,337,604	139,114	5,152,263
1979	5,374,535	142,358	5,171,693
1980	5,293,548	164,430	5,116,312
(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF LITERS) 3/			
1976	18,275,363	517,746	17,603,309
1977	19,014,151	498,293	18,344,867
1978	20,205,030	526,604	19,503,438
1979	20,344,829	538,884	19,576,989
1980	20,038,260	622,435	19,367,349

1/ INCLUDES LOSSES ALLOWED FOR EVAPORATION AND HANDLING.
2/ GASOLINE ONLY.
3/ ONE GALLON EQUALS 3.785412 LITERS.
NOTE: INCLUDES GASOLINE AND ALL OTHER FUELS (EXCEPT UNDER NONHIGHWAY USE) UNDER STATE MOTOR FUEL LAWS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 15.64. GASOLINE: CONSUMPTION BY MONTH IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1981

(IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

MONTH	1979	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1978-79	1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81
TOTAL	4,848.9	-1.0	4,745.3	-2.1	4,779.3	0.7
PER CAPITA (GALLONS)	521.7	-4.5	486.9	-6.7	472.9	-2.9
JANUARY	427.9	7.4	403.6	-5.7	413.0	2.3
FEBRUARY	416.5	6.8	405.1	-2.7	380.9	-6.0
MARCH	462.8	0.2	438.8	-5.2	429.0	-2.2
APRIL	416.6	2.4	408.8	-1.9	412.2	0.8
MAY	411.3	-0.4	396.4	-3.6	394.0	-0.6
JUNE	386.9	-5.1	378.3	-2.2	406.9	7.6
JULY	377.5	-6.0	388.9	3.0	399.1	2.6
AUGUST	405.5	-2.2	388.0	-4.3	385.4	-0.7
SEPTEMBER	366.3	-4.5	369.2	0.8	373.9	1.3
OCTOBER	390.3	-0.8	387.2	-0.8	391.1	1.0
NOVEMBER	388.2	-3.6	371.8	-4.2	379.7	2.1
DECEMBER	399.2	-5.6	409.2	2.5	414.0	1.2

TABLE 15.65. GASOLINE: CONSUMPTION BY END USE IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1981

(IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 A/
TOTAL	4,602.2	4,896.7	4,848.9	4,745.3	4,779.3
PRIVATE PASSENGER					
QUANTITY	3,502.3	3,760.3	3,714.3	3,611.2	3,637.0
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	76.1	76.8	76.6	76.1	76.1
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES					
QUANTITY	685.7	700.2	674.0	654.9	659.5
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	14.9	14.3	13.9	13.8	13.8
PUBLIC PASSENGER					
QUANTITY	73.6	73.5	77.6	85.4	86.0
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8
HEALTH EMERGENCY SERVICES					
QUANTITY	299.1	313.4	324.9	332.2	334.6
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	6.5	6.4	6.7	7.0	7.0
OTHER					
QUANTITY	41.4	49.0	58.2	61.7	62.1
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3

A/ ESTIMATED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.54 AND 15.65: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, 1981 FLORIDA MOTOR GASOLINE CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.66. MOTOR FUELS: GALLONS OF GASOLINE, GASOHOL, AND SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

	GASOLINE				
COUNTY	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	PER- CENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81	GASOHOL	SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS
FLORIDA	4,682,696,501	463.4	-1.8	40,041,320	535,834,164
ALACHUA	78,401,444	508.1	-3.8	619,884	4,709,259
BAKER	8,116,488	513.7	-9.0	0	1,150,423
BAY	51,880,376	517.9	-1.7	1,989,363	4,037,905
BRADFORD	12,373,543	615.0	-8.9	40,854	1,032,565
BREVARD	125,126,696	444.5	-4.4	208,690	6,184,244
BROWARD	479,080,896	457.4	-4.0	6,342,593	34,601,611
CALHOUN	6,241,208	665.1	-15.5	75,308	1,369,604
CHARLOTTE	26,283,806	426.9	5.5	0	1,771,188
CITRUS	23,459,255	396.0	-0.6	632,627	1,512,391
CLAY	27,975,514	401.1	-3.7	125,378	2,368,430
COLLIER	47,912,103	526.0	-11.0	797,194	2,969,351
COLUMBIA	31,128,315	869.1	4.4	10,984	4,136,593
DADE	692,387,932	402.9	1.2	5,292,490	47,363,485
DE SOTO	10,743,648	554.6	0.1	0	1,454,037
DIXIE	7,768,278	953.7	-11.7	0	1,031,497
DUVAL	275,079,555	477.7	-3.4	1,969,645	52,873,603
ESCAMBIA	103,528,839	432.5	-5.4	2,275,248	12,615,976
FLAGLER	5,732,934	472.2	2.5	0	557,604
FRANKLIN	5,746,434	743.2	14.0	0	573,148
GADSDEN	18,263,535	434.2	13.3	54,022	1,256,697
GILCHRIST	2,000,196	316.9	-3.1	3,098	147,637
GLADES	1,603,757	260.9	-51.7	0	778,076
GULF	5,407,899	507.9	-29.1	105,975	456,505
HAMILTON	11,402,011	1,309.8	-14.8	4,600	2,585,664
HARDEE	10,609,009	533.6	-7.2	0	1,224,560
HENDRY	14,189,066	729.9	3.4	64,288	2,941,294
HERNANDO	25,104,311	514.7	18.4	57,711	4,493,263
HIGHLANDS	29,627,408	595.4	4.8	37,153	5,269,550
HILLSBOROUGH	341,769,457	516.9	-13.3	2,294,994	55,194,833
HOLMES	7,938,207	530.9	-17.7	0	3,254,954
INDIAN RIVER	32,992,201	522.9	-8.4	100,360	6,233,831
JACKSON	24,633,338	620.7	-7.1	166,433	7,868,925
JEFFERSON	7,262,935	675.9	-6.2	41,144	5,041,202
LAFAYETTE	2,199,729	548.2	-16.9	5,400	412,952
LAKE	57,337,550	530.6	-1.3	596,218	6,849,050

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.66. MOTOR FUELS: GALLONS OF GASOLINE, GASOHOL, AND SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	GASOLINE TOTAL	GASOLINE PER CAPITA	GASOLINE PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81	GASOHOL	SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS
LEE	100,978,302	470.0	3.2	17,795	9,239,858
LEON	71,029,704	467.0	-7.5	1,998,347	6,860,954
LEVY	12,484,510	607.1	2.7	38,549	2,146,763
LIBERTY	3,744,235	872.0	-0.1	0	505,115
MADISON	8,294,157	549.6	-23.5	1,980	5,244,484
MANATEE	62,828,647	407.2	6.3	170,788	4,971,571
MARION	76,632,428	592.6	0.6	464,152	23,299,287
MARTIN	31,961,231	473.0	2.1	3,031	2,267,987
MONROE	37,942,921	591.3	-5.6	0	1,313,927
NASSAU	18,973,469	562.7	-5.4	70,618	5,760,033
OKALOOSA	53,824,365	476.9	-4.1	945,686	2,819,181
OKEECHOBEE	12,434,963	588.2	-3.4	79,986	2,013,054
ORANGE	264,534,360	549.1	-5.3	1,923,878	36,829,641
OSCEOLA	35,413,252	640.0	7.6	275,364	2,059,728
PALM BEACH	268,003,336	435.7	1.7	1,999,025	18,883,371
PASCO	65,529,064	320.3	10.9	1,973,645	5,534,587
PINELLAS	270,064,272	363.3	-1.7	1,454,923	16,129,165
POLK	163,169,095	493.2	9.8	1,441,067	36,956,921
PUTNAM	24,398,612	476.2	10.6	126,948	1,315,179
ST. JOHNS	31,065,558	578.5	-12.6	64,674	8,425,364
ST. LUCIE	57,860,393	610.8	-2.2	97,898	5,247,678
SANTA ROSA	33,123,596	579.0	6.5	1,207,866	2,709,490
SARASOTA	92,977,049	443.9	10.4	75,285	5,467,254
SEMINOLE	70,632,687	378.0	32.6	1,018,616	4,303,260
SUMTER	15,949,363	641.1	-9.2	150,164	13,798,295
SUWANNEE	18,204,381	781.5	3.8	57,774	2,356,759
TAYLOR	12,493,409	739.5	-0.6	87,824	2,121,033
UNION	2,649,391	254.9	11.6	0	1,838,947
VOLUSIA	125,005,065	466.1	-4.5	378,600	11,235,472
WAKULLA	7,048,286	644.4	3.6	5,183	1,462,601
WALTON	13,174,631	607.1	-2.3	0	3,036,534
WASHINGTON	8,124,430	548.1	A/	0	334,223
PENALTIES	839,464	(X)	25.3	0	3,024,539

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81.

16.00

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

Basic classifications in these fields as determined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census place business establishments into three groups: (1) wholesale trade--establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial, and professional users, or to other wholesalers; (2) retail trade--businesses primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption; and (3) service industries--establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments. Data referring to wholesale and retail trade (SIC 50-59) are located in Section 16.00. Data on services will be found in Sections 18.00, 19.00, and 20.00.

Only limited data from the 1977 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade are contained herein. Detailed tables of information from the 1977 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade and which are considered to be of a benchmark nature were included in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition. Number of establishments, employment, payroll, and sales are analyzed both by kind of business and by geographical areas such as counties, municipalities, and standard metropolitan statistical areas therein.

Covered employment and payroll information by kind of business and county for March 1981, are included herein. These come from the Bureau of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security; see the introduction to Section 6.00. Since there are some differences in coverage and classification, these figures are not necessarily comparable with those from the economic censuses.

The Florida Department of Revenue is the source for information on sales reported by firms in connection with the sales and use tax laws. In addition to the tables presented in this section, printouts of county gross and taxable sales by business category are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on a subscription basis. These also vary in coverage and classification from either the census or the Florida Department of Commerce figures. Data on retail sales tax collections may be found in Table 23.43. A time series of gross and taxable sales is to be found in Table 24.30.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census has stopped publishing the monthly data on department store sales, which was included in previous Abstracts.

Professional persons who operate at the retail level and are required to have a license such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists are kept track of and reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

TABLE 16.01. WHOLESALE TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1977

CENSUS YEAR	ESTABLISHMENTS		SALES		SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	
	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE
1948	3,718	38.6	1,991,000	281.4	535,503	175.1
1954	5,254	41.3	3,373,000	69.4	641,987	19.9
1958	7,232	37.6	5,511,899	63.4	762,154	18.7
1963	8,896	23.0	7,486,810	35.8	841,593	10.4
1967	9,650	8.5	10,302,824	37.6	1,067,650	26.9
1972	13,450	39.4	19,983,912	94.0	1,485,793	39.2
1977	15,409	14.6	34,380,491	72.0	2,231,195	50.2

TABLE 16.02. WHOLESALE TRADE: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ES-TABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	SALES PER ESTAB-LISHMENT (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	15,409	34,380,491	2,231,195
50	DURABLE GOODS	9,737	17,032,429	1,749,248
501	MOTOR VEHICLES AND AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND SUPPLIES	1,796	5,696,212	3,171,610
502	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	561	590,625	1,052,807
503	LUMBER AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	748	1,408,742	1,883,345
504	SPORTING, RECREATIONAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, AND HOBBY GOODS, TOYS, AND SUPPLIES	312	325,947	1,044,702
505	METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	265	1,104,021	4,166,117
506	ELECTRICAL GOODS	1,221	2,215,767	1,814,715
507	HARDWARE, AND PLUMBING AND HEATING EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	906	998,844	1,102,477
508	MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	3,226	4,000,673	1,240,134
509	MISCELLANEOUS DURABLE GOODS	702	691,598	985,182
51	NONDURABLE GOODS	5,672	17,348,062	3,058,544
511	PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	467	652,510	1,397,238
512	DRUGS, DRUG PROPRIETARIES, AND DRUGISTS' SUNDRIES	196	588,273	3,001,393
513	APPAREL, PIECE GOODS, AND NOTIONS	459	473,001	1,030,503
514	GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	1,907	7,168,245	3,758,912
515	FARM-PRODUCT RAW MATERIALS	116	614,221	5,295,009
516	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	307	600,691	1,956,648
517	PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	621	3,864,884	6,223,646
518	BEER, WINES, AND DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	189	1,716,089	9,079,836
519	MISCELLANEOUS NONDURABLE GOODS	1,410	1,670,148	1,184,502

SOURCE FOR TABLES 16.01 AND 16.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 16.06. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: SALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	WHOLESALE TRADE SALES	RETAIL TRADE SALES	COUNTY	WHOLESALE TRADE SALES	RETAIL TRADE SALES
FLORIDA	34,380,491	31,413,088	LAFAYETTE	(D)	4,193
ALACHUA	230,257	485,365	LAKE	107,327	303,103
BAKER	(D)	27,192	LEE	350,304	721,152
BAY	263,851	333,919	LEON	242,490	502,654
BRADFORD	25,639	41,280	LEVY	13,756	40,462
BREVARD	301,371	816,733	LIBERTY	2,059	3,252
BROWARD	3,274,030	3,802,430	MADISON	34,491	27,216
CALHOUN	19,644	21,118	MANATEE	203,508	477,101
CHARLOTTE	12,402	150,885	MARION	465,064	352,790
CITRUS	16,363	100,106	MARTIN	43,241	185,596
CLAY	(D)	175,776	MONROE	73,778	212,038
COLLIER	132,672	342,585	NASSAU	45,579	67,065
COLUMBIA	72,734	106,842	OKALOOSA	89,815	314,899
DADE	8,681,120	5,561,036	OKEECHOBEE	101,614	49,128
DE SOTO	22,697	39,660	ORANGE	2,678,782	1,639,775
DIXIE	5,848	13,150	OSCEOLA	65,526	132,207
DUVAL	6,805,837	2,025,100	PALM BEACH	947,219	1,949,701
ESCAMBIA	553,021	771,857	PASCO	152,176	342,248
FLAGLER	(D)	17,916	PINELLAS	972,417	2,437,814
FRANKLIN	18,954	15,726	POLK	839,917	1,001,126
GADSDEN	123,122	68,590	PUTNAM	28,894	120,657
GILCHRIST	6,814	5,030	ST. JOHNS	61,195	139,964
GLADES	(D)	3,784	ST. LUCIE	140,653	268,441
GULF	5,663	19,070	SANTA ROSA	51,577	101,764
HAMILTON	(D)	20,283	SARASOTA	203,014	775,961
HARDEE	50,217	38,731	SEMINOLE	210,612	503,570
HENDRY	21,372	56,238	SUMTER	12,565	45,937
HERNANDO	25,081	82,939	SUWANNEE	52,318	54,132
HIGHLANDS	33,798	125,499	TAYLOR	18,515	47,222
HILLSBOROUGH	4,851,544	2,070,389	UNION	10,422	6,770
HOLMES	9,431	22,114	VOLUSIA	183,003	861,352
INDIAN RIVER	74,685	176,772	WAKULLA	28,428	9,966
JACKSON	127,896	99,807	WALTON	32,656	34,773
JEFFERSON	10,929	18,089	WASHINGTON	18,477	23,048

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE: FLORIDA, AND 1977 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE: FLORIDA.

TABLE 16.11. RETAIL TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1939 THROUGH 1977

CENSUS YEAR	ESTABLISHMENTS NUMBER	ESTABLISHMENTS PERCENTAGE CHANGE	RETAIL SALES AMOUNT ($1,000)	RETAIL SALES PERCENTAGE CHANGE	SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1939	28,614	(NA)	614,464	(NA)	21,474	(NA)
1948	32,513	13.6	2,326,682	278.7	71,562	233.2
1954	41,303	27.0	4,014,417	72.5	97,194	35.8
1958	49,547	20.0	5,839,600	45.5	117,860	21.3
1963	53,293	7.6	7,609,717	30.3	142,790	21.2
1967	58,727	10.2	10,280,334	35.1	175,053	22.6
1972 A/	70,898	20.7	19,430,163	89.0	274,058	56.6
1977	82,251	16.0	31,413,088	61.7	381,917	39.4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ 1972 STATE DATA HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED FOR COMPARABILITY WITH 1977 DATA BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 16.12. RETAIL SALES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL NUMBER	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL SALES ($1,000)
	TOTAL	82,251	57,084	30,490,324
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	4,595	2,862	1,494,764
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP STORES	1,922	1,556	4,100,479
54	FOOD STORES	11,379	8,549	6,863,893
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	13,356	10,366	8,820,997
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	6,830	5,611	1,368,612
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	6,669	4,543	1,480,663
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	13,673	11,452	2,858,318
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	23,827	12,145	3,502,598

SOURCE FOR TABLES 16.11 AND 16.12: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	WHOLESALE TRADE	21,076	213,531	934,413
50	WHOLESALE TRADE--DURABLE GOODS	13,516	128,333	580,641
501	MOTOR VEHICLES AND AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND SUPPLIES	1,885	18,011	69,809
502	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	731	5,148	25,083
503	LUMBER AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	975	10,693	45,553
504	SPORTING, RECREATIONAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, AND HOBBY GOODS, TOYS AND SUPPLIES	391	2,457	9,689
505	METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	339	3,209	15,590
506	ELECTRICAL GOODS	1,807	19,323	93,846
507	HARDWARE, PLUMBING, AND HEATING EQUIPMENT	1,260	11,795	49,038
508	MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	5,044	51,061	246,525
509	MISCELLANEOUS DURABLE GOODS	1,084	6,636	25,508
51	WHOLESALE TRADE--NONDURABLE GOODS	7,560	85,198	353,772
511	PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	521	6,169	27,007
512	DRUGS, PROPRIETARIES, AND SUNDRIES	549	6,336	30,445
513	APPAREL, PIECE GOODS, AND NOTIONS	973	5,699	24,121
514	GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	2,337	34,161	128,302
515	FARM-PRODUCT RAW MATERIALS	109	1,357	3,238
516	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	535	4,083	23,030
517	PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	570	7,289	37,781
518	BEER, WINE, AND DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	217	6,979	33,912
519	MISCELLANEOUS NONDURABLE GOODS	1,749	13,125	45,935
	RETAIL TRADE	54,936	772,680	1,716,629
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	3,414	34,563	100,387
521	LUMBER AND OTHER BUILDING MATERIALS DEALERS	1,027	19,523	60,282
523	PAINT, GLASS, AND WALLPAPER STORES	516	3,347	11,076
525	HARDWARE STORES	826	6,012	14,470
526	RETAIL NURSERIES AND GARDEN STORES	661	3,517	7,501
527	MOBILE HOME DEALERS	384	2,164	7,058
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	995	110,965	249,736
531	DEPARTMENT STORES	336	95,158	217,619
533	VARIETY STORES	317	8,984	16,756
539	MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	342	6,823	15,361
54	FOOD STORES	4,917	130,239	301,849
541	GROCERY STORES	2,950	116,818	276,522
542	MEAT AND FISH MARKETS AND FREEZER PROVISIONERS	609	3,025	7,503
543	FRUIT STORES AND VEGETABLE MARKETS	240	1,474	3,096
544	CANDY, NUT, AND CONFECTIONARY STORES	111	612	843
545	DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES	70	1,266	2,433
546	RETAIL BAKERIES	634	5,102	8,443
549	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD STORES	303	1,942	3,010

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED)			
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	9,388	85,563	301,297
551	NEW AND USED CAR DEALERS	914	36,487	171,729
552	USED CAR DEALERS	800	2,685	8,523
553	AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	1,809	12,854	40,631
554	GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	4,948	27,316	60,505
555	BOAT DEALERS	507	3,155	9,817
556	RECREATIONAL AND UTILITY TRAILER DEALERS	114	770	2,614
557	MOTORCYCLE DEALERS	239	1,528	4,560
559	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	57	768	2,917
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	5,809	44,419	88,895
561	MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING AND FURNISHING STORES	830	6,110	16,063
562	WOMEN'S READY-TO-WEAR STORES	2,342	19,712	35,729
563	WOMEN'S ACCESSORY AND SPECIALTY STORES	200	1,132	2,111
564	CHILDREN'S AND INFANTS' WEAR STORES	258	1,027	1,950
565	FAMILY CLOTHING STORES	395	3,840	7,640
566	SHOE STORES	1,245	10,060	20,540
568	FURRIERS AND FUR SHOPS	10	53	148
569	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	529	2,485	4,713
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	5,582	36,845	109,985
571	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES, EXCEPT APPLIANCES	3,678	24,880	74,288
572	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE STORES	711	4,820	15,244
573	RADIO, TELEVISION, AND MUSIC STORES	1,193	7,145	20,453
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	12,721	243,902	357,509
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	12,110	86,184	206,971
591	DRUG STORES AND PROPRIETARY STORES	1,473	24,362	60,142
592	LIQUOR STORES	611	6,957	15,112
593	USED MERCHANDISE STORES	660	2,533	6,185
594	MISCELLANEOUS SHOPPING GOODS STORES	5,156	29,431	66,692
5941	SPORTING GOODS AND BICYCLE SHOPS	1,146	4,858	11,062
5942	BOOK STORES	376	2,031	3,519
5943	STATIONERY STORES	282	2,645	8,066
5944	JEWELRY STORES	1,074	7,556	21,097
5945	HOBBY, TOY, AND GAME SHOPS	193	1,476	2,906
5946	CAMERA AND PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLY STORES	202	1,059	2,861
5947	GIFT, NOVELTY, AND SOUVENIR SHOPS	1,455	6,667	11,197
5948	LUGGAGE AND LEATHER GOODS STORES	88	732	2,098
5949	SEWING, NEEDLEWORK, AND PIECE GOODS	340	2,407	3,885
596	NONSTORE RETAILERS	539	5,837	16,288
598	FUEL AND ICE DEALERS	420	3,710	12,796
599	RETAIL STORES, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	3,251	13,354	29,756

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 16.44. WHOLESALE TRADE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			WHOLESALE TRADE (SIC CODES 50-51)				
FLORIDA	21,076	213,531	934,413	LAKE	140	1,141	3,465
ALACHUA	181	1,883	6,468	LEE	329	3,555	13,827
BAKER	7	23	79	LEON	226	2,204	9,465
BAY	145	1,584	5,037	LEVY	17	84	212
BRADFORD	20	70	295	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	289	2,453	9,353	MADISON	22	156	362
BROWARD	2,226	16,132	72,446	MANATEE	170	1,199	4,448
CALHOUN	12	78	342	MARION	195	2,510	8,276
CHARLOTTE	41	169	495	MARTIN	80	375	1,426
CITRUS	46	185	480	MONROE	89	475	1,458
CLAY	49	241	904	NASSAU	17	123	380
COLLIER	121	862	3,487	OKALOOSA	99	568	1,702
COLUMBIA	61	518	1,716	OKEECHOBEE	27	167	485
DADE	5,873	57,070	257,676	ORANGE	1,265	16,506	71,936
DE SOTO	16	144	300	OSCEOLA	33	676	5,317
DIXIE	5	18	22	PALM BEACH	849	7,178	30,543
DUVAL	1,300	20,334	92,146	PASCO	134	904	2,712
ESCAMBIA	325	3,842	13,335	PINELLAS	1,027	9,472	34,[illegible]5
FLAGLER	10	21	78	POLK	463	6,287	26,699
FRANKLIN	31	142	313	PUTNAM	38	158	450
GADSDEN	30	374	1,210	ST. JOHNS	67	507	1,766
GILCHRIST	9	54	138	ST. LUCIE	134	1,091	3,993
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	46	221	745
GULF	8	23	73	SARASOTA	308	2,476	8,867
HAMILTON	9	39	219	SEMINOLE	320	2,175	7,775
HARDEE	20	140	473	SUMTER	18	161	248
HENDRY	14	119	466	SUWANNEE	38	195	672
HERNANDO	36	217	714	TAYLOR	24	159	470
HIGHLANDS	45	340	993	UNION	3	23	56
HILLSBOROUGH	1,616	24,926	114,012	VOLUSIA	267	2,026	7,396
HOLMES	12	64	198	WAKULLA	6	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	73	440	1,510	WALTON	11	63	179
JACKSON	57	959	2,578	WASHINGTON	14	52	141
JEFFERSON	12	77	194				
LAFAYETTE	8	30	73	STATEWIDE 1/	1,890	16,995	96,386

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 16.43.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 16.45. RETAIL TRADE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
RETAIL TRADE (SIC CODES 52-59)							
FLORIDA	54,936	772,680	1,716,629	LAKE	629	6,614	13,842
ALACHUA	848	11,984	22,604	LEE	1,348	18,002	39,238
BAKER	68	336	684	LEON	821	12,989	23,255
BAY	705	7,974	14,265	LEVY	113	656	1,184
BRADFORD	111	846	1,664	LIBERTY	14	60	99
BREVARD	1,428	20,006	40,527	MADISON	81	471	999
BROWARD	6,038	92,168	211,662	MANATEE	780	11,289	22,899
CALHOUN	65	322	627	MARION	771	8,632	18,341
CHARLOTTE	343	3,767	7,302	MARTIN	477	5,091	10,742
CITRUS	287	2,739	4,848	MONROE	654	6,195	12,496
CLAY	325	3,977	7,454	NASSAU	189	1,503	2,650
COLLIER	774	8,861	19,469	OKALOOSA	680	8,076	14,579
COLUMBIA	252	2,187	4,087	OKEECHOBEE	161	1,238	2,689
DADE	9,789	136,533	347,088	ORANGE	2,300	40,033	91,884
DE SOTO	106	994	1,832	OSCEOLA	332	3,467	6,808
DIXIE	54	286	539	PALM BEACH	3,509	52,436	119,359
DUVAL	2,552	45,608	105,272	PASCO	775	9,459	18,609
ESCAMBIA	1,188	17,796	34,747	PINELLAS	3,605	58,129	120,712
FLAGLER	92	527	1,041	POLK	1,539	24,246	56,019
FRANKLIN	59	323	532	PUTNAM	262	2,489	4,773
GADSDEN	169	1,212	2,301	ST. JOHNS	378	3,461	6,155
GILCHRIST	34	114	195	ST. LUCIE	480	5,605	12,683
GLADES	18	115	182	SANTA ROSA	219	2,162	3,689
GULF	62	302	472	SARASOTA	1,483	20,248	43,771
HAMILTON	67	312	686	SEMINOLE	828	12,580	24,885
HARDEE	112	849	2,052	SUMTER	130	1,079	1,792
HENDRY	114	963	2,065	SUWANNEE	153	1,077	2,223
HERNANDO	216	2,240	4,024	TAYLOR	109	823	1,560
HIGHLANDS	315	2,845	5,671	UNION	23	110	235
HILLSBOROUGH	3,033	54,135	122,620	VOLUSIA	1,687	21,028	40,834
HOLMES	61	365	659	WAKULLA	40	225	414
INDIAN RIVER	448	5,025	11,159	WALTON	111	799	1,513
JACKSON	222	1,806	3,399	WASHINGTON	68	431	727
JEFFERSON	55	342	637				
LAFAYETTE	19	69	111	STATEWIDE 1/	158	4,049	12,495

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 16.43.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 16.50. HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS: LICENSED DISPENSING OPTICIANS AND PHARMACISTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DISPENSING OPTICIANS	PHAR-MACISTS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DISPENSING OPTICIANS	PHAR-MACISTS
TOTAL 1/	1,791	11,039	JEFFERSON	0	4
NONFLORIDA	223	3,790	LAFAYETTE	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	LAKE	16	71
ALACHUA	21	244	LEE	28	176
BAKER	0	6	LEON	21	140
BAY	9	78	LEVY	0	11
BRADFORD	0	17	LIBERTY	0	1
BREVARD	32	156	MADISON	0	10
BROWARD	218	917	MANATEE	27	102
CALHOUN	0	12	MARION	17	60
CHARLOTTE	9	38	MARTIN	9	32
CITRUS	2	30	MONROE	8	40
CLAY	10	38	NASSAU	1	15
COLLIER	10	60	OKALOOSA	8	52
COLUMBIA	2	28	OKEECHOBEE	1	12
DADE	368	1,427	ORANGE	58	275
DE SOTO	2	9	OSCEOLA	0	18
DIXIE	0	2	PALM BEACH	103	488
DUVAL	74	368	PASCO	11	80
ESCAMBIA	26	159	PINELLAS	156	586
FLAGLER	1	8	POLK	36	162
FRANKLIN	0	7	PUTNAM	2	25
GADSDEN	1	27	ST. JOHNS	5	37
GILCHRIST	0	2	ST. LUCIE	10	57
GLADES	0	1	SANTA ROSA	0	42
GULF	0	4	SARASOTA	39	179
HAMILTON	0	5	SEMINOLE	27	125
HARDEE	0	8	SUMTER	1	7
HENDRY	0	9	SUWANNEE	0	12
HERNANDO	6	20	TAYLOR	0	9
HIGHLANDS	1	30	UNION	0	5
HILLSBOROUGH	152	414	VOLUSIA	32	190
HOLMES	0	5	WAKULLA	1	5
INDIAN RIVER	6	42	WALTON	1	11
JACKSON	0	29	WASHINGTON	0	9

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1980	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1981	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1980	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1981
TOTAL	136,318,331	156,619,282	58,177,098	66,750,302
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	18,456,101	20,831,957	9,387,165	10,765,095
GROCERY STORES	10,551,444	11,703,983	3,245,730	3,712,660
MEAT MARKETS	192,697	177,703	6,879	9,378
SEAFOOD DEALERS	122,485	170,147	10,660	20,848
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	190,063	183,812	18,272	37,554
BAKERIES	215,156	258,299	64,715	53,984
DELICATESSENS	44,559	53,063	17,497	21,096
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	743,236	836,666	191,659	216,174
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	4,860,320	5,739,079	4,422,520	5,115,549
TAVERNS, NIGHTCLUBS, LIQUOR STORES	1,536,141	1,709,205	1,409,233	1,577,852
APPAREL GROUP	2,110,880	2,630,451	1,910,829	2,296,808
CLOTHING STORES	1,652,217	2,065,774	1,481,103	1,776,426
SHOE STORES	453,067	544,087	424,622	505,312
HAT SHOPS	5,596	20,590	5,104	15,070
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	11,784,919	13,367,742	8,932,630	9,926,580
DEPARTMENT STORES	3,401,448	3,776,710	3,274,355	3,655,992
VARIETY STORES	1,203,359	1,361,368	1,119,724	1,260,664
DRUG STORES	1,631,583	1,832,064	893,113	988,536
JEWELRY, LEATHER, SPORTING GOODS	1,125,042	1,421,916	800,116	857,095
FEED AND SEED STORES	444,724	468,070	80,136	86,041
HARDWARE, PAINTS, MACHINERY	1,638,092	1,923,137	945,047	1,086,626
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	393,636	405,752	223,157	233,031
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1,509,357	1,687,165	1,315,964	1,431,122
SECOND-HAND STORES	158,932	181,760	93,081	109,681
DRY GOODS STORES	278,746	309,800	187,937	217,792
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	23,595,731	27,177,194	10,797,803	12,210,676
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	11,847,968	13,569,388	8,014,019	8,778,001
AUTO ACCESSORIES, TIRES, PARTS	2,052,691	2,369,412	916,822	1,101,967
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,040,936	8,031,113	629,637	828,013
GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS	1,024,685	1,218,776	657,938	751,149
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	838,490	1,031,771	172,059	312,158
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	790,961	956,734	407,328	439,388
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES GROUP	5,510,566	6,461,349	3,364,075	3,752,672
FURNITURE STORES	1,719,746	1,990,003	1,299,151	1,389,036
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	838,738	1,008,052	497,816	547,414
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,718,566	1,936,140	915,761	1,056,290
MUSIC STORES, RADIOS, TELEVISIONS	1,233,516	1,527,154	651,347	759,932
LUMBER, BUILDERS, CONTRACTORS GROUP	9,824,127	10,905,573	5,439,296	5,957,100
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	991,757	1,005,954	162,103	176,874
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	809,957	948,632	269,815	321,775
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	2,203,209	2,473,656	1,341,351	1,456,258
DECORATING, PAINTING, PAPERING	496,776	631,897	347,466	413,860
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	261,916	274,102	114,133	130,911
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	5,060,512	5,571,332	3,204,428	3,457,422
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	65,036,010	75,245,019	18,345,297	21,841,369
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,681,446	2,910,900	2,463,735	2,660,080
AUCTIONEER AND COMMISSION DEALERS	633,570	738,783	200,812	237,000
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	414,403	531,976	164,552	191,768
BOOK STORES	157,167	182,418	128,948	147,229
CIGAR STANDS AND TOBACCO SHOPS	43,404	49,154	19,522	20,720
FLORISTS	161,136	265,259	118,993	137,118

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000)		TAXABLE SALES ($1,000)	
	1980	1981	1980	1981
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP (CONT.)				
FUEL DEALERS	5,390,366	6,260,993	409,298	495,312
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND MONUMENTS	58,121	64,709	33,231	37,249
SCRAP METAL, JUNK YARDS	167,804	156,559	30,971	34,208
ITINERANT VENDORS	131,165	136,740	55,204	59,687
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	243,273	275,244	130,129	149,646
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	434,883	484,360	145,585	164,180
HORSE, CATTLE, PET DEALERS	225,320	291,342	61,348	72,044
PHOTOGRAPHERS, PHOTO AND ART SUPPLIES	527,513	681,491	320,798	388,722
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	16,289	19,893	13,118	17,070
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	22,156	26,675	7,209	9,820
GIFT, CARD, NOVELTY SHOPS	1,050,986	1,100,317	554,101	622,519
NEWSSTANDS	101,966	137,635	25,974	34,304
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	229,540	258,722	195,735	236,701
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY EQUIPMENT	2,769,566	3,128,885	928,291	1,060,190
ADMISSIONS	920,748	1,002,782	813,193	870,489
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	2,749	3,227	1,606	1,988
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY	853,054	1,050,974	546,910	672,455
FABRICATION, SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	1,207,626	1,349,567	564,750	651,198
MANUFACTURING AND MINING	12,636,981	15,548,009	1,663,958	2,130,145
BOTTLERS, SOFTDRINKS, ETC.	374,670	429,086	39,824	54,927
PAWN SHOPS	21,906	17,999	12,420	13,077
COMMUNICATIONS	1,588,837	1,928,009	977,438	1,236,179
TRANSPORTATION	605,342	589,894	189,434	199,370
GRAPHIC ARTS AND PRINTING	1,222,054	1,497,362	466,214	550,927
INSURANCE	310,718	224,331	140,082	120,575
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	947,146	1,038,487	154,530	234,590
PACKAGING MATERIALS AND PAPER BOXES	418,017	477,375	66,116	76,914
REPAIR OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	859,338	1,149,639	399,966	465,880
ADVERTISING	361,702	422,276	93,776	116,473
TOP SOIL, CLAY, SAND, FILL DIRT	362,261	397,505	126,417	129,445
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	47,588	50,425	45,770	47,721
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	430,550	536,757	161,429	193,015
VENDING MACHINES	201,697	237,737	120,645	148,828
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	2,171,954	2,262,101	49,545	108,617
MEDICAL, DENTAL, SURGICAL, OPTICAL	711,275	928,820	141,179	177,074
WHOLESALE DEALERS	13,742,631	14,848,625	1,272,950	1,589,661
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	32,835	37,594	21,635	23,430
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	2,971,477	3,712,240	2,384,276	2,784,104
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING, STORAGE	142,370	177,545	112,099	134,914
UTILITIES, ELECTRICITY OR GAS	5,305,272	6,254,003	1,565,464	1,947,308
DUAL USES OF SPECIAL FUELS	A/	(NA)	A/	(NA)
COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN	1,407	1,995	434	362
MISCELLANEOUS	1,123,731	1,368,600	205,683	386,136

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ LESS THAN $500.

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 4 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 4 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1980 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1981. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1979 THROUGH DECEMBER 1, 1981. FISCAL YEAR DATA AND KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, SALES TAX TOTALS BY KIND--CALENDAR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979, 1980, AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GROSS SALES 1979	1980	1981	TAXABLE SALES 1979	1980	1981
FLORIDA	114,373,759	136,318,331	156,619,282	50,555,057	58,177,098	66,750,302
ALACHUA	1,194,022	1,319,034	1,493,925	630,273	702,605	809,144
BAKER	52,164	60,109	68,105	21,509	23,317	26,666
BAY	835,956	926,623	1,210,524	456,787	500,324	589,384
BRADFORD	109,993	122,683	130,402	42,396	45,722	51,663
BREVARD	1,994,691	2,315,538	2,873,056	1,084,506	1,234,319	1,527,282
BROWARD	11,180,159	13,233,689	14,698,656	5,778,025	6,600,322	7,378,059
CALHOUN	58,567	74,438	69,376	22,576	22,618	28,011
CHARLOTTE	364,586	422,235	547,179	236,952	280,552	318,241
CITRUS	275,461	311,147	383,198	164,353	179,539	218,818
CLAY	401,435	503,530	660,458	220,046	252,485	312,464
COLLIER	833,411	978,093	1,156,240	569,508	660,734	783,184
COLUMBIA	324,236	358,337	403,877	141,291	144,834	166,999
DADE	23,333,578	27,442,133	30,351,321	9,311,009	10,888,437	12,113,881
DE SOTO	104,263	129,586	168,135	55,334	60,944	87,294
DIXIE	59,985	66,078	61,294	18,823	20,850	22,589
DUVAL	8,078,706	8,984,288	10,043,550	3,024,119	3,315,891	3,810,824
ESCAMBIA	1,999,732	2,254,339	2,621,736	937,118	1,005,214	1,134,298
FLAGLER	71,380	77,333	94,359	35,642	41,882	47,473
FRANKLIN	38,807	44,660	50,698	17,842	18,432	22,998
GADSDEN	297,397	323,218	362,656	82,766	81,037	99,889
GILCHRIST	21,683	25,281	30,511	11,781	12,266	15,065
GLADES	23,336	27,482	26,030	7,990	7,332	9,605
GULF	92,984	104,363	129,538	24,162	27,109	27,568
HAMILTON	147,839	187,679	390,700	34,059	18,436	26,962
HARDEE	129,511	141,618	149,022	53,738	61,027	64,608
HENDRY	241,849	318,419	408,523	69,294	82,215	97,401
HERNANDO	396,000	348,642	437,599	220,854	157,912	188,985
HIGHLANDS	287,923	342,017	383,595	169,408	193,494	215,324
HILLSBOROUGH	8,991,666	10,622,968	12,229,402	3,534,546	4,061,809	4,584,350
HOLMES	53,545	57,291	62,851	26,065	24,641	28,177
INDIAN RIVER	463,933	554,263	646,781	292,846	341,971	395,910
JACKSON	288,316	296,926	392,713	121,522	120,484	129,174
JEFFERSON	63,063	68,857	73,929	21,265	21,650	21,879
LAFAYETTE	14,334	21,889	17,882	4,868	10,545	5,877
LAKE	838,209	952,830	1,108,294	424,294	478,152	539,220
LEE	2,029,612	2,403,911	2,766,967	1,244,157	1,433,550	1,641,143
LEON	1,218,011	1,415,244	1,688,529	692,441	780,251	878,312
LEVY	112,485	130,788	153,080	45,170	50,059	58,815

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979, 1980, AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GROSS SALES 1979	GROSS SALES 1980	GROSS SALES 1981	TAXABLE SALES 1979	TAXABLE SALES 1980	TAXABLE SALES 1981
LIBERTY	10,548	12,446	15,571	3,439	3,691	4,485
MADISON	72,535	87,911	93,054	27,778	29,270	34,153
MANATEE	1,368,246	1,539,545	1,761,124	699,982	770,162	883,712
MARION	1,382,928	1,584,952	1,862,865	532,265	614,549	748,388
MARTIN	592,391	706,080	796,922	327,871	410,249	470,280
MONROE	621,511	719,683	927,624	406,672	455,157	540,126
NASSAU	230,197	299,538	388,334	79,477	88,833	109,382
OKALOOSA	756,080	830,999	970,608	402,931	451,369	545,798
OKEECHOBEE	173,323	193,336	217,782	74,113	86,729	97,135
ORANGE	7,168,251	8,579,726	9,716,918	3,296,036	3,720,563	4,234,190
OSCEOLA	442,855	530,230	628,722	276,873	324,971	402,277
PALM BEACH	5,242,659	6,323,644	7,810,890	3,141,878	3,735,078	4,294,455
PASCO	924,399	1,104,679	1,385,239	556,865	654,535	845,960
PINELLAS	6,306,156	7,228,231	8,150,057	3,391,681	3,723,046	4,255,368
POLK	4,025,470	4,770,668	5,514,816	1,520,358	1,771,518	2,093,027
PUTNAM	293,823	359,432	438,288	129,349	148,560	195,382
ST. JOHNS	420,063	528,412	614,722	189,260	219,377	259,188
ST. LUCIE	756,926	874,098	981,751	401,089	457,029	532,921
SANTA ROSA	278,808	342,889	402,775	104,971	115,730	144,042
SARASOTA	1,858,347	2,154,627	2,547,083	1,192,748	1,330,843	1,559,549
SEMINOLE	1,320,675	1,537,547	1,886,555	743,582	843,752	985,457
SUMTER	103,040	121,724	150,517	51,248	55,027	65,315
SUWANNEE	148,534	168,912	210,569	68,890	73,375	82,070
TAYLOR	144,002	158,163	178,366	53,633	59,509	73,693
UNION	32,037	26,222	34,141	11,172	10,828	14,155
VOLUSIA	2,022,924	2,407,089	2,763,524	1,213,004	1,342,333	1,572,442
WAKULLA	39,878	57,108	71,893	16,587	24,594	24,613
WALTON	168,346	183,260	166,703	44,633	53,232	58,933
WASHINGTON	45,899	72,980	92,468	19,133	24,339	30,988
OUT OF STATE	10,101,545	14,437,424	16,986,952	1,717,855	2,566,035	3,115,104
IN/OUT STATE 1/	315,375	416,205	338,498	22,921	56,002	30,901
CONSOLIDATED REPORTS	-16,839	-6,991	-30,741	-12,572	-6,149	-30,720

1/ REPORTS THAT HAVE NOT YET BEEN ALLOCATED TO COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 4 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 4 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1979 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1981. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1978 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1981. FISCAL YEAR DATA AND KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES REPORTED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, SALES TAX TOTALS BY COUNTY--CALENDAR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

17.00

FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

Industries covered in this section are those SIC codes numbered 60 through 67, including banking and other credit agencies, establishments dealing in securities and commodities, insurance and real estate offices, and holdings and investment firms.

Banks in Florida are organized under both Florida law and federal law. State-chartered banks are supervised by the Comptroller of the State of Florida and national banks, organized under federal law, are supervised by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

Summaries of banking data for Florida may be found in the Annual Report of the Florida Division of Banking. Another major source of banking data is the Annual Report of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. The figures on number of units, employment, and payroll come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security. See the introduction to Section 6.00.

Sources of information on savings and loan associations include the Annual Report and monthly Trends published by the Florida Savings and Loan League and the FSLICInsured Savings and Loan Associations Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area and Savings and Home Financing Source Book both issued by the Federal Home Loan Bank Board. The Federal Home Loan Bank Board has also provided unpublished mortgage activity for loans made for single-family houses by savings and loan associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks.

The Florida Credit Union League publishes the Credit Union Statistical Yearbook which is the source of data on credit unions. The Florida Office of the Comptroller issues an Annual Report: Florida Chartered Credit Unions.

A basic source of information on activities on insurance companies in Florida is the Annual Report of the Florida Department of Insurance, Office of State Treasurer and Insurance Commissioner. A source of information on the United States and for individual states is the Life Insurance Fact Book, published annually by the American Council of Life Insurance. Another source is Insurance Facts, published by the Insurance Information Institute. Data on health insurance are from the Health Insurance Institute, Source Book of Health Insurance Data.

TABLE 17.07. BANKING OFFICES: NUMBER OF OFFICES BY TYPE OF CHARTER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1973 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	TOTAL BANKS		NATIONAL BANKS		STATE BANKS 1/	
	BANKS	BRANCHES	BANKS	BRANCHES	BANKS	BRANCHES
FLORIDA 2/						
1973	646	67	262	11	384	56
1974	716	121	282	36	434	85
1975	747	196	295	65	452	131
1976	757	226	306	78	451	148
1977	686	507	263	259	423	248
1978	617	743	236	343	381	400
1979	585	946	221	420	364	526
1980	565	1,184	204	531	361	653
UNITED STATES AND OUTLYING AREAS						
1973	14,676	28,210	4,661	14,966	10,015	13,244
1974	14,961	30,347	4,710	15,788	10,251	14,559
1975	15,130	32,108	4,744	16,330	10,386	15,778
1976	15,172	33,485	4,737	16,723	10,435	16,762
1977	15,207	35,485	4,655	17,630	10,552	17,855
1978	15,206	37,398	4,564	18,167	10,642	19,231
1979	15,201	39,727	4,448	18,859	10,753	20,868
1980	15,330	41,902	4,425	19,792	10,905	22,110

1/ FOR UNITED STATES, TOTALS INCLUDE PRIVATE BANKS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION AND SUCH OTHER PRIVATE BANKS AS ARE REPORTED BY RELIABLE UNOFFICIAL SOURCES TO BE ENGAGED IN DEPOSIT BANKING.

2/ FLORIDA LAW PROHIBITED BRANCH BANKING UNTIL JANUARY 1, 1977; FIGURES PRIOR TO 1977 REPRESENT ARMY, NAVY, AND AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS, AND OTHER FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE COMMERCIAL BANKS AND NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES AND, IN THE UNITED STATES, MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE 17.08. BANKING OFFICES: NUMBER OF OFFICES BY DEPOSIT INSURANCE STATUS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1973 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	TOTAL NUMBER	INSURED				NON-INSURED
		TOTAL	MEMBERS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM		NON MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM	
			NATIONAL	STATE		
1973	646	642	262	22	358	4
1974	716	712	282	33	397	4
1975	747	743	295	31	417	4
1976	757	753	306	31	416	4
1977	686	682	263	30	396	4
1978	617	613	236	27	350	4
1979	585	577	221	28	328	8
1980	565	557	204	32	321	8

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE COMMERCIAL BANKS AND NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.07 AND 17.08: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.23. COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES, STATE AND NATIONALLY CHARTERED ASSETS, LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND CAPITAL, OPERATING INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSE AND NET INCOME IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER [illegible], 1979 AND 1980

ITEM	1979 ALL BANKS	1979 STATE CHARTERED BANKS	1979 NATIONAL CHARTERED BANKS	1980 ALL BANKS	1980 STATE CHARTERED BANKS	1980 NATIONAL CHARTERED BANKS
TOTAL ASSETS	42,126,488	19,226,580	22,899,908	47,951,226	22,399,025	25,552,201
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	42,126,488	19,226,580	22,899,908	47,951,221	22,399,025	25,552,196
DEMAND DEPOSITS	15,327,079	6,637,728	8,689,351	16,880,462	7,450,598	9,429,864
SAVINGS DEPOSITS	8,597,968	4,272,565	4,325,403	8,297,394	4,216,368	4,081,026
TIME DEPOSITS	12,084,464	6,180,915	5,903,549	14,996,021	7,980,322	7,015,699
TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	3,567,878	1,640,821	1,927,057	4,556,813	2,179,712	2,377,101
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	3,029,544	1,391,413	1,638,131	3,886,929	1,850,346	2,036,583
NET INCOME	397,576	183,965	213,611	485,661	236,182	249,479
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	50,115	24,310	25,805	54,011	26,495	27,516
NUMBER OF BANKS	571	353	218	552	351	201

TABLE 17.24. COMMERCIAL BANKS: REGISTERED BANK HOLDING COMPANIES AND NUMBER OF AFFILIATED BANKS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1980

HOLDING COMPANY	STATE	NATIONAL
AMERICAN BANKS OF FLORIDA, INC.	1	1
ATLANTIC BANCORPORATION	8	8
BARNETT BANKS OF FLORIDA, INC.	17	15
CENTRAL BANCORP., INC.	2	0
CENTURY BANKS, INC.	5	6
COMBANKS CORPORATION	6	0
ELLIS BANKING CORPORATION	13	13
EXCHANGE BANCORPORATION	6	4
FIRST BANKERS CORPORATION OF FLORIDA	1	4
FIRST FLORIDA BANKS, INC.	5	9
FLAGSHIP BANKS, INC.	16	11
FLORIDA COAST BANKS, INC.	1	1
FLORIDA COMMERCIAL BANKS, INC.	7	0
FLORIDA NATIONAL BANKS OF FLORIDA, INC.	7	19
GREAT AMERICAN BANKS, INC.	8	0
GULFSTREAM BANKS, INC.	0	4
JEFFERSON BANCORP., INC.	0	3
LANDMARK BANKING CORPORATION OF FLORIDA	3	2
METROPOLITAN BANCORPORATION	3	1
PAN AMERICAN BANCSHARES, INC.	3	3
POPULAR BANCSHARES CORPORATION	3	0
ROYAL TRUST BANK CORPORATION	5	2
SOUTHEAST BANKING CORPORATION	15	10
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA BANKS, INC.	5	6
SUN BANKS OF FLORIDA, INC.	12	8

NOTE: INCLUDES APPLICATIONS APPROVED BY FEDERAL RESERVE WHETHER OR NOT ACQUISITION HAS MATERIALIZED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.23 AND 17.24: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1980.

TABLE 17.25. COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES: NUMBER OF BANKS AND ASSETS LOANS, AND DEPOSITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1980

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS	TOTAL ASSETS	TOTAL LOANS	DEPOSITS TOTAL 1/	DEPOSITS DEMAND--IPC	DEPOSITS TIME AND SAVINGS--IPC
FLORIDA	552	47,951,226	21,536,345	40,502,417	14,514,023	21,765,813
ALACHUA	13	424,809	174,442	374,652	152,967	185,430
BAKER	1	23,425	12,455	20,897	6,597	12,320
BAY	6	272,454	120,390	241,462	92,804	115,609
BRADFORD	2	42,398	22,812	37,689	9,992	21,610
BREVARD	14	853,470	402,473	759,796	256,101	444,182
BROWARD	31	4,206,574	1,836,617	3,547,298	1,597,062	1,702,572
CALHOUN	1	26,038	15,013	23,768	7,005	14,958
CHARLOTTE	5	288,293	141,493	264,481	59,241	195,877
CITRUS	5	238,112	60,779	218,673	45,923	160,027
CLAY	5	114,440	55,834	101,776	38,696	51,273
COLLIER	7	629,135	333,283	559,313	188,451	342,325
COLUMBIA	3	94,313	51,677	84,333	30,735	46,020
DADE	64	11,625,829	4,935,433	9,379,016	3,757,269	4,362,426
DE SOTO	2	59,192	31,160	53,146	17,154	32,449
DIXIE	1	17,775	8,110	15,662	3,811	9,045
DUVAL	18	2,757,154	1,274,394	2,186,867	890,258	1,004,884
ESCAMBIA	12	583,334	275,661	508,890	237,848	220,967
FLAGLER	2	32,832	15,803	30,068	9,178	16,474
FRANKLIN	2	22,539	10,300	20,380	5,777	12,264
GADSDEN	4	86,082	43,136	75,651	27,071	38,454
GILCHRIST	1	15,238	6,351	13,681	4,244	7,383
GLADES	1	5,757	2,553	4,711	1,563	2,192
GULF	2	26,743	12,801	22,925	9,769	8,353
HAMILTON	1	23,068	7,657	20,702	5,450	10,318
HARDEE	2	85,413	42,347	75,658	24,251	46,643
HENDRY	3	56,334	29,295	47,138	20,190	22,115
HERNANDO	2	204,818	85,713	183,060	36,380	140,009
HIGHLANDS	5	264,010	125,142	239,542	63,132	161,963
HILLSBOROUGH	28	3,185,180	1,391,110	2,613,142	845,541	1,267,022
HOLMES	2	43,622	20,481	40,233	8,963	27,581
INDIAN RIVER	5	268,390	105,500	242,961	98,864	127,519
JACKSON	5	131,366	67,812	115,604	36,102	69,654
JEFFERSON	2	34,155	16,667	28,854	7,659	18,878
LAFAYETTE	1	7,772	2,646	6,867	2,100	3,203

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.25. COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES: NUMBER OF BANKS AND ASSETS LOANS, AND DEPOSITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS	TOTAL ASSETS	TOTAL LOANS	DEPOSITS		
				TOTAL 1/	DEMAND--IPC	TIME AND SAVINGS--IPC
LAKE	11	567,886	227,681	508,085	123,299	363,212
LEE	18	1,420,494	720,149	1,247,038	322,374	821,119
LEON	13	543,513	259,824	464,019	162,537	225,416
LEVY	3	49,195	21,971	43,917	14,908	25,462
LIBERTY	1	7,601	3,342	6,794	2,061	4,512
MADISON	3	49,017	21,869	44,040	12,375	28,082
MANATEE	12	908,811	451,316	794,917	195,518	546,318
MARION	7	458,886	234,281	402,568	131,818	248,809
MARTIN	6	427,086	212,969	385,670	113,229	251,621
MONROE	7	253,217	138,205	223,393	83,265	112,927
NASSAU	2	24,471	11,761	21,591	8,706	9,976
OKALOOSA	10	332,201	171,967	300,077	93,894	158,055
OKEECHOBEE	2	75,812	40,860	67,212	24,385	37,831
ORANGE	21	2,463,198	1,217,326	2,046,015	756,135	1,000,505
OSCEOLA	3	106,474	46,255	90,784	29,788	57,954
PALM BEACH	33	3,551,408	1,544,869	2,974,415	1,218,259	1,560,617
PASCO	12	832,603	400,374	739,186	152,685	544,329
PINELLAS	42	3,889,429	1,728,375	3,391,725	1,026,711	2,086,604
POLK	20	1,398,909	582,000	1,192,315	400,673	679,035
PUTNAM	3	109,887	45,692	100,658	30,618	64,256
ST. JOHNS	4	146,278	65,910	130,089	36,412	83,472
ST. LUCIE	4	268,293	133,792	242,223	99,745	115,914
SANTA ROSA	4	112,405	54,328	99,658	32,731	60,375
SARASOTA	16	1,548,090	745,702	1,349,524	382,581	882,286
SEMINOLE	7	351,196	132,239	313,264	105,779	177,165
SUMTER	2	54,548	26,874	50,591	12,928	33,784
SUWANNEE	3	89,322	41,618	80,377	25,611	50,551
TAYLOR	2	37,952	23,978	33,720	10,346	20,425
UNION	1	15,010	7,648	13,623	4,193	8,005
VOLUSIA	17	1,035,819	458,309	923,161	279,102	572,241
WAKULLA	1	11,489	5,760	10,356	3,069	5,819
WALTON	2	30,171	8,941	25,606	11,794	12,171
WASHINGTON	2	30,491	12,820	26,910	8,346	14,966

IPC INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS, CORPORATIONS.

1/ INCLUDES STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS AND OTHERS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1980.

TABLE 17.26. COMMERCIAL BANKS: NUMBER AND DEPOSITS OF BANKS AFFILIATED WITH BANK HOLDING COMPANIES AS PERCENTAGES OF ALL BANKS AND DEPOSITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1980

	AFFILIATED BANKS AND DEPOSITS AS PERCENTAGES OF ALL BANKS AND DEPOSITS			AFFILIATED BANKS AND DEPOSITS AS PERCENTAGES OF ALL BANKS AND DEPOSITS	
COUNTY	NUMBER	DEPOSITS	COUNTY	NUMBER	DEPOSITS
FLORIDA	56.9	78.3	LAFAYETTE	0.6	0.0
			LAKE	54.5	63.5
ALACHUA	53.8	79.0	LEE	77.8	92.7
BAKER	0.0	0.0	LEON	30.8	45.9
BAY	16.7	12.7	LEVY	33.3	62.4
BRADFORD	0.5	70.0	LIBERTY	0.0	0.0
BREVARD	78.6	84.3	MADISON	33.3	41.8
BROWARD	51.6	82.5	MANATEE	66.7	81.0
CALHOUN	1.0	100.0	MARION	42.9	75.3
CHARLOTTE	0.8	52.3	MARTIN	50.0	52.1
CITRUS	0.0	0.0	MONROE	42.9	53.6
CLAY	0.4	42.3	NASSAU	50.0	52.1
COLLIER	71.4	79.2	OKALOOSA	10.0	10.5
COLUMBIA	0.0	0.0	OKEECHOBEE	50.0	70.0
DADE	53.1	83.4	ORANGE	76.2	94.8
DE SOTO	100.0	99.9	OSCEOLA	100.0	100.0
DIXIE	0.0	0.0	PALM BEACH	54.5	65.1
DUVAL	61.1	93.7	PASCO	75.0	82.5
ESCAMBIA	41.7	68.3	PINELLAS	66.7	80.5
FLAGLER	100.0	100.0	POLK	75.0	72.6
FRANKLIN	0.0	0.0	PUTNAM	100.0	100.0
GADSDEN	50.0	76.1	ST. JOHNS	75.0	96.2
GILCHRIST	0.0	0.0	ST. LUCIE	75.0	88.0
GLADES	100.0	100.0	SANTA ROSA	100.0	99.9
GULF	50.0	64.7	SARASOTA	81.3	81.0
HAMILTON	0.0	0.0	SEMINOLE	71.4	84.8
HARDEE	50.0	78.0	SUMTER	100.0	100.0
HENDRY	0.0	0.0	SUWANNEE	33.3	39.4
HERNANDO	50.0	42.7	TAYLOR	50.0	45.4
HIGHLANDS	60.0	77.2	UNION	0.0	0.0
HILLSBOROUGH	53.6	80.8	VOLUSIA	70.6	89.8
HOLMES	0.0	0.0	WAKULLA	0.0	0.0
INDIAN RIVER	80.0	78.4	WALTON	0.0	0.0
JACKSON	20.0	4.4	WASHINGTON	50.0	64.3
JEFFERSON	0.0	0.0			

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1980.

TABLE 17.29. CREDIT UNIONS: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1979 AND 1980 AND JUNE 1982

ITEM	DECEMBER 1979	DECEMBER 1980	JUNE 1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1980 TO JUNE 1982
CREDIT UNIONS	583	549	499	-9.11
MEMBERS	1,354,408	1,434,079	1,403,012	-2.17
SHARES ($1,000)	1,811,547	2,148,603	2,190,845	1.97
LOANS ($1,000)	2,019,907	1,578,335	1,589,777	0.72
ASSETS ($1,000)	2,114,381	2,424,580	2,366,951	-2.38

SOURCE: FLORIDA CREDIT UNION LEAGUE, INC., 1982 CREDIT UNION STATISTICAL YEARBOOK, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.30. CREDIT UNIONS: FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	AMOUNT	ITEM	AMOUNT
ACTIVE CREDIT UNIONS (NUMBER)	238	GROSS INCOME	86,265
ASSETS	831,405	TOTAL EXPENSES	40,766
LIABILITIES	24,650	NET INCOME	45,499
CAPITAL	806,754	RATIO OF EXPENSES TO GROSS INCOME (PERCENTAGE)	47.25

NOTE: DATA IN THE 1981 ABSTRACT ARE FOR DECEMBER 31, 1979.

TABLE 17.31. INTERNATIONAL BANKS: NUMBER AND ASSETS OF AGENCIES AND OFFICES BY NATION OF ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1979 AND 1980

NATION OF ORIGIN	DECEMBER 1979		DECEMBER 1980	
	NUMBER	ASSETS ($1,000)	NUMBER	ASSETS ($1,000)
TOTAL	13	171,068	17	479,520
AGENCIES				
ARGENTINA	1	1,195	2	38,202
BRAZIL	3	66,915	3	92,746
CANADA	1	2,169	1	17,700
ENGLAND	2	85,913	2	220,938
ISRAEL	3	533	3	5,383
SPAIN	2	14,343	4	104,551
REPRESENTATIVES				
JAPAN	1	(X)	1	(X)
PANAMA	0	(X)	1	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.30 AND 17.31: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 17.32. SECURITY BROKERS AND DEALERS: NUMBER OF EFFECTIVE REGISTRANTS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

	NUMBER OF REGISTRANTS				NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS PARTNERS, OFFICERS, ETC. 2/			
STATE	TOTAL	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS	PARTNERSHIPS	CORPORATIONS 1/	TOTAL	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS	PARTNERSHIPS	CORPORATIONS 1/
SUNBELT STATES								
FLORIDA	175	12	12	151	572	12	33	527
ALABAMA	25	2	0	23	131	2	0	129
ARIZONA	26	3	2	21	91	3	7	81
ARKANSAS	22	2	0	20	87	2	0	85
CALIFORNIA	591	173	61	357	2,603	173	274	2,156
GEORGIA	58	3	3	52	334	3	7	324
LOUISIANA	25	5	4	16	180	5	16	159
MISSISSIPPI	19	0	3	16	80	0	7	73
NEW MEXICO	6	1	0	5	24	1	0	23
NORTH CAROLINA	31	4	0	27	137	4	0	133
OKLAHOMA	34	4	0	30	153	4	0	149
SOUTH CAROLINA	8	2	1	5	19	2	2	15
TENNESSEE	46	2	2	42	313	2	29	282
TEXAS	177	16	7	154	1,094	16	31	1,047
VIRGINIA	30	4	4	22	288	4	15	269
OTHER POPULOUS STATES								
ILLINOIS	2,039	1,445	177	417	3,788	1,446	833	1,509
INDIANA	47	5	1	41	255	5	2	248
MASSACHUSETTS	166	28	15	123	1,034	28	96	910
MICHIGAN	66	8	4	54	392	8	105	279
NEW JERSEY	203	33	22	148	738	33	60	645
NEW YORK 3/	288	82	25	181	1,092	82	195	815
OHIO	84	4	11	69	556	4	178	374
PENNSYLVANIA	232	25	51	156	1,140	25	201	914
UNITED STATES 3/	5,134	1,922	446	2,766	19,598	1,922	2,465	15,211
NEW YORK CITY	1,596	610	265	721	8,408	610	1,958	5,840

1/ INCLUDES ALL FORMS OF ORGANIZATIONS OTHER THAN SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS.

2/ INCLUDES DIRECTORS, OFFICERS, TRUSTEES, AND ALL OTHER PERSONS OCCUPYING SIMILAR STATUS OR PERFORMING SIMILAR FUNCTIONS. ALLOCATIONS MADE ON THE BASIS OF LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICES OF REGISTRANTS, NOT ACTUAL LOCATIONS OF PERSONS.

3/ EXCLUDES NEW YORK CITY.

SOURCE: U.S., SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1980.

TABLE 17.33. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: SAVINGS AND MORTGAGE ACTIVITY, FLOW OF LENDABLE FUNDS, AND MAJOR BALANCE SHEET ITEMS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81
SAVINGS ACTIVITY			
NEW SAVINGS RECEIVED	43,069,926	50,036,738	16.2
SAVINGS WITHDRAWN	41,147,653	51,366,373	24.8
NET NEW SAVINGS RECEIVED	1,922,273	-1,329,635	-169.2
INTEREST/DIVIDENDS CREDITED	2,754,976	3,427,400	24.4
NET CHANGE IN SAVINGS	4,677,249	2,097,765	-55.2
MORTGAGE LENDING ACTIVITY			
LOANS FOR CONSTRUCTION			
SINGLE-FAMILY DWELLING UNITS	1,809,148	1,154,004	-36.2
MULTIFAMILY DWELLING UNITS	700,566	697,234	-0.5
NONRESIDENTIAL	253,027	212,113	-16.2
LOANS FOR PURCHASE			
SINGLE-FAMILY DWELLING UNITS	3,402,711	2,597,209	-23.7
MULTIFAMILY DWELLING UNITS	90,869	59,905	-34.1
NONRESIDENTIAL	226,798	250,688	10.5
LOANS FOR REFINANCING	355,196	277,711	-21.8
LOANS FOR OTHER PURPOSES	216,251	201,211	-7.0
TOTAL LOANS CLOSED	7,054,568	5,450,074	-22.7
FLOW OF LENDABLE FUNDS 1/			
NET CHANGE IN SAVINGS	4,677,249	2,097,765	-55.1
LOAN REPAYMENTS	3,147,152	2,961,525	-5.9
LOANS SOLD	408,805	613,398	50.0
TOTAL LENDABLE FUNDS	8,233,206	5,672,688	-31.1
LOANS CLOSED	7,054,568	5,450,074	-22.7
LOANS PURCHASED	1,177,270	1,012,622	-14.0
TOTAL LOANS ACQUIRED	8,231,838	6,462,696	-21.5
NET LENDABLE FUNDS	1,368	-790,008	-57,849.1
MAJOR BALANCE SHEET ITEMS, DECEMBER 31			
TOTAL ASSETS	53,215,324	56,745,993	6.6
TOTAL MORTGAGE LOANS OUTSTANDING	42,794,861	45,705,412	6.8
PASSBOOK ACCOUNTS	9,232,287	9,188,193	-0.5
CERTIFICATE ACCOUNTS	35,099,514	37,201,918	6.0
TOTAL SAVINGS	44,331,801	46,390,111	4.6
TOTAL NET WORTH	2,285,698	1,838,176	-19.6
MORTGAGE LOAN COMMITMENTS			
TO ORIGINATE	2,555,282	2,478,096	-3.0
TO PURCHASE	587,576	732,206	24.6
TO SELL	(NA)	208,441	(NA)
TOTAL COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING	3,142,858	3,418,743	8.8
LOANS IN PROCESS	1,242,355	691,116	-44.4
OUTSTANDING BALANCE OF			
FLORIDA HOME LOAN BANK ADVANCES	2,921,638	4,813,792	64.8
OTHER BORROWED MONEY	1,745,845	2,223,714	27.4
CASH AND INVESTMENT SECURITIES			
ELIGIBLE FOR LIQUIDITY	4,172,359	3,690,354	-11.6

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DIRECT BORROWING OR FORMS OF DEBT.

SOURCE: FLORIDA SAVINGS AND LOAN LEAGUE, TRENDS, FEBRUARY 25, 1982.

TABLE 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1974 THROUGH 1981

SMSA	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
	EFFECTIVE INTEREST RATE (PERCENTAGE)							
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	9.3	9.2	9.0	8.9	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.5
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.4	11.1	13.5	15.7
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	9.4	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.2
DAYTONA BEACH	9.1	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.2	11.0	13.3	16.2
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	9.4	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.4	11.0	13.6	15.5
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.4	11.1	13.1	15.7
GAINESVILLE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JACKSONVILLE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	(NA)	10.5	13.0	14.8
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.0	9.6	10.9	13.3	14.1
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	9.0	9.1	(NA)	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	13.5	13.6
MIAMI	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.5	11.3	13.6	15.6
ORLANDO	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.5	11.2	13.5	15.6
PENSACOLA	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.7	11.0	13.5	16.4
SARASOTA	9.4	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.6	11.1	13.1	15.7
TALLAHASSEE	9.4	9.5	9.1	9.2	9.8	11.1	(NA)	14.3
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	9.2	9.0	8.9	8.8	9.4	11.0	13.3	15.3
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	9.4	9.2	9.0	8.8	9.4	11.2	13.7	15.8
	MORTGAGE LOAN AMOUNT ($1,000)							
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	25.2	29.1	30.8	32.9	35.9	41.4	47.4	55.7
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	25.1	27.8	31.5	32.8	34.6	42.1	48.0	58.7
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	23.8	29.0	28.8	31.8	35.4	38.8	45.2	49.6
DAYTONA BEACH	19.8	24.0	23.2	26.5	32.4	37.6	37.9	31.1
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	26.3	28.9	32.7	34.4	36.9	42.4	50.6	61.9
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	26.8	30.3	35.1	35.7	38.3	44.4	50.7	64.6
GAINESVILLE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JACKSONVILLE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	39.5	(NA)	47.0	49.0	54.9
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	26.4	27.6	28.9	32.2	34.9	42.0	36.3	50.7
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	27.6	26.0	(NA)	33.2	(NA)	(NA)	43.4	45.5
MIAMI	31.0	35.7	37.9	40.5	43.5	47.4	56.7	65.5
ORLANDO	33.2	31.6	33.3	36.8	38.0	39.3	42.9	44.8
PENSACOLA	30.9	34.7	33.0	35.7	39.3	42.3	49.0	52.4
SARASOTA	27.6	32.0	30.1	33.0	37.2	48.2	52.4	60.8
TALLAHASSEE	30.4	31.7	38.7	35.4	40.0	47.4	(NA)	44.4
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	24.9	28.6	28.3	30.1	34.3	37.2	46.3	56.6
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	24.9	31.8	33.9	37.0	39.7	42.9	46.5	56.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1974 THROUGH 1981 (CONTINUED)

SMSA	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
				PURCHASE PRICE OF HOME ($1,000)				
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	35.4	40.6	42.4	44.6	48.0	55.8	66.8	78.1
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	34.8	38.4	42.5	43.4	46.2	56.6	67.8	82.3
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	33.4	39.7	39.8	42.8	46.6	52.0	63.1	69.3
DAYTONA BEACH	30.7	34.4	31.5	36.2	42.1	48.8	56.6	54.9
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	36.3	39.6	44.1	45.7	48.8	56.7	71.9	87.5
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	41.8	43.5	49.1	50.5	53.2	61.8	70.9	92.2
GAINESVILLE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JACKSONVILLE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	52.5	(NA)	60.5	66.8	71.6
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	33.8	36.1	41.3	42.1	44.9	56.9	54.7	67.2
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	36.5	34.4	(NA)	44.2	(NA)	(NA)	64.8	57.5
MIAMI	41.1	49.3	50.6	52.8	57.1	63.4	78.4	91.3
ORLANDO	43.2	40.0	42.5	46.8	47.7	50.9	57.2	60.1
PENSACOLA	41.7	45.5	44.1	46.8	51.6	56.9	66.5	74.2
SARASOTA	37.1	46.0	42.3	46.4	50.2	69.7	74.8	84.8
TALLAHASSEE	40.3	41.5	50.3	45.7	46.8	61.7	(NA)	55.0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	35.5	40.3	40.0	41.2	46.0	50.6	64.0	75.0
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	35.4	44.2	47.1	50.5	54.0	58.4	65.1	80.7

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE ANNUAL WEIGHTED AVERAGES OF LOANS FOR SINGLE-FAMILY HOUSES MADE BY SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MORTGAGE BANKERS, COMMERCIAL BANKS, AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS. DATA ARE COLLECTED BY A SURVEY CONDUCTED DURING THE FIRST FIVE WORKING DAYS OF EACH MONTH AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTY	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATION OFFICES	SAVINGS 1/ ($1,000)	NUMBER OF OFFICES WITH SAVINGS OF (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)-- 0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 AND OVER
FLORIDA, TOTAL	125	1,269	42,560,303	407	348	245	178	91
NO BRANCHES	14	14	201,767	8	1	5	0	0
1 BRANCH	7	14	256,636	7	2	4	1	0
2 BRANCHES	8	24	610,511	8	6	7	3	0
3-5 BRANCHES	27	131	3,127,356	59	35	20	14	3
6-9 BRANCHES	24	198	4,579,478	78	63	32	20	5
10 OR MORE BRANCHES	45	888	33,784,555	247	241	177	140	83
ALACHUA	4	12	262,202	4	4	2	2	0
BAKER	1	1	6,759	1	0	0	0	0
BAY	3	9	185,550	3	4	1	1	0
BRADFORD	1	1	16,358	0	1	0	0	0
BREVARD	8	37	747,000	15	11	8	3	0
BROWARD	23	167	8,087,200	38	42	29	35	23
CALHOUN	1	1	7,625	1	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	6	11	375,303	4	2	2	3	0
CITRUS	5	10	208,320	4	3	2	1	0
CLAY	5	6	76,340	2	4	0	0	0
COLLIER	7	18	396,939	10	3	3	1	1
COLUMBIA	2	3	54,199	1	1	1	0	0
DADE	24	180	9,232,748	37	46	31	40	26
DE SOTO	2	2	55,179	1	0	1	0	0
DIXIE	1	1	2,716	1	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	8	60	1,075,311	28	18	9	4	1
ESCAMBIA	3	11	419,669	3	3	3	1	1
FLAGLER	2	2	38,790	1	0	1	0	0
FRANKLIN	1	1	306	1	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	2	4	48,359	3	0	1	0	0
GILCHRIST	1	1	3,095	1	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	1	11,860	0	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	2	2,841	2	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	1	1	32,863	0	0	1	0	0
HENDRY	2	3	38,231	2	1	0	0	0
HERNANDO	6	9	136,481	5	3	0	1	0
HIGHLANDS	3	6	146,296	1	4	0	1	0
HILLSBOROUGH	11	40	1,257,552	9	10	15	4	2
HOLMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	6	13	346,530	4	5	2	1	1
JACKSON	1	1	34,058	0	0	1	0	0
JEFFERSON	1	1	4,924	1	0	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATION OFFICES	SAVINGS 1/ ($1,000)	NUMBER OF OFFICES WITH SAVINGS OF (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)-- 0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 AND OVER
LAFAYETTE	1	1	856	1	0	0	0	0
LAKE	7	14	361,622	5	4	3	2	0
LEE	10	35	737,702	11	13	8	3	0
LEON	5	16	339,834	10	3	1	1	1
LEVY	1	3	26,180	2	1	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	18,251	0	1	0	0	0
MANATEE	6	16	724,414	1	5	5	4	1
MARION	6	15	331,432	7	3	4	0	1
MARTIN	9	17	352,735	7	5	3	2	0
MONROE	2	10	157,835	5	2	3	0	0
NASSAU	2	3	31,877	2	0	1	0	0
OKALOOSA	2	7	84,824	4	3	0	0	0
OKEECHOBEE	3	3	42,944	2	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	13	49	1,320,303	21	13	7	6	2
OSCEOLA	3	6	144,896	2	1	2	1	0
PALM BEACH	25	130	4,111,867	40	37	26	19	8
PASCO	11	29	992,295	7	9	5	6	2
PINELLAS	17	111	4,627,025	25	29	22	23	12
POLK	8	38	799,672	17	11	8	1	1
PUTNAM	2	5	85,051	2	2	1	0	0
ST. JOHNS	3	5	116,548	2	1	1	1	0
ST. LUCIE	5	11	388,531	4	2	2	2	1
SANTA ROSA	3	6	65,495	4	1	1	0	0
SARASOTA	11	44	1,451,208	15	8	13	4	4
SEMINOLE	9	19	409,184	6	7	4	2	0
SUMTER	2	2	26,058	1	1	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	3	3	25,364	2	1	0	0	0
TAYLOR	1	1	26,226	0	0	1	0	0
UNION	1	1	4,132	1	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	8	49	1,390,479	16	18	9	3	3
WAKULLA	1	1	6,418	1	0	0	0	0
WALTON	1	2	33,170	1	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	1	1	14,271	0	1	0	0	0

1/ SAVINGS ARE REPORTED FOR THE GEOGRAPHICAL AREA WHERE THE OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION--WHETHER HOME OR BRANCH--IS LOCATED.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR ALL FSLIC-INSURED (FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN INSURANCE CORPORATION) SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND ARE THE RESULT OF A SURVEY. SOME DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, FSLIC-INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, 1980: SUMMARY OF SAVINGS ACCOUNTS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA.

TABLE 17.38. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: MORTGAGE LOANS MADE BY INSURED ASSOCIATIONS IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES 1978, 1979, AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

AREA 1/	TOTAL LOANS MADE	HOME CONSTRUCTION	HOME PURCHASE	OTHER PURPOSES 2/
1978 A/				
UNITED STATES	108,273	19,767	64,384	24,122
FLORIDA	6,539	2,211	2,949	1,380
DAYTONA BEACH SMSA	333	160	88	85
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA	724	204	336	185
JACKSONVILLE SMSA	207	45	123	39
MIAMI SMSA	1,768	557	811	400
ORLANDO SMSA	261	128	82	52
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA	1,003	321	518	165
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON SMSA	658	187	342	130
1979				
UNITED STATES	98,730	18,230	59,647	20,853
FLORIDA	6,908	2,479	3,213	1,216
BRADENTON SMSA	132	71	47	15
DAYTONA BEACH SMSA	345	214	71	59
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA	815	258	384	174
JACKSONVILLE SMSA	187	49	110	27
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN SMSA	130	64	50	16
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA SMSA	79	38	31	11
MIAMI SMSA	2,129	685	1,039	404
ORLANDO SMSA	251	139	73	39
TALLAHASSEE SMSA	49	22	16	10
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA	998	321	514	162
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON SMSA	712	192	397	125
1980				
UNITED STATES	71,270	13,278	41,184	16,808
FLORIDA	7,062	2,255	3,462	1,346
BRADENTON SMSA	214	91	74	51
DAYTONA BEACH SMSA	357	201	73	83
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA	554	163	266	126
JACKSONVILLE SMSA	213	65	121	26
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN SMSA	129	52	60	18
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA SMSA	69	34	25	8
MIAMI SMSA	2,369	615	1,420	334
ORLANDO SMSA	220	121	58	41
TALLAHASSEE SMSA	52	26	13	13
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA	1,060	314	499	248
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON SMSA	647	157	381	108

A/ 1978 DATA IN THE 1980 ABSTRACT WERE LISTED INCORRECTLY UNDER 1976.

1/ SMSAS WITH 5 OR MORE ASSOCIATIONS IN 1978, WITH 3 OR MORE IN 1979 AND 1980.

2/ CONSTRUCTION/PURCHASE OF OTHER REAL PROPERTY, REFINANCING, AND ALL OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, OFFICE OF POLICY AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH, SAVINGS AND HOME FINANCING SOURCE BOOK, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.39. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	25,406	266,651	950,306
60	BANKING	660	59,382	180,390
601	FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS	2	Q/	(D)
602	COMMERCIAL AND STOCK SAVINGS BANKS	581	57,224	170,624
603	MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS	1	L/	(D)
604	TRUST COMPANIES NOT ENGAGED IN DEPOSIT BANKING	18	316	1,649
605	ESTABLISHMENTS PERFORMING FUNCTIONS CLOSELY RELATED TO BANKING	58	1,097	5,439
61	CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	2,046	41,059	136,441
611	REDISCOUNT AND FINANCING INSTITUTIONS FOR CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	4	M/	(D)
612	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	224	22,847	70,516
613	AGRICULTURAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	71	Q/	(D)
614	PERSONAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	1,088	8,343	28,060
615	BUSINESS CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	82	4,285	14,455
616	MORTGAGE BANKERS AND BROKERS	577	4,953	21,019
62	SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERS, DEALERS EXCHANGES, AND SERVICES	659	8,648	86,730
621	SECURITY BROKERS, DEALERS, FLOTATION COMPANIES	442	7,858	79,348
622	COMMODITY CONTRACTS BROKERS AND DEALERS	44	257	1,819
623	SECURITY AND COMMODITY EXCHANGES	6	27	450
628	SERVICES ALLIED WITH THE EXCHANGE OF SECURITIES OR COMMODITIES	167	506	5,113
63	INSURANCE	1,598	41,247	163,222
631	LIFE INSURANCE	675	19,021	75,737
632	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE AND MEDICAL SERVICE PLANS	91	3,036	9,953
633	FIRE, MARINE, AND CASUALTY INSURANCE	397	14,872	61,943
635	SURETY INSURANCE	49	P/	(D)
636	TITLE INSURANCE	330	3,641	12,861
637	PENSION, HEALTH, AND WELFARE FUNDS	52	346	1,044
639	INSURANCE CARRIERS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	4	M/	(D)
64	INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	3,898	21,832	81,814
65	REAL ESTATE	15,740	87,218	266,062
651	REAL ESTATE OPERATORS AND LESSORS	8,562	49,577	116,567
653	REAL ESTATE AGENTS AND MANAGERS	5,374	18,033	70,512
654	TITLE ABSTRACT OFFICES	170	1,590	4,116
655	SUBDIVIDERS AND DEVELOPERS	1,634	18,018	74,866
66	COMBINED REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, LOANS, LAW OFFICES	69	343	1,107
67	HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	736	6,922	34,540
671	HOLDING OFFICES	354	4,922	26,744
672	INVESTMENT OFFICES	19	48	195
673	TRUSTS	59	1,128	2,476
679	MISCELLANEOUS INVESTING	304	824	5,126

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.40. BANKING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			BANKING (SIC CODE 60)				
FLORIDA	660	59,382	180,390	LAKE	12	606	1,748
ALACHUA	13	631	1,676	LEE	20	1,663	5,010
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	14	889	2,629
BAY	6	400	1,069	LEVY	3	61	269
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	16	1,319	3,371	MADISON	3	66	169
BROWARD	38	6,020	17,903	MANATEE	11	704	2,003
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	MARION	8	628	1,684
CHARLOTTE	7	334	905	MARTIN	6	P/	(D)
CITRUS	5	225	559	MONROE	7	358	1,011
CLAY	5	196	517	NASSAU	3	96	248
COLLIER	8	655	1,914	OKALOOSA	10	541	1,438
COLUMBIA	3	135	376	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DADE	131	13,304	47,303	ORANGE	30	3,411	11,195
DE SOTO	2	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	186	539
DIXIE	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	34	3,873	11,441
DUVAL	20	3,704	11,341	PASCO	12	908	2,317
ESCAMBIA	14	972	2,560	PINELLAS	44	4,425	13,338
FLAGLER	2	M/	(D)	POLK	21	1,588	4,274
FRANKLIN	2	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	132	374
GADSDEN	4	146	418	ST. JOHNS	5	206	542
GILCHRIST	1	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	4	303	883
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	4	154	405
GULF	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	12	1,421	3,910
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	8	550	1,527
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	2	M/	(D)
HENDRY	3	81	225	SUWANNEE	3	114	352
HERNANDO	2	N/	(D)	TAYLOR	2	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	6	274	727	UNION	1	M/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	30	4,589	12,517	VOLUSIA	18	1,245	3,435
HOLMES	2	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	6	352	1,030	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
JACKSON	5	187	538	WASHINGTON	2	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.41. CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS (SIC CODE 61)			
FLORIDA	2,046	41,059	136,441
ALACHUA	39	497	1,562
BAKER	3	16	35
BAY	28	267	748
BRADFORD	4	16	41
BREVARD	43	639	1,725
BROWARD	163	7,093	23,069
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	8	184	493
CITRUS	4	M/	(D)
CLAY	13	51	138
COLLIER	17	P/	(D)
COLUMBIA	14	69	199
DADE	371	10,426	37,380
DE SOTO	6	57	167
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	152	3,035	11,239
ESCAMBIA	75	758	2,348
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	14	50	178
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)
GLADES	1	L/	(D)
GULF	6	27	61
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)
HARDEE	7	54	171
HENDRY	4	32	89
HERNANDO	9	88	233
HIGHLANDS	10	85	227
HILLSBOROUGH	161	2,260	7,232
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	9	181	542
JACKSON	10	85	275
JEFFERSON	2	L/	(D)
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
LAKE	15	194	557
LEE	40	542	1,649
LEON	56	587	1,779
LEVY	3	31	75
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	3	7	26
MANATEE	20	411	1,379
MARION	26	317	882
MARTIN	7	135	384
MONROE	10	203	545
NASSAU	9	30	88
OKALOOSA	21	238	679
OKEECHOBEE	4	22	64
ORANGE	109	1,984	6,687
OSCEOLA	5	N/	(D)
PALM BEACH	106	2,461	8,057
PASCO	20	395	1,005
PINELLAS	100	2,895	9,140
POLK	69	782	2,272
PUTNAM	14	116	330
ST. JOHNS	8	60	163
ST. LUCIE	27	312	953
SANTA ROSA	12	53	130
SARASOTA	48	810	2,385
SEMINOLE	33	333	952
SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
SUWANNEE	7	45	132
TAYLOR	4	43	127
UNION	1	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	44	900	2,664
WAKULLA	0	0	0
WALTON	5	34	80
WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
STATEWIDE 1/	33	486	2,850

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.43. INSURANCE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			INSURANCE (SIC CODE 63)				
FLORIDA	1,598	41,247	163,222	LAKE	12	77	240
ALACHUA	25	898	3,291	LEE	41	379	1,557
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	48	426	1,782
BAY	26	230	961	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	34	419	1,826	MADISON	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	141	2,378	10,132	MANATEE	14	83	316
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	18	213	856
CHARLOTTE	6	52	179	MARTIN	8	35	150
CITRUS	7	48	114	MONROE	6	54	222
CLAY	8	40	149	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	12	58	267	OKALOOSA	13	111	462
COLUMBIA	5	L/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
DADE	217	5,590	24,824	ORANGE	140	4,936	17,894
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	15	70
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	89	1,569	6,845
DUVAL	134	12,166	45,662	PASCO	20	150	501
ESCAMBIA	43	526	2,261	PINELLAS	85	2,656	10,342
FLAGLER	4	7	17	POLK	47	1,355	5,585
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	31	134	ST. JOHNS	6	39	94
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	21	158	618
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	4	L/	(D)
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	37	401	1,653
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	23	231	954
HARDEE	0	0	0	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	4	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	5	33	88	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	5	M/	(D)	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	158	4,646	17,920	VOLUSIA	38	368	1,365
HOLMES	0	0	0	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	10	52	186	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	6	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	48	605	2,916

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.44. INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE (SIC CODE 64)							
FLORIDA	3,898	21,832	81,814	LAKE	28	114	308
ALACHUA	59	224	776	LEE	76	397	1,307
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	85	385	1,440
BAY	30	127	326	LEVY	8	17	32
BRADFORD	8	31	88	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	82	339	1,042	MADISON	6	11	23
BROWARD	425	2,167	9,489	MANATEE	54	246	912
CALHOUN	3	6	14	MARION	35	216	859
CHARLOTTE	18	74	228	MARTIN	24	138	516
CITRUS	10	42	135	MONROE	11	76	236
CLAY	16	33	74	NASSAU	7	19	41
COLLIER	23	193	744	OKALOOSA	36	123	375
COLUMBIA	11	34	89	OKEECHOBEE	3	20	53
DADE	756	5,494	21,527	ORANGE	281	1,559	6,088
DE SOTO	5	14	31	OSCEOLA	10	82	381
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	233	1,004	3,719
DUVAL	290	1,779	7,138	PASCO	41	148	379
ESCAMBIA	80	362	1,184	PINELLAS	303	1,506	5,671
FLAGLER	3	L/	(D)	POLK	110	611	2,053
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	12	44	105
GADSDEN	7	27	127	ST. JOHNS	8	42	192
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	29	104	345
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	9	19	41
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	89	454	1,835
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	61	181	685
HARDEE	8	35	99	SUMTER	4	9	36
HENDRY	9	30	67	SUWANNEE	7	16	37
HERNANDO	11	34	83	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	9	64	192	UNION	3	9	14
HILLSBOROUGH	277	2,200	7,079	VOLUSIA	77	331	1,137
HOLMES	3	7	10	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	18	75	202	WALTON	4	8	18
JACKSON	8	42	103	WASHINGTON	5	12	26
JEFFERSON	3	9	17				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	51	417	1,915

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.45. REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			REAL ESTATE (SIC CODE 65)				
FLORIDA	15,740	87,218	266,062	LAKE	129	448	1,043
ALACHUA	179	750	1,527	LEE	458	3,270	9,852
BAKER	6	17	34	LEON	186	1,059	2,239
BAY	113	560	1,205	LEVY	20	38	71
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	348	1,336	3,920	MADISON	5	10	18
BROWARD	2,208	11,551	39,166	MANATEE	260	1,107	3,053
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	132	531	1,491
CHARLOTTE	94	1,401	5,137	MARTIN	179	718	2,372
CITRUS	59	114	339	MONROE	122	775	1,899
CLAY	60	267	559	NASSAU	16	63	143
COLLIER	384	1,383	4,843	OKALOOSA	144	697	1,335
COLUMBIA	32	72	140	OKEECHOBEE	21	31	73
DADE	3,461	18,707	64,934	ORANGE	637	5,299	15,146
DE SOTO	10	49	140	OSCEOLA	47	160	566
DIXIE	5	12	22	PALM BEACH	1,392	8,556	27,031
DUVAL	585	3,662	10,633	PASCO	140	479	1,402
ESCAMBIA	213	773	1,646	PINELLAS	1,209	6,843	17,863
FLAGLER	28	485	2,317	POLK	324	1,745	3,969
FRANKLIN	7	20	34	PUTNAM	51	142	286
GADSDEN	10	26	44	ST. JOHNS	59	211	684
GILCHRIST	3	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	86	1,233	4,404
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	48	124	223
GULF	5	8	11	SARASOTA	555	2,452	6,751
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	173	800	2,413
HARDEE	14	41	110	SUMTER	18	N/	(D)
HENDRY	18	115	307	SUWANNEE	14	30	59
HERNANDO	34	142	390	TAYLOR	9	14	26
HIGHLANDS	57	475	1,060	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	715	4,766	13,401	VOLUSIA	411	1,660	3,976
HOLMES	6	5	7	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	121	827	2,808	WALTON	12	30	52
JACKSON	10	30	64	WASHINGTON	6	26	69
JEFFERSON	4	9	13				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	82	936	2,470

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. N/ 100-249.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 17.48. REAL ESTATE: NUMBER OF LICENSED BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	BROKERS	BROKER-SALES PERSONS	SALES PERSONS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	BROKERS	BROKER-SALES PERSONS	SALES PERSONS
TOTAL 1/	24,901	16,562	112,335	JEFFERSON	14	4	53
NONFLORIDA	7	8	122	LAFAYETTE	4	0	7
UNKNOWN	3	13	3,435	LAKE	276	155	827
ALACHUA	332	194	837	LEE	811	682	4,414
BAKER	7	2	12	LEON	419	214	1,191
BAY	161	129	762	LEVY	42	24	131
BRADFORD	17	11	57	LIBERTY	1	1	1
BREVARD	601	584	3,263	MADISON	9	1	24
BROWARD	2,844	2,138	14,046	MANATEE	406	207	1,309
CALHOUN	9	2	36	MARION	338	188	1,299
CHARLOTTE	134	165	837	MARTIN	296	210	1,182
CITRUS	171	97	611	MONROE	196	155	913
CLAY	106	94	555	NASSAU	39	23	132
COLLIER	488	346	2,241	OKALOOSA	283	166	1,011
COLUMBIA	57	23	138	OKEECHOBEE	35	25	180
DADE	4,348	2,470	18,438	ORANGE	1,413	1,045	6,850
DE SOTO	34	41	163	OSCEOLA	122	76	560
DIXIE	8	4	28	PALM BEACH	1,839	1,334	8,688
DUVAL	969	620	3,130	PASCO	318	222	1,498
ESCAMBIA	376	208	1,462	PINELLAS	2,083	1,455	9,448
FLAGLER	24	22	213	POLK	667	277	1,864
FRANKLIN	17	6	54	PUTNAM	81	46	300
GADSDEN	26	4	50	ST. JOHNS	103	63	321
GILCHRIST	10	3	35	ST. LUCIE	175	133	947
GLADES	6	3	11	SANTA ROSA	86	51	472
GULF	6	1	10	SARASOTA	995	542	3,852
HAMILTON	4	0	12	SEMINOLE	400	316	2,151
HARDEE	28	22	128	SUMTER	31	16	100
HENDRY	24	15	146	SUWANNEE	38	15	87
HERNANDO	107	93	601	TAYLOR	13	2	38
HIGHLANDS	167	79	515	UNION	5	0	14
HILLSBOROUGH	1,245	887	6,508	VOLUSIA	711	454	2,852
HOLMES	11	5	35	WAKULLA	15	6	56
INDIAN RIVER	219	144	828	WALTON	30	11	105
JACKSON	29	6	107	WASHINGTON	12	4	32

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.52. HOSPITAL MEDICAL INSURANCE: NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, NET LOSSES PAID AND NET LOSSES INCURRED BY HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

YEAR	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES PAID	NET LOSSES INCURRED
1976	346,016,345	317,313,691	313,476,624
1977	352,809,937	319,664,440	317,159,094
1978	357,269,795	305,406,386	300,054,386
1979	346,104,905	292,304,875	295,777,875
1980	429,299,723	386,866,908	407,707,908

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BLUE CROSS OF FLORIDA AND BLUE SHIELD OF FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.53. BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE: POLICIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1980 OR JULY 31 1981

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
BEACH AND WINDSTORM PLANS, DECEMBER 31, 1980		
APPLICATIONS		
NEW	10,340	75,417
RENEWAL	26,713	39,638
BINDERS OR POLICIES ISSUED		
NEW	7,101	62,062
RENEWAL	22,840	37,775
INSURANCE IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31 ($1,000)	2,207,419	5,144,301
FLOOD INSURANCE, JULY 31, 1981 A/		
NUMBER OF COMMUNITIES	355	17,091
POLICIES IN FORCE		
TOTAL	515,295	1,918,382
DWELLING	428,409	1,671,248
BUSINESS AND OTHER	86,886	247,134
INSURANCE IN FORCE ($1,000)		
TOTAL	29,855,389	97,964,038
DWELLING	23,839,948	80,791,175
BUSINESS AND OTHER	6,015,442	17,172,864

A/ FLOOD INSURANCE AVAILABLE UNDER A PROGRAM DEVELOPED JOINTLY BY THE INSURANCE BUSINESS AND THE FEDERAL INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION (FIA) AND ADMINISTERED BY THE FIA.

SOURCE: INSURANCE INFORMATION INSTITUTE, INSURANCE FACTS, 1981-82.

TABLE 17.54. HEALTH INSURANCE: NUMBER OF PERSONS PROTECTED AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND PREMIUMS BY TYPE OF INSURER IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

ITEM	1979	1980
NUMBER OF PERSONS UNDER AGE 65 PROTECTED BY TYPE OF COVERAGE, DECEMBER 31 A/		
HOSPITAL EXPENSE (1,000)	5,140	5,394
SURGICAL EXPENSE (1,000)	4,823	5,042
PHYSICIAN'S EXPENSE (1,000)	4,466	4,792
MAJOR MEDICAL EXPENSE 1/ (1,000)	3,893	4,092
BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURER		
TOTAL ($1,000,000)	1,414	1,621
INSURANCE COMPANIES 2/ ($1,000,000)	1,073	1,177
BLUE CROSS, BLUE SHIELD, AND OTHER HOSPITAL-MEDICAL PLANS ($1,000,000)	341	444
HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUMS BY TYPE OF INSURER		
TOTAL ($1,000,000)	1,708	1,918
INSURANCE COMPANIES 3/ ($1,000,000)	1,311	1,454
BLUE CROSS, BLUE SHIELD, AND OTHER HOSPITAL-MEDICAL PLANS ($1,000,000)	397	464

A/ THE DATA REFER TO THE NET TOTAL OF PEOPLE PROTECTED, I.E., DUPLICATION AMONG PERSONS PROTECTED BY MORE THAN ONE KIND OF INSURING ORGANIZATION OR MORE THAN ONE INSURANCE COMPANY POLICY PROVIDING THE SAME TYPE OF COVERAGE HAS BEEN ELIMINATED. COVERAGE IS BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT RATHER THAN PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

1/ MAJOR MEDICAL EXPENSE DATA REFER TO PEOPLE COVERED BY INSURANCE COMPANIES ONLY.

2/ BENEFITS INCLUDE LOSS OF INCOME PAYMENTS AND EXCLUDE ACCIDENTAL DEATH AND DISMEMBERMENT BENEFITS.

3/ PREMIUMS SHOWN FOR INSURANCE COMPANIES INCLUDE THOSE FOR LOSS OF INCOME PROTECTION AND EXCLUDE PREMIUMS FOR ACCIDENTAL DEATH AND DISMEMBERMENT AND OTHER SUCH LIMITED COVERAGES.

SOURCE: HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1981-82.

TABLE 17.55. ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE: PURCHASES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1974 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES		FLORIDA AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE
YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	UNITED STATES
1974	8,391	18.7	182,755	12.5	4.6
1975	8,050	-4.1	188,003	2.9	4.3
1976	9,120	13.3	213,784	13.7	4.3
1977	10,582	16.0	247,453	15.7	4.3
1978	12,225	15.5	283,067	14.4	4.3
1979 A/	14,667	20.0	329,571	16.4	4.5
1980 B/	17,352	18.3	371,114	12.6	4.7

A/ REVISED. B/ PRELIMINARY.

NOTE: THESE PURCHASES ARE EXCLUSIVE OF REVIVALS, INCREASES, DIVIDEND ADDITIONS, AND REINSURANCE ACQUIRED.

SOURCE: AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, 1981 LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK.

TABLE 17.57. LIFE INSURANCE: POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE BY TYPE OF POLICY IN FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1980

ITEM	1979 NUMBER (1,000)	1979 AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	1980 NUMBER (1,000)	1980 AMOUNT ($1,000,000)
TOTAL	16,544	112,718	16,441	127,830
ORDINARY POLICIES	5,392	62,448	5,759	71,396
GROUP CERTIFICATES	3,642	40,286	3,863	47,166
INDUSTRIAL POLICIES	3,767	2,593	3,352	2,335
CREDIT CERTIFICATES 1/	3,743	7,391	3,467	6,933
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE PER FAMILY 2/ (DOLLARS)	(X)	30,900	(X)	32,100

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INCLUDES GROUP CREDIT CERTIFICATES.

2/ THE AVERAGE AMOUNTS PER FAMILY ARE ARITHMETIC MEANS. "FAMILY" INCLUDES PRIMARY FAMILIES, SUBFAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: "CREDIT" IS LIMITED TO LIFE INSURANCE ON LOANS OF TEN YEARS OR LESS DURATION. "ORDINARY" AND "GROUP" INCLUDE CREDIT LIFE INSURANCE ON LOANS OF MORE THAN TEN YEARS DURATION. DATA ARE FOR ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES WITH INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, NOT JUST THOSE DOMICILED IN FLORIDA.

TABLE 17.58. LIFE INSURANCE: MORTGAGES AND REAL ESTATE OWNED BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1978, 1979, AND 1980

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1978 AMOUNT	1978 PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1979 AMOUNT	1979 PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1980 AMOUNT	1980 PERCENTAGE CHANGE
MORTGAGES, TOTAL	5,489,200	7.9	(NA)	(NA)	6,517,000	(NA)
FARM	375,600	18.6	(NA)	(NA)	493,000	(NA)
NONFARM FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATION	417,300	2.6	(NA)	(NA)	403,800	(NA)
NONFARM VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	187,200	13.4	(NA)	(NA)	180,200	(NA)
NONFARM CONVENTIONAL	4,509,100	7.4	(NA)	(NA)	5,440,000	(NA)
REAL ESTATE, TOTAL	(NA)	(NA)	765,300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	5,700	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER	(NA)	(NA)	759,600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OWNING MORTGAGES OR REAL ESTATE IN FLORIDA, NOT JUST THOSE DOMICILED IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.57 AND 17.58: AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, 1981 LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.59. LIFE INSURANCE: BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF PAYMENT IN FLORIDA 1967, 1968, AND 1970 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL	DEATH PAYMENTS	MATURED ENDOW-MENTS	DIS-ABILITY PAYMENTS	ANNUITY PAYMENTS	SUR-RENDER VALUES	POLICY DIVI-DEND
1967	411.7	178.9	28.9	7.8	51.6	73.2	71.3
1968	458.7	201.1	29.7	8.1	57.7	82.3	79.8
1970	560.0	246.3	30.4	8.8	78.8	101.6	94.1
1971	597.8	260.7	33.8	9.5	90.5	100.8	102.5
1972	674.4	296.2	34.8	10.8	102.3	110.7	119.6
1973	781.9	333.9	36.8	13.3	124.9	138.1	134.9
1974	866.3	365.0	38.5	15.8	141.3	152.8	152.9
1975	960.7	392.4	37.2	17.2	164.8	177.4	171.7
1976	1,065.6	403.5	39.2	18.2	212.1	198.1	194.5
1977	1,152.5	421.8	39.4	23.0	244.7	212.8	210.8
1978	1,276.6	467.1	38.6	25.3	284.3	226.8	234.5
1979	1,465.6	487.5	40.1	26.9	373.4	278.9	258.8
1980	1,769.2	542.3	40.0	27.2	522.9	330.6	306.2

TABLE 17.60. LIFE INSURANCE: PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF POLICY IN FLORIDA, 1967, 1968, AND 1970 THROUGH 1980

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS; AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL 1/		ORDINARY 1/		GROUP 1/		INDUSTRIAL	
YEAR	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT
1967	97.1	178.9	27.8	106.8	20.0	52.8	49.3	19.3
1968	102.2	201.1	32.1	119.7	19.7	60.2	50.4	21.2
1970	104.5	246.3	34.3	146.1	20.3	77.2	49.9	23.0
1971	107.8	260.7	35.4	152.8	20.3	83.4	52.1	24.5
1972	120.4	296.2	39.0	170.8	24.0	97.5	57.4	27.9
1973	138.3	333.9	44.5	188.0	33.0	117.4	60.8	28.5
1974	141.8	365.0	47.2	210.6	37.1	126.4	57.5	28.0
1975	140.8	392.4	49.5	228.2	35.5	136.1	55.8	28.1
1976	133.3	403.5	49.7	232.7	30.4	141.3	53.2	29.5
1977	134.0	421.8	50.9	240.5	30.5	151.5	52.6	29.8
1978	144.5	467.1	53.1	274.0	29.3	161.4	62.1	31.7
1979	139.7	487.5	52.7	282.0	30.2	173.8	56.8	31.7
1980	146.2	542.3	58.0	309.8	30.6	201.2	57.6	31.3

1/ INCLUDES PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES UNDER CREDIT LIFE INSURANCE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.59 AND 17.60: AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, 1981 LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.61. LIFE INSURANCE: DIRECT WRITINGS, DIRECT LOSSES, AND LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	DIRECT WRITINGS	DIRECT LOSSES PAID	LOSSES AS A PERCENTAGE OF WRITINGS
		ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES		
1976	79,235,732	1,315,107	437,935	33.3
1977	87,045,777	1,450,020	455,024	31.4
1978	98,766,267	1,597,777	513,265	32.1
1979	111,128,711	1,743,464	551,371	31.6
1980	127,220,009	1,961,555	610,608	31.1
		FLORIDA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES ONLY		
1976	10,133,647	177,354	34,193	19.3
1977	10,735,209	190,033	36,885	19.4
1978	11,633,589	215,711	54,124	25.0
1979	12,923,682	235,109	61,270	26.1
1980	14,035,455	248,732	67,876	27.3

NOTE: ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES INCLUDE ORDINARY, GROUP, INDUSTRIAL, FRATERNAL, AND CREDIT INSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

TABLE 17.62. FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: PAYMENTS RECEIVED, BENEFITS PAID, AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	PAYMENTS RECEIVED		BENEFITS PAID	
		LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH
1976	718,982	12,547	1,653	2,543	1,052
1977	805,993	14,007	1,852	3,065	1,262
1978	924,507	15,934	1,565	3,495	1,026
1979	1,029,591	17,672	1,688	3,719	1,102
1980	1,150,432	18,896	1,734	4,099	1,128

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FLORIDA BUSINESS OF SOCIETIES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.61 AND 17.62: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.72. FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE: PREMIUMS WRITTEN AND LOSSES PAID BY FIRE CASUALTY, SURETY, AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES, INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LINE OF BUSINESS	ALL COMPANIES		FLORIDA COMPANIES	
	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT LOSSES PAID	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT LOSSES PAID
TOTAL	5,361,395	3,199,164	646,202	327,298
FIRE	78,603	53,508	12,158	7,103
ALLIED LINES	46,352	13,883	4,576	1,489
FARMOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	5,371	2,911	4,158	2,269
HOMEOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	402,331	210,718	34,468	18,526
COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL	326,571	167,322	19,454	8,269
OCEAN MARINE	46,051	28,861	8,144	3,094
INLAND MARINE	102,597	51,691	14,803	5,910
MEDICAL MALPRACTICE	35,779	21,332	24,416	9,825
EARTHQUAKE	344	28	1	0
GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	1,005,232	903,546	134,825	127,370
CREDIT ACCIDENT AND HEALTH (GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL)	39,933	15,029	15,708	4,273
COLLECTIVELY RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	33,148	21,606	2,560	2,482
NONCANCELLABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	58,530	22,310	3,800	1,506
GUARANTEED RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	256,276	148,626	33,638	16,123
NONRENEWABLE FOR STATED REASONS ONLY ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	43,898	31,516	1,311	663
OTHER ACCIDENT ONLY	10,832	5,539	1,918	692
ALL OTHER ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	66,762	31,818	25,288	9,158
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	591,102	298,535	50,343	20,944
OTHER LIABILITY	267,549	98,523	24,129	4,238
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO NO-FAULT (PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION)	200,530	114,043	41,909	17,817
OTHER PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY	742,995	403,726	65,257	13,975
COMMERCIAL AUTO NO-FAULT (PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION)	19,553	3,293	1,460	279
OTHER COMMERCIAL AUTO LIABILITY	204,270	120,703	12,110	8,399
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	422,573	307,621	52,636	29,607
COMMERCIAL AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	89,152	51,569	6,171	3,787
AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS)	15,445	13,236	1,875	1,361
FIDELITY	15,057	7,066	789	195
SURETY	66,090	25,448	13,376	1,467
GLASS	695	448	27	21
BURGLARY AND THEFT	5,013	1,433	133	37
BOILER AND MACHINERY	12,610	3,269	0	0
CREDIT	8,368	1,219	1,906	385
TITLE	70,877	3,447	10,987	508
LIVESTOCK	1,980	714	752	213
INDUSTRIAL FIRE	4,033	1,471	3,744	1,408
MORTGAGE GUARANTY	14,289	181	0	0
INDUSTRIAL EXTENDED COVERAGE	2,041	203	977	146
MOBILE HOME MULTIPLE PERIL	27,679	7,172	14,923	2,957
MOBILE HOME PHYSICAL DAMAGE	19,918	4,709	741	139
CROP HAIL	967	890	731	664

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981.

18.00

PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

Services differ from trade in that no tangible product changes hands. (One hotel chain used to advertise, "We sell sleep.") Services are performed by business and nonprofit establishments for individuals, business firms, government agencies, and nonprofit organizations.

The Standard Industrial Classification System lists services from SIC code 70 to SIC code 89. In this section tables based on the establishments covered by the unemployment insurance law cover personal services (SIC code 72), business services (SIC code 73), auto repair services and garages (SIC code 75), miscellaneous repair services (SIC code 76), and services not elsewhere classified (SIC code 89). Information about establishments with other service SIC codes are to be found in Sections 19.00, 20.00, and 23.00.

Results of the 1977 Census of Service Industries are summarized in Section 18.00. These cover establishments classified from SIC code 70 to SIC code 79, SIC code 8072, SIC code 81 and SIC code 891. More detailed information from this Census was published in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. Because the total number of establishments and total amounts of employment, payroll, and receipts are widely employed for market analysis and because these same totals for 1977 can be compared with totals by kind of business and by geographical area for 1972 and prior census years, they are all included in this section even though some of the kinds of business logically go elsewhere. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition.

Readers are cautioned that when comparisons are made between data for 1977 and those for previous census years it should be noted that changes in boundaries of SMSAs and municipalities and in kind of business classification have taken place.

Data on establishments, employment, and payroll of service establishments whose employees are covered by the unemployment insurance law are provided by the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security; see the introduction to Section 6.00. Data for the same area and industry from the Census of Service Industries are not necessarily comparable because of differences in procedures, definitions, and establishments covered.

Many service establishments are operated by professional individuals who are licensed by the state. Data on the holders of such licenses have been supplied by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

TABLE 18.01. SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES: ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1977

CENSUS YEAR	ESTABLISHMENTS NUMBER	ESTABLISHMENTS PERCENTAGE CHANGE	RECEIPTS AMOUNT ($1,000)	RECEIPTS PERCENTAGE CHANGE	RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1948	14,689	(NA)	330,334	(NA)	22,489	(NA)
1954	23,284	58.5	656,281	98.7	28,186	25.3
1958	2,561	39.8	1,026,814	56.5	31,535	11.9
1963	39,491	21.3	1,492,073	45.3	37,783	19.8
1967	46,358	17.4	2,275,243	52.5	49,080	29.9
1972	69,394	49.7	5,156,193	126.6	74,303	51.4
1977	81,761	17.8	8,549,374	65.8	104,565	40.7

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA FOR SUCCEEDING CENSUSES ARE NOT COMPLETELY COMPARABLE BECAUSE OF CHANGES IN CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND COVERAGE. PLEASE SEE THE EXPLANATION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 18.00.

TABLE 18.02. SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	81,761	104,565
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	18,225	42,564
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	21,033	98,318
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	8,421	118,726
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	8,367	61,754
78, 79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES	8,196	141,190
81	LEGAL SERVICES	7,304	130,035

SOURCE FOR TABLES 18.01 AND 18.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 18.03. SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

COUNTY	TOTAL NUMBER OF ESTAB-LISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	COUNTY	TOTAL NUMBER OF ESTAB-LISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)
FLORIDA	81,761	8,549,374	LAFAYETTE	15	176
ALACHUA	1,201	79,368	LAKE	772	45,044
BAKER	61	1,360	LEE	1,755	137,273
BAY	890	68,893	LEON	1,290	104,720
BRADFORD	100	3,447	LEVY	129	5,640
BREVARD	1,947	356,986	LIBERTY	19	232
BROWARD	9,830	974,980	MADISON	79	3,130
CALHOUN	65	1,126	MANATEE	1,113	70,585
CHARLOTTE	381	16,210	MARION	941	67,191
CITRUS	344	16,745	MARTIN	535	39,963
CLAY	351	20,495	MONROE	785	71,642
COLLIER	893	74,031	NASSAU	188	10,538
COLUMBIA	258	18,113	OKALOOSA	847	76,464
DADE	16,210	2,048,323	OKEECHOBEE	122	3,346
DE SOTO	109	4,147	ORANGE	4,125	853,372
DIXIE	52	1,551	OSCEOLA	328	52,962
DUVAL	4,434	594,898	PALM BEACH	5,015	465,109
ESCAMBIA	1,628	121,541	PASCO	983	47,233
FLAGLER	78	5,516	PINELLAS	6,340	524,644
FRANKLIN	57	1,482	POLK	2,279	184,805
GADSDEN	132	4,695	PUTNAM	299	10,877
GILCHRIST	30	647	ST. JOHNS	390	36,049
GLADES	28	552	ST. LUCIE	553	42,857
GULF	68	1,738	SANTA ROSA	282	10,998
HAMILTON	46	2,530	SARASOTA	2,318	183,491
HARDEE	93	3,367	SEMINOLE	1,134	84,615
HENDRY	116	6,035	SUMTER	123	8,702
HERNANDO	234	10,584	SUWANNEE	115	4,262
HIGHLANDS	366	21,351	TAYLOR	121	4,182
HILLSBOROUGH	5,243	634,740	UNION	22	421
HOLMES	69	1,803	VOLUSIA	2,433	238,435
INDIAN RIVER	500	43,294	WAKULLA	53	2,549
JACKSON	209	6,775	WALTON	109	3,953
JEFFERSON	53	2,742	WASHINGTON	73	3,849

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES: FLORIDA.

TABLE 18.20. PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	8,244	47,510	92,180
721	LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	2,169	16,858	35,768
722	PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS, PORTRAIT	263	1,366	2,926
723	BEAUTY SHOPS	4,291	17,254	31,938
724	BARBER SHOPS	242	737	1,407
725	SHOE REPAIR AND HAT CLEANING SHOPS	129	278	545
726	FUNERAL SERVICE AND CREMATORIES	430	2,901	8,196
729	MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES	720	8,116	11,401
88	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS 1/	6,326	9,500	16,133

1/ PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WHICH EMPLOY WORKERS IN DOMESTIC SERVICES SUCH AS COOKS, LAUNDRESSES, MAIDS, SITTERS, BUTLERS, PERSONAL SECRETARIES, GARDENERS AND CARETAKERS, AND MANAGERS OF PERSONAL AFFAIRS.

TABLE 18.21. AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OR RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
75	AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	5,463	32,614	101,327
751	AUTOMOTIVE RENTALS, WITHOUT DRIVERS	599	11,037	37,976
752	AUTOMOTIVE PARKING	56	744	1,313
753	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS	4,321	17,608	53,513
754	CAR WASHES AND OTHER SERVICES	487	3,225	8,525
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	2,894	16,717	57,433
762	ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS	1,046	6,222	23,190
7622	RADIO AND TELEVISION REPAIR	416	2,315	8,944
7623	REFRIGERATION SERVICE AND REPAIR	267	1,162	4,377
7629	ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS, NEC	363	2,745	9,868
763	WATCH, CLOCK, AND JEWELRY REPAIR	72	230	535
764	REUPHOLSTERY AND FURNITURE REPAIR	421	1,326	2,931
769	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SHOPS	1,355	8,939	30,777
7692	WELDING REPAIR	285	1,511	4,986
7694	ARMATURE REWINDING SHOPS	113	954	[illegible]
7699	REPAIR SERVICES, NEC	957	6,474	[illegible]

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 18.20 AND 18.21: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.22. PERSONAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
PERSONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 72)			
FLORIDA	8,244	47,510	92,180
ALACHUA	90	556	867
BAKER	8	11	17
BAY	77	366	684
BRADFORD	12	31	61
BREVARD	202	968	1,632
BROWARD	1,039	5,917	11,714
CALHOUN	3	7	14
CHARLOTTE	45	194	381
CITRUS	36	121	192
CLAY	45	195	395
COLLIER	89	375	847
COLUMBIA	24	89	122
DADE	1,524	9,938	20,384
DE SOTO	12	48	75
DIXIE	3	L/	(D)
DUVAL	455	3,024	5,831
ESCAMBIA	174	975	1,652
FLAGLER	8	23	55
FRANKLIN	7	5	8
GADSDEN	22	59	75
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)
GLADES	3	L/	(D)
GULF	7	15	16
HAMILTON	3	21	25
HARDEE	6	21	40
HENDRY	9	21	42
HERNANDO	31	127	203
HIGHLANDS	38	110	184
HILLSBOROUGH	470	3,663	6,971
HOLMES	4	9	11
INDIAN RIVER	61	237	482
JACKSON	19	55	79
JEFFERSON	4	15	16
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	83	350	644
LEE	173	1,177	2,369
LEON	113	799	1,456
LEVY	6	18	29
LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
MADISON	5	18	49
MANATEE	123	592	1,274
MARION	96	533	1,031
MARTIN	58	249	477
MONROE	52	130	258
NASSAU	22	59	83
OKALOOSA	91	407	587
OKEECHOBEE	13	28	49
ORANGE	379	2,533	4,945
OSCEOLA	39	116	208
PALM BEACH	581	3,453	6,877
PASCO	127	545	878
PINELLAS	686	3,875	7,373
POLK	236	1,260	2,447
PUTNAM	43	163	243
ST. JOHNS	24	101	224
ST. LUCIE	68	337	580
SANTA ROSA	24	74	120
SARASOTA	241	1,289	2,650
SEMINOLE	123	623	1,269
SUMTER	11	19	28
SUWANNEE	12	42	64
TAYLOR	15	43	61
UNION	1	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	229	1,038	1,902
WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
WALTON	14	37	53
WASHINGTON	10	21	33
STATEWIDE 1/	11	356	804

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.20.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.23. AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES (SIC CODE 75)							
FLORIDA	5,463	32,614	101,327	LAKE	54	166	483
ALACHUA	66	321	939	LEE	132	722	2,093
BAKER	3	11	26	LEON	75	416	1,238
BAY	62	287	614	LEVY	3	7	12
BRADFORD	4	7	14	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	148	556	1,533	MADISON	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	659	3,906	13,184	MANATEE	78	278	852
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	65	246	717
CHARLOTTE	21	57	178	MARTIN	33	89	226
CITRUS	19	53	137	MONROE	24	103	298
CLAY	23	109	271	NASSAU	9	21	65
COLLIER	56	289	758	OKALOOSA	83	287	656
COLUMBIA	18	65	193	OKEECHOBEE	9	18	51
DADE	1,012	8,407	30,245	ORANGE	325	2,995	8,440
DE SOTO	8	18	44	OSCEOLA	26	96	238
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	327	1,723	5,095
DUVAL	344	2,793	8,806	PASCO	80	254	688
ESCAMBIA	124	573	1,431	PINELLAS	381	2,008	5,586
FLAGLER	4	8	16	POLK	179	756	2,104
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	18	42	106
GADSDEN	11	38	72	ST. JOHNS	25	89	172
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	44	172	487
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	19	80	217
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	132	603	1,820
HAMILTON	3	4	15	SEMINOLE	73	221	646
HARDEE	9	25	74	SUMTER	8	26	66
HENDRY	5	18	52	SUWANNEE	6	14	37
HERNANDO	13	21	52	TAYLOR	3	14	32
HIGHLANDS	26	66	143	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	383	2,658	7,783	VOLUSIA	154	604	1,540
HOLMES	4	7	16	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	37	154	444	WALTON	3	32	82
JACKSON	10	21	37	WASHINGTON	3	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	9	33	143

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.21.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.24. BUSINESS SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			BUSINESS SERVICES (SIC CODE 73)				
FLORIDA	11,659	146,713	394,331	LAKE	63	274	555
ALACHUA	140	1,132	2,523	LEE	199	2,112	4,514
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	221	2,089	5,940
BAY	68	725	1,734	LEVY	3	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	4	21	43	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	248	4,225	17,528	MADISON	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	1,574	17,471	44,132	MANATEE	111	718	1,940
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	88	512	1,252
CHARLOTTE	48	192	476	MARTIN	59	376	926
CITRUS	31	255	648	MONROE	72	294	802
CLAY	36	152	405	NASSAU	11	14	51
COLLIER	152	780	2,733	OKALOOSA	90	750	2,067
COLUMBIA	24	77	205	OKEECHOBEE	7	25	79
DADE	2,745	36,259	102,958	ORANGE	727	12,684	32,808
DE SOTO	6	32	63	OSCEOLA	22	101	226
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	825	8,234	22,588
DUVAL	666	12,745	32,190	PASCO	82	579	1,297
ESCAMBIA	202	3,102	5,812	PINELLAS	777	9,469	25,171
FLAGLER	3	14	51	POLK	239	3,379	7,036
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	25	110	211
GADSDEN	7	31	108	ST. JOHNS	30	161	360
GILCHRIST	3	4	10	ST. LUCIE	76	758	2,172
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	21	267	792
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	291	2,573	7,239
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	193	1,241	3,991
HARDEE	7	63	149	SUMTER	5	28	66
HENDRY	4	34	109	SUWANNEE	7	26	36
HERNANDO	13	63	121	TAYLOR	4	6	14
HIGHLANDS	23	83	168	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	785	16,647	40,051	VOLUSIA	242	1,897	4,791
HOLMES	0	0	0	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	77	452	1,107	WALTON	3	29	92
JACKSON	10	32	58	WASHINGTON	6	18	34
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	274	3,367	13,842

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.40.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.40. BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	11,659	146,713	394,331
731	ADVERTISING	808	5,061	21,623
7311	ADVERTISING AGENCIES	626	3,287	14,637
7312	OUTDOOR ADVERTISING SERVICES	52	782	3,159
7313	RADIO, TV, AND PUBLISHER REPRESENTATIVES	50	313	1,449
7319	ADVERTISING, NEC	80	679	2,377
732	CREDIT REPORTING AND COLLECTION	284	3,157	8,297
733	MAILING, REPRODUCTION, AND STENOGRAPHIC	691	3,562	10,322
7331	DIRECT MAIL ADVERTISING SERVICES	65	531	1,287
7332	BLUEPRINTING AND PHOTOCOPYING	94	569	1,319
7333	COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHY AND ART	232	1,141	4,003
7339	STENOGRAPHIC AND REPRODUCTION, NEC	300	1,321	3,714
734	SERVICES TO BUILDINGS	1,845	25,998	42,514
7341	WINDOW CLEANING	38	124	270
7342	DISINFECTING AND EXTERMINATING	625	6,874	17,411
7349	BUILDING MAINTENANCE SERVICES, NEC	1,182	19,000	24,834
735	NEWS SYNDICATES	18	227	1,651
736	PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES	717	32,239	48,565
7361	EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES	414	7,516	13,750
7362	TEMPORARY HELP SUPPLY SERVICES	280	23,389	32,573
7369	PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES, NEC	23	1,334	2,243
737	COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	824	12,458	56,285
7372	COMPUTER PROGRAMMING AND OTHER SOFTWARE SERVICES	310	3,569	19,343
7374	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	368	8,064	32,653
7379	COMPUTER RELATED SERVICES, NEC	146	825	4,289
739	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES	6,472	64,011	205,072
7391	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES	147	1,427	6,265
7392	MANAGEMENT AND PUBLIC RELATIONS	2,277	14,922	74,739
7393	DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	520	19,696	36,838
7394	EQUIPMENT RENTAL AND LEASING	921	6,678	24,010
7395	PHOTOFINISHING LABORATORIES	153	4,132	11,317
7396	TRADING STAMP SERVICES	11	427	906
7397	COMMERCIAL TESTING LABORATORIES	121	1,385	5,038
7399	BUSINESS SERVICES, NEC	2,322	15,344	45,960
89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	5,445	49,925	233,868
891	ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES	2,504	33,116	162,453
892	NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS	72	766	2,774
893	ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING	2,712	14,543	60,760
899	SERVICES, NEC 1/	157	1,500	7,880

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

1/ INCLUDES AUTHORS, LECTURERS, RADIO COMMENTATORS, SONGWRITERS, WEATHER FORECASTERS, AND ARTISTS WORKING ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 18.54. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: LICENSED ACCOUNTANTS, ARCHITECTS AND PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	ACCOUNTANTS	ARCHITECTS	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	ACCOUNTANTS	ARCHITECTS	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
TOTAL 1/	11,821	6,297	16,625	JEFFERSON	5	3	8
NONFLORIDA	1,799	3,408	7,828	LAFAYETTE	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	LAKE	54	15	47
ALACHUA	201	88	349	LEE	170	55	153
BAKER	1	0	6	LEON	388	74	337
BAY	44	13	63	LEVY	2	1	6
BRADFORD	3	1	6	LIBERTY	1	0	1
BREVARD	162	46	431	MADISON	3	2	1
BROWARD	1,281	268	642	MANATEE	83	15	44
CALHOUN	3	0	0	MARION	65	19	55
CHARLOTTE	22	7	31	MARTIN	31	27	79
CITRUS	13	2	33	MONROE	28	11	34
CLAY	53	18	58	NASSAU	5	7	17
COLLIER	74	32	78	OKALOOSA	46	13	57
COLUMBIA	30	0	33	OKEECHOBEE	4	0	1
DADE	2,551	844	1,496	ORANGE	618	198	619
DE SOTO	7	0	6	OSCEOLA	13	3	28
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	615	215	664
DUVAL	779	214	649	PASCO	61	4	50
ESCAMBIA	137	42	146	PINELLAS	603	183	692
FLAGLER	2	1	8	POLK	183	37	392
FRANKLIN	3	1	0	PUTNAM	11	2	17
GADSDEN	15	1	10	ST. JOHNS	25	12	39
GILCHRIST	0	0	2	ST. LUCIE	37	12	49
GLADES	0	0	1	SANTA ROSA	20	8	43
GULF	0	1	2	SARASOTA	188	86	143
HAMILTON	0	0	1	SEMINOLE	197	56	169
HARDEE	5	0	7	SUMTER	2	0	2
HENDRY	5	0	9	SUWANNEE	13	2	5
HERNANDO	14	1	24	TAYLOR	4	0	7
HIGHLANDS	18	2	12	UNION	0	0	1
HILLSBOROUGH	887	186	652	VOLUSIA	162	45	195
HOLMES	2	0	2	WAKULLA	4	1	4
INDIAN RIVER	53	13	45	WALTON	5	0	5
JACKSON	9	2	5	WASHINGTON	1	0	26

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

19.00

TOURISM AND RECREATION

Tourism is widely regarded as one of Florida's major economic activities. Indeed it is but, unfortunately for students of the state's economy, there is no such thing as a tourist industry. There are many firms in a number of different industries which derive a greater or lesser proportion of their receipts or sales from tourists. A person wanting to construct a model of tourism for Florida must put together a structure from many bits and pieces. The editors have attempted to bring together in Section 19.00 a number of these bits and pieces, leaving it to the reader to utilize them as he or she sees fit.

Information collected for the 1977 Census of Transportation: Travel During 1977 was published in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. An index of census tables appearing in previous Abstracts appears at the back of this book. A Survey of the Impact of Travel on State Economies came from the U.S. Travel Data Center, and information from it is published with their permission.

Data on employment in tourist and recreation-related industries come from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

The Division of Tourism of the Florida Department of Commerce issues quarterly and county reports of tourist information and an annual report, Executive Summary: Florida Tourist Study. It also supplied the unpublished results of a survey of Florida's top festivals and events. Tourist facilities include hotels, motels, and food service establishments which are regulated by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Florida Department of Business Regulation. The Florida Revenue Department provides information on the sales of tourist-related businesses. Some of these data are in Section 16.00 and are repeated here. The Department of Revenue also provides information on the tourist-development or local option tax collected in 10 counties.

Data on boats registered by county in Florida are provided by the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks. This agency also issues information on the nature, size, and popularity of state parks. Data on national parks in Florida were abstracted from the National Park Statistical Abstract, published by the National Park Service of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

The Florida Department of Natural Resources has issued Outdoor Recreation in Florida, an inventory of recreation resources and facilities. Regional information and projections of need for 1985 and 1990 are included in the source.

The Division of Transportation Planning of the Florida Department of Transporation records traffic counts at strategic highway locations around the state. Estimates of the number of tourists entering Florida by automobile are made by the Florida Division of Tourism using these traffic counts and information from welcome stations. Tourist arrivals by air are based on arrivals at major airports. Estimates utilize a tourist base established in 1973 and updated annually. Individual visitors are interviewed on a randomly selected basis about, expenditures and length of stay. Sample results are expanded to the total visitor population.

TABLE 19.18. TOURISTS: NUMBER OF VISITORS AND EXPENDITURE BY QUARTER AND BY MODE OF TRAVEL TO FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

MODE AND QUARTER	NUMBER OF VISITORS TOTAL (1,000)	NUMBER OF VISITORS PER PARTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF NIGHTS IN FLORIDA	EXPENDITURE TOTAL ($1,000)	EXPENDITURE PER DAY (DOLLARS) PER PARTY	EXPENDITURE PER DAY (DOLLARS) PER PERSON
			1980			
TOTAL VISITORS	B/ 35,923	(NA)	(NA)	B/ 17,080,981	(NA)	(NA)
VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE	32,522	(NA)	(NA)	15,003,409	(NA)	A/ 461.33
FIRST	9,814	(NA)	(NA)	5,364,874	(NA)	A/ 545.54
SECOND	7,686	(NA)	(NA)	4,724,009	(NA)	A/ 480.38
THIRD	7,791	(NA)	(NA)	2,334,911	(NA)	A/ 299.67
FOURTH	7,211	(NA)	(NA)	2,579,615	(NA)	A/ 357.73
AIR TRAVELERS	11,904	1.7	9.4	6,102,354	95.58	56.22
FIRST	4,331	1.7	11.6	2,731,578	92.44	54.37
SECOND	2,695	1.8	8.4	1,201,162	95.51	53.06
THIRD	2,394	1.9	8.5	1,042,276	97.31	51.21
FOURTH	2,484	1.6	7.3	1,127,339	99.47	62.17
AUTOMOBILE TRAVELERS	20,618	2.5	16.0	8,901,055	68.61	27.44
FIRST	5,503	2.4	17.3	2,633,296	66.39	27.66
SECOND	4,991	2.6	27.8	3,522,847	66.03	25.39
THIRD	5,397	2.8	8.7	1,292,635	77.07	27.53
FOURTH	4,727	2.3	11.0	1,452,276	64.24	27.93
OTHER MODES 1/	B/ 1,301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OVERSEAS	C/ 2,100	(NA)	(NA)	B/ 2,077,572	(NA)	(NA)
			1981			
TOTAL VISITORS	B/ 35,904	(NA)	(NA)	B/ 18,594,141	(NA)	(NA)
VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE	31,599	(NA)	(NA)	15,114,804	(NA)	A/ 478.00
FIRST	8,657	(NA)	(NA)	4,867,653	(NA)	A/ 562.28
SECOND	8,092	(NA)	(NA)	4,985,553	(NA)	A/ 616.11
THIRD	7,782	(NA)	(NA)	2,189,468	(NA)	A/ 281.35
FOURTH	7,068	(NA)	(NA)	3,072,130	(NA)	A/ 434.57
AIR TRAVELERS	11,168	1.7	8.3	5,866,010	109.31	64.30
FIRST	3,756	1.7	8.6	1,987,825	104.61	61.54
SECOND	2,666	1.8	8.9	1,504,557	114.14	63.41
THIRD	2,250	1.8	6.9	971,100	112.59	62.55
FOURTH	2,496	1.6	8.3	1,402,527	108.27	67.67
AUTOMOBILE TRAVELERS	20,431	2.5	16.7	9,248,794	69.03	27.61
FIRST	4,901	2.3	20.8	2,879,828	64.98	28.25
SECOND	5,426	2.7	25.6	3,480,996	67.66	25.06
THIRD	5,532	2.8	8.1	1,218,368	76.14	27.19
FOURTH	4,572	2.2	12.1	1,669,603	66.40	30.18
OTHER MODES 1/	B/ 1,306	(NA)	(NA)	B/ 613,879	(NA)	(NA)
OVERSEAS	B/ 3,000	(NA)	(NA)	B/ 2,865,457	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ DATA ARE PER PERSON PER TRIP.

B/ FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE ESTIMATE.

C/ DATA ARE FROM THE U.S. TRAVEL SERVICE.

1/ AN ESTIMATE OF VISITORS ARRIVING BY BUS OR RAIL FROM THE U.S. OR CANADA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, 1981 FLORIDA VISITOR STUDY: AN EXECUTIVE SUMMARY.

TABLE 19.20. TOURISTS: CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVELERS TO FLORIDA BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1981

ITEM	PERCENTAGE OF TRAVELERS BY AIR	PERCENTAGE OF TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE
PURPOSE OF TRIP		
VACATION	50.2	73.9
PERSONAL	3.9	4.3
COMPANY/GOVERNMENT BUSINESS	27.0	3.9
PERSONAL BUSINESS	5.2	0.0
CONVENTION/CONFERENCE/TRADE SHOW	8.0	0.9
VISIT FRIENDS/RELATIVES	27.0	28.8
CRUISE	3.6	0.0
LODGING		
HOTEL/MOTEL	65.4	40.5
CAMPGROUND	0.4	8.4
TRAILER PARK	0.5	4.1
CONDOMINIUM	4.6	5.2
FRIENDS/RELATIVES	31.9	40.1
OTHER	1.6	1.6
THINGS PEOPLE LIKE ABOUT FLORIDA		
REST AND RELAXATION	31.8	46.7
BEACHES	28.3	53.4
CLIMATE	31.4	54.3
WATER SPORTS	7.8	10.1
SPORTS TO WATCH (BASEBALL, FOOTBALL, AUTO RACING)	2.4	1.7
GOLF	6.7	6.8
TENNIS	4.7	1.0
FISHING	2.7	5.7
BOATING	3.9	1.9
CHARTER BOATING	0.8	0.2
FLORIDA ATTRACTIONS (INCLUDES SIGHTSEEING CRUISES)	19.9	24.3
PARI-MUTUELS	4.6	2.1
NATURE STUDY	1.3	1.1
NIGHT LIFE	7.4	2.5
CULTURAL OR SPECIAL EVENTS	1.9	1.1
HISTORICAL SITES	2.0	2.3
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS OR EXHIBITS	0.8	0.7
LOW COST VACATION	3.5	2.8
VISIT FRIENDS/RELATIVES	18.4	23.6
OTHER	9.6	7.4
HOUSEHOLD INCOME		
\$0-\$14,999	7.3	11.4
\$15,000-\$19,999	7.8	13.8
\$20,000-\$24,999	9.4	15.2
\$25,000-\$29,999	13.9	15.1
\$30,000-\$34,999	14.1	15.3
\$35,000 AND ABOVE	46.2	29.3
REPEAT VISITORS	83.0	90.3
PLANNING TO RETURN TO FLORIDA	93.8	97.2

NOTE: SOME SECTIONS TOTAL MORE THAN 100 PERCENT BECAUSE OF MULTIPLE CHOICES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, 1981 FLORIDA VISITOR STUDY: AN EXECUTIVE SUMMARY.

TABLE 19.24. TOURISTS: ORIGINS AND DESTINATIONS OF VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE TO FLORIDA, 1981

STATE OF ORIGIN	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AIR RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE RANK
NEW YORK	1,501	1	1,229	3
MICHIGAN	1,163	2	1,044	6
OHIO	745	3	1,530	2
MASSACHUSETTS	716	4	(NA)	(NA)
NEW JERSEY	696	5	(NA)	(NA)
PENNSYLVANIA	684	6	1,145	5
TEXAS	550	7	1,044	7
ILLINOIS	520	8	916	8
GEORGIA	502	9	1,928	1
CALIFORNIA	466	10	(NA)	(NA)
LOUISIANA	(NA)	(NA)	1,164	4
ALABAMA	(NA)	(NA)	857	9
TENNESSEE	(NA)	(NA)	783	10

COUNTY OF DESTINATION	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AIR RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE RANK
DADE	3,274	1	(NA)	(NA)
ORANGE/ OSCEOLA	2,273	2	3,720	1
BROWARD	2,034	3	1,221	7
PALM BEACH	1,173	4	(NA)	(NA)
PINELLAS	1,134	5	1,904	4
HILLSBOROUGH	654	6	1,288	6
SARASOTA	507	7	(NA)	(NA)
MONROE	402	8	(NA)	(NA)
DUVAL	348	9	1,062	9
MANATEE	327	10	(NA)	(NA)
VOLUSIA	(NA)	(NA)	3,451	2
OKALOOSA	(NA)	(NA)	1,912	3
ESCAMBIA	(NA)	(NA)	1,551	5
BREVARD	(NA)	(NA)	1,127	8
BAY	(NA)	(NA)	1,048	10

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, 1981 FLORIDA VISITOR STUDY: AN EXECUTIVE SUMMARY.

TABLE 19.25. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM-- 1976-77	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM-- 1979-80
I-75 AT I-4, TAMPA	N	48,853	(NA)	4.7
(I-75 TAMPA)	S	48,856	(NA)	7.8
U.S. 1 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	2,984	-20.7	-1.1
(U.S. 1 GA.)	S	2,955	-20.0	-5.1
I-75 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	9,576	-3.7	18.4
(I-75 GA.)	S	8,675	-21.7	0.9
I-95 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	9,869	46.6	7.0
(I-95 GA.)	S	9,574	46.6	0.0
U.S. 231 AT ALA. STATE LINE	N	2,916	18.8	2.2
(U.S. 231 ALA.)	S	3,022	20.4	3.2
U.S. 27 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	1,851	38.7	4.9
(U.S. 27 GA.)	S	1,854	34.9	3.6
I-4 AT S.R. 528, ORLANDO	E	25,169	43.5	(NA)
(I-4 ORLANDO)	W	24,390	29.7	8.6
FLA. TURNPIKE, WILDWOOD	N	6,160	13.2	10.3
(TURNPIKE WILDWOOD)	S	6,240	12.1	8.4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: LOCATIONS ARE APPROXIMATE. ABBREVIATIONS IN PARENTHESES ARE USED IN TABLE 19.26.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FORM TP-228, ANNUAL 1981.

TABLE 19.26. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, MONTHS OF 1981

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
I-95 GEORGIA	N	7,444	9,450	12,525	14,321	11,019	11,081
	S	9,177	10,530	10,544	10,705	9,077	10,098
US 1 GEORGIA	N	2,449	2,662	3,038	3,235	3,026	3,117
	S	2,500	2,657	2,867	3,010	2,925	3,090
I-75 GEORGIA	N	6,644	8,006	12,982	13,838	9,814	10,780
	S	8,025	8,507	10,324	8,298	7,779	8,938
US 27 GEORGIA	N	1,662	(NA)	1,870	1,894	1,897	2,059
	S	1,692	1,759	1,843	1,857	1,892	1,974
US 231 ALABAMA	N	2,075	2,287	2,817	3,267	3,219	3,842
	S	2,320	2,422	2,947	3,262	3,645	4,180
I-75 TAMPA	N	47,529	48,720	50,678	49,742	48,595	48,467
	S	48,421	49,653	50,455	50,775	49,283	50,195
I-4 ORLANDO	E	21,527	25,335	28,516	28,514	25,690	27,611
	W	(NA)	26,573	27,970	27,869	25,240	27,027
TURNPIKE WILDWOOD	N	5,875	5,185	7,340	7,480	6,075	6,765
	S	5,390	5,525	6,790	6,020	5,550	6,775

		JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
I-95 GEORGIA	N	11,978	11,839	7,419	6,833	6,968	7,545
	S	11,557	9,397	7,994	8,399	8,386	9,027
US 1 GEORGIA	N	3,472	3,207	2,932	2,820	2,921	2,929
	S	3,382	3,194	2,949	2,885	3,034	2,971
I-75 GEORGIA	N	11,219	10,360	7,419	7,476	7,836	8,538
	S	9,032	9,853	7,137	7,495	7,459	11,258
US 27 GEORGIA	N	2,044	1,939	1,781	1,804	1,942	1,889
	S	2,035	1,931	1,812	1,830	1,966	(NA)
US 231 ALABAMA	N	3,711	3,108	2,865	2,532	2,651	2,623
	S	4,124	3,311	2,727	2,428	2,423	2,469
I-75 TAMPA	N	48,059	53,226	46,637	48,261	48,293	48,030
	S	47,919	46,345	47,289	48,494	48,743	48,700
I-4 ORLANDO	E	28,752	24,884	(NA)	21,882	22,120	(NA)
	W	28,424	(NA)	20,505	23,291	22,058	(NA)
TURNPIKE WILDWOOD	N	6,965	6,945	4,950	5,060	5,590	5,685
	S	6,895	6,970	5,195	5,815	6,640	7,285

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 19.25 FOR A FULLER DESCRIPTION OF LOCATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FORM TP-228, QUARTERLY REPORTS 1981.

TABLE 19.45. BOATS: NUMBER REGISTERED BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

COUNTY	PLEASURE BOATS	COMMERCIAL BOATS	COUNTY	PLEASURE BOATS	COMMERCIAL BOATS
FLORIDA	485,921	26,630	LEE	19,345	1,612
			LEON	8,504	329
ALACHUA	6,752	293	LEVY	1,483	343
BAKER	882	3	LIBERTY	524	16
BAY	9,660	946	MADISON	699	9
BRADFORD	1,658	11	MANATEE	9,902	331
BREVARD	17,849	622	MARION	9,593	359
BROWARD	29,638	734	MARTIN	6,333	318
CALHOUN	1,024	22	MONROE	9,716	3,337
CHARLOTTE	7,523	218	NASSAU	1,870	130
CITRUS	7,312	754	OKALOOSA	8,332	425
CLAY	3,717	201	OKEECHOBEE	2,947	136
COLLIER	9,200	723	ORANGE	22,652	324
COLUMBIA	2,463	13	OSCEOLA	2,902	191
DADE	38,223	1,420	PALM BEACH	19,337	659
DE SOTO	1,158	16	PASCO	8,339	254
DIXIE	1,043	260	PINELLAS	29,741	1,284
DUVAL	24,735	876	POLK	19,612	411
ESCAMBIA	13,504	617	PUTNAM	4,291	390
FLAGLER	979	297	ST. JOHNS	2,286	201
FRANKLIN	804	1,168	ST. LUCIE	3,961	240
GADSDEN	1,448	82	SANTA ROSA	5,166	672
GILCHRIST	766	22	SARASOTA	12,963	485
GLADES	680	219	SEMINOLE	7,272	308
GULF	1,349	257	SUMTER	2,416	109
HAMILTON	418	1	SUWANNEE	1,417	42
HARDEE	1,169	5	TAYLOR	1,578	316
HENDRY	1,249	182	UNION	373	1
HERNANDO	2,328	179	VOLUSIA	12,497	707
HIGHLANDS	4,744	102	WAKULLA	1,413	358
HILLSBOROUGH	29,041	575	WALTON	1,797	97
HOLMES	1,120	4	WASHINGTON	1,264	36
INDIAN RIVER	4,239	285			
JACKSON	2,615	51	OUT-OF-STATE	0	586
JEFFERSON	502	12	VESSELS OPERATING		
LAFAYETTE	319	2	UNDER PERMANENT		
LAKE	10,228	442	REGISTRATIONS	5,057	0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, VESSELS REGISTERED IN 1980-81.

TABLE 19.50. OUTDOOR RECREATION RESOURCES AND FACILITIES: SUPPLY IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA, 1979

RESOURCE OR FACILITY	TOTAL	DISTRICT 1/ 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
FRESHWATER BEACH (MILES)	21.9	0.4	2.6	0.8	0.9	1.8	4.0	2.8	5.9	0.6	1.9	0.2
SALTWATER BEACH (MILES)	275.3	41.5	39.5	0.1	40.1	0.3	17.5	0.0	16.5	18.8	21.2	79.8
CAMPING SITES (NO.) 2/	115,776	6,110	3,979	6,157	3,811	10,584	23,019	11,088	14,196	14,792	9,599	12,441
PICNIC TABLES (NO.)	43,913	1,542	1,597	1,771	1,816	2,899	6,026	1,337	8,532	6,881	2,996	8,516
FRESHWATER BOAT RAMPS (NO.)	1,607	108	190	120	169	173	292	216	73	74	125	67
SALTWATER BOAT RAMPS (NO.)	874	89	28	18	62	16	119	0	127	100	122	193
FRESHWATER MARINAS (NO.)	236	0	10	16	12	33	67	20	8	53	11	6
SALTWATER MARINAS (NO.)	608	25	38	18	29	7	39	0	56	124	95	177
FRESHWATER FISHING PIERS/ CATWALKS (NO.)	478	10	144	15	21	64	112	44	26	23	10	9
SALTWATER FISHING PIERS/ CATWALKS (NO.)	757	84	13	7	17	105	33	0	85	272	32	109
HUNTING LAND (1,000 ACRES)	5,224.8	770.3	1,035.9	1,057.8	277.7	407.3	249.8	148.3	23.6	412.0	164.5	677.5
ARCHAEOLOGICAL/HISTORICAL SITES (NO.)	433	28	35	11	44	22	59	29	45	33	29	98
HIKING TRAILS (MILES)	1,532.3	155.0	266.4	56.2	110.1	268.0	68.2	107.4	20.1	428.0	16.2	36.7
NATURE TRAILS (MILES)	748.0	29.1	166.2	40.7	18.7	126.2	142.3	17.9	24.5	32.8	17.5	132.1
CANOE TRAILS (MILES)	1,893.8	315.2	256.5	383.3	96.0	137.5	116.1	68.0	212.4	57.6	19.2	232.0
HORSEBACK RIDING TRAILS (MILES)	1,735.2	1,031.1	81.4	50.1	12.2	98.0	166.8	92.6	17.6	89.8	20.6	75.0
BICYCLE TRAILS (MILES)	1,927.0	1.5	141.0	89.5	111.0	30.2	152.5	10.6	74.1	63.6	57.1	1,195.9
MULTIPURPOSE TRAILS (MILES)	2,751.5	0.1	0.0	29.0	0.6	2.1	0.8	85.0	1.1	750.2	35.5	1,847.1
BASEBALL/SOFTBALL FIELDS (NO.)	2,852	164	108	82	340	63	342	222	570	203	231	527
FOOTBALL/MULTIPURPOSE FIELDS (NO.)	676	27	34	27	80	34	68	47	82	64	52	161
TENNIS COURTS (NO.)	5,911	218	103	113	553	96	709	277	865	618	852	1,507
BASKETBALL GOALS (NO.)	3,319	125	67	106	953	68	279	222	421	155	183	740
RACQUETBALL/HANDBALL COURTS (NO.)	587	5	5	16	68	20	50	48	33	45	48	249
GOLF HOLES (NO.)	11,518	707	207	180	730	358	1,646	687	1,725	1,362	2,136	1,780
SHUFFLEBOARD COURTS (NO.)	2,841	25	9	30	76	129	476	231	744	260	291	570
SWIMMING POOLS (NO.)	1,157	41	34	54	81	55	187	64	148	125	127	241
EQUIPPED PLAY AREAS (NO.)	2,454	119	65	66	240	71	377	152	643	135	211	375
RECREATION BUILDINGS (NO.)	5,996	265	290	183	344	349	777	419	896	687	571	1,215

1/ SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK FOR COUNTIES IN EACH DISTRICT. 2/ RECREATIONAL VEHICLE/TRAILER OR TENT.

NOTE: INCLUDES ONLY RESOURCES CONTAINED WITHIN DESIGNATED RECREATION AREAS, SITES, AND FACILITIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, DIVISION OF RECREATION AND PARKS, OUTDOOR RECREATION IN FLORIDA, 1981.

TABLE 19.51. OUTDOOR RECREATION ACTIVITIES: ANNUAL DEMAND FOR SPECIFIED RECREATION ACTIVITY BY RESIDENTS AND TOURISTS IN FLORIDA, 1979

ACTIVITY	TOTAL USER-OCCASIONS 1/		RESIDENT USER-OCCASIONS 1/			TOURIST USER-OCCASIONS 1/		
	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER (1,000)	PER CAPITA PARTICIPATION RATE 2/	PERCENTAGE PARTICIPATING 3/	NUMBER (1,000)	PER CAPITA PARTICIPATION RATE 2/	PERCENTAGE PARTICIPATING 3/
TOTAL	477,954	100.0	169,658	17.21	(X)	308,296	7.27	(X)
SALTWATER BEACH ACTIVITIES	115,341	24.1	28,127	2.37	70.9	87,214	2.11	86.2
OUTDOOR SWIMMING POOL USE	78,029	16.3	15,665	1.47	35.6	62,364	1.38	55.1
BICYCLE RIDING	48,251	10.1	29,116	2.58	38.9	19,136	0.46	6.3
CAMPING--RECREATIONAL VEHICLE/TRAILER	40,454	8.5	1,905	0.24	16.7	38,549	0.93	26.7
GOLF	18,811	3.9	7,188	0.76	17.3	11,623	0.26	11.3
PICNICKING	18,334	3.8	8,853	0.78	59.0	9,481	0.21	21.7
TENNIS	15,577	3.3	9,049	0.72	20.8	6,528	0.14	7.8
VISITING ARCHAEOLOGICAL/ HISTORICAL SITES	14,735	3.1	2,860	0.26	41.0	11,875	0.33	39.0
FRESHWATER SWIMMING (NONPOOL)	13,996	3.0	6,281	0.98	34.2	7,715	0.14	8.6
SALTWATER FISHING (NONBOAT)	13,037	2.7	4,988	0.56	32.6	8,049	0.20	10.5
HIKING	12,043	2.5	3,482	0.47	26.8	8,561	0.21	7.3
OUTDOOR SHUFFLEBOARD	11,191	2.3	1,142	0.10	7.5	10,049	0.26	9.4
NATURE STUDY	11,163	2.3	3,513	0.41	27.8	7,650	0.18	16.8
SALTWATER FISHING (BOAT)	10,901	2.3	5,918	0.62	36.0	4,983	0.13	9.2
HUNTING	7,625	1.6	7,625	0.85	4.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FRESHWATER FISHING (BOAT)	7,028	1.5	3,811	0.72	30.9	3,217	0.08	2.9
BASEBALL/SOFTBALL	6,178	1.3	5,793	0.59	16.4	385	0.01	0.7
SALTWATER BOAT RAMP USE	5,730	1.2	3,690	0.35	23.3	2,040	0.05	3.9
FRESHWATER FISHING (NONBOAT)	5,241	1.1	2,988	0.56	29.2	2,253	0.05	3.5
FOOTBALL/SOCCER/RUGBY	4,984	1.0	4,693	0.28	8.8	291	0.00	0.4
OUTDOOR BASKETBALL	4,612	1.0	4,081	0.42	11.1	531	0.01	0.7
FRESHWATER BOAT RAMP USE	4,487	0.9	2,726	0.50	26.1	1,761	0.03	2.2
CAMPING--TENT	3,880	0.8	1,085	0.15	15.6	2,795	0.07	4.4
HORSEBACK RIDING	2,207	0.5	1,977	0.20	9.3	230	0.01	0.6
OUTDOOR HANDBALL/ RACQUETBALL	2,172	0.5	1,942	0.12	6.4	230	0.00	0.2
CANOEING	1,947	0.4	1,161	0.15	15.7	786	0.02	1.5

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ A USER-OCCASION IS GENERATED EACH TIME AN INDIVIDUAL PARTICIPATES IN A GIVEN OUTDOOR RECREATION ACTIVITY. 2/ THE NUMBER OF TIMES EACH INDIVIDUAL, ON THE AVERAGE, PARTICIPATES IN AN ACTIVITY. 3/ INDICATES HOW MANY DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATED IN EACH ACTIVITY.

NOTE: THESE DATA COME FROM SURVEYS OF RESIDENTS AND TOURISTS CONDUCTED BETWEEN APRIL 1978 AND MARCH 1979. THE INFORMATION COLLECTED WAS EXPANDED TO REPRESENT THE PARTICIPATION PATTERNS OF THE TOTAL RESIDENT (ABOUT 8,936,000) AND TOURIST (32,500,000) POPULATIONS. THE SOURCE CONTAINS REGIONAL INFORMATION AND PROJECTIONS FOR 1985 AND 1990.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, DIVISION OF RECREATION AND PARKS, OUTDOOR RECREATION IN FLORIDA, 1981.

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND MEMORIALS: AREA, JANUARY 1, 1982, AND ATTENDANCE CALENDAR YEARS 1980 AND 1981

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	ACREAGE (UPLAND ONLY)	TYPE OF AREA	TOTAL ATTENDANCE (NUMBER) CALENDAR YEAR 1980	TOTAL ATTENDANCE (NUMBER) CALENDAR YEAR 1981
TOTAL	(X)	(X)	(X)	11,616,631	11,509,733
ADDISON BLOCKHOUSE	VOLUSIA	5	SHS	446	142
ANASTASIA	ST. JOHNS	835	SRA	886,381	643,775
BAHIA HONDA	MONROE	276	SRA	283,977	265,113
BARNACLE, THE	DADE	5	SHS	4,503	7,250
BASIN BAYOU	WALTON	287	SRA	16,983	18,496
BICKLE MOUND, MADIRA	MANATEE	10	SAS	6,311	4,248
BIG LAGOON	ESCAMBIA	699	SRA	34,603	28,674
BIRCH, HUGH TAYLOR	BROWARD	180	SRA	624,603	566,501
BLACKWATER RIVER	SANTA ROSA	590	SP	41,077	42,570
BLUE SPRINGS	VOLUSIA	1,473	SP	216,004	227,625
BULOW CREEK	FLAGLER, VOLUSIA	1,756	SP	0	543
BULOW PLANTATION	FLAGLER	109	SHS	45,150	31,575
CALADESI ISLAND	PINELLAS	607	SP	128,405	133,119
CAPE FLORIDA	DADE	406	SRA	758,646	695,412
CEDAR KEY MUSEUM	LEVY	19	SM	35,408	35,625
CHEKIKA	DADE	636	SRA	59,059	40,235
COLLIER-SEMINOLE	COLLIER	6,423	SP	45,988	57,368
CONSTITUTION CONVENTION	GULF	14	SM	6,535	5,421
CRYSTAL RIVER	CITRUS	15	SAS	23,106	21,031
DADE BATTLEFIELD	SUMTER	80	SHS	35,250	37,825
DEAD LAKE	GULF	66	SRA	19,618	20,396
DEVIL'S MILLHOPPER	ALACHUA	63	SGS	55,349	53,023
DICKINSON, JONATHAN	MARTIN	10,284	SP	186,565	181,550
EDEN GARDENS	WALTON	12	SOG	30,396	34,034
EVERGLADES RECLAMATION	PALM BEACH	1	SHS	1,670	1,499
FALLING WATERS	WASHINGTON	155	SRA	45,761	41,886
FAVER-DYKES	ST. JOHNS	752	SP	33,501	35,738
FLAGLER BEACH	FLAGLER	145	SRA	68,270	82,467
FLORIDA CAVERNS	JACKSON	1,784	SP	106,124	97,077
FOREST CAPITAL	TAYLOR	14	SM	21,430	23,930
FT. CLINCH	NASSAU	1,085	SP	136,088	174,840
FT. COOPER	CITRUS	549	SP	43,054	30,022
FT. GADSDEN	FRANKLIN	76	SHS	6,751	6,859
FT. PIERCE INLET	ST. LUCIE	340	SRA	208,957	192,644
FT. TAYLOR	MONROE	51	SHS	891	1,002
FOSTER, STEPHEN	HAMILTON	250	SM	66,314	57,960
GAMBLE PLANTATION	MANATEE	16	SHS	40,029	28,363
GOLD HEAD BRANCH	CLAY	1,481	SP	94,077	90,127
GORRIE MUSEUM	FRANKLIN	1	SM	10,500	6,269

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND MEMORIALS: AREA, JANUARY 1, 1982, AND ATTENDANCE CALENDAR YEARS 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	ACREAGE (UPLAND ONLY)	TYPE OF AREA	TOTAL ATTENDANCE (NUMBER)	
				CALENDAR YEAR 1980	CALENDAR YEAR 1981
GRAYTON BEACH	WALTON	276	SRA	40,326	37,237
GREEN MOUND	VOLUSIA	6	SAS	613	560
HIGHLANDS HAMMOCK	HIGHLANDS, HARDEE	3,030	SP	204,951	190,094
HILLSBOROUGH RIVER	HILLSBOROUGH	2,994	SP	259,844	263,491
HONTOON ISLAND	VOLUSIA, LAKE	1,650	SP	44,040	42,553
ICHETUCKNEE SPRINGS	COLUMBIA, SUWANNEE	2,241	SP	384,312	349,532
INDIAN KEY	MONROE	17	SHS	486	2,417
JACK ISLAND	ST. LUCIE	(NA)	(NA)	26,305	21,157
KINGSLEY PLANTATION	DUVAL	147	SHS	16,336	17,228
KORESHAN	LEE	156	SHS	47,863	44,775
LAKE GRIFFIN	LAKE	255	SRA	45,942	40,456
LAKE JACKSON MOUNDS	LEON	81	SAS	23,312	23,362
LAKE KISSIMMEE	POLK	5,030	SP	26,273	26,752
LAKE LOUISA	LAKE	1,790	SP	13,325	8,891
LAKE MANATEE	MANATEE	556	SRA	25,102	30,556
LAKE ROUSSEAU	CITRUS, LEVY, MARION	776	SRA	347,761	344,549
LAKE TALQUIN	GADSDEN, LEON, LIBERTY	19,614	SRA	417,810	455,699
LIGNUMVITAE KEY	MONROE	478	SBS	2,900	3,285
LITTLE TALBOT ISLAND	DUVAL	2,500	SP	99,095	107,665
LLOYD BEACH	BROWARD	245	SRA	640,378	604,098
LONG KEY	MONROE	850	SRA	110,335	96,195
MACARTHUR BEACH	PALM BEACH	225	SRA	0	10,958
MACLAY GARDENS	LEON	252	SOG	90,627	122,771
MANATEE SPRINGS	LEVY	2,075	SP	93,230	95,770
MYAKKA RIVER	MANATEE, SARASOTA	28,876	SP	178,856	174,623
NATURAL BRIDGE	LEON	8	SHS	6,313	5,643
NEW SMYRNA SUGAR MILL	VOLUSIA	17	SHS	11,286	11,091
OCHLOCKONEE RIVER	WAKULLA	392	SP	32,304	30,948
O'LENO	ALACHUA, COLUMBIA	1,757	SP	51,961	134,618
OLUSTEE	BAKER	270	SHS	17,296	18,801
PAHOKEE	PALM BEACH	30	SRA	44,544	45,358
PALM BEACH PINES	PALM BEACH	812	SRA	4,961	3,990
PAYNES CREEK	HARDEE	341	SHS	0	607
PAYNES PRAIRIE	ALACHUA	17,662	SPS	28,619	48,252
PENNEKAMP, JOHN CORAL REEF	MONROE	2,340	SP	412,320	421,562
PEPPER BEACH	ST. LUCIE	675	SRA	342,590	256,752
PONCE DE LEON SPRINGS	HOLMES, WALTON	433	SRA	33,225	25,232
PRAIRIE-LAKES	OSCEOLA	8,003	SPS	3,822	4,320
RAVINE GARDENS	PUTNAM	182	SOG	174,910	172,323
RAWLINGS, MARJORIE	ALACHUA	13	SHS	13,328	13,930

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND MEMORIALS: AREA, JANUARY 1, 1982, AND ATTENDANCE CALENDAR YEARS 1980 AND 1981 (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	ACREAGE (UPLAND ONLY)	TYPE OF AREA	TOTAL ATTENDANCE (NUMBER) CALENDAR YEAR 1980	CALENDAR YEAR 1981
ROCKY BAYOU	OKALOOSA	357	SRA	29,379	38,528
ST. ANDREWS	BAY	1,063	SRA	549,656	548,592
ST. GEORGE ISLAND	FRANKLIN	1,963	SP	63,687	71,314
ST. JOSEPH PENINSULA	GULF	2,516	SP	91,993	90,615
SAN FELASCO HAMMOCK	ALACHUA	5,473	SPS	5,091	5,654
SAN MARCOS DE APALACHE	WAKULLA	7	SHS	11,624	10,918
SCHERER, OSCAR	SARASOTA	462	SRA	110,931	92,078
SEBASTIAN INLET	BREVARD, INDIAN RIVER	578	SRA	977,986	1,348,975
SUWANNEE RIVER	HAMILTON, MADISON, SUWANNEE	1,831	SP	56,067	52,074
THREE RIVERS	JACKSON	686	SRA	26,916	19,258
TOMOKA	VOLUSIA	914	SP	79,813	73,346
TORREYA	LIBERTY	1,063	SP	29,080	22,310
TOSOHATCHEE	ORANGE	28,000	SPS	1,322	5,264
WACCASASSA BAY	LEVY	24,070	SPS	37,011	28,951
WASHINGTON OAKS	FLAGLER	341	SOG	67,970	74,254
WEEDON ISLAND	PINELLAS	602	SPS	0	8,994
WEKIWA SPRINGS	ORANGE, SEMINOLE	6,396	SP	214,186	207,779
WIGGINS PASS	COLLIER	166	SRA	465,276	424,174
YBOR CITY	HILLSBOROUGH	1	SM	1,415	4,425
YULLEE SUGAR MILL	CITRUS	6	SHS	51,947	51,895

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SAS STATE ARCHAELOGICAL SITE.
SBS STATE BOTANICAL SITE.
SGS STATE GEOLOGICAL SITE.
SHS STATE HISTORICAL SITE.
SM STATE MUSEUM.
SOG STATE ORNAMENTAL GARDEN.
SP STATE PARK.
SPS STATE PRESERVE SITE.
SRA STATE RECREATION AREA.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE AREAS REPORTING ACTUAL VISITOR COUNTS FROM FULL-TIME ENTRANCE STATIONS AND AREAS REPORTING ESTIMATES OF ATTENDANCE FROM SAMPLE COUNTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, DIVISION OF RECREATION AND PARKS, PROPERTIES UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE DIVISION AS OF JANUARY 1, 1982 AND TABULATION OF PARK ATTENDANCE, CALENDAR YEARS 1977-1981.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1982

TABLE 19.53. FESTIVALS AND EVENTS: MAJOR PUBLIC OBSERVANCES AND ENTERTAINMENT DATES AND LOCATIONS IN FLORIDA, 1981

NAME	PLACE	MONTH	ESTIMATED ATTENDANCE 1981 A/
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL BOAT SHOW	MIAMI	FEBRUARY	3,000,000
ORANGE BOWL FESTIVAL	MIAMI	DECEMBER-JANUARY	800,000
GASPARILLA PIRATE INVASION	TAMPA	FEBRUARY	500,000
SPEED WEEK	DAYTONA BEACH	FEBRUARY	500,000
SIDEWALK ARTS FESTIVAL	WINTER PARK	MARCH	250,000
FIESTA OF FIVE FLAGS	PENSACOLA	MAY	150,000
MAYPORT AND ALL THAT JAZZ	JACKSONVILLE	OCTOBER	100,000
RIVER DAY	JACKSONVILLE	SEPTEMBER	60,000
BLACK HILLS PASSION PLAY	LAKE WALES	FEBRUARY-APRIL	58,936
TANGERINE SPORTS HOLIDAY	ORLANDO	DECEMBER	50,466

A/ ATTENDANCE FIGURES ARE SUPPLIED BY FESTIVAL CHAIRMEN.

NOTE: FESTIVALS AND EVENTS LISTED ARE CONSIDERED FLORIDA'S TOP TEN 1981 FESTIVALS AND EVENTS ACCORDING TO ATTENDANCE.

SOURCE: FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, UNPUBLISHED DATA. BASED ON REPORTS SUBMITTED BY THE SPONSORS OF THE EVENTS.

TABLE 19.54. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS: VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

PARK, MONUMENT, OR MEMORIAL	COUNTY	1977	1978	1979	1980
FLORIDA	(X)	6,228.4	7,303.2	6,005.5	5,559.2
BISCAYNE NATIONAL PARK 1/	DADE	205.9	117.4	202.9	248.1
CANAVERAL NATIONAL SEASHORE	BREVARD VOLUSIA	845.9	882.6	859.9	885.6
CASTILLO DE SAN MARCOS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	689.6	759.4	650.1	609.5
DE SOTO NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DADE	157.3	142.2	179.7	172.9
EVERGLADES NATIONAL PARK	DADE	948.0	923.7	718.1	744.2
FT. CAROLINE NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DUVAL	139.8	168.0	169.2	128.6
FT. JEFFERSON NATIONAL MONUMENT	MONROE	11.6	10.4	9.1	8.6
FT. MATANZAS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	330.3	293.5	251.5	254.2
GULF ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE	ESCAMBIA OKALOOSA SANTA ROSA	2,900.0	3,946.0	2,965.0	2,507.5

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ REDESIGNATED NATIONAL PARK IN JUNE 1980. PREVIOUSLY NATIONAL MONUMENT.

NOTE: A RECREATION VISIT IS DEFINED AS THE ENTRY, FOR RECREATION PURPOSES, OF ANY PERSON ONTO LANDS OR WATERS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1981

	LICENSED HOTELS		LICENSED MOTELS		FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS	
COUNTY	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER OF LICENSES	SEATING CAPACITY
FLORIDA	828	84,138	4,666	182,537	23,331	1,537,823
ALACHUA	1	208	40	2,106	321	20,335
BAKER	0	0	1	10	16	344
BAY	0	0	238	7,738	339	23,784
BRADFORD	1	29	16	391	29	1,142
BREVARD	3	168	127	6,054	607	38,975
BROWARD	86	9,602	474	13,337	2,842	206,596
CALHOUN	0	0	4	37	16	479
CHARLOTTE	0	0	47	939	128	9,464
CITRUS	1	77	26	613	133	5,640
CLAY	0	0	12	802	106	5,750
COLLIER	7	1,013	51	1,970	289	23,304
COLUMBIA	0	0	29	1,411	82	5,437
DADE	421	40,669	319	18,135	4,291	257,013
DE SOTO	1	50	6	141	29	744
DIXIE	0	0	11	145	17	956
DUVAL	11	2,177	107	6,240	1,237	70,328
ESCAMBIA	1	272	57	3,273	377	26,059
FLAGLER	0	0	17	446	49	2,712
FRANKLIN	0	0	15	236	24	1,671
GADSDEN	0	0	11	136	40	1,596
GILCHRIST	0	0	1	28	12	130
GLADES	0	0	9	121	19	742
GULF	1	14	6	70	20	935
HAMILTON	1	13	9	253	19	916
HARDEE	0	0	3	45	26	897
HENDRY	1	51	13	204	45	1,624
HERNANDO	1	40	12	442	111	5,217
HIGHLANDS	9	515	33	585	114	6,445
HILLSBOROUGH	12	2,688	157	7,361	1,349	73,254
HOLMES	0	0	4	111	16	889
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	51	1,739	155	11,864
JACKSON	0	0	12	308	62	3,049
JEFFERSON	0	0	6	126	21	948
LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	6	5	172
LAKE	5	206	60	2,101	224	13,306

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1981 (CONTINUED)

	LICENSED HOTELS		LICENSED MOTELS		FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS	
COUNTY	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER OF LICENSES	SEATING CAPACITY
LEE	11	800	177	5,345	580	40,740
LEON	3	522	37	1,976	320	23,600
LEVY	0	0	30	362	56	1,977
LIBERTY	0	0	1	10	7	296
MADISON	0	0	1	40	25	804
MANATEE	1	90	77	2,095	319	19,203
MARION	0	0	94	3,259	298	15,826
MARTIN	3	120	35	1,062	178	12,732
MONROE	9	622	150	4,832	379	25,170
NASSAU	2	28	39	680	70	4,753
OKALOOSA	2	118	70	3,345	264	18,637
OKEECHOBEE	0	0	9	137	45	2,434
ORANGE	29	8,292	114	14,175	1,161	86,537
OSCEOLA	5	141	59	8,975	171	17,048
PALM BEACH	47	4,865	213	6,469	1,455	113,981
PASCO	1	50	44	1,142	362	19,024
PINELLAS	97	6,594	576	14,380	1,422	110,437
POLK	13	1,083	130	5,444	624	38,621
PUTNAM	0	0	27	449	106	4,397
ST. JOHNS	1	31	69	2,908	199	12,050
ST. LUCIE	4	533	37	972	168	11,098
SANTA ROSA	0	0	10	534	57	3,280
SARASOTA	9	773	127	3,752	447	33,001
SEMINOLE	3	80	27	1,957	379	24,986
SUMTER	0	0	17	714	51	2,637
SUWANNEE	0	0	6	179	40	1,919
TAYLOR	0	0	26	526	47	3,245
UNION	0	0	0	0	3	108
VOLUSIA	24	1,579	454	18,578	836	60,349
WAKULLA	1	25	8	149	24	1,726
WALTON	0	0	14	367	47	3,436
WASHINGTON	0	0	3	64	21	1,054

NOTE: APARTMENT BUILDINGS, ROOMING HOUSES, AND TOTAL RENTAL UNITS ARE SHOWN IN TABLE 2.30.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1981.

TABLE 19.65. IMPACT OF TRAVEL ON FLORIDA: EXPENDITURE, EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL BUSINESS RECEIPTS, AND TAX REVENUE GENERATED BY TRAVEL IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979

ITEM	TOTAL	PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	AUTOMOBILE TRANSPORTATION	LODGING	FOOD	ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	INCIDENTAL PURCHASES	TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS
				1978				
EXPENDITURE FOR ALL TRIPS ($1,000,000)	9,515.8	1,386.9	1,489.0	2,263.9	2,889.8	711.0	775.2	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	324.5	23.2	15.5	87.8	149.5	29.3	15.0	4.2
AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL NON-AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT	10.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PAYROLL ($1,000,000)	2,154.7	406.1	123.9	531.4	720.2	225.9	108.9	38.3
BUSINESS RECEIPTS ($1,000,000)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL ($1,000,000)	817.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEDERAL	400.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STATE	353.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LOCAL	62.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
				1979				
EXPENDITURE FOR ALL TRIPS ($1,000,000)	10,797.5	1,704.6	2,088.1	2,470.1	3,040.1	720.2	774.4	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	316.4	26.1	17.0	85.2	142.0	27.1	13.9	5.1
AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL NON-AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT	9.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PAYROLL ($1,000,000)	2,374.9	496.9	154.1	578.9	757.7	227.5	109.1	50.7
BUSINESS RECEIPTS ($1,000,000)	10,234.0	1,604.7	1,871.6	2,397.5	2,923.1	692.5	744.6	(NA)
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL ($1,000,000)	952.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEDERAL	472.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STATE	412.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LOCAL	67.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON A NEW MODEL AND ARE NOT DIRECTLY COMPARABLE WITH DATA PREVIOUSLY SHOWN FOR 1976 AND PRIOR YEARS. COMPLETE DATA FOR ALL THE STATES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE SOURCE. MATERIAL IS COPYRIGHTED AND REPRINTED WITH PERMISSION.

SOURCE: U.S. TRAVEL DATA CENTER, IMPACT OF TRAVEL ON STATE ECONOMIES, 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 19.67. TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES SUBJECT TO LOCAL OPTION TAXES AND AMOUNT OF TAX COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, ANNUALLY AND QUARTERLY 1981

ITEM	BROWARD	DADE	DUVAL	ESCAMBIA	HILLSBOROUGH
GROSS SALES					
TOTAL	233,301,193	276,614,706	42,244,813	21,663,833	66,199,423
FIRST QUARTER	69,276,284	87,389,447	9,532,447	2,830,609	18,675,347
SECOND QUARTER	64,719,187	80,039,765	11,129,431	4,970,969	18,251,279
THIRD QUARTER	62,565,055	56,175,857	11,399,873	9,573,633	15,382,956
FOURTH QUARTER	36,740,667	53,009,637	10,183,062	4,288,622	13,889,841
TAXABLE SALES					
TOTAL	229,091,519	242,013,865	39,843,704	20,957,477	61,386,673
FIRST QUARTER	68,226,790	77,807,526	8,856,109	2,728,573	17,333,447
SECOND QUARTER	63,574,028	69,716,116	10,456,798	4,713,875	16,772,651
THIRD QUARTER	61,549,216	49,484,206	10,839,169	9,357,061	14,410,141
FOURTH QUARTER	35,741,485	45,006,017	9,691,628	4,157,968	12,870,434
TAX COLLECTIONS					
TOTAL	3,883,746	4,679,133	790,924	411,682	1,173,547
FIRST QUARTER	1,348,453	1,499,944	175,749	67,183	308,785
SECOND QUARTER	1,246,987	1,304,591	203,164	106,755	330,487
THIRD QUARTER	634,424	962,819	218,051	155,827	281,165
FOURTH QUARTER	653,882	911,779	193,960	81,917	253,110

ITEM	MANATEE	ORANGE	OSCEOLA	PINELLAS	VOLUSIA
GROSS SALES					
TOTAL	19,899,885	232,368,246	78,826,756	158,981,426	108,122,980
FIRST QUARTER	4,117,453	52,892,210	16,719,901	41,941,738	20,118,679
SECOND QUARTER	6,863,072	65,963,754	24,650,770	56,344,580	39,110,816
THIRD QUARTER	5,182,353	66,391,455	24,439,044	30,073,074	34,427,083
FOURTH QUARTER	3,737,007	47,120,827	13,017,041	30,622,034	14,466,402
TAXABLE SALES					
TOTAL	17,547,884	222,853,304	76,872,174	149,671,079	100,027,185
FIRST QUARTER	3,734,537	50,523,143	16,238,662	39,150,449	18,075,825
SECOND QUARTER	6,239,398	63,389,064	24,076,754	53,660,157	36,502,574
THIRD QUARTER	4,618,594	63,860,294	23,939,487	28,297,016	32,771,479
FOURTH QUARTER	2,955,355	45,080,803	12,617,271	28,563,457	12,677,307
TAX COLLECTIONS					
TOTAL	341,761	4,357,580	1,503,752	2,934,497	1,962,618
FIRST QUARTER	72,960	954,921	323,904	764,710	353,282
SECOND QUARTER	120,679	1,252,069	463,775	1,055,243	709,772
THIRD QUARTER	91,424	1,253,788	468,964	556,622	644,108
FOURTH QUARTER	56,698	896,802	247,109	557,922	255,456

NOTE: THE TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAX MAY BE LEVIED BY COUNTIES IF APPROVED BY LOCAL REFERENDUM. ONLY TEN COUNTIES LEVY THE TAX. THE RATE MAY BE ONE OR TWO PERCENT OF EACH DOLLAR OF TAXABLE LEASE OR RENTAL (HOTELS AND MOTELS, TEMPORARY ROOMING HOUSES AND APARTMENTS). USE OF THE REVENUE IS RESTRICTED TO TOURIST DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES. DATA ARE FOR SALES OCCURRING DECEMBER 1, 1980 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1981 AND REPORTED JANUARY 1, 1981 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1981.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, LOCAL OPTION TAX TOTALS BY COUNTY, MONTHLY 1981.

TABLE 19.70. TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS
1978			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	3,498,571,083	3,207,070,204	130,756,184
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,210,282,553	1,149,886,697	47,407,764
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,025,097,512	1,834,516,735	72,726,908
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	552,621,255	396,999,005	15,944,400
NEWSSTANDS	84,706,459	22,885,538	968,772
ADMISSIONS	726,003,353	648,637,988	28,320,761
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	1,382,988	1,127,395	45,034
TRANSPORTATION	328,009,709	106,299,401	9,220,839
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	3,616,958,499	485,880,146	19,423,628
1979			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	4,229,159,474	3,804,415,751	152,797,686
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,332,198,042	1,260,230,686	51,132,373
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,457,437,413	2,142,521,126	84,347,896
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	687,364,685	477,079,819	18,810,932
NEWSSTANDS	90,487,246	21,114,200	898,500
ADMISSIONS	785,076,431	710,568,752	30,105,112
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	A/ 16,095,329	1,426,029	55,100
TRANSPORTATION	381,758,295	126,676,829	10,873,669
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	4,873,977,745	531,516,825	20,347,698
1980			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	4,860,320,386	4,422,520,314	175,627,970
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,536,140,989	1,409,232,697	56,915,202
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,681,445,562	2,463,735,305	96,635,829
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,050,985,581	554,100,753	21,805,765
NEWSSTANDS	101,966,281	25,974,054	1,093,352
ADMISSIONS	920,748,215	813,193,418	34,482,009
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	2,748,739	1,605,514	59,316
TRANSPORTATION	605,341,536	189,433,855	17,148,029
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,040,935,518	629,637,064	22,566,927
1981			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	5,739,078,960	5,115,548,797	199,235,756
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,709,205,233	1,577,851,832	61,209,179
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,910,900,119	2,660,080,155	104,573,723
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,100,317,422	622,518,724	24,022,200
NEWSSTANDS	137,634,603	34,304,182	1,393,232
ADMISSIONS	1,002,782,199	870,489,485	37,573,187
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	3,227,495	1,988,444	77,957
TRANSPORTATION	589,894,004	199,370,013	14,886,658
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	8,031,113,420	828,012,594	26,095,917

A/ INCLUDES $14,317,344 REPORTED IN DADE COUNTY IN MAY 1979.

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 4 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 4 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1980 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1981. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1979 THROUGH DECEMBER 1, 1981. FISCAL YEAR DATA AND KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. SEE TABLE 16.81 FOR TAXABLE SALES FOR ALL BUSINESSES: SEE TABLE 23.43 FOR TAX COLLECTIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, SALES TAX TOTALS BY KIND--CALENDAR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 19.73. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES (SIC CODE 581)							
FLORIDA	12,721	243,902	357,509	LAKE	120	1,750	2,278
ALACHUA	201	4,323	5,218	LEE	318	5,337	7,647
BAKER	9	68	84	LEON	180	4,259	5,230
BAY	200	2,921	3,205	LEVY	28	208	211
BRADFORD	20	296	415	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	375	6,370	8,162	MADISON	9	67	84
BROWARD	1,553	32,376	50,355	MANATEE	199	4,099	5,363
CALHOUN	10	55	46	MARION	166	2,510	3,154
CHARLOTTE	78	1,298	1,586	MARTIN	96	1,742	2,229
CITRUS	62	766	893	MONROE	219	2,661	3,952
CLAY	56	1,075	1,475	NASSAU	40	483	564
COLLIER	170	3,123	4,787	OKALOOSA	173	3,104	3,479
COLUMBIA	53	693	884	OKEECHOBEE	30	298	390
DADE	2,036	39,036	68,580	ORANGE	521	13,643	21,346
DE SOTO	15	241	292	OSCEOLA	85	1,254	1,651
DIXIE	13	57	58	PALM BEACH	784	16,351	24,789
DUVAL	588	11,801	16,912	PASCO	185	2,656	3,025
ESCAMBIA	270	5,413	7,129	PINELLAS	934	19,813	27,210
FLAGLER	27	181	223	POLK	312	6,331	8,210
FRANKLIN	14	93	79	PUTNAM	59	478	521
GADSDEN	19	235	261	ST. JOHNS	103	1,359	1,632
GILCHRIST	7	23	27	ST. LUCIE	95	1,442	2,055
GLADES	7	37	50	SANTA ROSA	41	667	750
GULF	14	61	54	SARASOTA	325	7,395	10,508
HAMILTON	11	64	101	SEMINOLE	200	4,048	5,183
HARDEE	19	148	175	SUMTER	28	407	519
HENDRY	19	273	371	SUWANNEE	20	179	213
HERNANDO	59	592	633	TAYLOR	26	285	401
HIGHLANDS	58	767	922	UNION	3	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	811	17,703	26,111	VOLUSIA	446	8,081	9,832
HOLMES	6	30	31	WAKULLA	10	76	111
INDIAN RIVER	86	1,456	2,794	WALTON	20	146	152
JACKSON	31	311	387	WASHINGTON	13	86	104
JEFFERSON	5	27	43				
LAFAYETTE	4	20	13	STATEWIDE 1/	26	735	2,337

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 19.75. TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
413	INTERCITY AND RURAL HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	24	1,317	6,769
414	PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION CHARTER SERVICE	19	464	1,445
4459	LOCAL WATER TRANSPORTATION, NEC 1/	22	551	1,452
451	AIR TRANSPORTATION, CERTIFICATED CARRIERS	220	36,006	235,157
458	FIXED FACILITIES AND SERVICES RELATED TO AIR TRANSPORTATION	213	6,664	20,275
4722	ARRANGEMENT OF PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	1,145	6,027	16,983
5947	GIFT, NOVELTY, AND SOUVENIR SHOPS	1,455	6,667	11,197
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	3,477	95,804	180,836
701	HOTELS, MOTELS, AND TOURIST COURTS	3,029	92,456	174,410
702	ROOMING AND BOARDING HOUSES	112	759	1,132
703	CAMPS AND TRAILERING PARKS	324	1,686	3,209
704	ORGANIZATION HOTELS AND LODGING HOUSES, ON MEMBERSHIP BASIS	12	903	2,086
7512	PASSENGER CAR RENTAL AND LEASING, WITHOUT DRIVERS	451	7,544	22,274
7519	UTILITY TRAILER AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE RENTAL	53	702	1,442
78	MOTION PICTURES	513	6,781	18,381
781	MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	160	1,003	8,354
782	MOTION PICTURE DISTRIBUTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	49	530	1,652
783	MOTION PICTURE THEATERS	304	5,248	8,375
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	3,042	66,790	155,449
791	DANCE HALLS, STUDIOS, AND SCHOOLS	211	1,114	1,570
792	THEATRICAL PRODUCERS (EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES), BANDS, ORCHESTRAS, AND ENTERTAINERS	287	2,814	7,657
793	BOWLING ALLEYS AND BILLIARD AND POOL ESTABLISHMENTS	220	4,199	6,714
794	COMMERCIAL SPORTS	379	11,769	32,331
7941	PROFESSIONAL SPORTS CLUBS AND PROMOTERS	92	4,173	15,135
7948	RACING, INCLUDING TRACK OPERATIONS	287	7,596	17,196
799	MISCELLANEOUS AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	1,945	46,894	107,176
7992	PUBLIC GULF COURSES	74	R/	(D)
7993	COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT DEVICES	153	966	2,468
7996	AMUSEMENT PARKS	49	U/	(D)
7997	MEMBERSHIP SPORTS AND RECREATION CLUBS	572	17,994	40,580
7999	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, NEC 2/	1,097	10,672	22,489

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: R/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ INCLUDES AIRBOATS, EXCURSION BOATS, SIGHTSEEING BOATS, AND WATER TAXIS.

2/ INCLUDES MINIATURE GOLF; GOLF DRIVING RANGES; COMMERCIAL MUSEUMS; RENTAL OF BICYCLES, MOTORCYCLES, PLEASURE BOATS; CARNIVALS; ANIMAL SHOWS; FAIRS; ETC.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 19.76. HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES (SIC CODE 70)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	3,477	95,804	180,836
ALACHUA	36	736	1,068
BAKER	0	0	0
BAY	118	1,205	1,821
BRADFORD	8	66	93
BREVARD	76	1,788	2,467
BROWARD	358	10,622	21,678
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	17	265	388
CITRUS	18	634	997
CLAY	9	400	739
COLLIER	48	1,826	3,878
COLUMBIA	23	313	445
DADE	566	20,705	46,185
DE SOTO	5	24	33
DIXIE	4	49	36
DUVAL	111	2,747	4,248
ESCAMBIA	42	880	1,159
FLAGLER	9	N/	(D)
FRANKLIN	8	24	23
GADSDEN	7	26	22
GILCHRIST	3	9	15
GLADES	2	M/	(D)
GULF	5	10	12
HAMILTON	3	M/	(D)
HARDEE	3	L/	(D)
HENDRY	12	46	191
HERNANDO	8	98	150
HIGHLANDS	21	180	303
HILLSBOROUGH	113	3,411	5,880
HOLMES	2	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	28	499	952
JACKSON	7	36	49
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	42	580	855
LEE	102	2,536	4,845
LEON	29	914	1,383
LEVY	5	8	7
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	2	L/	(D)
MANATEE	48	865	1,253
MARION	58	707	988
MARTIN	15	465	852
MONROE	134	3,047	6,337
NASSAU	11	P/	(D)
OKALOOSA	48	1,122	1,369
OKEECHOBEE	9	75	115
ORANGE	104	8,094	13,586
OSCEOLA	55	3,211	5,536
PALM BEACH	144	7,131	17,110
PASCO	37	308	505
PINELLAS	344	7,605	13,417
POLK	99	1,857	2,765
PUTNAM	12	107	139
ST. JOHNS	57	1,265	2,163
ST. LUCIE	26	411	611
SANTA ROSA	5	111	202
SARASOTA	102	1,713	3,004
SEMINOLE	17	661	996
SUMTER	13	162	201
SUWANNEE	3	L/	(D)
TAYLOR	11	96	136
UNION	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	257	4,918	7,153
WAKULLA	6	M/	(D)
WALTON	6	P/	(D)
WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 19.75.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 19.80. COMMERCIAL SPORTS AND AMUSEMENT PARKS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
COMMERCIAL SPORTS (SIC CODE 794)							
FLORIDA	379	11,769	32,331	MARION	11	40	120
ALACHUA	3	4	11	MONROE	4	M/	(D)
BAY	1	M/	(D)	ORANGE	15	95	159
BREVARD	3	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	63	1,927	6,595	PALM BEACH	19	865	2,067
CLAY	1	P/	(D)	PASCO	3	11	30
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	31	Q/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	L/	(D)	POLK	7	82	84
DADE	101	3,747	11,203	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	14	128	458	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	5	24	47	ST. LUCIE	2	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	25	1,316	4,499	SARASOTA	11	51	132
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	9	339	910
JEFFERSON	4	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	13	1,010	1,383
LEE	5	P/	(D)	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
MADISON	1	L/	(D)	WASHINGTON	3	L/	(D)
MANATEE	4	44	42	STATEWIDE 1/	9	25	115
AMUSEMENT PARKS (SIC CODE 7996)							
FLORIDA	49	15,812	38,683	MARTIN	1	M/	(D)
BAY	4	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	6	48	59	ORANGE	4	U/	(D)
COLLIER	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	2	L/	(D)
DADE	4	125	317	PINELLAS	5	37	59
DUVAL	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	4	R/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	M/	(D)
LEE	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	6	22	26
MANATEE	1	L/	(D)				
MARION	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

20.00

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES

Data in this section are to be differentiated from those in Section 3.00, Vital Statistics and Health, and Section 4.00, Education, in that here the concern is with the establishments and employees who perform the included services and the financial aspects involved. In the above sections the concern is with the availability of services to the people of Florida and their utilization of them.

Services covered herein are medical and health (SIC code 80), educational (SIC code 82), and museums and botanical and zoological gardens (SIC code 84).

Data on employment are from the covered employment and payroll figures supplied by the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

Information on physicians, dentists, nurses, other licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Department of Professional Regulation, State of Florida. Dispensing opticians and pharmacists will be found in Section 16.00 since they are usually involved in retail trade.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. Public Health Service and contains national and some regional and state data on health facilities and services.

Educational establishment information comes from the Florida Department of Education: the annual report of the Commissioner of Education, Profiles of Florida School Districts; the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education, Report for Florida Community Colleges; the Division of Public Schools, MIS Statistical Briefs and MIS Statistical Reports; State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities, Annual Report; and the National Center for Educational Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education. Nonpublic school membership tables in this section last year have been moved to Section 4.00.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State in Florida Library Directory and Statistics.

Tables are included in this section which present data on public health expenditure. The source is the Association of State and Territorial Health Offices.

Data on veterans hospitals comes from the United States Veterans Administration, Annual Report.

TABLE 20.05. HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
80	HEALTH SERVICES	16,415	277,444	1,026,556
801	OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	8,776	40,298	318,342
802	OFFICES OF DENTISTS	3,535	15,606	59,299
803	OFFICES OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS	425	1,557	8,700
804	OFFICES OF OTHER HEALTH PRACTIONERS	1,835	5,467	17,008
8041	OFFICES OF CHIROPRACTORS	643	1,478	4,173
8042	OFFICES OF OPTOMETRISTS	567	1,516	4,677
8049	OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTIONERS, NEC	625	2,473	8,158
805	NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	352	30,004	55,670
806	HOSPITALS	284	165,733	511,000
8062	GENERAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOSPITALS	241	151,699	467,816
8063	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS	30	10,112	30,302
8069	SPECIALTY HOSPITALS, EXCEPT PSYCHIATRIC	13	3,922	12,881
807	MEDICAL AND DENTAL LABORATORIES	707	4,604	16,852
8071	MEDICAL LABORATORIES	267	2,929	11,670
8072	DENTAL LABORATORIES	440	1,675	5,182
808	OUTPATIENT CARE FACILITIES	282	7,438	22,601
809	HEALTH AND ALLIED SERVICES, NEC	219	6,737	17,084
82	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,583	293,379	871,847
821	ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	867	214,586	630,185
822	COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES	218	73,703	228,210
8221	COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS	168	50,686	167,060
8222	JUNIOR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	50	23,017	61,150
823	LIBRARIES AND INFORMATION CENTERS	23	546	1,160
824	CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	186	1,968	5,740
8241	CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS	13	83	189
8243	DATA PROCESSING SCHOOLS	4	39	111
8244	BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS	16	260	577
8249	VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, EXCEPT VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS, NEC	153	1,586	4,862
829	SCHOOL AND EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, NEC	289	2,576	6,552
83	SOCIAL SERVICES	2,786	44,804	96,161
832	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY SOCIAL SERVICES	470	8,105	21,253
833	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES	174	5,806	11,639
835	CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	1,302	10,644	14,922
836	RESIDENTIAL CARE	349	11,384	24,807
839	SOCIAL SERVICES, NEC	491	8,865	23,542
84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	51	504	1,114
841	MUSEUMS AND ART GALLERIES	45	370	829
842	ARBORETA, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	6	134	285

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.06. OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS (SIC CODE 801)							
FLORIDA	8,776	40,298	318,342	LAKE	86	417	2,890
ALACHUA	147	674	4,410	LEE	159	941	7,396
BAKER	6	24	79	LEON	150	626	4,157
BAY	72	347	1,972	LEVY	7	26	67
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	203	993	7,278	MADISON	4	M/	(D)
BROWARD	1,102	4,963	48,033	MANATEE	116	647	5,109
CALHOUN	6	17	64	MARION	79	332	2,476
CHARLOTTE	70	292	2,305	MARTIN	63	268	2,574
CITRUS	37	166	1,091	MONROE	55	170	913
CLAY	40	172	1,051	NASSAU	14	41	119
COLLIER	90	266	2,920	OKALOOSA	63	221	1,522
COLUMBIA	21	78	454	OKEECHOBEE	12	46	275
DADE	1,997	8,338	71,894	ORANGE	433	2,228	19,029
DE SOTO	12	39	174	OSCEOLA	31	143	787
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	534	2,683	21,058
DUVAL	542	2,356	20,110	PASCO	107	551	5,560
ESCAMBIA	163	1,102	5,999	PINELLAS	675	2,792	23,469
FLAGLER	4	M/	(D)	POLK	185	1,584	8,327
FRANKLIN	4	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	25	97	564
GADSDEN	12	35	101	ST. JOHNS	35	131	1,101
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	52	209	1,402
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	25	99	535
GULF	5	25	86	SARASOTA	247	1,137	8,145
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	85	370	2,330
HARDEE	11	51	198	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	10	44	228	SUWANNEE	8	22	55
HERNANDO	23	120	680	TAYLOR	10	27	141
HIGHLANDS	39	167	1,004	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	591	2,580	18,428	VOLUSIA	205	897	6,282
HOLMES	4	13	69	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	49	378	2,357	WALTON	6	26	73
JACKSON	17	70	324	WASHINGTON	7	21	165
JEFFERSON	3	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	6	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.07. OFFICES OF DENTISTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF DENTISTS (SIC CODE 802)							
FLORIDA	3,535	15,606	59,299	LAKE	31	157	564
ALACHUA	60	245	723	LEE	72	329	1,328
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	64	288	1,079
BAY	28	144	451	LEVY	2	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	5	21	73	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	103	468	1,466	MADISON	4	9	20
BROWARD	455	2,029	8,684	MANATEE	46	222	923
CALHOUN	4	20	27	MARION	32	141	371
CHARLOTTE	16	94	332	MARTIN	30	109	398
CITRUS	8	38	160	MONROE	16	59	113
CLAY	20	88	255	NASSAU	6	26	61
COLLIER	39	127	503	OKALOOSA	40	154	412
COLUMBIA	7	32	91	OKEECHOBEE	3	L/	(D)
DADE	691	2,738	11,804	ORANGE	201	957	3,808
DE SOTO	4	12	18	OSCEOLA	9	43	142
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	261	1,125	4,208
DUVAL	190	991	3,656	PASCO	38	203	729
ESCAMBIA	89	393	1,832	PINELLAS	281	1,299	4,900
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	85	427	1,439
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	9	37	112
GADSDEN	5	24	71	ST. JOHNS	11	35	82
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	23	96	291
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	11	50	114
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	100	434	1,739
HAMILTON	3	13	30	SEMINOLE	58	272	853
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	5	16	29	SUWANNEE	3	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	7	27	126	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	17	52	145	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	196	968	3,435	VOLUSIA	91	357	1,175
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	22	97	227	WALTON	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	7	19	53	WASHINGTON	3	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	3	8	17				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.11. NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES (SIC CODE 805)							
FLORIDA	352	30,004	55,670	LAKE	7	493	889
ALACHUA	6	307	469	LEE	5	364	731
BAY	4	P/	(D)	LEON	4	830	2,009
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	LEVY	2	107	160
BREVARD	7	613	948	LIBERTY	1	N/	(D)
BROWARD	26	2,244	4,494	MADISON	1	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	MANATEE	9	634	1,016
CHARLOTTE	2	N/	(D)	MARION	4	316	510
CITRUS	2	N/	(D)	MARTIN	2	N/	(D)
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	NASSAU	1	N/	(D)
COLLIER	3	N/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	325	389
COLUMBIA	1	M/	(D)	ORANGE	18	2,527	5,411
DADE	38	3,382	7,273	OSCEOLA	3	394	690
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	20	1,700	3,406
DUVAL	16	1,751	3,097	PASCO	7	541	860
ESCAMBIA	6	377	635	PINELLAS	49	3,692	6,615
FRANKLIN	1	M/	(D)	POLK	13	930	1,641
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	4	336	538
HAMILTON	2	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	2	N/	(D)
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	N/	(D)
HENDRY	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	11	964	1,809
HERNANDO	2	N/	(D)	SEMINOLE	7	600	1,010
HIGHLANDS	3	P/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	N/	121
HILLSBOROUGH	21	1,929	3,344	VOLUSIA	17	1,277	2,150
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	3	94	175	WALTON	1	M/	(D)
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	M/	(D)				

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.12. HOSPITALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			HOSPITALS (SIC CODE 806)				
FLORIDA	284	165,733	511,00[illegible]	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
ALACHUA	5	5,873	20,203	LAKE	6	1,423	4,114
BAKER	2	R/	(D)	LEE	5	3,162	8,270
BAY	3	1,333	4,105	LEON	2	R/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	N/	(D)	LEVY	1	M/	(D)
BREVARD	6	3,189	8,962	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BROWARD	22	16,453	55,102	MADISON	1	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	MANATEE	2	R/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	4	1,083	3,029	MARION	3	1,209	3,691
CITRUS	2	Q/	(D)	MARTIN	1	Q/	(D)
CLAY	2	Q/	(D)	MONROE	5	768	2,046
COLLIER	1	R/	(D)	NASSAU	1	N/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	1,064	4,253	OKALOOSA	3	R/	(D)
DADE	44	34,717	123,027	OKEECHOBEE	1	P/	(D)
DE SOTO	2	R/	(D)	ORANGE	11	9,300	28,256
DIXIE	0	0	0	OSCEOLA	3	Q/	(D)
DUVAL	15	10,562	31,311	PALM BEACH	17	8,665	24,545
ESCAMBIA	6	5,021	15,597	PASCO	5	2,205	4,783
FLAGLER	1	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	23	15,397	47,314
FRANKLIN	2	N/	(D)	POLK	8	4,139	11,551
GADSDEN	2	S/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	P/	(D)
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. JOHNS	3	665	1,778
GLADES	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	2	Q/	(D)
GULF	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	4	619	1,478
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	6	3,323	9,422
HARDEE	1	N/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	Q/	(D)
HENDRY	1	N/	(D)	SUMTER	0	0	0
HERNANDO	1	P/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	N/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	714	1,850	TAYLOR	1	N/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	17	10,914	28,446	UNION	1	M/	(D)
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	9	3,898	11,199
INDIAN RIVER	2	R/	(D)	WAKULLA	0	0	0
JACKSON	2	P/	(D)	WALTON	1	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	WASHINGTON	1	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EX-CLUDING OBSTET-RICS	PSYCHI-ATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 100,000 PERSONS
FLORIDA	255	114	105	24	12	50,987	505
ALACHUA	4	2	2	0	0	1,256	814
BAKER	2	1	0	1	0	25	158
BAY	2	2	0	0	0	384	383
BRADFORD	1	0	1	0	0	54	268
BREVARD	6	4	0	1	1	972	345
BROWARD	25	5	15	4	1	5,917	565
CALHOUN	1	1	0	0	0	36	384
CHARLOTTE	3	1	2	0	0	622	1,010
CITRUS	2	1	1	0	0	206	348
CLAY	2	1	1	0	0	256	367
COLLIER	1	1	0	0	0	339	372
COLUMBIA	2	1	1	0	0	203	567
DADE	37	11	21	2	3	10,394	605
DE SOTO	2	1	0	1	0	69	356
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	12	6	3	1	2	2,787	484
ESCAMBIA	6	5	0	0	1	1,423	594
FLAGLER	1	0	1	0	0	81	667
FRANKLIN	1	1	0	0	0	29	375
GADSDEN	2	1	0	1	0	51	121
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	1	0	0	0	45	423
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0	0	42	482
HARDEE	1	1	0	0	0	50	251
HENDRY	1	1	0	0	0	66	340
HERNANDO	1	1	0	0	0	140	287
HIGHLANDS	3	1	1	1	0	221	444
HILLSBOROUGH	15	5	7	2	1	2,762	418
HOLMES	1	0	1	0	0	34	227
INDIAN RIVER	2	1	1	0	0	343	544
JACKSON	2	2	0	0	0	140	353
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EX-CLUDING OBSTET-RICS	PSYCHI-ATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 100,000 PERSONS
LAKE	6	3	1	1	1	515	477
LEE	4	1	3	0	0	1,140	531
LEON	2	1	1	0	0	951	625
LEVY	1	0	1	0	0	40	195
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	0	0	0	42	278
MANATEE	2	1	1	0	0	810	525
MARION	2	1	1	0	0	360	278
MARTIN	1	1	0	0	0	252	373
MONROE	4	2	2	0	0	270	421
NASSAU	1	1	0	0	0	54	160
OKALOOSA	4	1	3	0	0	497	440
OKEECHOBEE	1	1	0	0	0	75	355
ORANGE	7	6	1	0	0	2,882	598
OSCEOLA	3	1	2	0	0	242	437
PALM BEACH	14	6	5	2	1	2,420	393
PASCO	5	4	1	0	0	810	396
PINELLAS	21	5	12	3	1	4,546	612
POLK	8	6	1	1	0	1,803	545
PUTNAM	1	1	0	0	0	120	234
ST. JOHNS	2	1	1	0	0	246	458
ST. LUCIE	2	1	0	1	0	225	238
SANTA ROSA	3	1	1	1	0	205	358
SARASOTA	4	1	2	1	0	1,126	538
SEMINOLE	1	1	0	0	0	195	104
SUMTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	1	1	0	0	0	60	258
TAYLOR	1	1	0	0	0	48	284
UNION	3	0	3	0	0	239	2,300
VOLUSIA	8	3	5	0	0	1,736	647
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	1	1	0	0	0	50	230
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	0	0	81	546

1/ INCLUDES SPECIAL MEDICAL, SPECIAL TUBERCULOSIS, EYE, CHILDREN'S, AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS.

2/ TOTAL BEDS INCLUDE BEDS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS AND GENERAL HOSPITALS, EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS. THE RATES PER 100,000 PERSONS ARE COMPUTED USING THE APRIL 1, 1981 ESTIMATES FOR FLORIDA AND FLORIDA COUNTIES. THESE ESTIMATES INCLUDE INMATES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, LIST OF LICENSED HOSPITALS, 1981-82.

TABLE 20.16. NURSING HOMES: NUMBER, ACCOMMODATIONS, AND EMPLOYEES IN LICENSED NURSING HOMES AND HOMES FOR SPECIAL SERVICES AND FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

COUNTY	NURSING FACILITIES 1/			HOMES FOR SPECIAL SERVICES AND FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED 2/		
	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	NUMBER OF ACCOMMODATIONS	FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	NUMBER OF ACCOMMODATIONS	FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES
FLORIDA	359	38,955	22,378	36	2,113	828
ALACHUA	3	332	200	4	330	175
BAKER	1	68	37	0	0	0
BAY	4	466	192	0	0	0
BRADFORD	1	49	30	0	0	0
BREVARD	8	722	443	0	0	0
BROWARD	23	2,737	1,439	2	52	3
CALHOUN	1	80	49	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	2	235	97	0	0	0
CITRUS	2	254	227	1	48	0
CLAY	4	462	217	0	0	0
COLLIER	3	273	153	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	1	95	61	0	0	0
DADE	36	5,240	3,104	8	458	140
DE SOTO	1	60	43	0	0	0
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	17	2,001	1,125	1	24	0
ESCAMBIA	6	752	449	1	30	0
FLAGLER	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	1	60	30	0	0	0
GADSDEN	1	60	44	0	0	0
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	60	42	0	0	0
HARDEE	1	60	35	0	0	0
HENDRY	1	120	39	0	0	0
HERNANDO	2	180	115	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS	3	247	144	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	20	2,292	1,576	0	0	0
HOLMES	1	36	31	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	4	225	92	0	0	0
JACKSON	2	210	138	3	199	51
JEFFERSON	1	60	32	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	8	710	324	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.16. NURSING HOMES: NUMBER, ACCOMMODATIONS, AND EMPLOYEES IN LICENSED NURSING HOMES AND HOMES FOR SPECIAL SERVICES AND FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

	NURSING FACILITIES 1/			HOMES FOR SPECIAL SERVICES AND FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED 2/		
COUNTY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	NUMBER OF ACCOMMODATIONS	FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	NUMBER OF ACCOMMODATIONS	FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES
LEE	7	843	480	5	290	108
LEON	3	252	133	2	64	0
LEVY	1	180	88	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	1	80	52
MADISON	1	58	29	0	0	0
MANATEE	8	742	439	0	0	0
MARION	3	402	251	0	0	0
MARTIN	2	302	175	0	0	0
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NASSAU	1	30	66	1	90	66
OKALOOSA	3	240	152	0	0	0
OKEECHOBEE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	14	1,565	988	1	24	0
OSCEOLA	4	509	200	0	0	0
PALM BEACH	23	2,514	1,508	0	0	0
PASCO	9	815	364	0	0	0
PINELLAS	59	6,040	3,345	3	70	14
POLK	12	1,121	656	0	0	0
PUTNAM	2	157	108	0	0	0
ST. JOHNS	5	343	247	1	60	38
ST. LUCIE	3	352	160	0	0	0
SANTA ROSA	1	120	59	0	0	0
SARASOTA	13	1,482	956	0	0	0
SEMINOLE	6	729	325	0	0	0
SUMTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	1	107	80	0	0	0
TAYLOR	1	92	41	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	16	1,587	908	2	294	181
WAKULLA	1	120	59	0	0	0
WALTON	1	107	53	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES SKILLED AND INTERMEDIATE NURSING FACILITIES.
2/ HOMES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED ARE INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, NURSING HOMES AND HOMES FOR SPECIAL SERVICES LICENSED UNDER CHAPTER 400, FLORIDA STATUTES.

TABLE 20.25. HOSPITAL COSTS: AVERAGE COST PER DAY, AVERAGE HOSPITAL STAY, AVERAGE COST PER STAY, 1980, AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES, JANUARY AND JULY 1981 IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST PER DAY, 1980 (DOLLARS)	247.30	245.60
AVERAGE LENGTH OF HOSPITAL STAY, 1980 (DAYS)	7.30	7.60
AVERAGE SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES		
JANUARY 1981 (DOLLARS)	122.35	143.51
JULY 1981 (DOLLARS)	127.59	151.78
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN ROOM CHARGES: JANUARY 1981 TO JULY 1981	4.30	5.80
AVERAGE COST PER HOSPITAL STAY, 1980 (DOLLARS)	1,805.30	1,866.60

SOURCE: HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1981-82.

TABLE 20.26. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: CHARACTERISTICS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, NURSING HOME CARE UNITS, AND COMMUNITY NURSING HOMES IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

ITEM	BAY PINES	GAINES-VILLE	LAKE CITY	MIAMI	TAMPA
GENERAL HOSPITALS					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS, TOTAL	672	480	358	767	697
MEDICAL 1/	395	162	274	384	312
SURGICAL	151	228	84	217	226
PSYCHIATRIC	126	90	0	167	159
PATIENTS TREATED	7,507	11,945	7,343	18,078	21,741
EPISODES OF CARE, BED SECTION 2/					
MEDICAL 1/	4,998	5,337	5,720	12,976	15,640
SURGICAL	2,894	6,184	2,085	5,660	5,810
PSYCHIATRIC	1,197	1,028	0	2,446	1,835
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	622	384	267	627	560
NURSING HOME CARE UNITS					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS	120	0	40	90	0
PATIENTS TREATED	195	0	57	200	0
BED OCCUPANCY RATE 3/	96.7	(X)	97.5	96.7	(X)
COMMUNITY NURSING HOMES					
PATIENTS TREATED	502	245	62	396	595

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INCLUDES MEDICINE, NEUROLOGY, INTERMEDIATE CARE, SPINAL CORD INJURY, MEDICAL REHABILITATION, AND BLIND REHABILITATION.

2/ BEDS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INTENDED USE; PATIENTS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF BEDS THEY OCCUPY, RATHER THAN ON A DIAGNOSTIC BASIS.

3/ AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS.

SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, 1979 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 20.27. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
			EDUCATIONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 82)				
FLORIDA	1,583	293,379	871,847	LAKE	13	2,735	7,383
ALACHUA	32	19,092	61,770	LEE	24	4,379	13,470
BAKER	2	451	1,137	LEON	22	12,739	35,296
BAY	20	1,841	8,910	LEVY	2	564	1,457
BRADFORD	3	542	1,432	LIBERTY	3	150	398
BREVARD	36	7,183	22,027	MADISON	7	600	1,370
BROWARD	158	21,603	66,861	MANATEE	14	3,961	9,627
CALHOUN	3	264	670	MARION	16	3,997	8,496
CHARLOTTE	8	1,018	2,972	MARTIN	15	1,501	4,403
CITRUS	8	1,135	2,679	MONROE	12	1,535	4,434
CLAY	8	1,941	5,107	NASSAU	3	1,047	2,423
COLLIER	10	1,994	6,856	OKALOOSA	10	3,409	9,650
COLUMBIA	8	1,280	3,242	OKEECHOBEE	3	721	1,527
DADE	336	47,213	171,087	ORANGE	70	15,537	43,571
DE SOTO	5	593	1,422	OSCEOLA	6	1,107	3,489
DIXIE	2	274	636	PALM BEACH	107	15,390	41,031
DUVAL	106	17,971	52,003	PASCO	12	4,078	8,563
ESCAMBIA	35	9,225	24,739	PINELLAS	89	14,645	45,507
FLAGLER	3	323	706	POLK	36	10,134	25,838
FRANKLIN	4	241	727	PUTNAM	6	1,831	4,151
GADSDEN	4	1,308	3,403	ST. JOHNS	11	1,961	5,848
GILCHRIST	4	220	494	ST. LUCIE	24	2,458	7,013
GLADES	2	183	453	SANTA ROSA	3	1,816	5,107
GULF	3	329	857	SARASOTA	29	3,925	11,405
HAMILTON	2	373	785	SEMINOLE	19	4,848	15,523
HARDEE	3	593	1,581	SUMTER	5	637	1,746
HENDRY	3	572	1,324	SUWANNEE	5	626	1,709
HERNANDO	5	1,079	2,349	TAYLOR	4	522	1,237
HIGHLANDS	10	1,505	3,375	UNION	2	209	522
HILLSBOROUGH	101	22,498	64,569	VOLUSIA	40	7,868	22,630
HOLMES	2	499	1,102	WAKULLA	3	360	921
INDIAN RIVER	12	1,295	3,568	WALTON	5	607	1,241
JACKSON	7	1,293	3,163	WASHINGTON	4	969	1,427
JEFFERSON	4	412	1,012				
LAFAYETTE	2	149	322	STATEWIDE 1/	8	21	94

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 20.05 FOR TYPES OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES INCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
SOCIAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 83)							
FLORIDA	2,786	44,804	96,161	LAKE	25	166	312
ALACHUA	66	2,661	6,324	LEE	67	1,907	4,245
BAKER	4	21	36	LEON	76	1,403	3,639
BAY	40	455	963	LEVY	5	22	36
BRADFORD	14	90	227	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	67	734	1,180	MADISON	6	21	44
BROWARD	216	4,386	9,003	MANATEE	41	460	836
CALHOUN	6	15	26	MARION	36	305	659
CHARLOTTE	10	69	85	MARTIN	20	247	286
CITRUS	11	57	126	MONROE	18	117	255
CLAY	15	157	296	NASSAU	6	49	109
COLLIER	32	191	370	OKALOOSA	27	261	547
COLUMBIA	21	105	211	OKEECHOBEE	15	67	118
DADE	314	7,295	17,399	ORANGE	151	2,248	5,080
DE SOTO	15	73	216	OSCEOLA	20	129	261
DIXIE	5	10	19	PALM BEACH	149	1,960	4,228
DUVAL	209	3,213	6,777	PASCO	41	291	452
ESCAMBIA	56	876	1,630	PINELLAS	182	4,137	8,272
FLAGLER	3	27	26	POLK	97	1,284	2,555
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	20	180	401
GADSDEN	16	168	294	ST. JOHNS	20	149	275
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	23	207	417
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	18	109	186
GULF	5	17	26	SARASOTA	65	815	1,419
HAMILTON	5	53	105	SEMINOLE	45	521	818
HARDEE	12	104	212	SUMTER	6	23	54
HENDRY	8	65	149	SUWANNEE	7	P/	(D)
HERNANDO	13	115	276	TAYLOR	13	38	66
HIGHLANDS	21	266	655	UNION	3	85	262
HILLSBOROUGH	216	2,984	6,447	VOLUSIA	98	1,210	2,143
HOLMES	6	53	114	WAKULLA	3	11	18
INDIAN RIVER	23	192	311	WALTON	6	82	174
JACKSON	18	1,232	3,083	WASHINGTON	7	72	132
JEFFERSON	6	22	45				
LAFAYETTE	2	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	9	106	363

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 20.05 FOR TYPES OF SOCIAL SERVICES INCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.29. MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS (SIC CODE 84)							
FLORIDA	51	504	1,114	MONROE	4	M/	(D)
				OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	7	66	160	ORANGE	4	37	71
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	7	93	237
DADE	3	M/	(D)	PINELLAS	6	31	76
DUVAL	4	62	123	POLK	2	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	4	54	109
LAKE	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	M/	(D)
LEON	2	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

TABLE 20.30. MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
86	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	2,277	15,248	39,173
861	BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS	542	2,721	9,495
862	PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	119	935	3,236
863	LABOR UNIONS AND SIMILAR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS	542	2,659	7,385
864	CIVIC, SOCIAL, AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	798	6,008	10,793
865	POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS	36	66	141
866	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	65	573	1,481
869	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	175	2,286	6,643

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.29 AND 20.30: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 20.33. PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION	DOCTORS OF--		LOCATION	DOCTORS OF--	
OF LICENSEE	MEDICINE	OSTEOPATHY	OF LICENSEE	MEDICINE	OSTEOPATHY
TOTAL 1/	32,617	3,328	JEFFERSON	5	0
NONFLORIDA	13,171	2,266	LAFAYETTE	0	0
UNKNOWN	1	0	LAKE	126	5
ALACHUA	875	0	LEE	324	18
BAKER	15	1	LEON	322	6
BAY	117	6	LEVY	11	1
BRADFORD	8	0	LIBERTY	1	0
BREVARD	348	7	MADISON	9	0
BROWARD	1,985	215	MANATEE	221	4
CALHOUN	4	0	MARION	145	8
CHARLOTTE	129	2	MARTIN	117	6
CITRUS	64	1	MONROE	105	6
CLAY	138	8	NASSAU	23	0
COLLIER	163	7	OKALOOSA	127	4
COLUMBIA	51	0	OKEECHOBEE	24	2
DADE	5,294	161	ORANGE	914	47
DE SOTO	38	0	OSCEOLA	42	3
DIXIE	1	1	PALM BEACH	1,149	76
DUVAL	1,141	49	PASCO	164	31
ESCAMBIA	446	9	PINELLAS	1,265	222
FLAGLER	8	0	POLK	450	4
FRANKLIN	4	1	PUTNAM	33	0
GADSDEN	41	0	ST. JOHNS	71	0
GILCHRIST	2	0	ST. LUCIE	93	0
GLADES	2	0	SANTA ROSA	54	0
GULF	9	0	SARASOTA	424	20
HAMILTON	5	1	SEMINOLE	215	13
HARDEE	12	0	SUMTER	4	2
HENDRY	16	0	SUWANNEE	12	0
HERNANDO	35	1	TAYLOR	12	0
HIGHLANDS	64	3	UNION	14	1
HILLSBOROUGH	1,403	55	VOLUSIA	375	53
HOLMES	7	0	WAKULLA	5	0
INDIAN RIVER	114	1	WALTON	11	0
JACKSON	29	1	WASHINGTON	10	0

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.35. DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DENTISTS	DENTAL HYGENISTS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DENTISTS	DENTAL HYGENISTS
TOTAL 1/	7,195	4,898	JEFFERSON	3	3
NONFLORIDA	1,956	1,335	LAFAYETTE	1	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	LAKE	44	19
ALACHUA	141	111	LEE	108	60
BAKER	3	2	LEON	93	107
BAY	40	32	LEVY	6	1
BRADFORD	6	3	LIBERTY	1	1
BREVARD	140	97	MADISON	5	1
BROWARD	696	446	MANATEE	68	35
CALHOUN	4	3	MARION	45	34
CHARLOTTE	27	16	MARTIN	37	33
CITRUS	14	17	MONROE	27	18
CLAY	40	37	NASSAU	9	5
COLLIER	56	24	OKALOOSA	53	52
COLUMBIA	8	9	OKEECHOBEE	6	4
DADE	1,038	453	ORANGE	265	198
DE SOTO	4	2	OSCEOLA	11	11
DIXIE	1	0	PALM BEACH	425	311
DUVAL	281	246	PASCO	52	26
ESCAMBIA	105	128	PINELLAS	414	344
FLAGLER	4	3	POLK	112	80
FRANKLIN	2	0	PUTNAM	13	5
GADSDEN	9	8	ST. JOHNS	24	16
GILCHRIST	0	0	ST. LUCIE	28	27
GLADES	0	0	SANTA ROSA	14	28
GULF	2	0	SARASOTA	135	84
HAMILTON	3	0	SEMINOLE	92	90
HARDEE	3	1	SUMTER	3	0
HENDRY	7	3	SUWANNEE	3	5
HERNANDO	13	8	TAYLOR	4	1
HIGHLANDS	19	14	UNION	4	2
HILLSBOROUGH	292	182	VOLUSIA	118	75
HOLMES	2	4	WAKULLA	2	1
INDIAN RIVER	33	19	WALTON	3	6
JACKSON	13	9	WASHINGTON	5	2

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	CHIRO-PRACTORS	CLINICAL LABORATORY PERSONNEL	OPTOME-TRISTS	PODIA-TRISTS	THERAPISTS		X-RAY TECHNOL-OGISTS	PSY-CHOL-OGIST
					OCCUPA-TIONAL	PHYS-ICAL		
TOTAL 1/	2,922	20,582	1,383	1,094	884	3,326	9,076	903
NONFLORIDA	1,268	1,498	417	605	104	786	168	86
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALACHUA	18	625	8	3	71	96	179	66
BAKER	0	7	1	0	0	0	11	0
BAY	16	132	12	2	4	16	59	8
BRADFORD	2	18	3	0	0	1	10	0
BREVARD	48	435	24	7	21	46	245	14
BROWARD	238	2,164	120	106	88	357	1,288	80
CALHOUN	1	8	1	0	0	0	8	0
CHARLOTTE	12	121	3	5	1	17	45	4
CITRUS	8	50	3	1	3	7	34	0
CLAY	7	126	8	1	5	15	62	1
COLLIER	17	99	9	4	7	21	55	3
COLUMBIA	6	47	3	0	2	9	36	0
DADE	208	4,256	181	104	130	470	1,772	206
DE SOTO	3	32	1	0	3	0	10	1
DIXIE	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
DUVAL	53	1,200	47	21	49	128	585	43
ESCAMBIA	16	522	14	4	11	60	176	22
FLAGLER	1	22	0	0	0	4	12	0
FRANKLIN	0	6	0	0	0	0	5	0
GADSDEN	1	29	1	0	1	0	18	2
GILCHRIST	1	7	0	0	0	0	10	0
GLADES	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	0	9	1	0	0	1	10	0
HAMILTON	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
HARDEE	2	13	3	1	0	0	7	0
HENDRY	4	27	1	0	0	2	11	0
HERNANDO	9	69	4	0	1	3	22	1
HIGHLANDS	11	71	5	0	1	5	63	2
HILLSBOROUGH	90	1,405	58	22	56	147	572	83
HOLMES	2	14	0	0	0	0	5	0
INDIAN RIVER	11	81	3	3	5	21	49	4
JACKSON	2	29	5	0	1	1	24	2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	CHIROPRACTORS	CLINICAL LABORATORY PERSONNEL	OPTOMETRISTS	PODIATRISTS	THERAPISTS		X-RAY TECHNOLOGISTS	PSYCHOLOGIST
					OCCUPATIONAL	PHYSICAL		
JEFFERSON	0	3	1	0	2	2	2	0
LAFAYETTE	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0
LAKE	19	117	13	5	3	17	104	1
LEE	44	387	20	10	14	39	191	10
LEON	19	262	16	6	21	58	103	42
LEVY	3	17	4	0	0	0	13	0
LIBERTY	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0
MADISON	1	12	1	0	0	1	4	0
MANATEE	27	229	18	6	16	40	124	4
MARION	21	177	14	3	3	19	72	5
MARTIN	19	96	6	1	1	15	45	4
MONROE	10	97	8	0	1	8	39	3
NASSAU	3	46	4	1	3	1	19	0
OKALOOSA	30	137	13	0	4	16	47	8
OKEECHOBEE	3	30	1	1	0	1	7	0
ORANGE	70	1,044	53	21	40	114	480	25
OSCEOLA	6	67	5	0	3	7	22	0
PALM BEACH	151	979	61	57	60	155	533	43
PASCO	38	230	17	6	3	12	123	6
PINELLAS	179	1,611	74	48	66	330	607	57
POLK	53	361	28	5	7	40	217	12
PUTNAM	4	43	3	0	1	4	27	0
ST. JOHNS	9	70	1	1	1	13	21	6
ST. LUCIE	14	90	7	4	3	18	61	2
SANTA ROSA	3	124	2	0	1	11	29	6
SARASOTA	58	380	26	14	44	83	194	19
SEMINOLE	27	270	18	6	7	31	167	9
SUMTER	0	4	1	0	0	1	18	0
SUWANNEE	4	22	2	0	1	1	7	1
TAYLOR	2	22	1	0	0	1	7	0
UNION	0	8	0	0	0	0	7	1
VOLUSIA	62	489	27	10	14	72	214	11
WAKULLA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
WALTON	5	14	1	0	0	0	5	0
WASHINGTON	1	9	1	0	0	1	3	0

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.37. NURSES AND NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS: LICENSED REGISTERED PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES AND NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	TOTAL REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES 1/	CURRENT REGISTERED NURSES	CURRENT PRACTICAL NURSES	CURRENT ADVANCED NURSES 2/	NURSING HOME ADMINIS-TRATORS 3/
TOTAL	204,979	76,735	32,965	1,693	1,104
NONFLORIDA	59,344	9,808	2,576	201	161
UNKNOWN	7	0	0	0	0
ALACHUA	3,384	1,907	541	92	7
BAKER	90	53	19	2	3
BAY	1,366	532	326	23	6
BRADFORD	135	68	29	3	0
BREVARD	3,656	1,902	529	44	16
BROWARD	16,085	7,963	3,480	141	70
CALHOUN	80	21	27	2	2
CHARLOTTE	986	465	245	6	6
CITRUS	568	266	136	10	4
CLAY	1,059	577	198	17	9
COLLIER	1,209	582	301	4	9
COLUMBIA	530	288	90	11	6
DADE	22,235	10,397	3,779	265	110
DE SOTO	244	92	61	1	0
DIXIE	36	18	7	0	0
DUVAL	8,129	3,645	1,449	65	40
ESCAMBIA	4,678	1,676	1,246	30	17
FLAGLER	149	81	28	4	0
FRANKLIN	68	24	22	0	2
GADSDEN	387	141	110	4	1
GILCHRIST	65	33	21	0	0
GLADES	24	8	3	1	0
GULF	83	28	22	2	0
HAMILTON	51	22	17	0	2
HARDEE	143	52	48	2	3
HENDRY	147	66	41	5	2
HERNANDO	539	244	156	6	4
HIGHLANDS	670	274	172	6	5
HILLSBOROUGH	9,309	4,050	2,307	95	52
HOLMES	90	32	33	0	1
INDIAN RIVER	842	420	152	8	6
JACKSON	454	150	161	13	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.37. NURSES AND NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS: LICENSED REGISTERED PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES AND NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 1982 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	TOTAL REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES 1/	CURRENT REGISTERED NURSES	CURRENT PRACTICAL NURSES	CURRENT ADVANCED NURSES 2/	NURSING HOME ADMINIS-TRATORS 3/
JEFFERSON	87	27	30	0	1
LAFAYETTE	23	4	14	0	0
LAKE	1,428	582	403	12	15
LEE	3,110	1,555	699	36	19
LEON	2,137	1,077	360	51	18
LEVY	171	62	54	2	4
LIBERTY	32	8	15	0	0
MADISON	107	31	50	3	1
MANATEE	2,716	1,220	595	6	18
MARION	1,448	720	268	24	6
MARTIN	948	502	171	16	4
MONROE	862	392	85	14	0
NASSAU	247	120	49	4	5
OKALOOSA	1,352	582	257	15	4
OKEECHOBEE	169	57	57	5	0
ORANGE	7,891	3,353	1,833	57	43
OSCEOLA	578	222	166	4	11
PALM BEACH	8,561	4,320	1,598	67	60
PASCO	2,116	902	594	23	19
PINELLAS	14,469	6,471	2,698	117	159
POLK	4,020	1,792	932	35	28
PUTNAM	424	139	116	4	4
ST. JOHNS	771	308	206	7	7
ST. LUCIE	1,097	531	256	11	7
SANTA ROSA	944	419	267	12	5
SARASOTA	4,370	1,895	997	20	38
SEMINOLE	2,293	1,187	560	27	22
SUMTER	148	54	45	0	1
SUWANNEE	254	93	79	2	3
TAYLOR	113	39	39	1	4
UNION	58	30	17	1	0
VOLUSIA	4,832	2,008	1,014	43	47
WAKULLA	61	23	20	1	1
WALTON	139	62	33	7	1
WASHINGTON	161	63	56	3	1

1/ INCLUDES CURRENT, INACTIVE, AND LAPSED REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES.
2/ ADVANCED REGISTERED NURSE PRACTITIONERS (ARNP).
3/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80

AREA AND LIBRARY	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
REGIONAL AND MULTI-COUNTY SYSTEMS		
CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL 2/	545,769	161,675
CHARLOTTE-GLADES	302,088	95,101
JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC 3/	3,567,621	943,267
LEON-JEFFERSON	1,030,944	176,973
NORTHWEST REGIONAL 4/	578,451	165,749
ORANGE COUNTY LIBRARY DISTRICT 5/	3,511,555	628,760
SUWANNEE RIVER REGIONAL 6/	213,516	112,326
WEST FLORIDA REGIONAL 7/	828,236	265,223
COUNTY		
ALACHUA		
SANTA FE REGIONAL	833,262	145,537
BAKER		
BAKER FREE	24,246	38,269
BRADFORD		
BRADFORD COUNTY	55,333	19,872
BREVARD		
BREVARD COUNTY SYSTEM	1,860,051	513,805
BROWARD		
BROWARD COUNTY SYSTEM	4,540,553	743,703
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	68,900	13,200
PLANTATION	214,487	49,212
CLAY		
CLAY COUNTY	258,849	62,226
COLLIER		
COLLIER COUNTY	511,884	93,736
COLUMBIA		
COLUMBIA COUNTY	100,545	31,000
DADE		
MIAMI-DADE SYSTEM	10,119,894	1,721,223
BROCKWAY MEMORIAL	98,128	53,406
HIALEAH J.F. KENNEDY	829,294	153,619
LAFE ALLEN MEMORIAL	134,924	47,516
MIAMI BEACH	578,337	188,918
NORTH MIAMI	233,786	72,273
SURF-BAL-BAY	74,407	0
DE SOTO		
DE SOTO COUNTY	1,175	14,648
FLAGLER		
FLAGLER BEACH	12,352	20,000
GADSDEN		
GADSDEN COUNTY	95,319	18,126
HENDRY		
BARRON (LA BELLE)	13,513	13,493
CLEWISTON	50,306	20,852
HIGHLANDS		
AVON PARK	37,000	14,628
SEBRING	77,418	31,462
HILLSBOROUGH		
TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH	4,428,000	654,068
INDIAN RIVER		
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	137,678	92,135
JACKSON		
JACKSON COUNTY	56,944	18,410
LAKE		
COOPER MEMORIAL	28,833	21,041
EUSTIS MEMORIAL	55,362	23,740
LEESBURG	185,000	75,076
TAVARES	25,273	16,000
UMATILLA	12,008	8,217
LEE		
LEE COUNTY	546,638	171,397
FT. MYERS BEACH	70,362	34,113
MANATEE		
MANATEE COUNTY	1,142,034	127,202
MARTIN		
MARTIN COUNTY	184,813	48,712
MONROE		
MONROE COUNTY	493,244	123,754
OKALOOSA		
DESTIN	11,064	12,000
FT. WALTON BEACH	146,873	37,915
MARY ESTHER PUBLIC	15,000	7,455
OKEECHOBEE		
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	26,822	16,642
ORANGE		
MAITLAND	117,825	44,530
WINTER PARK	230,909	85,488
PALM BEACH		
PALM BEACH HEADQUARTERS	1,710,297	178,659
BELLE GLADE	101,420	31,005
BOYNTON BEACH	258,366	67,902
LAKE PARK	63,150	22,649
RIVIERA BEACH	148,060	30,619
YORK MEMORIAL	29,457	14,104

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80 (CONTINUED)

AREA AND LIBRARY	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
PALM BEACH (CONTINUED)		
LAKE WORTH	242,860	66,174
NORTH PALM BEACH	178,762	31,809
WEST PALM BEACH	318,876	101,210
PASCO		
PASCO COUNTY SYSTEM	94,212	33,917
NEW PORT RICHEY	81,720	48,511
ZEPHYRHILLS	22,200	11,765
PINELLAS		
CLEARWATER	785,475	202,480
DUNEDIN	333,360	58,315
GULF BEACHES	80,482	36,825
GULFPORT	101,235	61,757
LARGO	473,007	61,817
PINELLAS PARK	134,629	40,518
ST. PETERSBURG	1,230,001	445,272
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	63,979	34,975
TARPON SPRINGS	56,454	30,891
POLK		
AUBURNDALE	46,000	16,000
BARTOW	89,600	33,889
FT. MEADE	42,080	20,000
HAINES CITY	47,749	22,508
LAKE ALFRED	23,698	13,224
LAKE WALES	59,156	31,456
LAKELAND	323,768	106,366
POLK (CONTINUED)		
LATT MAXCY	41,917	7,900
WINTER HAVEN	182,485	39,487
PUTNAM		
PALATKA	83,927	32,887
ST. JOHNS		
ST. JOHNS COUNTY PUBLIC	85,768	62,262
ST. LUCIE		
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	384,328	79,226
SARASOTA		
SARASOTA COUNTY	1,053,800	248,723
SEMINOLE		
SEMINOLE COUNTY SYSTEM	644,618	76,893
TAYLOR		
TAYLOR COUNTY	74,939	38,449
VOLUSIA		
VOLUSIA COUNTY	1,176,305	387,805
ORMOND BEACH	116,290	50,400
WAKULLA		
WAKULLA COUNTY PUBLIC	41,188	17,000
WALTON		
WALTON/DEFUNIAK	15,755	12,235

1/ INCLUDES VOLUMES OF BOOKS AND BOUND PERIODICALS.

2/ SERVES CITRUS, LEVY, AND MARION COUNTIES.

3/ SERVES DUVAL AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

4/ SERVES BAY, CALHOUN, GULF, HOLMES, LIBERTY, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

5/ SERVES ORANGE AND OSCEOLA COUNTIES.

6/ SERVES DIXIE, GILCHRIST, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, MADISON, AND SUWANNEE COUNTIES.

7/ SERVES ESCAMBIA AND SANTA ROSA COUNTIES.

NOTE: LIBRARIES ARE OMITTED IF THEY FAILED TO REPORT TO THE DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES OR IF THEY FAILED TO MEET OR ARE NOT PART OF A SYSTEM WHICH MET ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA: AT LEAST 10 HOURS OF PUBLIC SERVICE PER WEEK, A BOOK COLLECTION OF AT LEAST 2,000 VOLUMES, AT LEAST 200 VOLUMES PURCHASED A YEAR, AND EXPENDITURE OF AT LEAST $1,000 PER YEAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1981 FLORIDA LIBRARY DIRECTORY WITH STATISTICS FOR 1980.

TABLE 20.45. PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURE: EXPENDITURE OF STATE HEALTH AGENCIES BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80

PROGRAM	HEALTH INCENTIVE GRANTS 1/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE
TOTAL 2/	2,516,499	129,904,709
PERSONAL HEALTH AREA	1,402,406	82,001,431
NUTRITION (GENERAL)	0	1,350,782
NURSING CARE OF SICK AT HOME	0	1,087,560
HEALTH RISK REDUCTION	0	798,822
MATERNAL HEALTH	0	4,933,607
FAMILY PLANNING	0	10,760,768
WOMEN, INFANTS, AND CHILDREN SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD (WIC)	0	17,387,326
MATERNAL AND INFANT CARE (MIC)	0	4,524,976
INFANT/CHILD/ADOLESCENT HEALTH	0	7,868,010
SCHOOL HEALTH	0	3,456,849
EARLY AND PERIODIC SCREENING DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT (EPSDT)	0	2,613,313
CHILD HEALTH (SPECIAL SURVEILLANCE)	0	944,799
COMMUNICABLE DISEASE SURVEILLANCE/INVESTIGATIONS	140,241	1,205,866
TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL	420,722	2,585,791
IMMUNIZATION	0	2,992,014
VENEREAL DISEASE CONTROL	0	3,658,840
DENTAL HEALTH	0	1,715,882
NONCOMMUNICABLE DISEASE SURVEILLANCE/INVESTIGATIONS	560,962	1,485,354
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE	0	358,221
HYPERTENSION	70,120	1,885,602
DIABETES	0	1,537,888
CANCER	0	758,083
SOCIO-BEHAVIORAL SERVICES: PSYCHO-SOCIAL	0	251,666
ADULT HEALTH	210,361	3,744,898
TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL	0	4,094,514
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AREA	150,989	24,459,916
FOOD HYGIENE SERVICES	30,197	8,462,217
HOUSING, PUBLIC FACILITIES, AND CONVEYANCE SERVICES	30,197	2,291,655
WATER AND WASTE SERVICES	30,197	4,286,916
CONSUMER SAFETY (PREVENTION AND CONTROL)	30,197	2,738,942
ENVIRONMENTAL SURVEILLANCE AND CONTROL	30,201	6,680,186
HEALTH RESOURCES AREA	0	8,221,174
HEALTH STATISTICS	0	2,421,030
HEALTH FACILITIES	0	4,404,979
EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES	0	1,395,165
LABORATORY AREA	837,279	5,066,958
LABORATORY	837,279	5,066,958
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	125,825	10,155,230

1/ FEDERAL GRANTS DESIGNED TO PROVIDE BASIC CONTINUING FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO PUBLIC HEALTH AGENCIES THROUGH A BLOCK GRANT FOR COMPREHENSIVE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES.

2/ $39,523,911 OF TOTAL WAS DISTRIBUTED TO LOCAL HEALTH DEPARTMENTS.

SOURCE: ASSOCIATION OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL HEALTH OFFICIALS, NATIONAL PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM REPORTING SYSTEM, PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS, 1980: AN INVENTORY OF STATE PROGRAMS AND USES OF HEALTH INCENTIVE GRANTS.

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STAFF OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS BY ACTIVITY ASSIGNMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFICIALS, ADMINISTRATORS, AND MANAGERS	PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	CLASSROOM TEACHERS	OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF 1/	TEACHER AIDES AND TECHNICIANS	OTHER STAFF 2/
FLORIDA	158,056	1,502	3,599	81,291	10,805	16,247	44,612
ALACHUA	2,313	40	56	1,032	191	166	828
BAKER	359	8	9	189	16	34	103
BAY	2,095	28	59	1,080	102	215	611
BRADFORD	435	10	10	232	16	50	117
BREVARD	4,779	36	105	2,424	292	340	1,582
BROWARD	13,235	102	161	7,257	1,052	1,203	3,460
CALHOUN	199	2	6	114	12	3	62
CHARLOTTE	829	12	24	395	50	66	282
CITRUS	998	9	19	472	51	93	354
CLAY	1,613	20	44	914	95	77	463
COLLIER	1,574	30	35	741	97	185	486
COLUMBIA	811	14	13	381	32	116	255
DADE	19,470	137	663	11,704	1,378	1,030	4,558
DE SOTO	442	12	7	209	20	59	135
DIXIE	197	7	6	84	12	23	65
DUVAL	10,451	82	181	5,460	755	1,072	2,901
ESCAMBIA	4,329	27	87	2,233	289	307	1,386
FLAGLER	253	7	5	110	13	37	81
FRANKLIN	210	7	4	109	13	22	55
GADSDEN	970	10	23	525	67	133	212
GILCHRIST	175	4	3	84	9	19	56
GLADES	128	7	3	58	7	19	34
GULF	281	7	7	137	10	24	96
HAMILTON	268	12	5	119	11	40	81
HARDEE	552	11	7	237	25	89	183
HENDRY	524	10	15	260	24	59	156
HERNANDO	828	10	14	382	50	109	263
HIGHLANDS	932	11	29	425	50	139	278
HILLSBOROUGH	12,228	47	165	5,739	1,055	1,596	3,626
HOLMES	373	5	9	186	7	55	111
INDIAN RIVER	959	23	20	478	59	76	303
JACKSON	867	13	22	458	39	72	263
JEFFERSON	293	7	7	140	11	39	89
LAFAYETTE	108	2	2	56	6	7	35
LAKE	2,031	15	55	957	117	313	574

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STAFF OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS BY ACTIVITY ASSIGNMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFICIALS, ADMINISTRATORS, AND MANAGERS	PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	CLASSROOM TEACHERS	OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF 1/	TEACHER AIDES AND TECHNICIANS	OTHER STAFF 2/
LEE	3,561	31	79	1,637	275	496	1,043
LEON	2,622	39	76	1,287	179	306	735
LEVY	485	9	12	233	18	59	154
LIBERTY	104	3	4	57	5	13	22
MADISON	366	4	9	174	21	35	123
MANATEE	2,492	14	48	1,189	166	273	802
MARION	2,544	19	50	1,244	151	280	800
MARTIN	1,147	15	16	514	87	128	387
MONROE	1,002	13	18	396	54	115	406
NASSAU	825	8	21	366	47	125	258
OKALOOSA	2,575	19	59	1,387	148	111	851
OKEECHOBEE	558	10	11	244	36	90	167
ORANGE	9,410	106	191	4,684	541	1,389	2,499
OSCEOLA	971	18	17	450	44	121	321
PALM BEACH	8,265	41	194	4,015	581	1,453	1,981
PASCO	2,796	18	71	1,341	196	240	930
PINELLAS	9,174	54	207	4,894	688	816	2,515
POLK	6,124	73	169	3,050	369	634	1,829
PUTNAM	1,225	10	28	522	101	194	370
ST. JOHNS	1,126	5	32	514	84	177	314
ST. LUCIE	1,624	22	35	722	88	206	551
SANTA ROSA	1,345	16	35	701	77	119	397
SARASOTA	2,238	51	61	1,255	156	208	507
SEMINOLE	3,458	29	108	1,777	210	402	932
SUMTER	561	7	11	250	33	74	186
SUWANNEE	542	8	12	250	24	63	185
TAYLOR	387	7	8	181	19	52	120
UNION	165	5	6	71	5	16	62
VOLUSIA	2,982	41	95	1,906	299	28	613
WAKULLA	341	5	7	155	23	41	110
WALTON	415	8	13	213	14	34	133
WASHINGTON	517	10	16	231	33	62	165

1/ INCLUDES STUDENT SERVICES, LIBRARIANS/AUDIOVISUAL STAFF, CONSULTANTS/SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF.

2/ INCLUDES CLERICAL/SECRETARIAL STAFF, SERVICE WORKERS, SKILLED CRAFTS, AND UNSKILLED LABOR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STAFF IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-82. SERIES 82-16.

TABLE 20.58. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: CLASSROOM TEACHER SALARY RANGES BY RANK OF CERTIFICATE IN COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	BACHELORS		MASTERS		SPECIALISTS		DOCTORS	
	MINI-MUM	MAXI-MUM	MINI-MUM	MAXI-MUM	MINI-MUM	MAXI-MUM	MINI-MUM	MAXI-MUM
ALACHUA	11,564	18,144	12,864	19,444	13,364	19,944	13,964	20,544
BAKER	11,800	16,655	13,000	17,855	13,600	18,455	14,200	19,055
BAY	11,860	19,145	13,032	20,316	13,853	21,138	14,674	21,959
BRADFORD	11,426	16,576	12,576	17,726	13,226	18,376	14,026	19,176
BREVARD	13,025	18,900	14,350	20,225	14,950	20,821	15,550	21,421
BROWARD	11,558	22,800	13,018	24,260	13,400	25,520	15,478	26,720
CALHOUN	12,100	17,500	13,100	18,500	13,800	19,200	14,500	19,900
CHARLOTTE	11,906	18,335	13,739	20,169	14,835	21,264	15,930	22,359
CITRUS	11,565	17,405	13,300	19,140	14,167	20,007	15,035	20,875
CLAY	11,600	18,000	12,300	18,700	12,600	19,000	13,000	19,400
COLLIER	11,400	19,125	12,400	21,525	13,400	22,525	14,200	23,325
COLUMBIA	11,404	17,909	12,956	19,461	13,672	20,177	14,388	20,893
DADE 1/	12,229	21,395	15,229	24,395	16,829	25,995	18,429	27,595
DE SOTO	12,100	17,875	13,100	18,875	14,100	19,875	15,100	20,875
DIXIE	11,000	14,724	12,176	15,900	12,650	16,933	13,200	17,669
DUVAL	12,010	19,875	12,898	21,349	13,786	22,055	14,674	23,016
ESCAMBIA	10,913	19,521	12,091	20,699	12,520	21,128	13,270	21,878
FLAGLER	11,500	17,200	12,500	18,200	13,000	18,700	(NA)	(NA)
FRANKLIN	10,400	15,106	11,856	16,562	12,896	17,602	13,936	18,642
GADSDEN	11,700	17,500	12,700	18,500	13,200	19,000	13,800	19,600
GILCHRIST	11,000	15,550	12,500	17,050	13,000	17,550	13,500	18,050
GLADES	12,000	18,375	13,400	19,775	14,800	21,175	(NA)	(NA)
GULF 2/	10,000	15,000	11,400	16,400	12,400	17,100	13,000	18,000
HAMILTON	11,400	16,200	12,400	17,200	12,700	17,500	12,900	17,700
HARDEE	11,880	17,545	13,068	18,733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HENDRY 2/	11,000	18,200	12,030	19,230	12,550	19,750	(NA)	(NA)
HERNANDO 2/	10,346	16,134	11,653	17,441	11,980	17,768	12,307	18,095
HIGHLANDS	11,800	17,720	12,800	18,720	13,400	19,320	15,000	20,920
HILLSBOROUGH	11,905	19,215	12,905	20,215	13,406	20,718	13,905	21,215
HOLMES 2/	11,002	16,308	12,002	17,308	12,502	17,808	13,002	18,308
INDIAN RIVER 2/	11,929	18,539	12,929	19,539	(NA)	(NA)	14,129	21,739
JACKSON	11,500	16,900	13,100	18,500	14,500	19,900	15,500	20,900
JEFFERSON	10,221	15,269	11,101	16,509	11,981	17,389	12,861	18,269
LAFAYETTE	11,000	15,495	12,238	16,733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LAKE	11,655	18,014	12,955	19,314	13,775	20,114	13,755	20,114
LEE	12,000	18,740	13,300	20,040	14,260	21,000	15,000	21,740
LEON	11,050	18,343	12,376	19,670	(NA)	(NA)	13,923	21,216

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.58. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: CLASSROOM TEACHER SALARY RANGES BY RANK OF CERTIFICATE IN COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	BACHELORS	MASTERS	SPECIALISTS	DOCTORS
	MINIMUM MAXIMUM	MINIMUM MAXIMUM	MINIMUM MAXIMUM	MINIMUM MAXIMUM
LEVY	11,400-18,810	12,768-20,178	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)
LIBERTY 2/	10,050-14,385	11,050-15,385	11,550-15,885	12,050-16,385
MADISON	11,000-15,000	12,100-16,100	12,700-16,700	12,700-16,700
MANATEE	12,299-19,225	13,914-21,246	15,042-23,058	16,173-24,188
MARION	11,100-18,350	11,700-19,840	12,300-21,290	(NA) (NA)
MARTIN	11,934-18,665	13,044-19,776	13,696-20,428	14,348-21,080
MONROE	13,500-18,600	14,500-20,700	15,175-21,275	15,550-21,910
NASSAU 2/	10,500-15,800	11,580-16,880	11,580-16,880	11,580-16,880
OKALOOSA	11,865-19,561	12,865-20,561	13,865-21,561	14,865-22,561
OKEECHOBEE	11,950-18,460	12,850-19,360	13,550-20,060	13,550-20,060
ORANGE	11,300-19,083	12,586-20,369	13,229-21,012	13,872-21,655
OSCEOLA	11,250-18,810	12,750-20,310	13,600-21,160	13,600-21,160
PALM BEACH	12,300-19,580	13,680-20,960	(NA) (NA)	16,440-23,720
PASCO	11,530-18,702	12,705-19,877	13,508-20,130	14,311-21,483
PINELLAS	12,100-20,400	13,100-21,400	13,700-22,000	14,300-22,600
POLK	12,000-19,800	13,200-21,000	13,900-21,700	14,400-22,200
PUTNAM	11,200-16,700	12,200-18,400	12,725-18,925	13,250-19,450
ST. JOHNS	12,500-14,000	13,500-15,000	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)
ST. LUCIE	12,500-18,750	13,750-20,000	14,650-20,900	15,050-21,300
SANTA ROSA 2/	11,220-18,678	12,420-20,105	13,120-20,805	13,820-21,505
SARASOTA	11,637-17,106	12,917-20,132	(NA)- (NA)	15,477-22,576
SEMINOLE	11,500-19,895	13,340-21,735	14,605-23,000	14,605-23,000
SUMTER	12,000-18,600	13,100-19,900	13,600-20,500	14,200-21,200
SUWANNEE 2/	10,500-15,400	11,700-16,600	12,400-17,300	13,000-17,900
TAYLOR	11,000-18,205	12,430-19,635	13,530-20,772	14,630-21,960
UNION	11,000-17,875	12,100-18,975	12,350-19,225	12,600-19,475
VOLUSIA	11,470-18,352	13,076-19,958	13,764-20,646	14,338-21,220
WAKULLA	10,600-15,360	11,700-16,460	12,600-17,360	13,100-17,860
WALTON	11,600-17,300	12,350-18,050	13,100-18,800	13,850-19,950
WASHINGTON	10,970-16,963	12,206-18,201	12,823-18,818	13,442-19,436

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ 1981-82 CONTRACT SIGNED; HOWEVER, NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BEEN REOPENED.

2/ 1980-81 SALARY RANGES. CONTRACT FOR 1981-82 UNDER NEGOTIATION.

NOTE: IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO USE SALARY SCHEDULES TO COMPARE DISTRICTS BECAUSE INDIVIDUAL DISTRICTS ALLOW VARYING SALARY SUPPLEMENTS. THE SUPPLEMENTS WERE COMPUTED IN THE MAXIMUM WHEN IT WAS CLEAR IN WHICH CATEGORY IT WAS APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: TEACHER SALARY RANGES, 1981-82. SERIES 82-20B.

TABLE 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER, AVERAGE SALARY, AND DEGREE LEVEL OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1980-81

		SALARY, ALL RANKS		PERCENTAGE OF TEACHERS BY DEGREE LEVEL			
COUNTY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	AVERAGE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81	BACCALAUREATE	MASTERS	SPECIALIST	DOCTORATE
FLORIDA	85,396	15,405	8.88	62.0	36.2	1.5	0.4
ALACHUA	1,199	14,334	11.98	47.0	48.3	4.0	0.7
BAKER	209	13,557	8.48	74.2	25.8	(NA)	(NA)
BAY	1,057	14,823	10.16	72.9	26.7	0.3	0.1
BRADFORD	257	13,465	15.13	75.5	21.8	1.2	1.6
BREVARD	2,574	15,579	11.87	55.7	43.3	0.8	0.2
BROWARD	7,848	16,688	7.68	59.0	38.8	1.6	0.6
CALHOUN	146	13,920	10.95	64.4	32.9	2.0	0.7
CHARLOTTE	373	15,506	19.22	57.0	43.0	(NA)	(NA)
CITRUS	485	13,345	10.45	66.6	32.6	0.2	0.6
CLAY	940	13,308	8.10	69.8	29.6	0.6	(NA)
COLLIER	845	17,266	15.04	53.8	43.8	1.1	1.3
COLUMBIA	420	13,865	8.63	66.4	31.4	1.4	0.7
DADE	11,892	18,587	7.65	55.7	39.2	4.5	0.6
DE SOTO	176	13,441	12.53	83.0	17.0	(NA)	(NA)
DIXIE	113	11,684	11.09	77.9	20.4	1.8	(NA)
DUVAL	5,526	14,746	9.74	62.8	35.6	1.1	0.5
ESCAMBIA	2,514	14,516	8.54	64.9	34.2	0.8	0.1
FLAGLER	116	12,960	11.21	72.4	25.9	1.7	(NA)
FRANKLIN	119	11,699	7.33	84.9	15.1	(NA)	(NA)
GADSDEN	536	13,787	10.09	60.3	39.0	0.4	0.4
GILCHRIST	95	12,696	5.20	67.4	32.6	(NA)	(NA)
GLADES	66	14,205	14.47	86.4	13.6	(NA)	(NA)
GULF	148	13,432	10.40	69.6	29.7	0.7	(NA)
HAMILTON	130	12,908	12.72	83.8	16.2	(NA)	(NA)
HARDEE	253	13,324	11.74	81.0	19.0	(NA)	(NA)
HENDRY	260	14,691	6.19	77.7	21.9	0.4	(NA)
HERNANDO	402	13,345	11.02	66.2	31.8	1.7	0.2
HIGHLANDS	462	14,541	11.19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HILLSBOROUGH	5,821	14,578	10.06	64.7	34.7	0.3	0.2
HOLMES	184	14,253	13.34	74.0	26.0	(NA)	(NA)
INDIAN RIVER	492	15,156	6.71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JACKSON	482	13,635	9.87	63.7	35.7	0.6	(NA)
JEFFERSON	147	12,377	8.11	58.5	40.1	0.7	0.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER, AVERAGE SALARY, AND DEGREE LEVEL OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

		SALARY, ALL RANKS		PERCENTAGE OF TEACHERS BY DEGREE LEVEL			
COUNTY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	AVERAGE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81	BACCALAUREATE	MASTERS	SPECIALIST	DOCTORATE
LAFAYETTE	57	12,580	8.90	73.7	26.3	(NA)	(NA)
LAKE	1,064	14,378	10.94	65.8	33.3	0.9	(NA)
LEE	1,679	14,375	9.76	62.6	35.9	1.1	0.4
LEON	1,417	13,762	11.55	54.8	43.0	1.5	0.6
LEVY	240	14,223	13.20	70.4	29.6	(NA)	(NA)
LIBERTY	63	12,304	5.30	77.8	22.2	(NA)	(NA)
MADISON	182	12,294	9.04	73.1	26.9	(NA)	(NA)
MANATEE	1,183	15,051	9.48	61.4	36.4	1.9	0.3
MARION	1,262	13,359	7.97	70.0	28.5	1.5	(NA)
MARTIN	495	14,262	10.47	70.3	29.1	0.4	0.2
MONROE	470	15,234	9.15	64.9	33.6	0.8	0.6
NASSAU	401	13,306	8.35	69.1	30.9	(NA)	(NA)
OKALOOSA	1,414	15,089	12.38	70.4	28.5	0.7	0.4
OKEECHOBEE	279	13,358	12.28	75.3	24.4	0.4	(NA)
ORANGE	4,714	15,019	6.88	60.8	39.0	(NA)	0.2
OSCEOLA	452	14,180	5.91	65.2	34.6	0.2	(NA)
PALM BEACH	4,040	14,749	3.92	60.9	35.7	2.7	0.7
PASCO	1,594	13,620	13.54	70.3	28.9	0.2	0.7
PINELLAS	5,278	15,421	8.92	61.2	37.0	1.4	0.5
POLK	3,226	15,003	7.77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUTNAM	586	12,768	8.17	72.0	27.1	0.8	(NA)
ST. JOHNS	544	13,830	2.44	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ST. LUCIE	767	14,307	9.37	66.2	31.2	2.2	0.4
SANTA ROSA	775	14,935	12.83	68.0	31.2	0.5	0.3
SARASOTA	1,342	17,169	9.49	55.6	43.7	(NA)	0.8
SEMINOLE	1,945	15,042	11.52	63.0	36.1	0.9	(NA)
SUMTER	283	14,291	9.93	71.0	27.9	1.1	(NA)
SUWANNEE	269	13,774	10.42	73.6	26.0	(NA)	0.4
TAYLOR	185	14,305	10.92	66.0	33.0	1.1	(NA)
UNION	74	12,287	10.63	70.3	29.7	(NA)	(NA)
VOLUSIA	2,216	15,367	11.69	60.6	37.7	0.9	0.8
WAKULLA	166	11,469	10.08	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WALTON	232	13,142	7.08	75.0	24.6	0.4	(NA)
WASHINGTON	216	13,375	14.79	69.4	28.2	1.8	0.5

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: DISTRICT ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF SALARIES BY POSITION TITLE, 1980-81. SERIES 82-06B.

TABLE 20.62. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND TEACHER-TEACHER AIDE RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

	FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT TEACHER						RATIO OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS TO TEACHER AIDES	
	GRADES K-3		GRADES 4-9		GRADES 10-12			
COUNTY	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81
FLORIDA	20.86	19.89	22.54	22.44	22.54	21.85	5.15:1	5.07:1
ALACHUA	22.60	22.47	24.27	24.55	24.41	24.24	3.44:1	7.38:1
BAKER	18.31	17.74	22.92	21.07	18.72	20.07	8.18:1	4.82:1
BAY	21.32	20.53	22.71	22.79	21.12	21.82	4.30:1	4.50:1
BRADFORD	17.63	15.75	19.75	21.36	21.66	21.14	5.04:1	5.02:1
BREVARD	19.50	19.00	22.34	23.64	21.80	22.25	7.02:1	6.75:1
BROWARD	21.29	20.65	22.94	22.32	24.67	20.85	8.73:1	7.11:1
CALHOUN	16.93	17.36	18.07	18.68	16.46	16.68	28.25:1	22.80:1
CHARLOTTE	21.34	18.69	24.04	20.83	24.77	20.37	6.02:1	5.68:1
CITRUS	20.10	17.47	19.96	18.91	19.44	19.37	6.17:1	5.00:1
CLAY	19.91	18.25	22.28	22.45	22.08	20.36	8.69:1	10.00:1
COLLIER	23.86	21.47	22.20	21.87	19.03	20.82	2.98:1	3.51:1
COLUMBIA	19.66	18.68	20.73	21.63	19.75	19.56	3.43:1	2.96:1
DADE	21.72	20.40	24.07	23.89	23.38	23.67	7.63:1	10.46:1
DE SOTO	20.59	19.01	23.00	22.01	19.75	19.97	2.21:1	2.30:1
DIXIE	17.25	16.58	18.84	18.32	16.00	17.88	4.89:1	4.23:1
DUVAL	19.99	19.49	21.84	22.49	22.08	21.18	4.70:1	4.87:1
ESCAMBIA	19.76	18.25	23.03	22.50	21.00	20.57	6.93:1	6.45:1
FLAGLER	18.78	20.46	18.24	20.36	18.51	21.97	3.67:1	3.18:1
FRANKLIN	17.99	15.98	19.04	18.97	17.87	17.97	4.59:1	4.54:1
GADSDEN	17.92	18.25	19.05	17.77	17.45	16.74	5.62:1	4.24:1
GILCHRIST	21.63	17.23	18.72	18.57	20.11	20.01	5.06:1	(NA)
GLADES	20.63	17.73	18.79	18.63	19.29	16.49	2.82:1	2.27:1
GULF	19.14	18.20	19.57	20.11	16.28	18.08	4.03:1	3.94:1
HAMILTON	20.99	18.82	20.26	22.72	18.88	19.23	2.59:1	2.65:1
HARDEE	21.48	21.36	19.70	21.28	19.81	17.87	2.57:1	2.69:1
HENDRY	20.46	18.78	21.98	21.76	20.90	19.33	4.09:1	3.94:1
HERNANDO	21.29	23.20	24.67	24.32	20.55	18.83	5.03:1	4.13:1
HIGHLANDS	19.85	18.38	20.23	20.10	19.19	18.95	3.37:1	2.87:1
HILLSBOROUGH	21.34	19.50	23.61	23.27	24.79	23.83	3.46:1	3.42:1
HOLMES	21.65	18.91	19.17	19.69	17.56	18.51	4.18:1	3.09:1
INDIAN RIVER	20.81	18.84	20.89	21.28	24.74	23.42	6.79:1	6.88:1
JACKSON	17.98	17.64	20.99	20.25	18.85	18.39	4.66:1	4.15:1
JEFFERSON	17.42	14.97	18.89	20.52	27.00	21.50	4.59:1	4.28:1
LAFAYETTE	20.30	19.52	19.18	21.27	15.27	12.12	5.20:1	5.30:1
LAKE	19.50	17.48	20.96	21.26	22.29	22.54	3.36:1	3.38:1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.62. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND TEACHER-TEACHER AIDE RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

	FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT TEACHER						RATIO OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS TO TEACHER AIDES	
	GRADES K-3		GRADES 4-9		GRADES 10-12			
COUNTY	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81
LEE	20.83	20.62	23.46	23.80	23.33	22.23	4.66:1	4.60:1
LEON	19.98	18.12	22.51	22.36	22.00	21.18	3.98:1	3.87:1
LEVY	17.96	18.81	20.41	20.49	16.08	18.20	4.76:1	4.50:1
LIBERTY	17.94	16.65	16.39	17.70	18.09	15.06	3.47:1	4.00:1
MADISON	23.51	22.71	17.81	19.11	19.68	20.90	3.59:1	3.11:1
MANATEE	21.05	20.38	21.34	21.35	20.61	18.36	4.07:1	5.11:1
MARION	20.12	19.42	20.60	21.11	20.73	22.02	5.39:1	4.80:1
MARTIN	19.11	16.98	21.35	21.71	22.49	24.43	3.95:1	3.68:1
MONROE	19.94	19.95	23.03	22.10	24.87	23.62	3.87:1	3.16:1
NASSAU	22.95	19.86	23.23	22.84	20.86	19.95	4.10:1	3.07:1
OKALOOSA	19.49	18.67	20.08	20.68	19.45	19.86	8.92:1	14.08:1
OKEECHOBEE	20.59	21.36	22.09	22.96	18.29	20.86	2.67:1	2.59:1
ORANGE	20.29	19.77	22.68	22.20	22.41	21.63	4.69:1	3.86:1
OSCEOLA	25.02	23.67	24.94	23.74	23.71	22.99	4.12:1	3.60:1
PALM BEACH	22.37	22.19	22.30	21.72	22.17	21.46	3.44:1	3.15:1
PASCO	22.89	20.32	24.70	23.93	24.12	22.50	4.77:1	4.42:1
PINELLAS	21.38	20.50	21.45	20.88	23.27	22.73	6.14:1	6.29:1
POLK	20.78	19.83	22.25	22.73	21.60	20.90	5.68:1	4.88:1
PUTNAM	20.25	19.62	23.02	22.87	21.29	20.06	2.07:1	2.18:1
ST. JOHNS	21.70	20.40	21.59	20.60	20.21	19.69	3.31:1	3.44:1
ST. LUCIE	23.33	21.75	25.24	24.40	25.00	27.03	3.55:1	3.36:1
SANTA ROSA	19.11	17.85	18.79	19.15	19.84	18.47	5.55:1	5.74:1
SARASOTA	22.05	22.60	23.37	23.34	23.04	22.16	9.30:1	6.95:1
SEMINOLE	20.67	21.00	23.01	23.30	25.59	25.13	4.14:1	4.05:1
SUMTER	19.71	19.48	19.34	19.01	19.47	20.13	4.05:1	2.73:1
SUWANNEE	21.10	18.22	23.10	23.79	20.60	21.23	3.95:1	3.89:1
TAYLOR	22.20	20.61	23.66	25.98	21.72	19.12	3.15:1	3.49:1
UNION	18.53	20.05	20.08	19.63	19.22	20.15	6.17:1	4.75:1
VOLUSIA	19.20	18.10	23.03	22.91	23.22	22.50	355.00:1	134.43:1
WAKULLA	18.42	18.86	22.41	20.76	18.19	19.02	3.46:1	3.21:1
WALTON	19.81	17.33	18.93	18.36	16.49	16.07	3.04:1	3.10:1
WASHINGTON	19.94	18.70	20.07	18.66	18.21	14.70	4.39:1	4.00:1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1980-81.

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980-81

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM-- FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
FLORIDA	3,784,852	2,335	389,297	2,097,372	1,298,183
ALACHUA	49,779	2,205	5,472	33,106	11,201
BAKER	7,265	2,089	782	5,695	788
BAY	45,171	2,174	7,478	29,043	8,650
BRADFORD	8,454	1,981	1,040	6,425	989
BREVARD	108,580	2,206	10,242	60,357	37,981
BROWARD	349,620	2,438	25,344	191,561	132,715
CALHOUN	4,513	2,128	605	3,067	841
CHARLOTTE	16,911	2,173	1,043	5,366	10,502
CITRUS	18,568	2,163	1,194	9,103	8,271
CLAY	32,220	1,941	2,695	22,745	6,780
COLLIER	42,520	2,840	5,261	7,755	29,504
COLUMBIA	15,030	2,049	1,834	10,633	2,563
DADE	683,880	2,567	74,253	333,792	275,834
DE SOTO	8,625	2,122	814	5,836	1,975
DIXIE	3,819	2,230	489	2,753	578
DUVAL	226,600	2,207	27,883	145,363	53,354
ESCAMBIA	92,125	2,112	11,919	60,924	19,281
FLAGLER	5,072	2,522	429	2,151	2,492
FRANKLIN	4,469	2,414	584	2,688	1,196
GADSDEN	19,027	2,165	3,539	13,348	2,140
GILCHRIST	3,308	2,119	361	2,412	535
GLADES	2,566	2,584	362	1,161	1,043
GULF	5,590	2,191	600	3,615	1,375
HAMILTON	5,669	2,445	867	3,103	1,699
HARDEE	10,215	2,236	1,478	4,359	4,377
HENDRY	10,668	2,174	1,295	5,810	3,563
HERNANDO	15,695	2,096	1,325	9,129	5,242
HIGHLANDS	18,108	2,405	2,461	8,732	6,915
HILLSBOROUGH	264,666	2,242	31,801	162,470	70,395
HOLMES	7,020	2,074	751	5,258	1,010
INDIAN RIVER	22,676	2,437	1,904	9,691	11,081
JACKSON	16,917	2,077	2,321	12,538	2,059
JEFFERSON	5,613	2,411	943	3,867	804
LAFAYETTE	2,208	2,329	292	1,526	390
LAKE	40,411	2,196	3,641	26,065	10,705

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM--		
			FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
LEE	79,361	2,494	7,703	38,350	33,308
LEON	55,049	2,244	6,280	32,969	15,799
LEVY	8,756	2,181	915	6,202	1,639
LIBERTY	3,333	3,416	1,484	1,606	243
MADISON	7,002	2,116	1,180	4,916	905
MANATEE	50,762	2,282	4,404	27,129	19,230
MARION	50,817	2,206	5,768	28,546	16,503
MARTIN	25,068	2,621	2,645	9,320	13,104
MONROE	20,228	2,391	2,701	7,755	9,772
NASSAU	14,799	2,025	1,271	9,565	3,964
OKALOOSA	51,304	2,081	8,018	34,917	8,369
OKEECHOBEE	10,987	2,151	1,545	7,005	2,437
ORANGE	195,262	2,224	17,232	112,635	65,395
OSCEOLA	20,189	2,178	1,514	11,343	7,332
PALM BEACH	212,716	2,768	16,239	102,848	93,629
PASCO	58,793	2,151	4,866	32,487	21,440
PINELLAS	222,326	2,311	21,562	120,135	80,629
POLK	137,257	2,189	14,791	79,713	42,753
PUTNAM	22,276	2,205	3,042	14,589	4,645
ST. JOHNS	21,537	2,178	2,401	13,099	6,037
ST. LUCIE	32,502	2,243	4,406	16,524	11,572
SANTA ROSA	34,500	2,779	2,534	16,789	15,176
SARASOTA	65,878	2,467	3,721	28,103	34,054
SEMINOLE	71,194	1,949	5,524	47,670	18,001
SUMTER	9,751	2,059	1,210	6,785	1,755
SUWANNEE	10,056	2,048	1,151	7,181	1,723
TAYLOR	7,661	2,126	797	5,099	1,766
UNION	3,187	2,147	304	2,569	314
VOLUSIA	85,175	2,358	7,544	43,976	33,656
WAKULLA	5,966	2,323	899	3,962	1,105
WALTON	8,242	2,207	1,152	5,202	1,888
WASHINGTON	9,336	2,373	1,191	6,933	1,212

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1980-81.

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1980-81

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
FLORIDA	3,755,837	3,336,657	2,058	301,552	117,629
ALACHUA	51,022	46,130	2,043	2,683	2,208
BAKER	7,255	6,786	1,951	156	312
BAY	42,397	41,243	1,985	915	240
BRADFORD	8,760	8,416	1,972	30	314
BREVARD	105,689	94,223	1,914	6,319	5,146
BROWARD	372,597	314,251	2,192	37,294	21,052
CALHOUN	3,972	3,922	1,849	A/	50
CHARLOTTE	24,106	16,925	2,175	6,276	904
CITRUS	21,671	16,747	1,951	3,576	1,348
CLAY	32,964	30,069	1,811	1,412	1,482
COLLIER	39,481	35,346	2,361	2,240	1,895
COLUMBIA	15,094	14,636	1,995	21	437
DADE	611,621	555,807	2,086	46,785	9,029
DE SOTO	9,374	8,595	2,115	289	490
DIXIE	4,441	3,754	2,192	547	141
DUVAL	239,176	215,307	2,097	18,199	5,670
ESCAMBIA	104,072	88,094	2,019	13,461	2,517
FLAGLER	5,618	4,445	2,010	921	251
FRANKLIN	4,744	3,988	2,155	350	406
GADSDEN	19,494	19,078	2,171	37	380
GILCHRIST	3,282	3,172	2,032	39	71
GLADES	2,684	2,587	2,605	10	88
GULF	6,119	5,145	2,016	565	409
HAMILTON	5,519	4,941	2,131	353	225
HARDEE	12,053	9,144	2,002	2,478	430
HENDRY	11,099	9,987	2,035	354	758
HERNANDO	16,978	14,687	1,961	1,361	929
HIGHLANDS	18,479	16,637	2,209	765	1,077
HILLSBOROUGH	265,241	237,221	2,010	19,420	8,600
HOLMES	7,253	6,736	1,990	285	232
INDIAN RIVER	23,851	19,656	2,113	2,674	1,521
JACKSON	17,276	15,620	1,917	881	775
JEFFERSON	5,590	5,417	2,327	108	65
LAFAYETTE	2,613	2,020	2,131	411	182
LAKE	41,319	36,793	1,999	3,943	582

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
LEE	78,810	70,019	2,200	6,110	2,680
LEON	56,437	51,095	2,083	3,352	1,991
LEVY	8,679	8,390	2,090	70	220
LIBERTY	3,693	2,205	2,259	1,413	75
MADISON	7,494	6,437	1,945	748	309
MANATEE	52,092	45,479	2,044	4,079	2,534
MARION	47,390	45,806	1,988	820	764
MARTIN	34,976	21,976	2,298	11,501	1,499
MONROE	22,654	22,285	2,635	0	369
NASSAU	15,263	13,993	1,915	969	302
OKALOOSA	50,742	48,581	1,971	826	1,335
OKEECHOBEE	12,809	9,269	1,815	3,203	338
ORANGE	186,891	174,173	1,984	7,951	4,767
OSCEOLA	22,217	16,554	1,786	4,875	789
PALM BEACH	195,715	166,808	2,171	22,072	6,835
PASCO	57,155	52,020	1,903	2,421	2,715
PINELLAS	221,935	195,222	2,029	20,582	6,131
POLK	129,349	123,015	1,962	3,476	1,859
PUTNAM	22,312	20,154	1,995	1,506	652
ST. JOHNS	26,277	20,501	2,073	5,360	416
ST. LUCIE	33,311	29,388	2,028	3,008	916
SANTA ROSA	32,336	26,625	2,145	4,293	1,418
SARASOTA	64,504	58,017	2,172	4,810	1,678
SEMINOLE	76,293	67,277	1,842	6,350	2,666
SUMTER	10,104	9,095	1,921	659	350
SUWANNEE	10,428	9,851	2,007	285	292
TAYLOR	7,658	7,351	2,040	21	286
UNION	3,195	2,951	1,987	83	162
VOLUSIA	79,495	73,038	2,002	4,104	2,353
WAKULLA	6,776	5,349	2,083	1,025	403
WALTON	8,167	7,517	2,013	365	285
WASHINGTON	8,774	8,692	2,209	58	24

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.
A/ LESS THAN $500.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1980-81.

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN TEN YEARS, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT, SCHOOL YEAR, 1980-81

			ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY		
COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1970-71 TO 1980-81	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	(X)	868,134	147,965,109	297.3	91,250
ALACHUA	6.1970	7,758	1,317,823	240.7	58,375
BAKER	5.7670	459	83,728	201.7	24,073
BAY	6.1180	7,065	1,215,601	230.8	58,504
BRADFORD	4.8040	605	132,611	174.2	31,078
BREVARD	5.7930	22,625	4,111,143	302.3	83,512
BROWARD	6.4040	83,946	13,798,364	211.2	96,229
CALHOUN	4.8040	392	85,929	185.2	40,513
CHARLOTTE	5.8710	8,772	1,572,806	565.4	202,108
CITRUS	6.1570	6,495	1,110,347	576.6	129,365
CLAY	6.1370	4,813	825,490	658.7	49,728
COLLIER	5.9375	21,478	3,807,782	674.9	254,361
COLUMBIA	6.0480	1,674	291,272	274.5	39,704
DADE	6.2220	186,721	31,589,288	258.5	118,558
DE SOTO	6.1840	1,470	250,167	293.2	61,557
DIXIE	6.4040	450	73,968	208.4	43,180
DUVAL	6.2845	35,620	5,966,276	198.6	58,115
ESCAMBIA	6.4040	13,880	2,281,431	188.4	52,299
FLAGLER	6.4040	1,866	306,756	674.9	152,539
FRANKLIN	6.4040	712	116,967	256.1	63,191
GADSDEN	4.8040	971	212,747	180.8	24,209
GILCHRIST	6.2058	423	71,795	310.8	45,993
GLADES	6.3590	968	160,236	159.8	161,366
GULF	6.4040	859	141,270	180.4	55,378
HAMILTON	6.1870	1,235	210,197	465.9	90,680
HARDEE	5.7348	3,650	669,953	519.5	146,662
HENDRY	6.1050	2,665	459,443	337.1	93,649
HERNANDO	6.0930	4,281	739,596	647.0	98,758
HIGHLANDS	6.1540	4,960	848,362	255.4	112,664
HILLSBOROUGH	6.2130	40,960	6,939,693	235.4	58,795
HOLMES	6.1520	468	80,035	198.4	23,644
INDIAN RIVER	6.0495	8,860	1,541,760	425.1	165,727
JACKSON	5.7620	1,284	234,558	121.9	28,794
JEFFERSON	6.4040	602	98,912	208.2	42,488
LAFAYETTE	5.4200	267	51,945	63.7	54,794

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN TEN YEARS, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT, SCHOOL YEAR, 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY		
			AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1970-71 TO 1980-81	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)
LAKE	6.0050	8,241	1,444,636	235.4	78,496
LEE	6.2610	23,375	3,929,873	492.4	123,503
LEON	6.1590	11,256	1,923,690	299.6	78,416
LEVY	6.4040	1,339	220,019	189.7	54,799
LIBERTY	4.8040	174	38,187	143.4	39,127
MADISON	5.9950	666	117,016	96.6	35,363
MANATEE	6.3560	13,739	2,275,378	393.3	102,278
MARION	5.8710	10,224	1,833,080	338.1	79,575
MARTIN	6.4040	9,447	1,552,825	537.1	162,344
MONROE	5.9720	8,302	1,463,305	349.7	173,008
NASSAU	6.3620	2,610	431,814	386.5	59,096
OKALOOSA	5.6000	5,759	1,082,610	277.9	43,914
OKEECHOBEE	5.5040	2,028	387,827	488.1	75,940
ORANGE	6.0890	39,385	6,808,722	353.8	77,562
OSCEOLA	5.9620	4,984	880,040	230.7	94,974
PALM BEACH	6.4040	60,004	9,862,854	253.3	128,349
PASCO	6.0050	14,725	2,581,189	867.5	94,452
PINELLAS	6.0550	52,762	9,172,374	398.7	95,324
POLK	6.2890	29,140	4,877,425	251.0	77,795
PUTNAM	6.2040	3,261	553,217	272.1	54,763
ST. JOHNS	6.2910	4,656	779,051	319.2	78,764
ST. LUCIE	5.6086	11,638	2,184,310	587.3	150,746
SANTA ROSA	6.1180	7,349	1,264,487	561.2	101,851
SARASOTA	6.2580	23,814	4,005,594	404.3	149,977
SEMINOLE	5.8900	13,473	2,407,770	652.9	65,909
SUMTER	6.3350	1,320	219,390	223.8	46,334
SUWANNEE	6.0360	1,097	191,395	177.9	39,989
TAYLOR	6.0740	1,365	236,594	224.0	65,648
UNION	5.9500	210	37,237	144.1	25,075
VOLUSIA	6.2870	19,743	3,305,610	335.6	91,533
WAKULLA	5.4060	652	126,968	504.5	49,442
WALTON	6.4040	1,569	257,820	400.6	69,028
WASHINGTON	5.2310	569	114,551	213.8	29,118

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.
(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1980-81.

TABLE 20.73. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL REVENUE 1979-80	TOTAL REVENUE 1980-81	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1979-80	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1980-81
TOTAL	308,082,589	340,636,612	300,435,234	340,328,649
BREVARD	14,858,458	15,816,470	15,287,396	16,648,626
BROWARD	20,973,496	23,757,760	20,242,758	23,245,678
CENTRAL FLORIDA	5,744,035	6,392,595	5,472,347	6,466,726
CHIPOLA	2,943,471	3,077,858	3,055,052	2,869,693
DAYTONA BEACH	13,925,758	15,925,280	13,678,709	15,525,096
EDISON	4,903,397	5,554,611	4,732,409	5,566,010
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	30,324,182	32,749,925	29,241,080	32,354,374
FLORIDA KEYS	2,488,958	2,761,927	2,631,851	2,919,282
GULF COAST	4,833,531	5,467,788	4,701,234	5,525,791
HILLSBOROUGH	13,916,202	15,035,636	13,858,928	15,413,072
INDIAN RIVER	8,821,785	9,965,969	8,593,065	9,846,714
LAKE CITY	5,054,901	5,510,172	4,990,165	5,589,157
LAKE-SUMTER	2,578,113	2,845,999	2,539,007	2,855,466
MANATEE	6,399,311	7,220,655	6,697,625	7,022,910
MIAMI-DADE	62,954,192	69,177,863	63,264,312	69,234,644
NORTH FLORIDA	2,050,265	2,142,094	2,095,056	2,135,001
OKALOOSA-WALTON	4,825,206	5,254,420	4,582,004	5,343,657
PALM BEACH	11,259,915	12,468,534	10,333,978	12,617,783
PASCO-HERNANDO	3,575,716	4,052,375	3,498,766	4,116,821
PENSACOLA	17,266,260	18,929,728	14,843,350	18,077,028
POLK	6,180,827	6,948,553	6,102,403	6,848,561
ST. JOHNS RIVER	2,287,783	2,615,080	2,329,396	2,694,650
ST. PETERSBURG	19,422,701	21,226,320	18,683,209	21,551,353
SANTA FE	12,668,164	13,998,558	12,431,679	14,304,835
SEMINOLE	9,169,235	10,167,075	8,498,950	10,246,758
SOUTH FLORIDA	2,067,758	2,639,266	1,927,126	2,263,026
TALLAHASSEE	4,141,903	5,072,521	4,135,701	4,926,612
VALENCIA	12,447,066	13,861,580	11,987,678	14,119,325

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, REPORT FOR FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1980-81, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 20.75. ARTS AGENCIES: STATE LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ARTS AGENCIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70, 1974-75, 1979-80 AND 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
1969-70	5	7,670
1974-75	399	58,152
1979-80	2,378	101,029
1980-81	2,675	111,094
PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	0.28	0.49

1/ INCLUDES AMERICAN SAMOA, GUAM, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.

TABLE 20.76. FOUNDATIONS: NUMBER AND FINANCES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1977 OR 1978 AND 1978 OR 1979

ITEM	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES 1/	
	1977/1978	1978/1979	1977/1978	1978/1979
NUMBER	56	70	3,138	3,363
FINANCES				
ASSETS	367	457	32,359	38,553
EXPENDITURES	19	30	2,373	2,857
GRANTS	16	25	2,060	2,483

1/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO.

NOTE: INCLUDES NONGOVERNMENTAL, NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS MANAGED BY THEIR OWN TRUSTEES OR DIRECTORS WITH A GOAL TO AID SOCIAL, EDUCATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, OR OTHER ACTIVITIES DEEMED TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD. EXCLUDES ORGANIZATIONS WHICH APPEAL TO THE PUBLIC FOR FUNDS, ARE RESTRICTED TO AIDING NAMED INSTITUTIONS, ARE CAPTIVE TRUSTS OF COLLEGE OR CHURCHES, OR WHICH HAVE ASSETS OF LESS THAN $1,000,000 OR MAKE GRANTS OF LESS THAN $100,000. DATA ARE FOR LATEST YEAR REPORTED BY FOUNDATIONS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.75 AND 20.76: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

21.00

GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

Types of local government units and characteristics of the population of voting age are the subject of this section. A summary table is from the 1977 Census of Governments. These include numbers of local governmental units in Florida by county and by type. The number of elected officials is also shown. Other data from this Census appears in the 1979 Abstract. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition.

The Division of Elections in the Florida Department of State provides information on registered voters and numbers of votes cast. This year the data refer to the general election of 1980. Current figures on voting-age population are released annually by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

Federal civilian employment in Florida comes from the Annual Report of Employment by Geographic Area of the U.S. Office of Personnel Management.

The Bureau of the Census defines each of the different types of local government units as follows:

A county is an organized local government authorized and designated by a state's constitution or statutes.

A municipality is a political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide general local government for a specific population concentrated in a defined area. In Florida they are called cities, towns, and villages and have been established either by special acts of the legislature or by general law.

A school district is an entity providing local public schools. There is an independent school district in each county in Florida and twenty-eight community college districts.

A special district has been established to perform one or more specific functions dealing with natural resources, housing, urban renewal, hospital, fire protection, libraries, or public transit. About one-third of the special districts in Florida have taxing power.

TABLE 21.07. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

COUNTY	MUNICIPALITIES	SCHOOL DISTRICTS	SPECIAL DISTRICTS	COUNTY	MUNICIPALITIES	SCHOOL DISTRICTS	SPECIAL DISTRICTS
FLORIDA	389	95	361	LAFAYETTE	1	1	1
ALACHUA	9	2	4	LAKE	14	2	4
BAKER	2	1	3	LEE	3	2	22
BAY	8	2	6	LEON	1	2	3
BRADFORD	4	1	2	LEVY	7	1	4
BREVARD	15	2	11	LIBERTY	1	1	0
BROWARD	29	2	20	MADISON	3	2	2
CALHOUN	2	1	2	MANATEE	6	2	16
CHARLOTTE	1	1	10	MARION	5	2	2
CITRUS	2	1	3	MARTIN	4	1	5
CLAY	4	1	2	MONROE	3	2	4
COLLIER	2	1	8	NASSAU	3	1	4
COLUMBIA	2	2	2	OKALOOSA	8	2	8
DADE	27	2	3	OKEECHOBEE	1	1	2
DE SOTO	1	1	4	ORANGE	13	2	6
DIXIE	2	1	1	OSCEOLA	2	1	1
DUVAL 1/	5	2	2	PALM BEACH	37	2	34
ESCAMBIA	2	2	3	PASCO	6	2	2
FLAGLER	5	1	6	PINELLAS	24	2	10
FRANKLIN	2	1	5	POLK	17	2	10
GADSDEN	5	1	1	PUTNAM	5	2	5
GILCHRIST	3	1	2	ST. JOHNS	3	1	5
GLADES	1	1	2	ST. LUCIE	3	2	5
GULF	2	1	2	SANTA ROSA	3	1	2
HAMILTON	3	1	2	SARASOTA	3	1	18
HARDEE	3	1	2	SEMINOLE	7	2	4
HENDRY	2	1	14	SUMTER	5	1	3
HERNANDO	2	1	5	SUWANNEE	2	1	4
HIGHLANDS	3	2	4	TAYLOR	1	1	2
HILLSBOROUGH	3	2	4	UNION	3	1	2
HOLMES	4	1	2	VOLUSIA	14	2	10
INDIAN RIVER	5	1	8	WAKULLA	2	1	1
JACKSON	10	2	6	WALTON	3	1	5
JEFFERSON	1	1	1	WASHINGTON	5	1	3

1/ JACKSONVILLE CITY.
NOTE: SCHOOL DISTRICTS INCLUDE COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. VOL. 1, NO. 2.

TABLE 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1 1980

		RACE				
COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	WHITE 2/	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN ESKIMO AND ALEUT	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER 3/	PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN 4/
FLORIDA	7,386,688	6,395,843	838,267	13,771	39,275	629,292
ALACHUA	115,911	94,828	18,526	224	1,260	3,880
BAKER	10,265	8,718	1,498	18	16	128
BAY	69,289	60,709	7,175	301	669	942
BRADFORD	14,360	11,406	2,820	33	41	167
BREVARD	204,925	187,842	14,299	445	1,252	3,633
BROWARD	803,970	725,731	69,379	977	3,624	28,268
CALHOUN	6,443	5,680	692	57	(D)	30
CHARLOTTE	49,205	48,128	708	51	198	496
CITRUS	44,295	42,982	1,104	46	88	544
CLAY	44,323	41,665	2,075	85	360	677
COLLIER	66,102	59,106	2,947	116	124	5,450
COLUMBIA	24,285	19,918	4,210	39	93	258
DADE	1,235,784	997,600	177,134	1,241	9,011	439,857
DE SOTO	13,864	11,354	2,303	25	32	387
DIXIE	5,504	4,896	588	12	(D)	47
DUVAL	407,675	311,716	89,595	890	3,808	6,929
ESCAMBIA	166,352	133,680	28,759	1,249	1,821	2,621
FLAGLER	8,429	7,631	761	(D)	21	112
FRANKLIN	5,309	4,607	674	14	(D)	41
GADSDEN	27,592	12,599	14,877	13	68	373
GILCHRIST	4,000	3,770	220	(D)	(D)	37
GLADES	4,297	3,602	452	187	(D)	142
GULF	7,370	6,024	1,307	17	(D)	93
HAMILTON	5,707	3,757	1,925	10	(D)	39
HARDEE	12,875	10,835	945	34	17	1,669
HENDRY	12,098	8,986	1,991	228	54	1,384
HERNANDO	35,049	33,065	1,757	57	72	546
HIGHLANDS	37,068	32,562	4,017	122	89	1,299
HILLSBOROUGH	470,930	407,630	53,457	1,064	2,638	46,437
HOLMES	10,365	10,077	215	48	16	86
INDIAN RIVER	46,159	40,518	4,983	43	114	932
JACKSON	27,571	20,694	6,682	85	47	274
JEFFERSON	7,162	4,024	3,116	(D)	(D)	49
LAFAYETTE	2,725	2,537	175	(D)	(D)	22
LAKE	81,114	71,922	8,327	126	173	1,335
LEE	160,211	148,878	9,302	170	402	3,265
LEON	111,059	84,270	25,113	205	715	1,868
LEVY	14,332	12,254	1,987	27	36	153
LIBERTY	2,989	2,672	312	(D)	(D)	16
MADISON	10,011	6,196	3,782	(D)	(D)	78

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1 1980 (CONTINUED)

		RACE				
COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	WHITE 2/	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN ESKIMO AND ALEUT	ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER 3/	PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN 4/
MANATEE	117,438	108,060	8,178	174	271	1,868
MARION	90,417	77,134	12,700	178	175	1,389
MARTIN	50,805	46,888	2,887	47	144	1,411
MONROE	50,696	47,070	2,653	116	402	5,236
NASSAU	22,027	19,130	2,791	42	37	272
OKALOOSA	76,763	68,857	5,693	301	1,038	1,616
OKEECHOBEE	13,729	12,429	945	44	34	548
ORANGE	345,582	295,983	42,386	950	2,454	12,870
OSCEOLA	36,555	34,258	1,754	86	190	723
PALM BEACH	453,780	397,629	47,791	455	1,540	19,521
PASCO	157,739	153,681	2,538	263	269	3,001
PINELLAS	589,819	551,756	33,679	748	2,156	7,527
POLK	234,147	198,615	30,696	454	689	6,586
PUTNAM	36,226	29,814	6,230	81	43	399
ST. JOHNS	37,690	32,725	4,713	55	104	758
ST. LUCIE	64,210	52,384	11,161	87	217	1,161
SANTA ROSA	38,588	36,363	1,550	204	321	457
SARASOTA	166,784	158,971	6,438	200	484	2,013
SEMINOLE	127,079	114,281	11,070	217	848	3,382
SUMTER	17,828	14,615	3,025	57	31	328
SUWANNEE	15,350	12,923	2,367	22	22	184
TAYLOR	11,456	9,194	2,149	76	19	77
UNION	8,018	5,402	2,480	42	20	232
VOLUSIA	203,828	183,490	18,521	337	757	2,925
WAKULLA	7,369	6,293	1,045	22	(D)	62
WALTON	15,588	14,040	1,303	161	51	105
WASHINGTON	10,203	8,769	1,335	59	16	77

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL PERSONS.

1/ INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY: ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER GROUPS NOT IDENTIFIED SEPARATELY; PERSONS REPORTING AS MEXICAN, CUBAN, SOUTH AMERICAN, CHICANO, OR LA RAZ; AND OTHER RACES NOT LISTED SPECIFICALLY ON THE QUESTIONNAIRE.

2/ IN 1980 PERSONS WHO DID NOT CLASSIFY THEMSELVES IN A SPECIFIC RACE CATEGORY BUT REPORTED THEMSELVES AS CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, MEXICAN, OR DOMINICAN WERE INCLUDED IN "OTHER," A CATEGORY NOT LISTED SEPARATELY ON THIS TABLE. IN 1970 MOST OF THESE PERSONS WERE INCLUDED IN "WHITE."

3/ INCLUDES JAPANESE, CHINESE, FILIPINO, KOREAN, ASIAN INDIAN, VIETNAMESE, HAWAIIAN, GUAMANIAN, OR SAMOAN.

4/ INCLUDES THOSE WHO CLASSIFIED THEMSELVES AS MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, OR CUBAN AND THOSE WHO INDICATED THAT THEY WERE OF OTHER SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN. PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: COUNTS OF POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN ARE PROVISIONAL. FINAL COUNTS WILL BE DETERMINED AFTER SAMPLE DATA HAVE BEEN PROCESSED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, 1980: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1A, FLORIDA.

TABLE 21.27. APPORTIONMENT: MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1840 THROUGH 1980

CENSUS OF--	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	CENSUS OF--	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1840	A/ 1	232	1910	4	435
1850	1	237	1930	5	435
1860	1	243	1940	6	435
1870	2	293	1950	8	437
1880	2	332	1960	12	435
1890	2	357	1970	15	435
1900	3	391	1980	19	435

A/ ASSIGNED AFTER APPORTIONMENT.

NOTE: TOTAL MEMBERSHIP INCLUDES REPRESENTATIVES ASSIGNED TO NEWLY ADMITTED STATES AFTER THE APPORTIONMENT ACTS. POPULATION FIGURES USED FOR APPORTIONMENT PURPOSES ARE THOSE DETERMINED FOR STATES BY EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS.

TABLE 21.28. REGISTERED VOTERS AND PERSONS VOTING: NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE IN FLORIDA, 1972, 1976, AND 1980

ITEM	1972	1976	1980
POPULATION OF VOTING AGE			
TOTAL	5,242	6,116	7,381
18-24 YEARS	(NA)	(NA)	1,140
25-44 YEARS	(NA)	(NA)	2,449
45-64 YEARS	(NA)	(NA)	2,108
65 YEARS AND OVER	(NA)	(NA)	1,685
PERSONS REGISTERED			
TOTAL	3,487	4,094	4,810
AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION	68.3	66.9	64.9
PERSONS VOTING			
TOTAL	2,583	3,151	3,681
AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS REGISTERED	74.1	77.0	76.5
AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION	49.3	51.5	49.6
PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES--			
FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS	49.3	51.5	50.0
FOR U.S. REPRESENTATIVES	(NA)	34.1	41.9

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: STATE LAW DOES NOT REQUIRE TABULATION OF VOTES FOR UNOPPOSED CANDIDATES. TOTAL VOTES ARE FOR LARGEST RACE, PRESIDENT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.27 AND 21.28: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 4, 1980

		DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN			
COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK	OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRECINCTS
FLORIDA	4,809,721	3,087,427	444,545	1,429,645	14,847	292,649	3,590
ALACHUA	64,970	48,276	7,214	12,367	195	4,327	37
BAKER	7,700	7,547	1,000	124	6	29	8
BAY	44,500	35,929	4,017	6,633	75	1,938	30
BRADFORD	7,831	7,230	1,187	493	22	108	15
BREVARD	156,757	88,571	6,958	57,138	323	11,048	97
BROWARD	545,698	327,146	32,391	176,919	1,440	41,633	412
CALHOUN	5,415	5,347	599	63	4	5	13
CHARLOTTE	38,576	18,048	439	18,417	37	2,111	37
CITRUS	32,147	21,536	779	8,941	14	1,670	20
CLAY	29,897	20,385	1,282	8,134	62	1,378	18
COLLIER	40,367	16,238	798	21,501	28	2,628	36
COLUMBIA	17,550	15,968	3,075	1,406	45	176	17
DADE	706,927	502,311	106,158	150,398	3,693	54,218	465
DE SOTO	7,938	7,006	998	864	14	68	14
DIXIE	5,238	5,183	552	50	0	5	12
DUVAL	246,436	194,908	55,058	42,166	1,154	9,362	193
ESCAMBIA	115,210	91,009	16,581	20,191	361	4,010	96
FLAGLER	7,285	4,854	472	1,944	24	487	11
FRANKLIN	5,995	5,790	793	177	4	28	7
GADSDEN	18,021	17,246	9,242	627	100	148	12
GILCHRIST	3,973	3,915	160	47	0	11	10
GLADES	3,497	3,311	283	149	1	37	12
GULF	7,001	6,767	1,205	188	6	46	11
HAMILTON	4,943	4,845	1,601	78	13	20	8
HARDEE	7,948	7,292	633	537	16	119	12
HENDRY	7,823	6,935	1,052	729	25	159	16
HERNANDO	29,534	19,384	1,223	8,804	41	1,346	24
HIGHLANDS	25,801	17,039	1,709	7,865	72	897	19
HILLSBOROUGH	259,959	189,176	25,796	56,675	783	14,108	145
HOLMES	7,992	7,836	168	135	0	21	16
INDIAN RIVER	29,715	15,463	2,001	12,492	49	1,760	22
JACKSON	17,626	16,850	3,562	698	61	78	32
JEFFERSON	5,164	4,920	1,887	187	21	57	12

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 4, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN		OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRECINCTS
		TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK		
LAFAYETTE	2,769	2,719	159	38	1	12	5
LAKE	50,226	27,397	3,838	20,792	104	2,037	50
LEE	113,921	58,838	4,048	49,422	149	5,661	106
LEON	76,529	61,889	14,114	10,402	276	4,238	47
LEVY	9,899	8,958	967	848	10	93	13
LIBERTY	3,241	3,202	323	30	0	9	7
MADISON	7,415	7,151	2,428	245	21	19	11
MANATEE	89,536	47,503	4,312	37,330	163	4,703	58
MARION	54,909	39,048	6,403	13,608	161	2,253	60
MARTIN	38,763	17,477	1,665	18,828	77	2,458	29
MONROE	31,182	23,475	1,490	5,618	39	2,089	25
NASSAU	13,655	12,538	1,790	953	21	164	12
OKALOOSA	50,041	36,443	1,980	12,036	85	1,562	34
OKEECHOBEE	8,464	7,474	606	873	10	117	9
ORANGE	187,993	107,962	18,860	67,991	873	12,040	143
OSCEOLA	26,052	15,823	968	8,918	61	1,311	30
PALM BEACH	310,870	170,924	21,619	114,794	942	25,152	213
PASCO	113,959	63,930	1,034	42,567	53	7,462	66
PINELLAS	467,099	223,820	20,371	206,274	1,513	37,005	242
POLK	131,056	96,055	11,753	32,242	342	2,759	105
PUTNAM	24,859	20,766	3,274	3,374	104	719	31
ST. JOHNS	25,564	18,909	2,540	5,739	66	916	22
ST. LUCIE	39,286	23,849	4,564	12,957	143	2,480	24
SANTA ROSA	31,114	25,397	1,097	4,644	16	1,073	24
SARASOTA	121,081	46,437	2,615	67,508	399	7,136	58
SEMINOLE	74,365	38,509	4,549	29,731	112	6,125	67
SUMTER	11,499	9,844	1,631	1,353	35	302	17
SUWANNEE	12,070	11,131	1,564	828	42	111	14
TAYLOR	7,676	7,326	991	318	14	32	15
UNION	3,584	3,530	489	43	2	11	8
VOLUSIA	127,620	78,828	8,824	40,572	295	8,220	100
WAKULLA	5,744	5,441	782	236	8	67	9
WALTON	12,955	11,837	927	918	12	200	33
WASHINGTON	9,291	8,736	1,097	478	9	77	14

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, *TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES CAST: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1980*.

TABLE 21.31. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTION BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 4 1980

COUNTY	CARTER AND MONDALE (DEMOCRATIC)	REAGAN AND BUSH (REPUBLICAN)	OTHER PARTIES 1/	COUNTY	CARTER AND MONDALE (DEMOCRATIC)	REAGAN AND BUSH (REPUBLICAN)	OTHER PARTIES 1/
FLORIDA	1,419,475	2,046,951	220,501	LAKE	13,121	26,775	1,598
ALACHUA	26,817	19,771	4,691	LEE	28,007	60,717	5,411
BAKER	2,606	2,271	82	LEON	28,420	24,840	3,926
BAY	12,338	20,815	1,203	LEVY	4,170	3,203	216
BRADFORD	3,340	2,771	117	LIBERTY	1,111	895	38
BREVARD	38,915	69,228	7,121	MADISON	3,129	2,275	95
BROWARD	146,322	229,693	34,544	MANATEE	21,660	40,506	3,355
CALHOUN	2,295	1,504	80	MARION	15,362	23,668	1,433
CHARLOTTE	9,750	20,433	1,438	MARTIN	8,078	20,493	1,542
CITRUS	9,148	14,276	979	MONROE	7,875	11,546	2,221
CLAY	7,589	15,497	833	NASSAU	5,051	5,414	232
COLLIER	7,735	23,878	1,971	OKALOOSA	10,738	27,665	1,365
COLUMBIA	5,677	5,638	314	OKEECHOBEE	3,226	2,778	199
DADE	210,683	265,550	48,059	ORANGE	48,732	87,375	6,965
DE SOTO	2,709	3,340	216	OSCEOLA	6,594	10,839	735
DIXIE	2,007	1,098	62	PALM BEACH	91,932	143,491	17,281
DUVAL	90,330	98,389	6,381	PASCO	34,045	50,080	4,263
ESCAMBIA	33,378	51,443	3,209	PINELLAS	138,307	185,482	20,796
FLAGLER	2,494	2,876	201	POLK	43,291	59,600	3,328
FRANKLIN	1,772	1,500	98	PUTNAM	8,898	8,258	541
GADSDEN	8,207	3,708	285	ST. JOHNS	6,879	11,179	685
GILCHRIST	1,625	1,089	72	ST. LUCIE	10,341	18,107	1,353
GLADES	1,203	1,096	88	SANTA ROSA	6,964	13,802	824
GULF	2,680	2,116	94	SARASOTA	25,557	67,946	5,527
HAMILTON	1,921	1,301	56	SEMINOLE	17,431	39,970	2,999
HARDEE	2,597	2,595	130	SUMTER	4,378	3,666	216
HENDRY	2,540	2,696	167	SUWANNEE	4,345	3,894	192
HERNANDO	8,835	12,099	1,053	TAYLOR	2,955	2,772	129
HIGHLANDS	6,685	11,914	636	UNION	1,235	1,120	63
HILLSBOROUGH	88,221	106,080	10,867	VOLUSIA	44,476	52,598	4,692
HOLMES	2,767	3,208	135	WAKULLA	2,078	2,014	172
INDIAN RIVER	7,748	15,545	1,389	WALTON	4,323	4,651	277
JACKSON	7,549	6,331	265	WASHINGTON	3,095	3,222	151
JEFFERSON	2,366	1,621	151				
LAFAYETTE	1,034	795	34	ABSENTEES 2/	1,788	3,945	660

1/ INCLUDES CLARK AND KOCH (LIBERTARIAN), 30,524 VOTES STATEWIDE, ANDERSON AND LUCEY (INDEPENDENT), 189,692 VOTES STATEWIDE, AND ALL OTHERS (WRITE-IN), 285 VOTES STATEWIDE.

2/ ABSENTEES COUNTED PURSUANT TO CIVIL ACTION NO: TCA 80-1055 TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER. THESE VOTES ARE INCLUDED IN STATE TOTALS BUT NOT IN COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES CAST: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1980.

TABLE 21.32. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR IN THE GENERAL ELECTION BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 4, 1980

COUNTY	BILL GUNTER (DEMOCRAT)	PAULA HAWKINS (REPUBLICAN)	COUNTY	BILL GUNTER (DEMOCRAT)	PAULA HAWKINS (REPUBLICAN)
FLORIDA	1,705,409	1,822,460	LAFAYETTE	1,442	433
			LAKE	17,229	22,577
ALACHUA	29,113	19,035	LEE	32,601	52,976
BAKER	3,072	1,679	LEON	29,347	25,243
BAY	14,562	17,164	LEVY	4,611	2,379
BRADFORD	3,887	2,175	LIBERTY	1,208	660
BREVARD	54,200	59,159	MADISON	3,765	1,626
BROWARD	184,748	210,848	MANATEE	27,912	36,839
CALHOUN	2,123	1,320	MARION	19,495	20,627
CHARLOTTE	10,820	17,460	MARTIN	10,830	16,949
CITRUS	11,112	10,552	MONROE	8,709	10,811
CLAY	10,150	13,020	NASSAU	5,627	4,327
COLLIER	9,896	23,028	OKALOOSA	17,456	21,076
COLUMBIA	6,277	4,723	OKEECHOBEE	3,247	2,388
DADE	259,075	243,363	ORANGE	66,925	69,158
DE SOTO	3,035	2,875	OSCEOLA	7,793	9,143
DIXIE	2,422	679	PALM BEACH	108,419	140,889
DUVAL	97,051	86,519	PASCO	40,920	45,236
ESCAMBIA	43,194	39,383	PINELLAS	149,639	176,221
FLAGLER	2,862	2,174	POLK	48,464	51,960
FRANKLIN	1,876	1,158	PUTNAM	9,854	6,749
GADSDEN	6,589	3,496	ST. JOHNS	7,804	10,139
GILCHRIST	2,090	657	ST. LUCIE	12,569	16,418
GLADES	1,357	991	SANTA ROSA	11,040	9,758
GULF	2,792	1,639	SARASOTA	38,746	60,062
HAMILTON	1,814	870	SEMINOLE	25,581	34,122
HARDEE	2,754	2,247	SUMTER	4,569	2,985
HENDRY	2,480	2,544	SUWANNEE	5,645	2,363
HERNANDO	10,154	9,955	TAYLOR	3,673	1,807
HIGHLANDS	8,157	10,599	UNION	1,574	805
HILLSBOROUGH	104,803	98,387	VOLUSIA	49,875	44,706
HOLMES	3,633	2,185	WAKULLA	2,148	1,861
INDIAN RIVER	8,799	14,122	WALTON	5,353	3,325
JACKSON	8,091	4,853	WASHINGTON	3,744	2,325
JEFFERSON	2,284	1,387	ABSENTEES 1/	2,323	3,271

1/ ABSENTEES COUNTED PURSUANT TO CIVIL ACTION NO: TCA 80-1055 TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER. THESE VOTES ARE INCLUDED IN STATE TOTALS BUT NOT IN COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES CAST: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1980.

TABLE 21.35. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: WOMEN HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICES BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

OFFICE	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES NUMBER	UNITED STATES PERCENTAGE 1/
TOTAL	395	16,083	12
STATE LEGISLATURE	18	763	10
COUNTY COMMISSION	24	1,144	6
MAYORALTY	34	1,333	1
TOWNSHIPS AND LOCAL COUNCILS	319	12,843	3

1/ PERCENTAGE OF ALL OFFICE HOLDERS.

TABLE 21.36. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 AND 1980

OFFICE	FLORIDA 1979	FLORIDA 1980	SOUTH 1/ 1979	SOUTH 1/ 1980	UNITED STATES 1979	UNITED STATES 1980
TOTAL	91	109	2,768	2,981	4,584	4,890
U.S. AND STATE LEGISLATURES	4	4	147	160	315	326
CITY AND COUNTY OFFICES 2/	71	87	1,828	1,959	2,647	2,832
LAW ENFORCEMENT 3/	7	6	233	258	486	526
EDUCATION 4/	9	12	560	604	1,136	1,206

1/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.

2/ COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, COUNCILMEN, MAYORS, VICE MAYORS, ALDERMEN, AND OTHERS.

3/ JUDGES, MAGISTRATES, CONSTABLES, MARSHALS, SHERIFFS, JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, AND OTHERS.

4/ COLLEGE BOARDS, SCHOOL BOARDS, AND OTHERS.

TABLE 21.37. CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS: POPULATION OF CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS FOR THE 97TH CONGRESS BY DIFFERENCES IN SIZE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1970 AND 1980

ITEM	1970 FLORIDA	1970 UNITED STATES 1/	1980 FLORIDA	1980 UNITED STATES 1/
AVERAGE POPULATION (1,000)	453	466	649	519
SMALLEST DISTRICT				
POPULATION (1,000)	452	303	469	234
PERCENTAGE BELOW AVERAGE	0.1	35.0	27.7	55.0
LARGEST DISTRICT				
POPULATION (1,000)	453	618	880	880
PERCENTAGE ABOVE AVERAGE	0.1	32.7	35.5	69.5

1/ EXCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

NOTE: YEAR OF LAST REDISTRICTING IN FLORIDA PRIOR TO THE 97TH CONGRESS WAS 1972.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.35, 21.36, AND 21.37: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 21.41. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY SPECIFIED AGENCY IN THE UNITED STATES, THE WASHINGTON D.C. STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, AND IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1979

AREA	ALL AGENCIES	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	POSTAL SERVICE	VETERANS ADMIN-ISTRATION	OTHER AGENCIES
FLORIDA	80,167	28,342	23,469	9,023	19,333
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	100.0	35.4	29.3	11.3	24.1
TOTAL UNITED STATES	2,725,626	885,578	663,943	231,096	945,009
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	100.0	32.5	24.4	8.5	34.7
WASHINGTON D.C. SMSA 1/	341,566	77,802	17,847	6,640	239,277
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	100.0	22.8	5.2	1.9	70.1
COUNTIES					
ALACHUA	2,175	14	329	1,365	467
BAKER	49	0	15	0	34
BAY	2,102	1,752	195	0	155
BRADFORD	41	5	32	0	4
BREVARD	4,593	1,586	468	0	2,539
BROWARD	3,209	87	2,469	0	653
CALHOUN	29	0	14	0	15
CHARLOTTE	97	1	95	0	1
CITRUS	82	0	73	0	9
CLAY	198	112	72	0	14
COLLIER	307	2	177	0	128
COLUMBIA	742	36	48	606	52
DADE	14,258	1,109	4,767	2,493	5,889
DE SOTO	44	1	29	0	14
DIXIE	20	0	11	0	9
DUVAL	12,005	7,240	2,369	271	2,125
ESCAMBIA	8,116	7,302	477	12	325
FLAGLER	14	0	13	0	1
FRANKLIN	29	1	12	0	16
GADSDEN	115	48	46	0	21
GILCHRIST	17	0	13	0	4
GLADES	11	5	5	0	1
GULF	22	8	14	0	0
HAMILTON	30	0	21	0	9
HARDEE	43	0	35	0	8
HENDRY	142	79	19	0	44
HERNANDO	103	0	81	0	22
HIGHLANDS	210	92	81	0	37
HILLSBOROUGH	6,237	979	2,026	1,896	1,336
HOLMES	54	8	32	0	14
INDIAN RIVER	182	1	111	0	70
JACKSON	129	2	80	0	47
JEFFERSON	25	0	22	0	3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.41. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY SPECIFIED AGENCY IN THE UNITED STATES, THE WASHINGTON D.C. STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, AND IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1979 (CONTINUED)

AREA	ALL AGENCIES	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	POSTAL SERVICE	VETERANS ADMIN- ISTRATION	OTHER AGENCIES
COUNTIES (CONTINUED)					
LAFAYETTE	10	0	9	0	1
LAKE	328	11	185	0	132
LEE	705	6	456	39	204
LEON	1,098	36	362	0	700
LEVY	46	2	35	0	9
LIBERTY	28	0	7	0	21
MADISON	43	1	29	0	13
MANATEE	363	2	295	0	66
MARION	318	8	192	0	118
MARTIN	138	23	103	0	12
MONROE	831	557	120	0	154
NASSAU	679	0	37	0	642
OKALOOSA	4,241	3,960	165	0	116
OKEECHOBEE	43	1	28	0	14
ORANGE	4,763	2,249	1,595	85	834
OSCEOLA	84	5	77	0	2
PALM BEACH	2,102	176	1,365	74	487
PASCO	329	1	259	0	69
PINELLAS	4,594	110	1,766	2,179	539
POLK	816	13	471	0	332
PUTNAM	171	66	75	0	30
ST. JOHNS	218	107	64	2	45
ST. LUCIE	218	2	136	0	80
SANTA ROSA	706	449	72	0	185
SARASOTA	600	15	473	0	112
SEMINOLE	254	8	214	0	32
SUMTER	49	1	35	0	13
SUWANNEE	86	1	47	0	38
TAYLOR	28	3	25	0	0
UNION	16	0	16	0	0
VOLUSIA	654	20	439	1	194
WAKULLA	43	0	17	0	26
WALTON	99	38	26	0	35
WASHINGTON	36	1	23	0	12

1/ INCLUDES THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND SEVEN SURROUNDING COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND. DATA ARE INCLUDED IN U.S. TOTAL.

SOURCE: U.S., OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT, FEDERAL CIVILIAN WORK FORCE STATISTICS: ANNUAL REPORT OF EMPLOYMENT BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA, DECEMBER 1979.

TABLE 21.42. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES: NUMBER OF UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS AND STATE LEGISLATORS BY PARTY AFFILIATION, SPECIFIED YEARS 1974 THROUGH 1981

	FLORIDA				UNITED STATES			
YEAR 1/	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS
	U.S. REPRESENTATIVES		U.S. SENATORS		U.S. REPRESENTATIVES		U.S. SENATORS	
1975	10	5	2	0	291	144	60	37
1977	10	5	2	0	292	143	61	38
1979	12	3	2	0	276	157	58	41
1981	11	4	1	1	243	192	46	53
	STATE REPRESENTATIVES		STATE SENATORS		STATE REPRESENTATIVES		STATE SENATORS	
1974 A/	86	34	27	12	3,793	1,765	1,307	620
1976 A/	93	27	30	9	3,772	1,783	1,306	618
1978	89	31	29	11	3,454	2,027	1,260	669
1980	81	39	27	13	3,298	2,181	1,185	737

A/ DATA EXCLUDE ONE INDEPENDENT STATE SENATOR.
1/ U.S. REPRESENTATIVE AND SENATOR DATA REFER TO THE BEGINNING OF THE FIRST SESSION. STATE LEGISLATIVE DATA REFER TO ELECTION YEARS.

TABLE 21.43. NATIONAL GUARD: PERSONNEL AND FUNDS OBLIGATED IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973 THROUGH 1980

	OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1/		FEDERAL FUNDS 2/	
YEAR	FLORIDA (1,000)	UNITED STATES 3/ (1,000)	FLORIDA (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	UNITED STATES 3/ (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
1973	8.7	485.7	16.3	2,027.7
1974	10.0	504.6	18.5	1,941.6
1975	10.9	498.6	23.5	2,213.2
1976	10.0	467.3	32.3	3,031.1
1977	10.0	455.3	29.8	2,558.5
1978	9.8	439.0	30.8	2,700.8
1979	10.1	440.3	30.4	2,904.8
1980	10.1	456.4	33.0	3,403.6

1/ EXCLUDES GUARDSMEN ON ACTIVE DUTY EXCEPT THOSE UNDERGOING BASIC TRAINING.
2/ INCLUDES PERSONNEL, OPERATIONS, MAINTENANCE, AND MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.
3/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.42 AND 21.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

22.00

COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

Data on criminal offenses are subject to certain limitations. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and hence are not counted in preparing crime statistics. Victims may report crimes to prosecuting authorities rather than to law enforcement agencies. Others think there is no use in reporting crimes because nothing can be done about them. Still other victims may have shared in such offenses as illegal sex acts, gambling, or drug usage.

The principal source of data on crimes and criminals in Florida is the annual report of the State Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, Crime in Florida. For the purposes of crime statistics the Florida population has been grouped into five community types: metropolitan (cities over 250,000 population), cities (cities of 50,000 to 250,000 population), suburban (cities under 50,000 population and unincorporated jurisdictions in SMSA counties), nonsuburban (cities under 50,000 population in nonSMSA counties), and rural (unincorporated areas in nonSMSA counties). See the introduction for a discussion of SMSAs (standard metropolitan statistical areas). Table 22.05 presents information for these community types.

Offenses included on tables in this section include murder, manslaughter, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft. Not included in these statistics are arson, forgery, fraud, embezzlement, prostitution, narcotic and drug violations, gambling, etc.

An additional factor to consider when studying crime rates in Florida is the presence of large numbers of tourists. The crime rates in this section present are based on resident population. When adjustments are made for the tourist presence, the crime rate in Florida for 1981 drops from 8,085 per 100,000 persons to 7,990 per 100,000 persons. Crime in Florida gives modified crime rates for all Florida counties.

Other sources on the criminal justice system include publications of several divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice: Crime in the United States, by the Federal Bureau of Investigation; National Prisoners Statistics Bulletin: Capital Punishment by the Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. Department of Justice; and Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System from the same source.

Data on legal services come from the Florida Bar and the Florida Division of Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis.

Prison and prisoner information is made available by the Federal Bureau of Prisons of the U.S. Department of Justice in its Statistical Report and the Florida Department of Corrections, Annual Report.

TABLE 22.03. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1981

TYPE OF OFFENSE	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/ 1978	1979	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1978 TO 1979	1979 TO 1980	1980 TO 1981
TOTAL	607,291	680,896	803,509	816,439	12.1	18.0	1.6
MURDER	949	1,084	1,387	1,523	14.2	28.0	9.8
HANDGUN	437	526	702	768	20.4	33.5	9.4
RIFLE	46	36	58	50	-21.7	61.1	-13.8
SHOTGUN	59	88	79	72	49.2	-10.2	-8.9
KNIFE	167	186	255	222	11.4	37.1	-12.9
PERSONAL (HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.)	66	81	78	63	22.7	-3.7	-19.2
OTHER	174	167	215	348	-4.0	28.7	61.9
FORCIBLE RAPE	3,960	4,573	5,435	5,707	15.5	18.8	5.0
RAPE BY FORCE	3,024	3,541	4,230	4,460	17.1	19.5	5.4
ASSAULT TO RAPE--ATTEMPTS	936	1,032	1,205	1,247	10.3	16.8	3.5
ROBBERY	17,700	22,097	34,015	35,470	24.8	53.9	4.3
FIREARM	6,876	8,453	13,565	15,127	22.9	60.5	11.5
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	1,994	2,528	3,415	3,699	26.8	35.1	8.3
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	1,089	1,337	1,770	1,817	22.8	32.4	2.7
STRONG ARM--NO WEAPON	7,741	9,779	15,265	14,827	26.3	56.1	-2.9
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	43,175	46,112	53,251	55,390	6.8	15.5	4.0
FIREARM	10,623	12,331	15,508	17,027	16.1	25.8	9.8
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	10,307	11,562	12,873	12,804	12.2	11.3	-0.5
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	13,283	15,030	17,074	16,910	13.2	13.6	-1.0
HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.	8,962	7,189	7,796	8,649	-19.8	8.4	10.9
BREAKING AND ENTERING--BURGLARY	170,020	190,848	239,782	241,489	12.3	25.6	0.7
FORCIBLE ENTRY	128,887	145,085	185,880	186,177	12.6	28.1	0.2
UNLAWFUL ENTRY--NO FORCE	26,234	29,087	34,236	34,284	10.9	17.7	0.1
ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY	14,899	16,676	19,666	21,028	11.9	17.9	6.9
LARCENY (EXCEPT VEHICLE THEFT)	338,095	377,896	423,962	431,153	11.8	12.2	1.7
$200 AND OVER	74,005	91,730	120,428	136,087	24.0	31.3	13.0
$100 TO $199	53,557	60,020	67,653	67,436	12.1	12.7	-0.3
$50 to $99	60,302	64,884	66,996	62,469	7.6	3.3	-6.8
UNDER $50	150,231	161,262	168,885	165,161	7.3	4.7	-2.2
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	33,392	38,286	45,677	45,707	14.7	19.3	0.1
AUTOS	21,380	25,128	30,357	30,513	17.5	20.8	0.5
TRUCKS/BUSES	4,280	5,583	6,917	7,297	30.4	23.9	5.5
MOTORCYCLES	6,736	6,794	7,464	6,960	0.9	9.9	-6.8
OTHER	996	781	939	937	-21.6	20.2	-0.2

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED. INDEX OFFENSES INCLUDE MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1981 ANNUAL REPORT, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

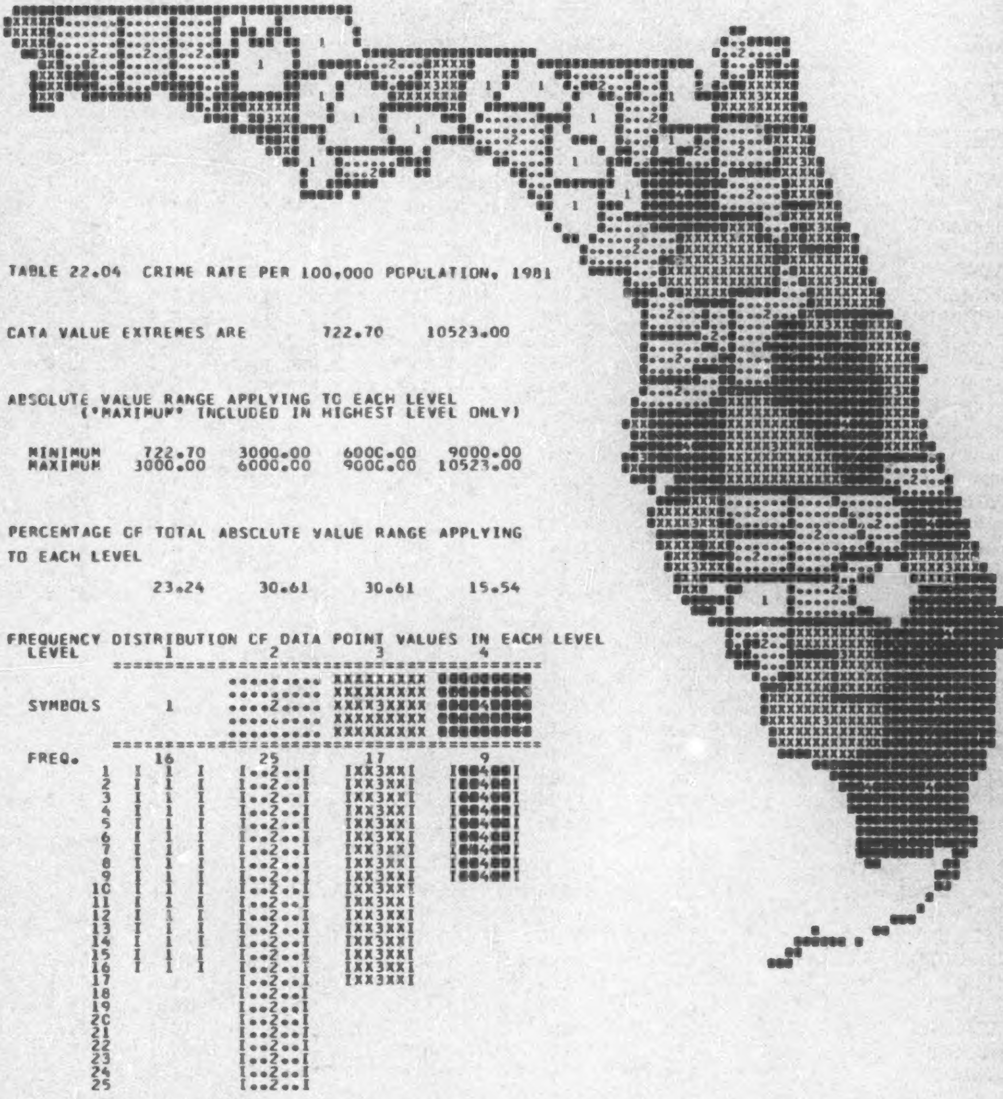
TABLE 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) COUNTIES, AND NONSMSA COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1981

AREA	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		
	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1981	PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
FLORIDA	816,439	98,090	718,349	8,085.4	-3.6	20.9
SMSA CORE COUNTY, TOTAL	715,863	88,251	627,612	8,749.0	-3.9	20.6
ALACHUA	14,949	1,571	13,378	9,688.0	-5.5	19.7
BAY	6,292	621	5,671	6,292.3	-1.9	28.6
BREVARD	19,489	1,646	17,843	6,923.4	-2.4	15.8
BROWARD	95,244	10,122	85,122	9,094.1	-2.1	22.2
DADE	180,840	29,952	150,888	10,523.0	-9.1	16.5
DUVAL	47,760	5,847	41,913	8,293.3	4.3	22.4
ESCAMBIA	19,027	2,103	16,924	7,948.1	-8.6	18.7
HILLSBOROUGH	68,884	8,359	60,525	10,417.4	0.5	19.3
LEE	10,924	1,087	9,837	5,084.1	-4.1	32.6
LEON	13,687	1,338	12,349	8,998.9	-6.9	18.4
MANATEE	9,966	924	9,042	6,353.0	-7.4	28.0
MARION	9,830	912	8,918	7,601.3	1.2	25.3
OKALOOSA	3,776	237	3,539	3,345.4	4.5	27.5
ORANGE	48,623	5,892	42,731	10,264.3	-1.5	19.2
PALM BEACH	57,248	6,933	50,315	9,306.1	-5.0	22.8
PINELLAS	50,103	4,789	45,314	6,740.6	-3.9	24.6
POLK	23,929	3,044	20,885	7,233.0	0.3	27.0
SARASOTA	13,037	867	12,170	6,302.3	-4.1	21.6
VOLUSIA	22,255	2,007	20,248	8,298.7	-8.9	21.7
SMSA CONTIGUOUS COUNTY, TOTAL	37,344	3,215	34,129	5,428.9	0.4	22.5
BAKER	330	43	287	2,088.5	4.6	36.7
CLAY	2,573	165	2,408	3,689.2	8.9	27.2
NASSAU	1,257	121	1,136	3,728.0	-4.8	17.7
OSCEOLA	5,368	418	4,950	9,701.4	2.6	19.5
PASCO	8,454	814	7,640	4,132.0	-2.9	23.2
ST. JOHNS	3,343	366	2,977	6,225.2	-5.0	18.3
SANTA ROSA	2,659	206	2,453	4,648.2	7.5	21.7
SEMINOLE	13,182	1,024	12,158	7,055.2	-1.1	23.1
WAKULLA	178	58	120	1,627.4	46.2	59.6
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	63,232	6,624	56,608	5,150.6	-1.6	23.1
BRADFORD	622	85	537	3,091.8	-6.7	27.3
CALHOUN	149	16	133	1,587.8	23.6	43.0
CHARLOTTE	1,487	96	1,391	2,415.3	-28.0	21.1
CITRUS	2,653	158	2,495	4,478.4	1.4	17.5
COLLIER	6,008	471	5,537	6,595.7	-16.3	19.4
COLUMBIA	2,123	255	1,868	5,927.5	13.3	29.4
DE SOTO	941	117	824	4,857.3	24.1	29.3
DIXIE	129	14	115	1,583.8	-28.9	17.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

Crime Rate Per 100,000 Population, 1981



```
TABLE 22.04  CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1981


CATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          722.70    10523.00


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM     722.70    3000.00    600C.00    9000.00
  MAXIMUM    3000.00    6000.00    900C.00   10523.00


PERCENTAGE CF TOTAL ABSCLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL
             23.24      30.61      30.61      15.54


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION CF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL        1          2          3          4
          ==========================================
                      .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
                      .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
  SYMBOLS      1      ....2..... XXXX3XXXX ■■■■4■■■■
                      .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
                      .......... XXXXXXXXX ■■■■■■■■■
          ==========================================
  FREQ.       16          25         17         9
         1  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         2  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         3  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         4  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         5  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         6  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         7  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         8  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
         9  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I■■4■■I
        10  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        11  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        12  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        13  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        14  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        15  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        16  I  1  I    I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        17             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        18             I..2..I
        19             I..2..I
        20             I..2..I
        21             I..2..I
        22             I..2..I
        23             I..2..I
        24             I..2..I
        25             I..2..I
```

TABLE 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) COUNTIES, AND NONSMSA COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		
	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1981	PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
FLAGLER	812	111	701	6,688.1	52.0	27.7
FRANKLIN	275	11	264	3,556.6	9.8	8.7
GADSDEN	1,643	263	1,380	3,906.1	-0.5	33.7
GILCHRIST	141	27	114	2,233.8	42.3	35.5
GLADES	185	17	168	3,009.6	-36.2	9.6
GULF	315	32	283	2,958.6	-0.6	25.7
HAMILTON	295	58	237	3,388.9	8.7	41.4
HARDEE	788	111	677	3,963.2	23.2	30.3
HENDRY	1,262	140	1,122	6,491.8	27.3	24.0
HERNANDO	2,173	296	1,877	4,455.5	-6.1	27.2
HIGHLANDS	2,356	252	2,104	4,734.8	15.6	24.7
HOLMES	171	23	148	1,143.6	-32.1	21.6
INDIAN RIVER	3,631	268	3,363	5,754.4	-18.4	21.0
JACKSON	720	95	625	1,814.2	3.1	34.3
JEFFERSON	218	42	176	2,028.7	71.3	46.3
LAFAYETTE	29	0	29	722.7	-19.8	0.0
LAKE	5,871	608	5,263	5,432.9	3.3	24.8
LEVY	880	139	741	4,279.3	-1.8	32.2
LIBERTY	44	5	39	1,024.7	54.6	36.4
MADISON	370	34	336	2,451.8	-4.1	28.1
MARTIN	4,546	355	4,191	6,727.9	0.5	20.8
MONROE	6,198	657	5,541	9,659.0	-10.7	9.1
OKEECHOBEE	971	112	859	4,593.4	-10.0	17.8
PUTNAM	2,783	242	2,541	5,431.5	-1.2	29.1
ST. LUCIE	9,063	1,107	7,956	9,567.5	3.9	25.2
SUMTER	1,457	194	1,263	5,856.1	18.7	26.5
SUWANNEE	267	17	250	1,146.3	-26.1	23.6
TAYLOR	549	93	456	3,249.7	2.3	35.0
UNION	104	17	87	1,000.8	34.1	22.1
WALTON	755	53	702	3,479.3	42.9	28.1
WASHINGTON	248	33	215	1,673.1	-9.2	31.0

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED.

2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

3/ INCLUDES BREAKING AND ENTERING (BURGLARY), LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

4/ CLEARANCE OF AN OFFENSE OCCURS WHEN AN OFFENDER IS IDENTIFIED, CHARGED, AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, OR OCCASIONALLY WHEN SOME ELEMENT BEYOND LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTROL PRECLUDES FORMAL CHARGES AGAINST THE OFFENDER.

NOTE: DATA ARE AGGREGATES OF OFFENSES REPORTED TO MUNICIPAL, COUNTY, AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND CAMPUS POLICE DEPARTMENTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1981 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
FLORIDA 2/	816,439	8,085.4
METROPOLITAN OVER 250,000 POPULATION 3/	138,837	11,519.8
JACKSONVILLE	45,070	8,244.4
MIAMI	52,911	13,659.5
TAMPA	40,856	15,066.3
CITY, TOTAL 3/	164,598	10,568.3
CITIES 100,000-250,000 POPULATION	84,317	10,460.5
FT. LAUDERDALE	22,022	14,317.3
HIALEAH	10,481	6,555.3
HOLLYWOOD	13,451	11,029.5
ORLANDO	17,469	13,396.2
ST. PETERSBURG	20,894	8,706.1
CITIES 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	80,281	10,684.0
BOCA RATON	4,072	8,078.1
CLEARWATER	7,353	8,369.1
DAYTONA BEACH	9,099	16,739.3
GAINESVILLE	9,267	11,370.8
LARGO	2,617	4,410.1
MIAMI BEACH	11,096	11,308.5
PENSACOLA	4,934	8,516.6
PLANTATION	4,401	8,728.7
POMPANO BEACH	7,015	12,546.7
TALLAHASSEE	9,783	10,683.9
WEST PALM BEACH	10,644	16,632.3
SUBURBAN, TOTAL 3/	446,141	7,304.9
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	79,192	8,166.9
BOYNTON BEACH	2,779	7,616.0
BRADENTON	2,559	7,772.4
CAPE CORAL	1,024	2,922.6
CORAL GABLES	4,710	10,791.1
CORAL SPRINGS	1,487	3,640.2
DEERFIELD BEACH	1,853	4,616.6
DELRAY BEACH	4,265	11,692.6
DUNEDIN	1,559	5,061.2
FT. MYERS	5,101	13,864.1
HALLANDALE	3,932	10,663.6
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
LAKE WORTH	3,543	13,068.5
LAKELAND	5,003	10,175.1
MARGATE	1,317	3,503.0
MELBOURNE	3,715	7,840.9
MIRAMAR	1,591	4,773.2
NORTH MIAMI	4,390	10,213.6
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	3,613	9,857.3
OCALA	4,922	13,129.2
PANAMA CITY	3,299	9,785.3
PEMBROKE PINES	1,766	4,407.3
PINELLAS PARK	2,455	7,256.2
RIVIERA BEACH	3,832	14,410.9
SARASOTA	4,915	9,999.2
SUNRISE	2,001	4,718.7
TAMARAC	939	3,119.2
TITUSVILLE	2,622	8,177.7
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	66,457	9,441.6
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	2,447	10,736.2
BARTOW	1,355	8,885.8
BELLE GLADE	2,714	16,038.3
CASSELBERRY	1,147	7,526.7
COCOA	1,292	7,967.9
COCOA BEACH	1,303	11,467.0
COOPER CITY	497	4,496.5
DANIA	2,511	20,665.0
DAVIE	2,204	9,685.4
DELAND	1,772	11,498.3
FT. WALTON BEACH	1,020	4,860.2
GREENACRES CITY	664	5,059.8
GULFPORT	760	6,726.3
HAINES CITY	822	7,392.1
HOLLY HILL	1,194	11,506.2
HOMESTEAD	3,538	16,901.5
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	1,833	11,472.7
JUPITER	1,109	10,177.1
KISSIMMEE	2,518	14,929.4
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	549	4,806.9
LONGWOOD	717	6,761.6
MIAMI SPRINGS	1,132	9,175.7
NEW PORT RICHEY	937	8,212.1
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	1,478	10,865.3
NORTH LAUDERDALE	734	3,799.2
NORTH PALM BEACH	870	7,636.3
OAKLAND PARK	4,488	19,428.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
OPA-LOCKA	2,768	18,726.7
ORMOND BEACH	1,461	6,557.2
PALM BAY	1,110	5,110.5
PALM BEACH	793	7,859.3
PALM BEACH GARDENS	689	4,265.5
PLANT CITY	1,887	9,773.2
PORT ORANGE	1,055	5,182.0
ROCKLEDGE	759	6,309.8
ST. AUGUSTINE	1,099	9,195.1
SANFORD	2,502	10,524.1
SOUTH DAYTONA	588	5,152.0
SOUTH MIAMI	1,603	14,534.4
TARPON SPRINGS	1,128	8,350.0
TEMPLE TERRACE	851	7,563.1
VENICE	787	6,261.9
WILTON MANORS	958	7,568.3
WINTER HAVEN	2,019	9,505.2
WINTER PARK	2,463	11,046.3
WINTER SPRINGS	332	2,876.2
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 5,000-10,000 POPULATION	17,355	6,065.4
APOPKA	820	13,130.5
ATLANTIC BEACH	499	6,348.6
AUBURNDALE	451	6,531.5
CALLAWAY	210	2,693.3
COCONUT CREEK	286	3,354.1
CRESTVIEW	496	6,491.3
EDGEWATER	318	4,331.8
FERNANDINA BEACH	470	6,399.8
FLORIDA CITY	753	12,017.2
FT. MEADE	47	815.0
GULF BREEZE	248	4,521.4
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	331	5,326.7
LAKE PARK	834	12,059.0
LAKE WALES	717	8,370.3
LANTANA	681	8,290.7
LONGBOAT KEY	186	3,681.7
LYNN HAVEN	239	3,540.7
MAITLAND	500	5,650.4
MIAMI SHORES	814	8,801.9
MILTON	508	6,978.0
NEPTUNE BEACH	285	5,305.3
NICEVILLE	222	2,524.7
NORTH PORT	268	3,937.1
OCOEE	516	6,102.2

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
ORANGE PARK	550	6,182.6
PAHOKEE	444	6,950.5
PALMETTO	1,053	12,129.9
PALM SPRINGS	369	4,116.5
ST. CLOUD	484	6,012.4
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	695	7,374.0
SATELLITE BEACH	474	5,106.1
SPRINGFIELD	345	4,691.3
SWEETWATER	282	3,251.1
TREASURE ISLAND	330	5,154.6
VALPARAISO	39	632.3
WEST MELBOURNE	213	4,004.5
WEST MIAMI	363	5,892.9
WINTER GARDEN	626	9,185.6
ZEPHYRHILLS	389	6,639.4
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES BELOW 5,000 POPULATION	11,505	6,801.8
ALACHUA	398	10,551.4
ATLANTIS	18	1,238.0
BAL HARBOUR	289	9,630.1
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	125	2,563.6
BELLEAIR	92	2,435.2
BELLEAIR BEACH	58	3,491.9
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	75	2,973.8
BELLEVIEW	171	8,614.6
BISCAYNE PARK	55	1,781.1
BRADENTON BEACH	182	11,410.7
CEDAR GROVE	43	3,650.3
CENTURY 4/	136	6,494.7
DADE CITY	474	9,653.8
DAVENPORT	41	2,700.9
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	697	49,679.3
DUNDEE	172	7,514.2
DUNNELLON	151	10,406.6
EATONVILLE	117	5,325.4
EDGEWOOD	106	10,251.5
EL PORTAL	134	6,533.4
FROSTPROOF	92	3,051.4
GOLDEN BEACH	52	8,496.7
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	302	7,301.7
GULF STREAM	22	4,602.5
HACIENDA VILLAGE	236	187,301.6
HIALEAH GARDENS	284	10,319.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
HIGHLAND BEACH	51	2,469.7
HIGH SPRINGS	62	2,498.0
HILLSBORO BEACH	58	3,713.2
HOLMES BEACH	140	3,398.1
INDIALANTIC	264	9,147.6
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	221	5,681.2
INDIAN SHORES 5/	319	6,969.6
JUNO BEACH	69	6,042.0
JUPITER INLET COLONY	9	2,356.0
KENNETH CITY	136	3,182.8
LAKE ALFRED	159	5,073.4
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	69	2,170.5
LAKE HAMILTON	95	6,121.1
LAKE MARY	114	3,763.6
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	157	5,987.8
MADEIRA BEACH	434	9,066.2
MANALAPAN	42	12,537.3
MANGONIA PARK	178	12,544.0
MEDLEY	236	41,696.1
MELBOURNE BEACH	132	4,697.5
MEXICO BEACH	37	5,763.2
MULBERRY	266	8,959.2
NORTH BAY VILLAGE	252	5,247.8
OAK HILL	43	4,531.1
OAKLAND	48	7,294.8
OCEAN RIDGE	130	6,978.1
ORANGE CITY	143	4,943.0
OVIEDO	118	3,744.8
PALM BEACH SHORES	35	2,838.6
PANAMA CITY BEACH	853	37,928.0
PARKER	136	3,108.6
PARKLAND	11	1,671.7
PONCE INLET	93	8,274.0
PORT RICHEY	89	4,007.2
REDINGTON BEACH	62	3,619.4
ROYAL PALM BEACH	125	3,003.4
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	110	7,138.2
ST. LEO	16	1,739.1
SANIBEL	184	5,052.2
SEA RANCH LAKES	20	3,424.7
SOUTH BAY	424	11,216.9
SOUTH PALM BEACH	35	2,602.2
SURFSIDE	368	9,884.5
TEQUESTA	184	4,906.7
VIRGINIA GARDENS	190	8,691.7

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
WALDO	25	2,517.6
WINDERMERE	41	3,108.4
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS OVER 100,000 POPULATION	234,817	7,036.2
BREVARD COUNTY	7,270	6,365.2
BROWARD COUNTY	20,759	8,747.7
DADE COUNTY	80,246	9,635.9
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	13,867	7,731.2
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	24,475	6,807.9
LEE COUNTY	4,611	3,307.9
MANATEE COUNTY	5,843	5,591.4
ORANGE COUNTY	25,751	9,021.6
PALM BEACH COUNTY	17,435	7,309.3
PASCO COUNTY	6,547	3,651.9
PINELLAS COUNTY	10,892	4,870.4
POLK COUNTY	12,689	6,397.7
SARASOTA COUNTY	7,026	5,079.1
VOLUSIA COUNTY	4,310	4,040.7
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	20,777	4,752.4
ALACHUA COUNTY	4,423	6,746.5
CLAY COUNTY	1,721	3,034.6
LEON COUNTY	2,560	4,229.4
MARION COUNTY	4,586	5,188.1
OKALOOSA COUNTY	1,995	2,879.5
SEMINOLE COUNTY	5,805	6,002.6
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	8,313	4,686.7
BAY COUNTY	1,129	3,141.7
NASSAU COUNTY	787	2,984.0
OSCEOLA COUNTY	2,366	7,778.8
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	2,131	5,299.9
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	1,900	4,275.4
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS BELOW 25,000 POPULATION	508	1,899.8
BAKER COUNTY	330	2,088.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
WAKULLA COUNTY	178	1,627.4
NONSUBURBAN, TOTAL 3/	27,174	7,658.9
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	5,144	14,861.5
FT. PIERCE	5,144	14,861.5
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	9,508	9,353.2
KEY WEST	2,823	11,425.0
LEESBURG	1,502	11,327.3
NAPLES	1,713	9,531.5
PALATKA	1,124	11,046.7
PORT ST. LUCIE	795	4,121.7
VERO BEACH	1,551	9,544.0
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 5,000-10,000 POPULATION	8,224	6,384.7
ARCADIA	519	8,639.9
AVON PARK	559	6,897.0
BROOKSVILLE	613	10,412.8
CHATTAHOOCHEE	3	56.3
CLERMONT	269	4,904.3
CLEWISTON	392	7,339.4
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	213	3,779.3
EUSTIS	550	5,584.3
LAKE CITY	731	7,969.0
LIVE OAK	56	822.7
MARIANNA	258	3,719.2
MOUNT DORA	351	5,822.8
PERRY	355	4,300.9
PUNTA GORDA	318	4,327.7
QUINCY	782	9,092.0
SEBRING	621	6,803.2
STARKE	390	7,347.4
STUART	1,244	12,981.3
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES BELOW 5,000 POPULATION	4,298	4,789.9
ALTHA	0	0.0
APALACHICOLA	38	1,483.8
NONSUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
BLOUNTSTOWN	109	4,138.2
BONIFAY	68	2,669.8
BOWLING GREEN	69	2,861.9
BUNNELL	146	8,120.1
BUSHNELL	65	6,013.0
CENTER HILL	0	0.0
CHIEFLAND	162	8,015.8
CHIPLEY	92	2,709.9
CRESCENT CITY	83	4,820.0
CRYSTAL RIVER	385	13,720.6
FLAGLER BEACH	99	4,247.1
FRUITLAND PARK	51	2,091.9
GRACEVILLE	75	2,489.2
GREENVILLE	16	1,473.3
GRETNA	46	3,176.8
GROVELAND	78	3,771.8
HAVANA	174	6,209.9
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	24	3,815.6
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	28	1,913.9
INVERNESS	319	7,495.3
JASPER	66	3,173.1
JUPITER ISLAND	42	11,111.1
LADY LAKE	52	4,065.7
MADISON	174	4,826.6
MASCOTTE	47	4,226.6
MINNEOLA	21	2,456.1
MONTICELLO	85	2,866.8
MOORE HAVEN	9	720.0
OKEECHOBEE	362	8,469.8
PORT ST. JOE	84	2,108.4
SEBASTIAN	155	4,403.4
TAVARES	47	1,029.6
UMATILLA	158	8,440.2
WAUCHULA	167	5,526.1
WEBSTER	57	6,658.9
WEWAHITCHKA	0	0.0
WILDWOOD	395	14,127.3
WILLISTON	181	7,903.9
ZOLFO SPRINGS	69	4,560.5
RURAL, TOTAL 3/	36,048	4,129.9
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	13,393	4,528.6
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	1,169	2,156.1
CITRUS COUNTY	1,949	3,735.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
RURAL (CONTINUED)		
COLLIER COUNTY	4,295	5,874.1
LAKE COUNTY	2,721	4,641.5
MARTIN COUNTY	3,259	5,657.2
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	14,480	4,937.2
COLUMBIA COUNTY	1,391	5,220.9
HERNANDO COUNTY	1,558	3,633.1
HIGHLANDS COUNTY	1,176	3,615.6
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	1,895	4,526.3
JACKSON COUNTY	387	1,301.5
MONROE COUNTY	3,374	8,550.6
PUTNAM COUNTY	1,576	4,006.0
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	3,123	7,649.5
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	6,025	2,886.1
BRADFORD COUNTY	232	1,566.5
DE SOTO COUNTY	422	3,157.3
GADSDEN COUNTY	638	2,671.6
HARDEE COUNTY	483	3,733.5
HENDRY COUNTY	870	6,170.7
HOLMES COUNTY	103	830.2
LEVY COUNTY	537	3,304.0
MADISON COUNTY	180	1,730.8
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	609	3,611.0
SUMTER COUNTY	939	4,846.7
SUWANNEE COUNTY	211	1,279.9
UNION COUNTY	104	1,000.8
WALTON COUNTY	541	3,367.8
WASHINGTON COUNTY	156	1,365.1

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
RURAL (CONTINUED)		
RURAL UNINCORPORATED AREAS BELOW 10,000 POPULATION	2,150	2,863.9
CALHOUN COUNTY	40	638.9
DIXIE COUNTY	129	1,583.8
FLAGLER COUNTY	567	7,076.9
FRANKLIN COUNTY	237	4,583.3
GILCHRIST COUNTY	141	2,233.8
GLADES COUNTY	176	3,594.0
GULF COUNTY	231	4,694.2
HAMILTON COUNTY	229	3,456.6
JEFFERSON COUNTY	133	1,709.3
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	29	722.7
LIBERTY COUNTY	44	1,024.7
TAYLOR COUNTY	194	2,245.4
STATE UNIVERSITIES 3/	3,577	(X)
FLORIDA A & M	176	(X)
FLORIDA ATLANTIC	121	(X)
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL	136	(X)
FLORIDA STATE	1,167	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	165	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	773	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	72	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	878	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	89	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS. INDEX OFFENSES INCLUDE MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

2/ INCLUDES DATA FROM STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES NOT IN AREA DISTRIBUTION.

3/ FOR PURPOSES OF CRIME ANALYSIS, THE STATE HAS BEEN GROUPED INTO FIVE COMMUNITY TYPES AND THEN SUBDIVIDED BY POPULATION SIZE. MUNICIPAL DATA ARE THOSE REPORTED BY MUNICIPAL AGENCIES; COUNTY DATA BY COUNTY AGENCIES. STATE UNIVERSITY DATA REPORTED TO CAMPUS POLICE ARE GROUPED SEPARATELY AND NOT INCLUDED IN AREA TOTALS.

4/ LISTED IN PRIOR PUBLICATIONS AS SOUTH FLOMATON.

5/ INCLUDES DATA FOR NORTH REDINGTON BEACH AND REDINGTON SHORES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1981 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND PERCENTAGE RECOVERED IN THE STATE, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) COUNTIES, AND NONSMSA COUNTIES IN FLORIDA, 1981

AREA	VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF VALUE RECOVERED
FLORIDA	605,545	19.7
SMSA CORE COUNTY, TOTAL	540,597	18.9
ALACHUA	7,239	14.8
BAY	3,182	29.2
BREVARD	11,266	26.6
BROWARD	87,547	22.3
DADE	195,470	12.5
DUVAL	21,230	20.9
ESCAMBIA	8,007	20.0
HILLSBOROUGH	47,080	17.2
LEE	7,647	18.9
LEON	6,926	22.5
MANATEE	4,843	18.3
MARION	5,785	28.8
OKALOOSA	2,398	41.0
ORANGE	34,121	21.2
PALM BEACH	43,061	25.0
PINELLAS	23,484	27.6
POLK	12,044	27.5
SARASOTA	7,208	26.0
VOLUSIA	12,060	24.6
SMSA CONTIGUOUS COUNTY, TOTAL	21,645	25.4
BAKER	164	44.2
CLAY	1,400	26.3
NASSAU	653	20.2
OSCEOLA	3,455	26.9
PASCO	4,027	22.1
ST. JOHNS	2,171	25.7
SANTA ROSA	1,965	40.1
SEMINOLE	7,689	21.9
WAKULLA	121	69.9
NONSMSA COUNTY, TOTAL	43,302	27.0
BRADFORD	463	19.9
CALHOUN	55	46.5
CHARLOTTE	1,242	25.6

AREA	VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF VALUE RECOVERED
NONSMSA COUNTY (CONTINUED)		
CITRUS	1,386	17.6
COLLIER	4,561	21.5
COLUMBIA	1,065	24.5
DE SOTO	423	39.0
DIXIE	49	24.7
FLAGLER	334	43.3
FRANKLIN	357	82.0
GADSDEN	516	28.3
GILCHRIST	115	54.3
GLADES	171	3.5
GULF	129	17.7
HAMILTON	173	33.6
HARDEE	458	47.7
HENDRY	909	37.5
HERNANDO	1,184	27.4
HIGHLANDS	933	32.2
HOLMES	170	70.5
INDIAN RIVER	2,252	26.4
JACKSON	300	37.7
JEFFERSON	191	14.3
LAFAYETTE	22	3.6
LAKE	3,466	26.4
LEVY	496	33.7
LIBERTY	19	49.2
MADISON	190	21.2
MARTIN	3,312	21.6
MONROE	9,517	22.2
OKEECHOBEE	658	36.2
PUTNAM	983	37.8
ST. LUCIE	4,047	30.3
SUMTER	924	34.5
SUWANNEE	287	27.0
TAYLOR	831	14.2
UNION	96	53.3
WALTON	905	46.4
WASHINGTON	118	26.9

NOTE: THESE DATA REFLECT THE CURRENT YEAR'S ACTIVITY AND WILL INCLUDE DATA RELATED TO CRIMES REPORTED IN PRIOR YEARS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1981 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: DRUG SEIZURES AND ARRESTS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

CLASSIFICATION	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
SEIZURE AND ARREST DATA			
TOTAL NUMBER OF SEIZURES REPORTED	270	475	75.9
MARIJUANA SEIZURES (100 POUNDS OR MORE)	154	219	42.2
COCAINE SEIZURES (28 GRAMS OR MORE)	110	165	50.0
HEROIN SEIZURES (4 GRAMS OR MORE)	6	7	16.7
QUAALUDE SEIZURES 1/ (200 GRAMS OR MORE)	(NA)	83	(NA)
PCP SEIZURES 1/ (28 GRAMS OR MORE)	(NA)	1	(NA)
NUMBER OF SEIZURES IN WHICH FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT PARTICIPATED	64	63	-1.6
NUMBER OF DIFFERENT AGENCIES PARTICIPATING	585	1,013	73.2
TOTAL ARRESTS	618	978	58.3
FLORIDA RESIDENTS	490	771	57.3
NONFLORIDA RESIDENTS	128	207	61.7
CONTRABAND SEIZED 2/ (TONS)	221.5	356.6	61.0
MARIJUANA (TONS)	221.4	354.9	60.3
COCAINE 3/	288.3	1.7	1,079.3
HEROIN (POUNDS)	1.0	3.6	260.0
QUAALUDES 1/ (NUMBER OF TABLETS)	(NA)	7,714,457	(NA)
PCP 1/ (POUNDS)	(NA)	0.3	(NA)
NUMBER OF SEIZURES WITH FIREARMS SEIZED	70	111	58.6
NUMBER OF FIREARMS SEIZED	155	274	76.8
LOCATION OF SEIZURES			
WITHIN CITY LIMITS	120	190	58.3
OUTSIDE CITY	150	285	90.0
WAREHOUSE	6	12	100.0
HIGHWAY INSPECTION STATION	18	19	5.6
DOCK OR WHARF	6	22	266.7
COMMERCIAL AIRPORT	55	61	10.9
PRIVATE AIRPORT	15	13	-13.3
ABANDONED AIRPORT	1	0	-100.0
WOODED AREA 1/	(NA)	35	(NA)
OPEN HIGHWAY 1/	(NA)	40	(NA)
RESIDENCE 1/	(NA)	107	(NA)
MOTEL/HOTEL 1/	(NA)	38	(NA)
OTHER	169	128	-24.3

PCP PHENCYCLIDINE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ THESE CATEGORIES WERE ADDED IN JANUARY, 1981.
2/ DOES NOT INCLUDE QUAALUDES.
3/ 1980 IN POUNDS; 1981 IN TONS.

NOTE: DATA ARE ONLY FOR THOSE IN WHICH 100 POUNDS OF MARIJUANA, 28 GRAMS OF COCAINE, 4 GRAMS OF HEROIN OR ITS DERIVATIVES, 200 GRAMS OF QUAALUDES, OR 28 GRAMS OF PCP (PHENCYCLIDINE) WERE CONFISCATED. SEIZURES BY FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE INCLUDED ONLY WHEN LOCAL AGENCIES ASSISTED IN THE SEIZURE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1981 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.08. CRIME RATES: PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1980

(RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION)

	FLORIDA			UNITED STATES		
YEAR	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/
1974	7,387.3	6,709.7	677.6	4,821.4	4,362.6	458.8
1975	7,721.2	7,032.7	688.5	5,281.7	4,800.2	481.5
1976	7,016.7	6,368.4	648.3	5,266.4	4,806.8	459.6
1977	6,738.6	6,051.8	686.8	5,055.1	4,588.4	466.6
1978	7,069.5	6,303.9	765.6	5,109.3	4,622.4	486.9
1979	7,688.1	6,854.2	833.9	5,521.5	4,986.0	535.5
1980	8,402.0	7,418.4	983.5	5,899.9	5,319.1	580.8

1/ INCLUDES BURGLARY, LARCENY-THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.
2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.09. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1979 AND 1980

	FLORIDA 1/		SOUTH 2/		
ITEM	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH ON 12-31-79	135	23.4	469	81.1	578
CHANGES DURING 1980					
RECEIVED UNDER DEATH SENTENCE	29	15.5	114	61.0	187
RELIEVED OF DEATH SENTENCE	11	21.6	37	72.5	51
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH ON 12-31-80	153	21.4	546	76.5	714

1/ REVISED.
2/ INCLUDES DELAWARE, MARYLAND, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, VIRGINIA, WEST VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, GEORGIA, FLORIDA, KENTUCKY, TENNESSEE, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI, ARKANSAS, LOUISIANA, OKLAHOMA, AND TEXAS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, NATIONAL CRIME JUSTICE INFORMATION AND STATISTICS SERVICE, NATIONAL PRISONER STATISTICS REPORT: CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 1980.

TABLE 22.10. PRISONERS: NUMBER UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1978 THROUGH 1981

ITEM	1978 A/	1979 A/	1980 A/	1981
FLORIDA				
TOTAL PRISONERS	21,243	20,133	20,735	23,238
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	(NA)	-5.2	3.0	12.1
PRISONERS SENTENCED TO A YEAR OR LESS OR UNSENTENCED	(NA)	341	524	672
UNITED STATES				
TOTAL PRISONERS	294,396	313,731	329,207	369,009
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	(NA)	6.6	4.9	12.1
PRISONERS SENTENCED TO A YEAR OR LESS OR UNSENTENCED	(NA)	12,987	14,497	16,533

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS BULLETIN: PRISONERS IN 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.11. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS ON PAROLE AND/OR PROBATION UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, JUNE 30, 1978 THROUGH 1981

ITEM	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL UNDER SUPERVISION	59,590	64,869	70,015	74,499
INCARCERATED INMATES	19,881	20,078	19,722	21,579
PRISON POPULATION	19,794	19,995	19,692	21,575
WHITE MALE	9,314	9,668	9,698	10,606
WHITE FEMALE	289	313	322	405
BLACK MALE	9,677	9,499	9,182	9,706
BLACK FEMALE	509	509	477	533
OTHER MALE	5	6	12	323
OTHER FEMALE	0	0	1	2
CONTRACT JAIL BEDS	87	83	30	4
OFFENDERS UNDER COMMUNITY SUPERVISION 1/	38,430	43,115	47,621	50,022
POPULATION UNDER PRETRIAL SUPERVISION	1,279	1,676	2,672	2,898

1/ PAROLEES AND PROBATIONERS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.12. PAROLE AND PROBATION: NUMBER OF PAROLEES AND PROBATIONERS UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1981

COUNTY OF SUPERVISION	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	COUNTY OF SUPERVISION	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
FLORIDA	50,022	100.00	LAFAYETTE	16	0.03
			LAKE	486	0.97
ALACHUA	698	1.40	LEE	667	1.33
BAKER	22	0.04	LEON	683	1.37
BAY	402	0.80	LEVY	61	0.12
BRADFORD	76	0.15	LIBERTY	17	0.03
BREVARD	1,238	2.47	MADISON	81	0.16
BROWARD	5,509	11.01	MANATEE	685	1.37
CALHOUN	41	0.08	MARION	703	1.41
CHARLOTTE	107	0.21	MARTIN	187	0.37
CITRUS	165	0.33	MONROE	321	0.64
CLAY	292	0.58	NASSAU	201	0.40
COLLIER	342	0.68	OKALOOSA	457	0.91
COLUMBIA	241	0.48	OKEECHOBEE	87	0.17
DADE	6,139	12.27	ORANGE	3,167	6.33
DE SOTO	144	0.29	OSCEOLA	252	0.50
DIXIE	62	0.12	PALM BEACH	3,930	7.86
DUVAL	3,537	7.07	PASCO	628	1.26
ESCAMBIA	1,748	3.49	PINELLAS	3,995	7.99
FLAGLER	70	0.14	POLK	2,245	4.49
FRANKLIN	51	0.10	PUTNAM	178	0.36
GADSDEN	252	0.50	ST. JOHNS	242	0.48
GILCHRIST	14	0.03	ST. LUCIE	494	0.99
GLADES	27	0.05	SANTA ROSA	136	0.27
GULF	27	0.05	SARASOTA	920	1.84
HAMILTON	62	0.12	SEMINOLE	874	1.75
HARDEE	106	0.21	SUMTER	121	0.24
HENDRY	100	0.20	SUWANNEE	144	0.29
HERNANDO	185	0.37	TAYLOR	105	0.21
HIGHLANDS	230	0.46	UNION	15	0.03
HILLSBOROUGH	4,785	9.57	VOLUSIA	700	1.40
HOLMES	35	0.07	WAKULLA	52	0.10
INDIAN RIVER	117	0.23	WALTON	80	0.16
JACKSON	176	0.35	WASHINGTON	46	0.09
JEFFERSON	46	0.09			

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1980-81.

TABLE 22.42. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF GOVERNMENTAL TOTAL 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTION
FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 EXPENDITURE ($1,000)							
FLORIDA	984,640	13.0	492,655	126,020	51,238	19,679	275,332
STATE	393,465	9.6	66,985	41,465	34,304	15,184	212,484
LOCAL	607,483	15.0	427,213	85,424	16,934	4,495	63,524
COUNTY	326,072	15.2	172,694	78,853	8,504	4,419	53,614
MUNICIPAL	286,676	14.9	258,750	6,763	8,460	78	10,546
UNITED STATES	22,649,166	9.3	11,864,351	3,011,504	1,383,982	357,030	5,685,859
STATE	8,463,110	5.3	2,150,062	1,317,945	454,797	127,892	3,824,344
LOCAL	15,401,438	12.9	9,882,079	1,902,528	956,979	239,159	2,196,854
COUNTY	6,160,804	13.0	2,041,907	1,481,579	580,544	196,296	1,699,254
MUNICIPAL	9,396,648	13.0	7,943,525	433,626	377,274	44,638	533,030
OCTOBER 1979 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT							
FLORIDA	51,295	20.5	26,159	6,493	2,489	889	14,493
STATE	18,846	18.1	3,174	1,471	2,014	848	10,943
LOCAL	32,449	22.3	22,985	5,022	475	41	3,550
COUNTY	17,226	23.5	8,979	4,658	234	41	2,996
MUNICIPAL	15,223	21.1	14,007	364	241	0	554
UNITED STATES	1,075,097	15.1	580,448	148,277	65,347	8,566	264,868
STATE	329,095	10.7	91,595	48,669	19,961	3,659	161,019
LOCAL	746,002	18.4	488,853	99,608	45,386	4,907	103,849
COUNTY	300,378	18.5	103,255	77,545	30,618	4,493	82,120
MUNICIPAL	445,624	18.3	385,598	22,063	14,768	414	21,729
OCTOBER 1979 PAYROLL ($1,000)							
FLORIDA	65,169	24.5	34,079	8,278	3,872	1,459	16,605
STATE	24,973	20.4	3,844	3,443	3,047	1,408	12,753
LOCAL	40,196	28.1	30,235	4,834	826	51	3,852
COUNTY	20,175	27.8	11,715	4,442	409	51	3,228
MUNICIPAL	20,020	28.3	18,520	392	417	0	624
UNITED STATES	1,493,595	18.2	839,760	195,001	98,638	14,171	336,672
STATE	468,979	12.6	130,915	87,129	32,499	5,855	206,983
LOCAL	1,024,616	22.9	708,845	107,872	66,139	8,316	129,689
COUNTY	373,026	21.8	137,404	84,475	43,263	7,741	97,648
MUNICIPAL	651,590	23.7	571,441	23,398	22,876	575	32,040

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

2/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT, OR PAYROLL OF THE SPECIFIED LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE DUPLICATIVE INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT DATA FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM, 1979.

TABLE 22.43. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

COUNTY	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTIONS
	FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 EXPENDITURE (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)						
ALACHUA	5,503	24.5	2,646	1,040	174	150	1,057
BREVARD	6,446	12.8	3,482	1,706	529	107	517
BROWARD	29,355	21.5	12,580	9,165	843	144	4,277
DADE	81,532	13.9	45,020	19,464	1,515	1,804	11,850
ESCAMBIA	13,541	26.3	5,193	5,566	357	44	2,343
HILLSBOROUGH	25,262	16.4	13,432	4,662	463	215	5,795
LEE	5,896	10.4	2,896	1,872	190	85	757
LEON	4,692	26.0	2,708	1,181	125	37	532
MANATEE	3,339	11.4	1,829	804	142	38	474
MARION	3,612	29.8	2,436	622	83	16	433
OKALOOSA	2,213	14.8	962	589	216	147	299
ORANGE	20,752	19.3	9,564	4,382	480	152	5,614
PALM BEACH	19,055	15.6	9,440	4,611	297	478	3,630
PASCO	6,268	22.5	2,907	2,502	149	124	529
PINELLAS	20,560	18.1	7,742	6,596	430	213	5,103
POLK	10,135	22.4	4,955	2,766	315	136	1,649
SARASOTA	5,365	18.7	3,420	958	106	110	739
SEMINOLE	4,106	18.8	2,425	1,021	146	20	470
VOLUSIA	8,074	22.0	4,048	1,713	218	107	1,961
	OCTOBER 1979 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT						
ALACHUA	332	17.7	142	83	8	1	71
BREVARD	423	22.5	271	120	3	0	27
BROWARD	1,416	34.7	520	499	37	0	250
DADE	3,728	17.8	1,942	1,102	61	26	555
ESCAMBIA	553	29.0	230	151	7	0	165
HILLSBOROUGH	1,290	19.2	655	274	13	6	311
LEE	328	27.5	183	92	9	1	42
LEON	245	38.0	132	75	3	0	35
MANATEE	245	24.6	142	58	0	0	43
MARION	160	31.3	89	44	3	0	24
OKALOOSA	134	13.1	61	36	0	0	37
ORANGE	1,092	34.5	461	338	2	0	240
PALM BEACH	1,038	36.6	533	265	13	4	193
PASCO	320	15.0	205	74	6	0	35
PINELLAS	994	34.1	396	401	12	0	174
POLK	625	28.4	310	184	12	0	117
SARASOTA	343	31.0	226	77	1	0	39
SEMINOLE	272	22.4	140	90	5	0	37
VOLUSIA	548	41.0	264	124	10	4	140

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

2/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE OR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF THE SPECIFIED LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT USED FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT DATA FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM, 1979.

TABLE 22.44. CRIMINAL JUSTICE: EXPENDITURE AND PAYROLL OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED CITIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

CITY	TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM 1/	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE 2/	POLICE PROTECTION	JUDICIAL	LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION	PUBLIC DEFENSE	CORRECTIONS
	FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 EXPENDITURE (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)						
CLEARWATER	4,678	14.5	4,501	0	167	10	0
FT. LAUDERDALE	12,219	18.3	11,809	0	234	0	176
GAINESVILLE	3,930	11.2	3,722	0	208	0	0
HIALEAH	5,933	11.8	5,884	0	49	0	0
HOLLYWOOD	7,984	17.3	7,620	0	270	0	94
JACKSONVILLE	38,662	18.6	22,312	5,989	1,212	53	8,070
MIAMI	23,181	15.9	22,455	0	721	0	0
MIAMI BEACH	6,980	12.5	6,683	91	206	0	0
ORLANDO	10,401	14.2	9,699	167	221	4	0
PENSACOLA	3,302	8.1	2,925	18	147	0	212
ST. PETERSBURG	13,778	13.4	12,585	0	420	0	356
TALLAHASSEE	3,190	12.3	3,023	0	167	0	0
TAMPA	15,524	11.7	15,060	0	323	0	32
WEST PALM BEACH	3,762	12.7	3,367	0	111	0	284
	OCTOBER 1979 PAYROLL (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)						
CLEARWATER	337	25.1	326	0	11	0	0
FT. LAUDERDALE	910	35.5	886	0	15	0	8
GAINESVILLE	297	27.9	284	0	13	0	0
HIALEAH	605	40.8	598	0	6	0	0
HOLLYWOOD	604	34.1	581	0	14	0	9
JACKSONVILLE	2,565	28.2	1,629	349	83	0	466
MIAMI	1,500	27.4	1,445	0	55	0	0
MIAMI BEACH	559	30.6	537	6	16	0	0
ORLANDO	682	26.9	651	9	16	0	0
PENSACOLA	252	19.1	232	2	7	0	11
ST. PETERSBURG	866	25.7	796	0	25	0	28
TALLAHASSEE	241	11.1	239	0	2	0	0
TAMPA	988	19.8	957	0	31	0	0
WEST PALM BEACH	297	29.7	271	0	9	0	18

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

2/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE OR PAYROLL OF THE SPECIFIED LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT USED FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT DATA FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM, 1979.

TABLE 22.50. LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	ITEM	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
7393	DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	520	19,696	36,838
81	LEGAL SERVICES	6,209	29,491	170,958
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	446	30,041	113,346
921	COURTS	100	4,537	14,648
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	346	25,504	98,698
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	147	12,062	43,495
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	81	5,576	24,983
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	44	6,454	25,176
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	74	1,412	5,044

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 22.51. ATTORNEYS: TOTAL ATTORNEYS AND MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY SECTION IN FLORIDA, MAY 6, 1982

SECTION	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	SECTION	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
TOTAL ATTORNEYS	33,611	MEMBERS IN SECTIONS (CONTINUED)	
MALE	30,360		
FEMALE	3,251	CORP-BANKING	3,409
TOTAL MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING	30,106	GENERAL PRACTICE	1,616
FLORIDA	22,742	WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	545
OUT-OF-STATE	7,310	LOCAL GOVERNMENT	543
FOREIGN	54	FAMILY LAW	1,648
TOTAL MEMBERS IN SECTIONS	21,750	CRIMINAL LAW	1,217
TAX	1,679	ENVIRONMENTAL LAW	695
REAL PROPERTY	5,430	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW	502
TRIAL	3,807	ECONOMICS OF LAW	629
YOUNG LAWYERS	15,272	LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT	170

SOURCE: THE FLORIDA FAR, RELEASE FROM THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT, MAY 6, 1982.

TABLE 22.52. LAWYERS: MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY COUNTY MAY 6, 1982

COUNTY	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	COUNTY	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
FLORIDA, TOTAL	30,106	LAKE	122
FLORIDA, IN STATE ONLY	22,742	LEE	334
ALACHUA	429	LEON	1,183
BAKER	3	LEVY	11
BAY	104	LIBERTY	0
BRADFORD	7	MADISON	10
BREVARD	368	MANATEE	192
BROWARD	2,598	MARION	157
CALHOUN	7	MARTIN	124
CHARLOTTE	62	MONROE	132
CITRUS	34	NASSAU	16
CLAY	53	OKALOOSA	114
COLLIER	206	OKEECHOBEE	20
COLUMBIA	56	ORANGE	1,350
DADE	6,460	OSCEOLA	40
DE SOTO	20	PALM BEACH	1,548
DIXIE	2	PASCO	133
DUVAL	1,343	PINELLAS	1,407
ESCAMBIA	326	POLK	429
FLAGLER	17	PUTNAM	46
FRANKLIN	8	ST. JOHNS	57
GADSDEN	35	ST. LUCIE	94
GILCHRIST	6	SANTA ROSA	33
GLADES	2	SARASOTA	478
GULF	7	SEMINOLE	183
HAMILTON	10	SUMTER	15
HARDEE	11	SUWANNEE	25
HENDRY	12	TAYLOR	14
HERNANDO	28	UNION	5
HIGHLANDS	46	VOLUSIA	458
HILLSBOROUGH	1,565	WAKULLA	9
HOLMES	7	WALTON	13
INDIAN RIVER	117	WASHINGTON	7
JACKSON	19	OUT-OF-STATE 1/	7,310
JEFFERSON	13	FOREIGN 1/	54
LAFAYETTE	2		

1/ MEMBERS OF THE BAR PRACTICING OUT OF STATE OR IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
NOTE: DATA IN THE 1981 ABSTRACT WERE FOR JULY 9, 1981.

SOURCE: THE FLORIDA BAR, RELEASE FROM THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT, MAY 6, 1982.

TABLE 22.53. LEGAL SERVICES: ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY FORM OF ORGANIZATION IN FLORIDA, 1977

ITEM	TOTAL	SOLE PRACTI- TIONERS	PART- NERSHIPS	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OR- GANIZATIONS
ESTABLISHMENTS (NUMBER)	5,094	2,681	955	1,458
RECEIPTS ($1,000)	904,225	176,702	282,228	445,295
PAID EMPLOYMENT 1/ (NUMBER)	22,198	4,640	6,090	11,468
ASSOCIATE LAWYERS	5,923	(I)	1,005	4,494
PARAPROFESSIONALS 2/	1,753	(I)	429	869
ALL OTHERS	14,522	(I)	4,656	6,105
ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	360,969	37,075	65,305	258,589
ASSOCIATE LAWYERS	215,001	7,407	18,883	188,711
PARAPROFESSIONALS 2/	15,753	2,860	3,894	8,999
ALL OTHERS	130,215	26,808	42,528	60,879
SOLE PRACTITIONERS AND PARTNERS 1/ (NUMBER)	5,281	(I)	2,838	(X)

(I) INSUFFICIENT DATA.
(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ FOR WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12.
2/ INCLUDES LAW CLERKS, LEGAL ASSISTANTS, ETC.

TABLE 22.54. LEGAL SERVICES: ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND NUMBER BY TYPE OF PRACTICE IN SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, 1977

ITEM	FT. LAUDER- DALE- HOLLYWOOD	JACKSON- VILLE	MIAMI	ORLANDO	TAMPA-ST. PETERS- BURG	WEST PALM BEACH- BOCA RATON
ESTABLISHMENTS (NUMBER)	617	343	1,388	377	709	294
RECEIPTS ($1,000)	101,863	66,996	303,833	64,625	119,013	59,214
NUMBER IN PRACTICE 1/	1,289	868	3,302	854	1,595	691
GENERAL PRACTICE	551	442	1,238	456	686	276
SPECIALIZED PRACTICE	738	426	2,064	398	909	415
BANKING AND COMMERCIAL LAW	31	23	122	18	73	20
CORPORATIONS	80	70	166	18	71	28
CRIMINAL LAW	39	15	89	13	46	21
DOMESTIC RELATIONS	26	4	69	25	40	28
INSURANCE LAW	76	8	176	33	32	8
NEGLIGENCE	135	86	547	140	203	100
DEFENDANT	29	68	256	89	117	55
PLAINTIFF	106	18	291	51	86	45
REAL ESTATE	115	78	370	51	93	75
TAXATION	36	33	114	13	53	10
WILLS, ESTATE PLANNING, AND PROBATE	107	31	121	29	161	95
OTHER	93	78	290	58	137	30

1/ INCLUDES SOLE PRACTITIONERS, PARTNERS, AND ASSOCIATE LAWYERS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 22.53 AND 22.54: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES: LEGAL SERVICES.

TABLE 22.55. LEGAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
LEGAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 81)			
FLORIDA	6,209	29,491	170,958
ALACHUA	92	383	1,263
BAKER	2	L/	(D)
BAY	33	150	921
BRADFORD	3	L/	(D)
BREVARD	109	478	2,296
BROWARD	801	3,399	22,129
CALHOUN	4	9	14
CHARLOTTE	30	102	361
CITRUS	14	33	142
CLAY	15	44	183
COLLIER	70	241	1,740
COLUMBIA	16	69	294
DADE	1,738	8,825	58,027
DE SOTO	7	24	58
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)
DUVAL	334	1,761	10,068
ESCAMBIA	83	443	3,787
FLAGLER	8	11	80
FRANKLIN	6	7	12
GADSDEN	12	28	68
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)
GLADES	1	L/	(D)
GULF	6	11	13
HAMILTON	3	L/	(D)
HARDEE	3	22	68
HENDRY	6	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	10	45	142
HIGHLANDS	23	67	208
HILLSBOROUGH	363	2,058	12,788
HOLMES	4	6	9
INDIAN RIVER	35	150	684
JACKSON	10	16	23
JEFFERSON	4	10	9
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	50	171	724
LEE	100	471	2,327
LEON	138	729	3,555
LEVY	5	6	14
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	5	8	16
MANATEE	62	244	869
MARION	54	275	1,435
MARTIN	35	176	720
MONROE	43	127	538
NASSAU	7	27	80
OKALOOSA	44	145	541
OKEECHOBEE	9	22	57
ORANGE	360	2,037	11,525
OSCEOLA	15	40	103
PALM BEACH	395	2,036	11,134
PASCO	50	179	642
PINELLAS	410	1,751	8,243
POLK	134	637	2,853
PUTNAM	16	37	96
ST. JOHNS	12	32	66
ST. LUCIE	37	144	905
SANTA ROSA	8	28	144
SARASOTA	136	774	5,081
SEMINOLE	55	173	597
SUMTER	5	L/	(D)
SUWANNEE	6	23	56
TAYLOR	5	11	25
UNION	2	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	146	687	2,855
WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
WALTON	6	16	23
WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
STATEWIDE 1/	6	17	89

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: THESE DATA INCLUDE ESTABLISHMENTS WHICH ARE ENGAGED IN OFFERING LEGAL ADVICE OR SERVICES AND WHICH ARE HEADED BY A MEMBER OF THE BAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

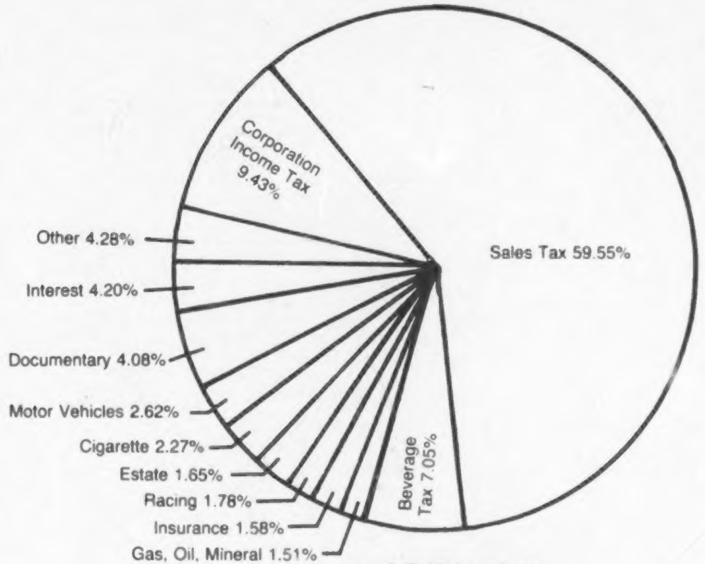
TABLE 22.59. PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY (SIC CODE 922)							
FLORIDA	346	25,504	98,698	LAFAYETTE	2	10	24
ALACHUA	7	356	1,302	LAKE	6	388	1,364
BAKER	3	186	615	LEE	17	605	1,995
BAY	7	264	954	LEON	14	1,397	5,978
BRADFORD	3	612	2,088	LEVY	2	38	119
BREVARD	8	764	2,544	LIBERTY	2	14	33
BROWARD	14	1,633	6,957	MADISON	2	26	96
CALHOUN	2	12	29	MANATEE	11	390	1,065
CHARLOTTE	4	137	456	MARION	5	666	3,991
CITRUS	2	62	207	MARTIN	2	172	507
CLAY	2	100	295	MONROE	6	278	908
COLLIER	5	311	1,122	NASSAU	2	74	213
COLUMBIA	3	90	314	OKALOOSA	7	225	920
DADE	12	2,166	11,260	OKEECHOBEE	2	52	152
DE SOTO	3	280	806	ORANGE	22	1,793	6,742
DIXIE	3	198	684	OSCEOLA	3	140	513
DUVAL	9	468	2,112	PALM BEACH	19	1,807	7,312
ESCAMBIA	8	505	2,018	PASCO	2	284	860
FLAGLER	2	38	106	PINELLAS	9	411	1,524
FRANKLIN	2	29	83	POLK	11	1,315	4,216
GADSDEN	5	242	807	PUTNAM	1	25	101
GILCHRIST	3	180	603	ST. JOHNS	2	124	366
GLADES	2	20	54	ST. LUCIE	8	476	1,822
GULF	2	24	65	SANTA ROSA	3	109	315
HAMILTON	2	21	73	SARASOTA	9	577	1,907
HARDEE	2	38	123	SEMINOLE	3	333	1,009
HENDRY	3	188	617	SUMTER	4	342	1,193
HERNANDO	2	114	325	SUWANNEE	5	87	332
HIGHLANDS	2	84	283	TAYLOR	2	38	126
HILLSBOROUGH	13	2,000	8,242	UNION	3	1,200	4,300
HOLMES	2	24	56	VOLUSIA	7	218	885
INDIAN RIVER	3	160	603	WAKULLA	2	26	73
JACKSON	4	467	1,714	WALTON	2	29	88
JEFFERSON	2	21	63	WASHINGTON	3	41	70

NOTE: SIC CODE 922 INCLUDES POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION, LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION, AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

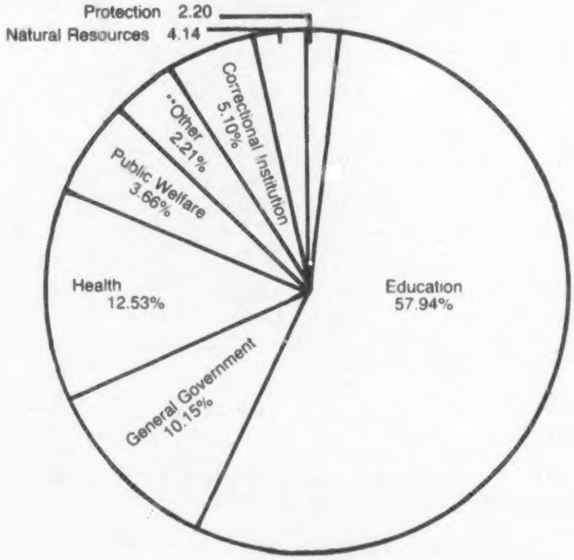
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

REVENUE FROM THE FLORIDA TAX DOLLAR TO THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND



1980-81

EXPENDITURES OF THE FLORIDA TAX DOLLAR FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND



1980-81

23.00

GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

State and local governments are not only important from political and social viewpoints, but their economic impact is considerable.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes a number of individual reports, including *State Government Finances*, *City Government Finances*, *Public Employment*, *Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems*, *Labor-Management Relations in State and Local Governments*, and *Governmental Finances and Employment*. The Bureau of the Census also has published *Local Government in Selected Metropolitan Areas and Large Counties*, and *Environmental Quality Control*. Basic data from the 1977 Census of Governments relating to finance and employment will be found in the *1980 Florida Statistical Abstract*. An index of tables in previous *Abstracts* appears at the end of this book. The U.S. Community Services Administration releases *Geographic Distribution of Federal Funds* (formerly *Federal Outlays*).

Official records and reports of the Comptroller of the State of Florida form the basic source of information about government finances in Florida and are published in the *Annual Report of the Comptroller*. Although the official records of the Comptroller are used by the Bureau of the Census in its compilations on state and local government finances, the Bureau of the Census has found it necessary at times to classify and present the government financial statistics in terms of its own system of uniform concepts and categories rather than according to the diverse terminology and structure of individual governments. This procedure explains the differences which may be found between similar data from the two sources.

Other State of Florida sources of data on government finances and employment include the Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data*; the Department of Business Regulation, for data on pari-mutuel wagering and beverage licenses; *The Report of the State Treasurer*; the Division of Employment Security on employment and payroll; and the Division of Retirement, *Annual Report*. A number of tables this year use as a source *Local Government Financial Report* put out by the Florida Department of Banking and Finance.

The Citizens Council for Budget Research has provided a *Research Report* comparing state appropriations with the consumer price index, population, and personal income. The Governor's Office publishes *Florida's Ten-Year Summary of Appropriations Data*.

A number of tables in the Health, Education, and Cultural Services Section (20.00) contain data on property valuations, revenue, expenditure, and taxes for education by public agencies. Table 19.67 in Section 19.00 provides figures on the tourist development/local option tax collected by 10 counties.

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: GRANTS AND PAYMENTS MADE TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNITS, ESTABLISHED PUBLIC BODIES, AND THEIR DESIGNEES BY FEDERAL AGENCIES WITH OUTLAYS OF AT LEAST $1,000,000 IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

FEDERAL PROGRAM CATEGORY	TOTAL			PER CAPITA		
	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL U.S. AID	RANK AMONG STATES	AMOUNT (DOL-LARS)	RANK AMONG STATES	PAR-ITY 1/
TOTAL FEDERAL AID TO FLORIDA	2,397,511	2.89	10	270.60	49	0.72
USDA/APHIS--MEAT AND POULTRY INSPECTION	1,312	4.40	9	0.15	28	1.09
USDA--CHILD NUTRITION AND SPECIAL MILK PROGRAMS	118,937	4.05	5	13.42	17	1.01
USDA--COMMODITIES DISTRIBUTED	25,675	7.39	3	2.90	2	1.84
USDA--COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION DONATIONS	1,916	2.29	8	0.22	30	0.57
USDA--COOPERATIVE STATE RESEARCH SERVICE	3,573	2.50	19	0.40	42	0.62
USDA--EXTENSION SERVICE	4,947	2.15	24	0.56	46	0.54
USDA/FMHA--RURAL WATER AND WASTE DISPOSAL	9,157	2.97	13	1.03	33	0.74
USDA--NATIONAL FORESTS AND SCHOOL FUNDS	2,884	0.98	16	0.33	34	0.24
USDA--OPERATION OF FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	11,293	3.49	7	1.27	29	0.87
USDA--SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAMS (WIC)	16,475	2.73	12	1.86	46	0.68
DOC/EDA--ECONOMIC ADJUSTMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS	4,532	1.48	30	0.51	46	0.37
DOC/EDA--LOCAL PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAMS	66,126	3.85	6	7.46	24	0.96
DOC/NOAA--COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	1,027	3.52	12	0.12	19	0.87
DOC/NOAA--OPERATIONS, RESEARCH, AND FACILITIES	1,470	3.46	11	0.17	17	0.86
DOC/RAPC--REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	1,558	2.83	15	0.18	32	0.70
CSA--COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS	13,855	1.81	19	1.56	51	0.45
EPA--POLLUTION ABATEMENT AND CONTROL	6,903	3.34	7	0.78	43	0.83
EPA--CONSTRUCTION OF WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES	126,296	3.36	9	14.25	24	0.84
FEMA--CIVIL PREPAREDNESS	1,237	3.01	7	0.14	42	0.75
FEMA--DISASTER RELIEF	2,316	1.03	22	0.26	36	0.26
DHEW--ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	17,058	2.87	11	1.93	32	0.71
DHEW/CDC--PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES	1,306	3.36	11	0.15	32	0.83
DHEW/OE--EDUCATION FOR THE HANDICAPPED	24,848	5.46	3	2.80	17	1.36
DHEW/OE--ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	93,121	2.99	9	10.51	45	0.74
DHEW/OE--EMERGENCY SCHOOL AID	10,147	3.20	6	1.15	27	0.80
DHEW/OE--LIBRARY RESOURCES	5,448	2.13	16	0.61	47	0.53
DHEW/OE--OCCUPATIONAL, VOCATIONAL, AND ADULT EDUCATION	10,983	1.42	20	1.24	50	0.35
DHEW/OE--SCHOOL ASSISTANCE IN FEDERALLY AFFECTED AREAS	30,447	3.34	8	3.44	30	0.83
DHEW/OE--SPECIAL PROJECTS AND TRAINING	3,743	4.73	6	0.42	27	1.18
DHEW/HCFA--MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (MEDICAID)	224,388	1.81	16	25.33	49	0.45

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: GRANTS AND PAYMENTS MADE TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNITS, ESTABLISHED PUBLIC BODIES, AND THEIR DESIGNEES BY FEDERAL AGENCIES WITH OUTLAYS OF AT LEAST $1,000,000 IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL			PER CAPITA		
FEDERAL PROGRAM CATEGORY	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL U.S. AID	RANK AMONG STATES	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK AMONG STATES	PARITY 1/
DHEW/HRA--HEALTH RESOURCES	8,300	2.87	11	0.94	32	0.71
DHEW/HSA--HEALTH SERVICES	26,366	2.97	9	2.98	26	0.74
DHEW/HDS--HUMAN DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	58,092	2.77	11	6.56	49	0.69
DHEW/HDS--SOCIAL AND CHILD WELFARE SERVICES	83,677	2.71	11	9.44	40	0.67
DHEW/HDS--WORK INCENTIVES	4,445	1.20	23	0.50	51	0.30
DHEW/SSA--CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	5,140	2.04	13	0.58	45	0.51
DHEW/SSA--CUBAN REFUGEE PROGRAM	33,041	64.20	1	3.73	1	15.95
DHEW/SSA--MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE	103,661	1.64	10	11.70	47	0.41
DHUD--COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANTS	101,999	3.23	10	11.51	32	0.80
DHUD--COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING ASSISTANCE	2,197	3.57	7	0.25	37	0.89
DHUD--LOW-RENT PUBLIC HOUSING	88,454	3.19	9	9.98	34	0.79
DOI--FISH AND WILDLIFE RESTORATION MANAGEMENT	3,035	3.25	9	0.34	38	0.81
DOI--LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION	4,725	1.97	19	0.53	51	0.49
DOI--PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,631	1.55	15	0.18	22	0.39
DOI--LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE	21,849	4.40	4	2.47	21	1.09
DOL/ETA--EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE	239,857	4.44	7	27.07	7	1.10
DOL/ETA--EMPLOYMENT SERVICES	36,302	2.29	11	4.10	51	0.57
DOL/ETA--TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE	134,413	4.09	8	15.17	18	1.02
DOT/FAA--AIRPORT AND AIRWAY TRUST FUND	23,200	4.17	5	2.62	26	1.04
DOT/FHA--HIGHWAY TRUST FUND	246,460	3.64	6	27.82	37	0.91
DOT/FHA--OFF-SYSTEM RAILWAY-HIGHWAY CROSSING	1,874	6.45	4	0.21	15	1.60
DOT/FHA--SAFER OFF-SYSTEM ROADS	6,085	5.18	4	0.69	22	1.29
DOT--HIGHWAY SAFETY PROGRAMS	6,737	3.45	7	0.76	36	0.86
DOT--URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION	68,207	2.83	11	7.70	14	0.70
TREASURY--ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND	4,773	2.11	14	0.54	24	0.52
TREASURY--CORPORATION FOR PUBLIC BROADCASTING	3,871	3.05	6	0.44	23	0.76
TREASURY--GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	202,373	2.96	10	22.84	51	0.73
TREASURY--SOCIAL SERVICE CLAIMS	10,919	2.01	11	1.23	11	0.50
MISCELLANEOUS	12,605	1.20	3	1.42	5	0.30

1/ PARITY FOR ANY CATEGORY REFERS TO THE RATIO BETWEEN THE PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR THE STATE AND THAT FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF STATE PLANNING, BUREAU OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS, STATE RANKINGS OF FEDERAL AID TO STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1979. DATA FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, FEDERAL AID TO STATES.

TABLE 23.15. DEFENSE CONTRACTS: AWARDS AND PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78 1978-79, AND 1979-80

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	CONTRACT AWARDS 1/			PAYROLL 2/		
	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	1,393	1,761	1,984	1,330	1,372	1,742
ALABAMA	480	499	626	702	713	829
ARIZONA	635	693	727	474	467	528
ARKANSAS	85	72	122	190	194	226
CALIFORNIA	10,517	11,675	13,853	4,469	4,602	5,940
GEORGIA	793	668	884	1,278	1,353	1,430
LOUISIANA	505	274	480	458	427	462
MISSISSIPPI	1,406	703	636	374	396	483
NEW MEXICO	201	259	286	350	368	424
NORTH CAROLINA	437	569	651	1,176	1,256	1,297
OKLAHOMA	315	317	420	748	782	822
SOUTH CAROLINA	196	291	297	840	853	1,110
TENNESSEE	522	474	520	244	257	269
TEXAS	4,944	4,236	5,345	2,650	2,734	2,888
VIRGINIA	1,700	2,748	3,344	2,581	2,688	3,967
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	712	752	945	769	789	903
INDIANA	909	1,107	1,290	301	316	332
MASSACHUSETTS	2,787	2,983	3,729	329	351	392
MICHIGAN	1,382	1,494	1,696	321	330	374
NEW JERSEY	1,470	1,300	1,517	652	668	788
NEW YORK	4,590	4,912	5,648	575	598	630
OHIO	1,275	1,275	1,617	733	760	889
PENNSYLVANIA	1,632	1,878	2,166	955	999	1,099
UNITED STATES 3/	61,174	65,481	76,430	30,890	31,845	38,003

1/ STATE DATA INCLUDE NET VALUE OF CONTRACTS OVER $10,000 FOR MILITARY AWARDS FOR SUPPLIES, SERVICES, AND CONSTRUCTION.

2/ DATA ARE ESTIMATES AND COVER ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL, INCLUDING ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

3/ INCLUDES CONTRACTS OF $10,000 AND OTHERS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO STATES.

NOTE: DATA REFER TO AWARDS IN YEAR SPECIFIED AND TO STATE IN WHICH PRIME CONTRACTOR IS LOCATED. EXPENDITURE MAY EXTEND OVER SEVERAL YEARS AND WORK MAY BE PERFORMED BY A SUBCONTRACTOR IN ANOTHER STATE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 23.26. STATE GOVERNMENT: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS BY BUDGET ENTITY AND NUMBER OF FIXED POSITIONS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 THROUGH 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

BUDGET ENTITY	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80 A/	1980-81
TOTAL	5,153,618	5,638,208	6,163,579	7,820,224	8,520,917
ADMINISTERED FUNDS	3,106	95,869	73,150	102,134	250,394
ADMINISTRATION	31,910	31,735	37,309	13,844	14,341
AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES	56,600	57,978	63,243	66,208	67,264
BANKING AND FINANCE	7,998	9,592	11,039	13,470	13,617
BUSINESS REGULATION	10,752	12,420	13,331	49,750	51,019
CITRUS	31,655	37,050	37,802	33,098	34,292
COMMERCE	15,084	17,867	19,779	9,709	26,118
COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	10,827	12,847	10,608	32,068	40,784
CORRECTIONS	121,469	138,717	154,387	164,482	169,614
EDUCATION	2,260,956	2,348,641	2,574,338	3,015,803	3,309,332
ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION	19,794	19,657	21,535	20,819	22,239
GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH COMMISSION	12,968	14,337	16,517	19,881	19,511
GENERAL SERVICES	37,075	45,291	49,068	54,044	58,286
OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR	1,406	1,526	1,991	12,133	10,768
HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES	983,273	1,085,153	1,225,346	1,408,668	1,541,111
HIGHWAY SAFETY	64,645	71,043	78,506	102,241	109,234
INSURANCE	16,938	15,110	16,478	42,342	46,662
JUDICIAL BRANCH	74,134	79,145	92,858	109,356	116,500
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	277,680	342,901	368,584	333,636	336,750
LAW ENFORCEMENT	20,133	19,526	19,884	22,576	26,271
LEGISLATIVE BRANCH	28,658	32,319	34,809	38,080	41,731
NATURAL RESOURCES	48,669	58,413	78,702	81,408	86,362
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION	9,786	10,321	11,510	11,491	11,855
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	7,232	7,597	8,249	9,699	14,483
REVENUE	35,108	41,287	19,095	526,420	595,406
STATE	14,223	16,908	20,150	21,107	22,484
TRANSPORTATION	558,510	611,246	703,442	972,610	878,001
RETIREMENT BENEFITS	131,701	147,564	179,244	197,768	230,343
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	252,624	246,772	212,717	322,453	362,932
OTHER ENTITIES 1/	8,705	9,377	9,907	12,925	13,212
FIXED POSITIONS (NUMBER)	92,549	95,125	96,615	98,673	100,288

A/ AN ARTIFICIAL PEAK APPEARS IN 1979-80 BECAUSE CERTAIN TAX REVENUES EARMARKED FOR DISTRIBUTION TO LOCAL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT BEGAN TO BE INCLUDED AS APPROPRIATIONS TO STATE AGENCIES FOR SUCH DISTRIBUTION. EXAMPLES ARE RACING TAXES (DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION), MOTOR VEHICLE RECEIPTS (DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES), FIREMEN AND POLICEMEN PENSION FUNDS (DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE), AND REVENUE SHARING, CIGARETTE TAXES, AND AD VALOREM TAX EXEMPTIONS (DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE).

1/ INCLUDES ENTITIES RECEIVING LESS THAN $10 MILLION IN 1980-81.

NOTE: DATA ARE NOT FOR EXPENDITURE BUT FOR APPROPRIATIONS, THE DOLLAR AMOUNTS AUTHORIZED BY AN ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE FOR EXPENDITURE IN A BUDGET ENTITY DURING THE FISCAL YEAR. DATA INCLUDE GENERAL REVENUE AND TRUST FUNDS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING, FLORIDA'S TEN YEAR SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS DATA, 1971-72 THROUGH 1980-81.

TABLE 23.27. STATE GOVERNMENT: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA APPROPRIATIONS AND INDEXES OF GROWTH IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77 THROUGH 1981-82

FISCAL YEAR	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX 1/	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		GENERAL REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS		PERSONAL INCOME	
		AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX 2/	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX 2/	AMOUNT 3/	INDEX 2/
				TOTAL			
1976-77	100.0	5,153,618,221	100.0	2,497,278,855	100.0	53.521	100.0
1977-78	106.7	5,638,207,605	109.4	2,761,524,660	110.6	60.727	113.5
1978-79	116.8	6,163,579,218	119.6	3,042,171,554	121.8	70.272	131.3
1979-80	132.2	7,820,223,681	151.7	3,721,630,077	149.0	80.552	150.5
1980-81	147.7	8,552,120,640	165.9	4,304,076,707	172.4	92.589	173.0
1981-82	160.8	9,537,103,281	185.1	4,881,514,124	195.5	104.205	194.7
				PER CAPITA			
1976-77	100.0	602.63	100.0	292.02	100.0	6,258.44	100.0
1977-78	106.7	646.78	107.3	316.79	103.5	6,966.24	111.3
1978-79	116.8	687.23	114.0	339.20	116.2	7,835.20	125.2
1979-80	132.2	811.29	134.6	386.09	132.2	8,356.71	133.5
1980-81	147.7	863.00	143.2	434.33	148.7	9,343.27	149.3
1981-82	160.8	937.39	155.5	479.80	164.3	10,242.18	163.7
			REAL PER CAPITA 4/				
1976-77	100.0	602.63	100.0	292.02	100.0	6,258.44	100.0
1977-78	106.7	606.17	100.6	296.90	101.7	6,528.81	104.3
1978-79	116.8	588.38	97.7	290.41	99.3	6,708.22	107.2
1979-80	132.2	613.68	101.8	292.05	100.0	6,321.26	101.0
1980-81	147.7	584.29	97.0	294.06	100.7	6,325.84	101.1
1981-82	160.8	582.95	96.7	298.38	102.2	6,369.51	101.8

1/ FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 = 100. FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 PROJECTION BASED ON STATE REVENUE ESTIMATING CONFERENCE, MAY 1981.

2/ FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 = 100.

3/ TOTAL AMOUNTS IN BILLIONS OF DOLLARS; PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS.

4/ INFLATION ADJUSTED USING THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BASE ADJUSTED TO FISCAL YEAR 1976-77 = 100.

SOURCE: CITIZENS COUNCIL FOR BUDGET RESEARCH, INC., RESEARCH REPORT, OCTOBER 1981.

TABLE 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80

(DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
REVENUE, TOTAL	844.22	1,226.21
GENERAL REVENUE	749.86	1,034.20
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	183.84	284.80
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 1/	178.88	274.02
PUBLIC WELFARE	43.34	109.27
EDUCATION	44.30	56.52
HIGHWAYS	43.25	39.23
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING 2/	7.01	10.08
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	6.33	9.08
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	4.96	10.78
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES	566.02	749.40
TAXES	493.25	606.88
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	363.86	300.42
GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	231.22	191.12
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	132.64	109.30
MOTOR FUELS	42.83	43.04
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	26.27	16.55
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	29.06	10.97
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	0.00	164.21
CORPORATION NET INCOME	38.13	58.98
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	25.05	21.85
PROPERTY	8.84	12.80
DEATH AND GIFT	7.18	9.01
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL REVENUE	72.76	142.52
CURRENT CHARGES 1/	35.28	73.25
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	15.46	40.27
HOSPITALS	5.69	15.48
TOLL HIGHWAYS	8.76	5.07
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	93.80	174.00
LIQUOR STORE REVENUE	0.00	12.24
UTILITIES	0.57	5.77
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	758.39	1,141.43
GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1/	719.21	1,010.43
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	300.40	374.13
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE	418.81	636.30
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	327.19	536.25
CAPITAL OUTLAY	91.61	100.06
EDUCATION SERVICES		
EDUCATION	323.15	389.34
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	240.93	233.27
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	82.22	156.07
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	67.01	123.64

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80 (CONTINUED)

(DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1/ (CONTINUED)		
SOCIAL SERVICES		
PUBLIC WELFARE	72.37	195.78
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	0.00	48.60
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	72.37	147.18
HOSPITALS	31.58	50.34
HEALTH	33.58	28.71
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	5.59	8.86
TRANSPORTATION		
HIGHWAYS	97.26	110.88
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	13.26	19.40
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	84.00	91.48
PUBLIC SAFETY		
CORRECTIONS	21.01	19.70
POLICE PROTECTION	8.78	10.02
ENVIRONMENT AND HOUSING		
NATURAL RESOURCES	22.37	19.24
GOVERNMENTAL ADMINISTRATION		
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	7.27	13.42
GENERAL CONTROL	16.58	14.31
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	14.77	29.94
INSURANCE TRUST EXPENDITURE	37.39	110.60
LIQUOR STORES	0.00	9.77
UTILITIES	1.80	10.63
EXHIBIT--SALARIES AND WAGES	163.92	216.03
GROSS DEBT AT END OF YEAR	269.70	539.95
LONG-TERM	269.70	350.49
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	63.51	218.55
NONGUARANTEED	206.20	311.94
SHORT-TERM	0.00	9.46
NET LONG-TERM DEBT	189.56	353.35
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	16.80	174.25
NONGUARANTEED	172.76	179.10
CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS	774.88	1,208.89
INSURANCE TRUSTS SYSTEMS 1/	468.93	737.85
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	389.21	640.56
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	77.15	52.88
OTHER THAN INSURANCE TRUSTS SYSTEMS	305.94	471.03

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS FOR CATEGORIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

2/ REPRESENTS FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO THE STATES UNDER THE STATE AND LOCAL FISCAL ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1972.

NOTE: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ARE BASED ON PROVISIONAL 1980 POPULATION FIGURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1980.

TABLE 23.31. STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA: RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981	
	RESOURCES	
OFFICE CASH		
CURRENCY AND COIN		86,334.34
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
DUE FROM COURTS FOR ADVANCES OF JURORS AND WITNESSES FEES	972.60	
FRAUDULENT WARRANTS RECEIVABLE	11,715.76	
TOTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		12,688.36
BANK DEPOSITS		
DEMAND ACCOUNTS	159,702,849.79	
TIME DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS	793,975,000.00	
TOTAL BANK DEPOSITS		953,677,849.79

(THE ABOVE DOES NOT INCLUDE $2,622,444.90 HELD IN SPECIAL ACCOUNTS KNOWN AS "CLEARING ACCOUNTS" AND "REVOLVING FUNDS" OUTSIDE THE STATE TREASURY. THIS IS NOT A TOTAL AMOUNT SINCE THE TREASURER DID NOT RECEIVE REPORTS FROM ALL STATE AGENCIES PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1981.)

ITEM	BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981	
SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS BY TREASURER		
SHORT-TERM U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	A/ 315,919,840.08	
REPURCHASE AGREEMENTS	B/ 255,880,000.00	
TOTAL SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		571,799,840.08
BOARD OF ADMINISTRATIONS INVESTMENTS IN TREASURER'S CUSTODY		4,049,950,436.89
TOTAL STATE-OWNED RESOURCES IN TREASURER'S CUSTODY		5,575,527,149.46
	LIABILITIES	
STATE FUNDS SUBJECT TO COMPTROLLER'S WARRANT		
GENERAL REVENUE FUND	712,475,267.95	
TRUST FUND	812,917,946.00	
WORKING CAPITAL FUND	146,491.45	
REVENUE SHARING FUND	25,291.41	
TOTAL FOUR FUNDS		1,525,564,996.81
FRAUDULENT WARRANTS RESERVE		11,715.76
BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION INVESTMENTS IN TREASURER'S CUSTODY		4,049,950,436.89
TOTAL LIABILITIES		5,575,527,149.46

A/ MARKET VALUE $321,795,824.69.

B/ SECURED BY PLEDGES OF U.S. SECURITIES WORTH $288,982,459.20 PAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, REPORT OF THE STATE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1982

TABLE 23.37. STATE GOVERNMENT: TOTAL RECEIPTS, REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES, AND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 THROUGH 1980-81

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL RECEIPTS 1/		REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES		TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	
FISCAL YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR
1966-67	2,346,784	16.1	960,077	6.5	2,344,579	16.5
1967-68	2,518,728	7.3	1,052,699	9.6	2,458,312	4.9
1968-69	3,131,238	24.3	1,371,088	30.2	3,181,142	29.4
1969-70	3,225,649	3.0	1,539,367	12.3	3,221,523	1.3
1970-71	3,994,289	23.8	1,717,277	11.6	3,989,555	23.8
1971-72	5,045,634	26.3	2,152,710	25.4	4,812,220	20.6
1972-73	6,633,043	31.5	2,582,796	20.0	6,391,711	32.8
1973-74	8,375,294	26.3	2,907,113	12.6	8,223,719	28.7
1974-75	8,992,017	7.4	2,921,059	0.5	9,210,119	12.0
1975-76	9,553,752	6.2	3,143,110	7.6	9,720,637	5.5
1976-77	10,290,872	7.7	3,587,644	14.1	10,192,163	4.9
1977-78	11,316,572	10.0	4,157,900	15.9	11,061,632	8.5
1978-79	12,549,389	10.9	4,756,728	14.4	12,338,980	11.6
1979-80	13,482,005	7.4	5,168,376	8.7	13,395,271	8.6
1980-81	15,070,427	11.8	5,608,152	8.5	14,994,541	11.9

1/ INCLUDES TAXES, AIDS AND DONATIONS, EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS, RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS, NONRECURRING REVENUE, REFUNDS, AND INTERFUND TRANSFERS.

TABLE 23.38. STATE GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY OBJECT CODE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

OBJECT CODE	CLASSIFICATION	1979-80	1980-81	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	13,395,271	14,994,541	11.9
1100-1800	PERSONAL SERVICES	1,721,032	1,914,613	11.2
2100-2900	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	1,071,559	1,325,887	23.7
3100-3900	MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES	173,762	181,556	4.5
4100-4900	CURRENT CHARGES AND OBLIGATIONS	530,313	681,838	28.6
5100-5900	CAPITAL OUTLAY	790,134	845,660	7.0
6100-6900	DEBT SERVICE	28,032	27,026	-3.6
7100-7900	GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND CONTRIBUTIONS	3,200,195	3,615,513	13.0
8100-9900	NONOPERATING	5,880,244	6,402,447	8.9

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.37 AND 23.38: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1979-80	1980-81	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81
		RECEIPTS	
TOTAL REVENUE	13,482,005	15,070,427	11.78
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE	7,835,242	8,229,909	5.04
TOTAL STATE TAXES	5,168,376	5,608,152	8.51
GENERAL INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	10,912	9,358	-14.24
CITRUS INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	11,743	14,149	20.49
CORPORATION PRIVILEGE TAX	2,073	2,722	31.31
CORPORATION CHARTER TAX	2,875	3,041	5.76
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	371,405	402,471	8.36
OTHER DEPARTMENT OF STATE FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	6,885	9,296	35.01
DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND TREASURER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	10,700	12,309	15.04
UTILITIES TAX	91,595	137,373	49.98
EDUCATIONAL FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	40,308	43,901	8.92
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	102,748	105,880	3.05
CIGARETTE TAX	255,845	266,172	4.04
BEVERAGE LICENSES AND TAXES	296,829	315,164	6.18
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION TAX	11,362	8,358	-26.44
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TAX	17,494	15,055	-13.94
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TAX	292,097	218,740	-25.11
CITRUS TAXES	30,516	28,806	-5.60
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATORY BOARDS' FEES AND LICENSES	12,936	16,141	24.78
AUTO ROAD TAX	2,909	3,704	27.32
GASOLINE TAX	379,783	374,826	-1.31
SPECIAL MOTOR FUEL TAX	37,350	42,442	13.63
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	57,318	95,240	66.16
LAND ACQUISITION TAX	8,071	58	-99.29
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX	92,270	97,027	5.16
INTANGIBLES TAX	134,045	157,409	17.43
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	175,737	209,672	19.31
ESTATE TAX	69,910	70,619	1.01
SALES AND USE TAX	2,252,114	2,542,895	12.91
HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES	8,472	8,883	4.85
MOTOR VEHICLE AND MOBILE HOME LICENSES	226,540	226,404	-0.06
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION FEES	2,594	2,529	-2.49
AUTO TITLE AND LIEN FEES	9,491	10,640	12.11
DRIVER LICENSES AND FEES	24,346	27,866	14.46
OTHER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	119,104	129,001	8.31

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1979-80	1980-81	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81
	RECEIPTS (CONTINUED)		
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE (CONTINUED)			
TOTAL AIDS AND DONATIONS	1,808,833	2,010,724	11.16
COUNTIES AND CITIES	24,053	28,100	16.83
U.S. GOVERNMENT	1,732,600	1,921,701	10.91
OTHER	52,180	60,923	16.76
TOTAL OTHER DIRECT REVENUE	858,033	611,033	-28.79
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	418,240	419,861	0.39
EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS AND DEPOSITS	439,793	191,172	-56.53
TOTAL NONOPERATING REVENUE	5,646,763	6,840,518	21.14
RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	1,124,859	1,270,217	12.92
TOTAL NONRECURRING REVENUE	1,929,936	2,757,306	42.87
LAND SALES OR LEASES	3,293	6,001	82.23
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	1,379,368	1,872,968	35.78
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, COUNTY SCHOOLS	260	99,260	38,076.93
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, OTHER	44,369	175,396	295.31
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PAYMENTS FROM FEDERAL TRUST FUND	131,362	189,300	44.11
COLLECTIONS FOR INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE	204,803	240,032	17.20
SERVICE CHARGES TO GENERAL REVENUE	25,500	26,490	3.88
OTHER NONRECURRING REVENUE	140,982	147,860	4.88
REFUNDS AND INTERFUND TRANSFERS	2,591,968	2,812,995	8.53
	DISBURSEMENTS		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	13,395,271	14,994,541	11.94
TOTAL OPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	4,468,741	5,185,518	16.04
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	557,019	589,028	5.75
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	132,820	147,907	11.36
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	430,004	1,027,115	138.86
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	216,867	248,070	14.39
HIGHWAYS	842,281	890,459	5.72
PUBLIC WELFARE			
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS	152,822	209,348	36.99
AIDS AND ADMINISTRATION	824,941	528,149	-35.98
EDUCATION			
STATE UNIVERSITIES	699,886	733,622	4.82
OTHER	150,388	285,906	90.11
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	21,202	32,413	52.88
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	236,130	257,215	8.93
RETIREMENTS, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	204,380	236,288	15.61

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1979-80	1980-81	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81
	DISBURSEMENTS (CONTINUED)		
TOTAL AID TO CITIES	233,923	227,693	-2.66
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR MUNICIPALITIES	176,790	170,857	-3.36
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	13,019	12,152	-6.66
MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	21,116	24,154	14.37
MOBILE HOME LICENSES	2,536	2,770	9.22
MUNICIPAL FIREMEN'S PENSION FUND	7,009	6,182	-11.80
MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICER'S RETIREMENT FUND	10,909	9,273	-15.00
MOTOR FUEL TAX	2,542	2,304	9.36
TOTAL AID TO COUNTIES	2,525,767	2,599,928	2.94
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR COUNTIES	81,431	85,802	5.37
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	26,910	26,391	1.93
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	7,328	12,018	64.00
ADDITIONAL GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND	50,737	50,278	-0.90
STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION			
2 CENTS GAS TAX	95,332	86,566	-9.20
2 CENTS MOTOR FUEL TAX	10,242	9,739	-4.91
INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSES	653	517	-20.85
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS	29,934	29,916	-0.06
MOSQUITO CONTROL	2,940	3,087	5.00
FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	1,342,432	1,499,054	11.67
COMMUNITY COLLEGES PROGRAM FUND	220,270	241,991	9.86
OTHER SCHOOL AIDS	577,470	466,268	-19.26
OTHER AIDS	75,068	82,730	10.21
LIBRARY GRANTS	5,020	5,571	10.98
INVESTMENTS	2,065,502	2,104,558	1.89
COUNTY AND OTHER DEBT SERVICE	29,680	25,272	-14.85
DISTRIBUTIONS TO U.S. TREASURER	1,107,909	1,301,760	17.50
REFUNDS, INTERFUND TRANSFERS, AND OTHER NONOPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	2,963,750	3,549,811	19.77
BALANCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	1,076,198	1,152,084	7.05

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81.

TABLE 23.41. STATE GOVERNMENT: REVENUE TO AND EXPENDITURE FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	AMOUNT 1979-80	AMOUNT 1980-81	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL 1980-81
		REVENUE		
TOTAL	3,757,858	4,269,963	13.63	100.00
SALES AND USE TAXES	2,252,114	2,542,895	12.91	59.55
BEVERAGE TAX	283,008	300,845	6.30	7.05
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND FEES	107,087	111,846	4.44	2.62
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	144,306	174,423	20.87	4.08
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAXES	60,000	67,500	12.50	1.58
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	63,806	75,977	19.08	1.78
CIGARETTE TAXES	88,949	96,980	9.03	2.27
CORPORATION INCOME TAXES	371,405	402,471	8.36	9.43
ESTATE TAXES	69,910	70,619	1.01	1.65
GAS, OIL, AND MINERAL TAX	53,016	64,399	21.47	1.51
INTEREST	138,132	179,173	29.71	4.20
OTHER 1/	126,124	182,833	44.96	4.28
		EXPENDITURE 2/		
TOTAL	3,733,834	4,244,240	13.66	100.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	339,458	430,661	26.87	10.15
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	71,244	93,459	31.18	2.20
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	311,222	531,688	70.84	12.53
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	123,591	175,915	42.34	4.14
HIGHWAYS 3/	24,639	81,424	230.47	1.92
PUBLIC WELFARE	267,588	155,323	-41.95	3.66
EDUCATION	2,172,491	2,459,261	13.20	57.94
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	15,335	302	-98.03	0.01
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	195,792	216,526	10.59	5.10
RETIREMENTS, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	4,363	5,815	33.29	0.14
OTHER	208,112	93,864	-54.90	2.21

1/ INCLUDES TRANSFERS TO WORKING CAPITAL FUND: AMOUNT IN 1979-80, $182,573,873; AMOUNT IN 1980-81, $51,485,218.

2/ INCLUDES CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURE.

3/ INCLUDES LOANS TO DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR ADVANCED INTERSTATE CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81.

TABLE 23.42. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISBURSEMENTS BY DEPARTMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

DEPART-MENT NUMBER	DEPARTMENT NAME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80 TO 1980-81
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	14,994,541	11.9
000	TRANSFER OF FUNDS	137,983	-46.8
110-114	LEGISLATIVE BRANCH	40,589	15.0
210-265	JUDICIAL BRANCH	130,131	12.0
310-313	EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR	32,556	102.1
410	DEPARTMENT OF LEGAL AFFAIRS AND ATTORNEY GENERAL	7,091	16.0
420-435	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES AND COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE	90,838	15.4
440-444	DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE AND COMPTROLLER	313,581	20.5
450-456	DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND SECRETARY OF STATE	24,886	10.4
471-473	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	23,304	135.3
481-499	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION	4,068,580	18.4
510-519	DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION	2,445,954	1.6
520-529	DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	71,106	5.0
530-536	DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATIONS	339,835	12.4
540-546	DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	607,587	0.7
550-557	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	1,875,404	8.0
560	DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION	142,400	198.7
570	DEPARTMENT OF CITRUS	42,120	3.2
580-583	DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION	17,885	-21.4
590-605	DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES	1,946,372	21.1
610	PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	19,718	-1.0
620	DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS	3,603	-30.0
640	COMMISSION ON ETHICS	245	7.5
700-705	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	194,444	8.2
710-714	DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT	27,374	19.0
720-729	DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SERVICES	127,799	16.4
730-736	DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	1,641,885	17.2
740-747	DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	224,585	25.3
750	BOARD OF TRUSTEES INTERNAL IMPROVEMNT TRUST FUND	22	0.0
760-763	DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	112,903	7.5
770-774	DEPARTMENT OF GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH COMMISSION	24,986	6.3
780	PAROLE AND PROBATION COMMISSION	3,157	14.3
800-819	DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE	67,373	0.7
850	RELIEF ACTS	73	-72.9
880	COMMISSIONER FOR THE PROMOTION OF UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION IN THE UNITED STATES	18	12.5
900	REPLACEMENT TRUST FUNDS	1,272	116.0
990	WORKING CAPITAL FUND	166,926	-11.5

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81.

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

GROUP	1979-80 ($1,000)	1980-81 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
TOTAL ALL CLASSIFICATIONS	2,252,461	2,544,154	13.0
SUSPENSE 1/	-341	-1,258	(X)
TOTAL COLLECTIONS	2,252,114	2,542,895	12.9
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	353,261	398,472	12.8
GROCERY STORES	120,810	137,216	13.6
MEAT MARKETS	205	234	14.1
SEAFOOD DEALERS	380	421	10.8
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	2,032	2,116	4.1
BAKERIES	2,432	2,564	5.4
DELICATESSENS	647	709	9.6
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	7,256	7,994	10.2
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	165,337	187,641	13.5
TAVERNS AND NIGHT CLUBS	54,163	59,578	10.0
APPAREL GROUP	68,709	79,680	16.0
CLOTHING STORES	52,940	60,861	15.0
SHOE STORES	15,580	18,259	17.2
HAT SHOPS	189	561	196.8
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	331,153	373,799	12.9
DEPARTMENT STORES	123,721	138,149	11.7
VARIETY STORES	39,084	47,720	22.1
DRUG STORES	33,709	37,477	11.2
JEWELRY, LEATHER, AND SPORTING GOODS	28,425	32,458	14.2
FEED AND SEED STORES	2,762	3,126	13.2
HARDWARE, PAINTS, AND MACHINERY	34,425	39,323	14.2
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	8,004	8,708	8.8
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	50,583	55,185	9.1
SECOND HAND STORES	3,389	3,889	14.8
DRY GOODS STORES	7,051	7,762	10.1
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	405,730	444,815	9.6
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	303,441	328,700	8.3
AUTO ACCESSORIES, TIRES, AND PARTS	33,266	37,593	13.0
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	20,885	24,480	17.2
GARAGE AND REPAIR SHOPS	24,003	27,484	14.5
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	7,975	9,757	22.3
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	16,160	16,801	4.0
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES GROUP	124,294	140,581	13.1
FURNITURE STORES	49,212	52,366	6.4
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	19,021	20,873	9.7
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	32,730	39,949	22.0
MUSIC STORES, RADIOS, AND TELEVISIONS	23,332	27,394	17.4
LUMBER, BUILDERS, AND CONTRACTORS GROUP	219,294	241,018	9.9
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	16,584	15,187	-8.4
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	11,626	13,585	16.8
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	49,611	55,831	12.5
DECORATING, PAINTING, AND PAPERING	12,304	15,090	22.6
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	4,736	5,161	9.0
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	124,434	136,163	9.4
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	750,020	865,789	15.4
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	91,596	100,326	9.5
AUCTIONEER COMMISSION DEALERS	7,453	8,709	16.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

GROUP	1979-80 ($1,000)	1980-81 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP (CONTINUED)			
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	6,045	6,771	12.0
BOOK STORES	4,681	5,213	11.4
CIGAR STANDS AND TOBACCO SHOPS	713	847	18.8
FLORISTS	4,318	4,930	14.2
FUEL DEALERS	12,838	15,923	24.0
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND MONUMENTS	1,244	1,329	6.8
SCRAP METAL AND JUNK YARDS	1,134	1,247	10.0
ITINERANT VENDORS	1,953	2,057	5.3
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	4,809	5,530	15.0
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	5,464	6,215	13.7
HORSE, CATTLE, AND PET DEALERS	2,208	2,586	17.1
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND PHOTO SUPPLIES	11,572	13,674	18.2
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	494	546	10.5
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	292	309	5.8
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	20,630	22,998	11.5
NEWS STANDS	987	1,248	26.4
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	7,114	8,741	22.9
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	34,617	39,700	14.7
ADMISSIONS	32,273	36,015	11.6
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	59	61	3.4
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY	20,186	23,862	18.2
FABRICATION AND SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	22,136	24,705	11.6
MANUFACTURING AND MINING	98,264	121,600	23.7
BOTTLERS OF SOFT DRINKS, ETC.	1,659	1,991	20.0
PAWN SHOPS	441	482	9.3
COMMUNICATIONS	49,660	57,287	15.4
TRANSPORTATION	15,759	15,210	-3.5
GRAPHIC ARTS AND PRINTING	17,021	20,354	19.6
INSURANCE	3,957	4,432	12.0
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	6,027	6,696	11.1
PACKAGING MATERIALS AND PAPER BAGS	2,486	2,861	15.1
REPAIR OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	15,312	16,767	9.5
ADVERTISING	3,239	4,136	27.7
TOP SOIL, CLAY, SAND, AND FILL DIRT	5,085	5,418	6.5
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	1,695	1,857	9.6
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	6,168	7,163	16.1
VENDING MACHINES	4,895	5,732	17.1
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	1,526	1,922	26.0
MEDICAL, DENTAL, SURGICAL, AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES	5,282	6,834	29.4
WHOLESALE DEALERS	46,649	52,685	12.9
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	732	932	27.3
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	85,351	98,869	15.8
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING, AND STORAGE	4,089	4,942	20.9
UTILITIES, ELECTRIC OR GAS	58,634	68,583	17.0
COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN	10	11	10.0
MISCELLANEOUS	21,264	25,486	19.8

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ AN ACCOUNT FOR THE TEMPORARY ENTRY OF CHARGES OR CREDITS PENDING DISPOSITION.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81.

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL	SALES AND USE TAXES	GASOLINE TAXES	MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX AND SURTAX
FLORIDA	3,442,640	2,542,895	374,616	210,124	105,275	209,730
ALACHUA	41,278	30,349	6,272	2,619	0	2,037
BAKER	1,987	934	649	350	0	54
BAY	30,214	22,613	4,150	1,956	0	1,495
BRADFORD	3,540	1,982	990	446	0	121
BREVARD	77,386	55,456	10,010	5,629	999	5,291
BROWARD	377,360	274,487	38,326	22,047	16,718	25,782
CALHOUN	1,871	942	499	316	0	113
CHARLOTTE	17,117	11,902	2,103	1,358	0	1,754
CITRUS	11,770	7,857	1,877	1,117	0	919
CLAY	18,809	11,084	2,238	1,331	3,240	915
COLLIER	40,657	28,778	3,833	2,266	0	5,780
COLUMBIA	9,544	6,040	2,490	711	0	303
DADE	605,855	451,002	55,391	31,187	30,278	37,998
DE SOTO	4,249	2,648	859	431	0	310
DIXIE	1,678	836	621	162	0	58
DUVAL	186,061	141,483	22,006	12,595	3,194	6,782
ESCAMBIA	65,291	48,331	8,282	4,726	1,687	2,264
FLAGLER	2,961	1,712	459	372	0	418
FRANKLIN	1,519	803	460	149	0	107
GADSDEN	6,194	3,410	1,461	493	601	229
GILCHRIST	892	532	160	145	0	55
GLADES	658	335	128	96	0	98
GULF	2,623	1,904	433	196	0	90
HAMILTON	6,523	5,213	912	348	0	50
HARDEE	4,328	2,717	849	442	0	321
HENDRY	5,456	3,561	1,135	520	0	241
HERNANDO	11,559	7,733	2,008	966	0	852
HIGHLANDS	12,361	8,034	2,370	1,105	0	852
HILLSBOROUGH	246,880	184,412	27,342	15,115	9,380	10,631
HOLMES	1,982	1,018	635	243	0	86
INDIAN RIVER	20,899	14,721	2,639	1,499	0	2,039
JACKSON	7,895	4,847	1,971	752	0	326
JEFFERSON	2,815	798	581	263	1,068	105
LAFAYETTE	505	212	176	87	0	30
LAKE	29,095	20,178	4,587	2,942	0	1,388
LEE	85,642	63,071	8,078	4,842	2,588	7,062
LEON	43,788	32,845	5,682	2,785	0	2,476

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL	SALES AND USE TAXES	GASOLINE TAXES	MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX AND SURTAX
LEVY	3,849	2,213	999	401	0	236
LIBERTY	602	178	300	97	0	28
MADISON	2,316	1,268	664	279	0	105
MANATEE	45,602	34,049	5,026	3,389	0	3,138
MARION	41,160	28,639	6,131	2,936	1,127	2,327
MARTIN	25,495	18,725	2,557	1,600	0	2,612
MONROE	24,744	18,288	3,035	1,247	251	1,923
NASSAU	7,222	4,596	1,518	665	0	443
OKALOOSA	27,404	19,375	4,306	2,115	0	1,608
OKEECHOBEE	5,681	3,703	995	543	0	441
ORANGE	201,398	158,895	21,163	12,465	0	8,876
OSCEOLA	18,937	13,665	2,833	1,296	0	1,143
PALM BEACH	226,252	162,090	21,440	11,689	7,941	23,092
PASCO	39,893	28,186	5,242	3,766	0	2,699
PINELLAS	222,707	163,339	21,605	15,090	7,524	15,148
POLK	119,534	93,498	13,054	8,947	0	4,035
PUTNAM	10,802	7,353	1,952	1,009	0	488
ST. JOHNS	17,423	11,004	2,485	862	1,916	1,155
ST. LUCIE	30,940	20,858	4,629	1,849	998	2,607
SANTA ROSA	9,468	5,255	2,650	1,014	0	549
SARASOTA	79,420	57,149	7,438	4,884	3,520	6,429
SEMINOLE	56,578	36,207	5,651	3,922	6,792	4,007
SUMTER	4,396	2,387	1,276	541	0	192
SUWANNEE	5,098	2,896	1,456	482	0	263
TAYLOR	5,062	3,603	999	334	0	126
UNION	923	505	212	181	0	25
VOLUSIA	80,243	56,085	10,000	5,064	4,131	4,963
WAKULLA	1,718	874	564	193	0	87
WALTON	4,127	2,129	1,054	387	0	557
WASHINGTON	3,444	1,050	650	264	1,323	157
SUSPENSE	-1,258	-1,258	0	0	0	0
OTHER	132,222	A/ 131,312	B/ 67	C/ 4	0	839

A/ CONSISTS OF OUT-OF-STATE COLLECTIONS $123,151,706, IN/OUT STATE $9,720,613, AND CONSOLIDATED -$1,560,340.

B/ CONSISTS OF PENALTIES.

C/ CONSISTS OF OFFICE AGENCY $1,721,034, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES DISTRICT OFFICES $669,838, AND REFUNDS -$2,386,936.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81.

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	2 CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	7TH CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX (GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND) GAS TAX	7TH CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX (GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND) SPECIAL FUEL TAX	MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	REVENUE SHARING TAX	INSURANCE AGENTS COUNTY LICENSE TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
FLORIDA	296,389	105,171	45,140	5,067	3,087	92,077	517	3,396
ALACHUA	4,234	1,737	764	56	0	1,168	7	56
BAKER	1,166	393	174	23	19	109	A/	2
BAY	3,188	1,255	541	45	29	816	4	50
BRADFORD	1,106	335	152	13	19	139	1	2
BREVARD	7,120	2,877	1,174	67	93	2,340	11	112
BROWARD	20,975	8,503	3,775	273	49	7,465	55	408
CALHOUN	1,076	363	161	21	0	84	A/	1
CHARLOTTE	2,307	747	330	27	70	671	2	14
CITRUS	1,951	636	292	25	51	491	2	8
CLAY	2,167	728	324	28	0	632	2	7
COLLIER	4,489	1,663	772	62	137	1,071	6	27
COLUMBIA	2,000	776	362	48	27	330	1	10
DADE	35,975	13,331	5,273	373	86	15,850	79	537
DE SOTO	1,289	449	196	25	0	169	A/	3
DIXIE	1,189	444	202	24	0	72	A/	2
DUVAL	15,178	5,481	2,185	419	124	6,299	39	185
ESCAMBIA	7,784	2,310	921	77	32	2,541	11	101
FLAGLER	1,032	305	136	16	35	90	A/	4
FRANKLIN	1,155	420	181	19	18	68	A/	3
GADSDEN	1,571	559	216	20	21	301	1	6
GILCHRIST	788	194	82	9	0	55	A/	1
GLADES	1,240	485	210	24	17	56	A/	2
GULF	1,170	410	178	18	25	91	A/	2
HAMILTON	1,219	405	193	36	0	137	A/	1
HARDEE	1,330	464	202	25	12	179	1	A/
HENDRY	2,174	720	321	46	23	172	1	3
HERNANDO	1,731	[illegible]7	244	43	24	439	1	6
HIGHLANDS	2,319	912	408	53	12	476	2	10
HILLSBOROUGH	17,852	6,771	3,036	446	121	6,770	41	220
HOLMES	1,165	367	163	40	16	132	A/	1
INDIAN RIVER	2,327	773	356	63	49	618	4	17
JACKSON	2,074	838	367	75	0	341	2	5
JEFFERSON	1,170	383	169	53	16	100	A/	2
LAFAYETTE	910	283	123	14	0	43	A/	A/
LAKE	3,561	1,422	631	78	57	891	5	31
LEE	6,233	1,964	889	80	172	2,318	13	93

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	2 CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	7TH CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX (GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND)		MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	REVENUE SHARING TAX	INSURANCE AGENTS COUNTY LICENSE TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
			GAS TAX	SPECIAL FUEL TAX				
LEON	4,082	1,560	680	65	35	1,239	11	46
LEVY	1,675	695	306	41	25	156	1	5
LIBERTY	1,114	420	184	21	0	42	A/	A/
MADISON	1,338	485	212	40	19	135	1	A/
MANATEE	4,159	1,407	580	54	64	1,551	8	49
MARION	4,593	1,838	850	199	50	1,173	7	29
MARTIN	2,427	764	351	27	76	742	4	17
MONROE	3,504	1,504	656	48	138	650	2	61
NASSAU	1,726	592	266	65	37	314	1	5
OKALOOSA	3,607	1,392	587	41	53	1,039	4	43
OKEECHOBEE	1,539	577	259	34	0	218	1	4
ORANGE	13,387	4,844	2,173	307	108	5,307	36	165
OSCEOLA	2,672	1,128	518	44	43	476	2	14
PALM BEACH	13,869	5,274	2,293	171	150	5,238	32	265
PASCO	4,413	1,327	566	56	94	1,876	5	42
PINELLAS	14,105	5,236	2,034	111	97	5,870	46	264
POLK	9,190	3,400	1,434	340	135	3,315	15	104
PUTNAM	2,059	747	313	26	28	486	1	11
ST. JOHNS	2,320	822	385	87	42	515	2	21
ST. LUCIE	3,081	1,124	535	49	68	833	3	23
SANTA ROSA	12,135	1,000	440	36	50	487	1	2
SARASOTA	5,296	1,671	710	52	104	2,211	14	87
SEMINOLE	3,602	1,093	444	35	30	1,501	10	42
SUMTER	1,498	506	234	94	10	203	1	4
SUWANNEE	1,508	557	255	27	21	199	1	1
TAYLOR	1,585	653	288	36	7	150	A/	4
UNION	770	167	64	18	16	57	A/	1
VOLUSIA	6,840	2,657	1,166	84	173	2,147	15	152
WAKULLA	1,149	374	166	32	23	106	A/	2
WALTON	1,732	715	312	51	21	182	1	4
WASHINGTON	1,194	407	175	16	16	132	A/	A/

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ STATE TOTAL INCLUDES $29,915,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. ALL COUNTY TOTALS INCLUDE $446,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. TOTALS ALSO INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING DISTRIBUTION FROM GAS AND OIL PRODUCTION TAXES: FLORIDA, $12,018,372; COLLIER COUNTY, $304,352; ESCAMBIA COUNTY, $1,344,520; HENDRY COUNTY, $441,105; LEE COUNTY, $256,404; AND SANTA ROSA COUNTY, $9,671,992.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81.

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		TOTAL FROM TRUST FUND 2/	TOTAL FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
		TOTAL 1/	FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM		
FLORIDA	2,390,069	1,952,435	1,498,639	398,673	38,961
ALACHUA	33,254	27,840	24,412	5,414	0
BAKER	5,367	4,707	4,171	660	0
BAY	27,097	23,007	20,204	4,089	0
BRADFORD	6,585	5,476	4,806	1,110	0
BREVARD	58,617	50,415	44,379	8,202	0
BROWARD	175,951	142,883	126,837	24,408	8,660
CALHOUN	3,090	2,449	2,140	641	0
CHARLOTTE	5,203	4,167	3,196	1,036	0
CITRUS	8,905	7,462	6,062	1,442	0
CLAY	21,512	19,209	16,828	2,303	0
COLLIER	9,920	5,497	3,344	4,422	0
COLUMBIA	10,759	8,971	7,701	1,788	0
DADE	319,763	252,890	226,316	57,261	9,612
DE SOTO	5,789	4,895	4,223	894	0
DIXIE	2,732	2,186	1,839	545	0
DUVAL	158,467	121,856	107,061	26,851	9,760
ESCAMBIA	67,003	54,498	48,488	12,505	0
FLAGLER	1,528	1,137	737	391	0
FRANKLIN	2,584	2,010	1,758	573	0
GADSDEN	15,202	11,446	9,931	3,756	0
GILCHRIST	2,217	1,912	1,635	304	0
GLADES	1,091	815	659	276	0
GULF	3,466	2,863	2,476	603	0
HAMILTON	3,130	2,436	2,027	694	0
HARDEE	5,129	3,566	2,796	1,563	0
HENDRY	6,158	4,797	4,051	1,360	0
HERNANDO	8,821	7,529	6,189	1,292	0
HIGHLANDS	9,207	6,892	5,793	2,316	0
HILLSBOROUGH	173,861	135,014	119,081	27,918	10,929
HOLMES	5,229	4,410	3,737	819	0
INDIAN RIVER	10,311	8,462	7,101	1,849	0
JACKSON	12,779	10,296	8,927	2,483	0
JEFFERSON	4,106	3,152	2,652	954	0
LAFAYETTE	1,377	1,089	910	288	0
LAKE	23,644	19,533	16,897	4,112	0
LEE	36,988	31,092	26,316	5,896	0
LEON	33,348	27,327	24,030	6,021	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND: TOTAL 1/	TOTAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND: FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	TOTAL FROM TRUST FUND 2/	TOTAL FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
LEVY	5,656	4,699	3,940	957	0
LIBERTY	1,442	1,145	981	297	0
MADISON	5,277	4,087	3,409	1,190	0
MANATEE	26,356	21,518	18,578	4,838	0
MARION	29,877	23,983	20,431	5,894	0
MARTIN	10,088	8,136	6,666	1,952	0
MONROE	8,238	6,337	5,127	1,900	0
NASSAU	9,483	8,272	6,930	1,211	0
OKALOOSA	33,731	29,355	26,192	4,377	0
OKEECHOBEE	7,451	5,891	5,029	1,560	0
ORANGE	109,386	91,927	81,262	17,460	0
OSCEOLA	10,747	8,693	7,397	2,053	0
PALM BEACH	91,119	74,737	64,251	16,383	0
PASCO	34,118	29,063	24,602	5,055	0
PINELLAS	122,618	106,276	95,007	16,341	0
POLK	84,808	70,424	61,859	14,384	0
PUTNAM	15,451	12,213	10,700	3,238	0
ST. JOHNS	14,455	12,210	10,850	2,245	0
ST. LUCIE	19,184	14,763	12,164	4,421	0
SANTA ROSA	14,357	12,348	10,427	2,008	0
SARASOTA	28,660	23,725	20,477	4,935	0
SEMINOLE	48,566	43,261	38,833	5,305	0
SUMTER	7,287	6,083	5,237	1,204	0
SUWANNEE	7,695	6,469	5,554	1,226	0
TAYLOR	4,971	4,152	3,522	819	0
UNION	2,447	2,131	1,859	317	0
VOLUSIA	46,369	39,142	34,581	7,227	0
WAKULLA	4,150	3,370	2,818	781	0
WALTON	5,336	4,416	3,647	921	0
WASHINGTON	7,316	6,002	5,403	1,315	0
OTHER	293,241	243,420	1,195	49,821	0

1/ INCLUDES FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM, COMPENSATORY EDUCATION SUPPLEMENT, STUDENT DEVELOPMENT SERVICES PROGRAM, STUDENT TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM, STATE SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS PROGRAM, BUS REPLACEMENT PROGRAM, AND OTHER GENERAL REVENUE FUND PROGRAMS.

2/ INCLUDES COUNTY CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE SCHOOL FUND AND OTHER TRUST FUND PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81. DATA FROM THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

TABLE 23.51. STATE GOVERNMENT: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO SELECTED MUNICIPALITIES BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL	MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSIST-ANCE TRUST FUND	REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND	BEVER-AGE LI-CENSES	MOBILE HOME LI-CENSES	MUNICI-PAL FIRE-MEN'S PENSION FUND	MUNICI-PAL POLICE OFFICERS' RETIRE-MENT FUND
FLORIDA 1/	231,800	24,154	185,631	4,065	2,612	6,172	9,165
JACKSONVILLE	17,227	1,329	14,276	257	260	449	655
MIAMI	15,468	815	11,973	252	62	969	1,397
TAMPA	13,115	1,514	10,200	228	128	418	627
ST. PETERSBURG	9,664	863	8,570	113	118	0	0
FT. LAUDERDALE	5,592	428	4,917	201	46	0	0
HIALEAH	5,197	303	4,481	58	14	132	209
ORLANDO	6,433	879	4,639	95	51	304	464
HOLLYWOOD	4,786	330	3,953	75	25	179	223
MIAMI BEACH	3,464	218	2,891	79	A/	126	151
CLEARWATER	3,418	298	2,553	83	85	172	227
TALLAHASSEE	3,585	317	2,911	57	14	118	167
GAINESVILLE	3,430	264	2,875	52	25	88	125
WEST PALM BEACH	2,864	267	2,152	69	16	146	214
LARGO	2,786	211	2,130	17	255	70	103
PENSACOLA	3,332	504	2,652	56	2	118	0
DAYTONA BEACH	2,259	260	1,700	100	36	76	87
POMPANO BEACH	2,290	154	1,744	47	18	136	190
BOCA RATON	1,661	212	1,401	44	5	0	0
SARASOTA	2,473	401	1,652	55	32	138	194
PLANTATION	1,613	119	1,287	23	14	89	81
LAKELAND	2,291	344	1,666	31	18	91	141
MELBOURNE	2,025	181	1,700	33	50	60	0
CORAL GABLES	1,626	103	1,266	20	0	116	121
NORTH MIAMI	1,679	101	1,424	22	5	43	85
SUNRISE	1,322	95	1,132	13	0	36	46
DEERFIELD BEACH	1,600	111	1,354	21	13	47	54
CORAL SPRINGS	1,004	79	871	8	0	0	46
LAUDERHILL	1,308	100	1,168	14	0	26	0
OCALA	1,623	305	1,137	23	15	57	85
FT. MYERS	1,767	337	1,232	32	11	0	156
HALLANDALE	1,489	98	1,109	29	18	107	128
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	1,632	86	1,215	22	0	123	187
MARGATE	1,236	87	1,088	14	46	0	0
PEMBROKE PINES	1,229	86	1,061	7	0	29	47
BOYNTON BEACH	1,542	155	1,242	21	9	52	63

A/ LESS THAT $500.

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS FOR MUNICIPALITIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR THE 35 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA. CITIES ARE LISTED BY POPULATION RANK.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81.

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1980 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

		TYPE OF LICENSE 1/											
COUNTY	TOTAL	1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD	DIST	11-C	RT
FLORIDA	32,371	4,282	2,158	9,559	8,480	544	5,830	80	13	42	175	1,177	31
ALACHUA	492	41	61	154	127	6	90	0	0	2	2	9	0
BAKER	49	14	5	19	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
BAY	568	61	99	150	155	3	91	0	0	0	3	6	0
BRADFORD	66	15	11	24	7	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
BREVARD	975	97	66	290	270	7	192	0	0	0	5	47	1
BROWARD	3,020	230	83	905	936	61	672	27	0	0	16	86	4
CALHOUN	46	2	22	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	202	17	6	59	49	3	46	0	0	0	0	22	0
CITRUS	222	20	31	62	59	1	29	0	0	0	2	18	0
CLAY	152	22	16	65	22	1	20	0	0	0	0	5	1
COLLIER	423	31	21	117	125	1	89	0	0	0	1	38	0
COLUMBIA	191	31	23	66	31	1	29	0	0	0	3	7	0
DADE	4,140	442	80	1,317	1,267	122	749	11	0	10	35	104	3
DE SOTO	72	4	4	31	13	2	11	0	0	0	0	7	0
DIXIE	53	5	12	12	17	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1,803	235	177	649	384	6	273	2	2	8	6	60	1
ESCAMBIA	828	158	68	227	170	8	163	1	0	5	2	25	1
FLAGLER	84	3	3	21	29	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	61	6	11	15	10	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	184	43	47	55	20	6	11	0	0	0	0	1	1
GILCHRIST	29	9	3	8	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	42	4	5	12	13	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	60	19	11	7	9	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	0
HAMILTON	62	8	28	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	58	40	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	80	7	3	39	17	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0
HERNANDO	170	31	8	46	51	1	22	0	0	0	0	11	0
HIGHLANDS	207	44	17	56	51	1	25	0	0	0	0	13	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,866	488	78	352	474	30	350	3	4	7	16	61	3
HOLMES	56	16	14	22	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	275	34	11	100	57	3	56	0	0	0	0	14	0
JACKSON	179	39	66	60	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	57	3	12	18	14	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	1
LAFAYETTE	10	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	390	46	17	148	87	7	67	0	0	0	0	18	0
LEE	839	62	39	257	263	13	144	1	0	1	9	49	1
LEON	437	37	66	136	112	13	60	0	0	0	3	10	0
LEVY	113	11	15	37	19	2	24	0	0	0	0	5	0
LIBERTY	23	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	65	38	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANATEE	455	56	27	124	127	7	92	0	0	0	3	19	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1980 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 (CONTINUED)

		TYPE OF LICENSE 1/											
COUNTY	TOTAL	1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD	DIST	11-C	RT
MARION	506	79	38	170	148	3	50	0	2	0	4	11	1
MARTIN	327	30	15	112	95	4	41	1	0	0	0	29	0
MONROE	521	49	30	104	152	4	149	5	0	0	4	22	2
NASSAU	156	57	18	25	29	0	23	0	0	0	0	4	0
OKALOOSA	450	50	34	130	129	2	86	3	0	0	3	13	0
OKEECHOBEE	105	21	3	32	30	0	12	0	0	0	0	7	0
ORANGE	1,521	204	85	502	410	16	241	7	0	5	9	42	0
OSCEOLA	275	29	15	94	69	3	58	0	0	0	0	7	0
PALM BEACH	1,940	179	69	574	500	43	454	10	0	2	12	95	2
PASCO	499	92	22	128	149	9	64	0	0	0	2	33	0
PINELLAS	1,986	306	57	512	521	68	427	4	0	0	8	82	1
POLK	1,069	154	74	404	242	14	135	0	5	0	8	33	0
PUTNAM	210	24	26	73	38	3	35	0	0	0	0	11	0
ST. JOHNS	322	41	26	75	89	5	62	0	0	0	6	17	1
ST. LUCIE	340	41	9	155	72	3	40	2	0	1	3	13	1
SANTA ROSA	137	93	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARASOTA	637	52	30	167	196	8	143	0	0	1	3	36	1
SEMINOLE	509	46	15	178	162	7	72	0	0	0	1	25	3
SUMTER	111	15	6	45	24	1	16	0	0	0	0	4	0
SUWANNEE	87	52	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	113	20	24	25	23	1	18	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNION	20	3	4	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,162	103	82	300	348	11	266	3	0	0	6	41	2
WAKULLA	67	7	21	14	16	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0
WALTON	139	16	24	31	47	3	13	0	0	0	0	5	0
WASHINGTON	58	32	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ TYPES OF LICENSES.

1-APS	TO SELL ONLY BEER BY THE PACKAGE.
1-COP	TO SELL ONLY BEER TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
2-APS	TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE BY THE PACKAGE.
2-COP	TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
PS	TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY THE PACKAGE.
COP	TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
3M	SAME AS COP, EXCEPT WITH MORE THAN 3 BARS.
MFG	TO MANUFACTURE WINES, WINES/CORDIALS, MALT BEVERAGES, OR DISTILLED SPIRITS.
KLD	TO DISTRIBUTE ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
DIST	TO DISTRIBUTE ONLY BEER AND WINE OR TO DISTRIBUTE BEVERAGES OF NOT MORE THAN 3.2 PERCENT IN "DRY" COUNTIES.
11-C	TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN A CLUB TO MEMBERS AND GUESTS.
RT	TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AT A RACE TRACK.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF BEVERAGES, NUMBER OF EACH TYPE OF LICENSE, BY COUNTY, ISSUED DURING LICENSE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1980, ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981.

TABLE 23.54. PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING: REVENUE BY TYPE OF TRACK OR FRONTON IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

	NUMBER OF--			PARI-MUTUEL HANDLE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE TO STATE (DOLLARS)
ITEM	DAYS	PERFORMANCES	PAID ATTENDANCE		
ALL TRACKS AND FRONTONS					
1979-80	3,380	4,591	16,223,047	1,588,944,696	103,692,943
1980-81	3,711	5,124	17,074,874	1,683,134,201	104,468,360
CHANGE					
NUMBER	331	533	851,827	94,189,505	775,417
PERCENTAGE	9.8	11.6	5.2	5.9	0.7
HORSE TRACKS 1/					
1979-80	339	339	2,420,839	378,624,854	17,242,230
1980-81	344	344	2,315,855	372,301,796	9,821,537
CHANGE					
NUMBER	5	5	-104,984	-6,323,058	-7,420,693
PERCENTAGE	1.5	1.5	-4.3	-1.7	-43.0
HARNESS TRACKS					
1979-80	151	151	618,531	55,993,996	2,571,315
1980-81	105	105	501,500	49,338,557	795,463
CHANGE					
NUMBER	-46	-46	-117,031	-6,655,439	-1,775,852
PERCENTAGE	-30.5	-30.5	-18.9	-11.9	-69.1
QUARTER HORSE TRACKS					
1979-80	52	52	131,079	10,752,982	109,584
1980-81	50	50	124,185	10,171,157	66,878
CHANGE					
NUMBER	-2	-2	-6,894	-581,825	-42,706
PERCENTAGE	-3.8	-3.8	-5.3	-5.4	-39.0
GREYHOUND TRACKS					
1979-80	1,869	2,631	9,113,638	874,302,749	67,856,358
1980-81	1,800	2,584	8,679,881	865,906,415	66,841,855
CHANGE					
NUMBER	-69	-47	-433,757	-8,396,334	-1,014,503
PERCENTAGE	-3.7	-1.8	-4.8	-1.0	-1.5
JAI ALAI FRONTONS					
1979-80	969	1,418	3,938,960	269,270,115	15,913,457
1980-81	1,412	2,041	5,453,453	385,416,276	26,942,628
CHANGE					
NUMBER	443	623	1,514,493	116,146,161	11,029,171
PERCENTAGE	45.7	43.9	38.4	43.1	69.3

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE HARNESS TRACKS OR QUARTER HORSE TRACKS.

NOTE: THESE DATA REPRESENT THE DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUE DERIVED FROM PARI-MUTUEL PERFORMANCES AND DO NOT REPRESENT THE TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED BY THE DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING. EXCLUDED ARE SUCH ITEMS AS LICENSES, FEES, ESCHEATED TICKETS, CHARITY, SCHOLARSHIP PERFORMANCES, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS. THE DECLINE IN STATE REVENUE IN HORSE RACING IS LARGELY THE RESULT OF A CHANGE IN THE TAX STRUCTURE, EFFECTIVE JUNE 1980.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING, 50TH ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981.

TABLE 23.56. STATE GOVERNMENT: FINANCES OF STATE-ADMINISTERED PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78 THROUGH 1979-80

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
TOTAL RECEIPTS	593,715	679,840	697,790
EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS	21,617	16,385	10,536
GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTIONS			
TOTAL	357,168	391,499	438,020
STATE GOVERNMENT	102,979	118,072	129,094
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	254,189	273,427	308,926
EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS	214,930	271,956	249,234
TOTAL BENEFITS AND WITHDRAWALS	168,902	190,514	215,988
TOTAL CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS	2,846,693	3,319,275	3,790,886
CASH AND DEPOSITS	35,064	13,082	212,393
FEDERAL SECURITIES	635,623	819,539	1,103,070
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	15	15	15
OTHER SECURITIES	2,175,991	2,486,639	2,475,408

NOTE: AMOUNTS FOR PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS ARE EXCLUDED FROM EXPENDITURE. LIQUIDATION OF INVESTMENTS IS EXCLUDED FROM RECEIPTS, EXCEPT FOR PROFITS OR LOSSES, WHICH ARE INCLUDED (ON A NET BASIS) AS EARNINGS OF INVESTMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.57. RAILROAD RETIREMENT BENEFITS: BENEFIT PAYMENTS OF THE RAILROAD RETIREMENT BOARD, U.S.A. BY CLASS OF BENEFIT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979-80

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CLASS OF BENEFIT	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	219,492	A/ 4,942,853
RETIREMENT	163,764	B/ 3,389,789
SURVIVOR	53,022	B/ 1,340,756
UNEMPLOYMENT	1,385	148,534
SICKNESS	1,320	63,720

A/ INCLUDES $54,000 IN HOSPITAL INSURANCE BENEFITS FOR SERVICES IN CANADA.
B/ INCLUDES $183,000 IN RETIREMENT AND $4,000 IN SURVIVOR TAX REFUND PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: RAILROAD RETIREMENT BOARD, U.S.A., 1980 ANNUAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30.

TABLE 23.58. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ACTIVE MEMBERS, ANNUAL PAYROLL AND ACCUMULATED CONTRIBUTIONS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980 AND 1981

ITEM	MEMBERSHIP		ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)		ACCUMULATED CONTRIBUTIONS ($1,000)	
	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981
TOTAL	382,968	393,894	4,368,609	4,902,928	725,661	702,207
AVERAGE SALARY (DOLLARS)	(X)	(X)	11,407	12,447	(X)	(X)
FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM						
REGULAR MEMBERS	353,414	362,433	3,905,897	4,372,110	534,676	500,720
SPECIAL RISK MEMBERS	19,468	21,361	274,457	323,194	30,132	28,307
ELECTED STATE OFFICER CLASS MEMBERS	725	1,181	24,882	35,627	9,415	10,319
TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM	8,384	8,039	152,284	161,439	145,033	156,445
STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM	958	863	10,644	10,112	6,036	6,054
HIGHWAY PATROL PENSION TRUST FUND	19	17	445	446	369	362
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 23.59. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ANNUITANTS AND BENEFITS PAID FROM RETIREMENT TRUST FUNDS AND FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND IN FLORIDA JUNE 30, 1981

ITEM	ANNUITANTS	TOTAL ANNUAL BENEFITS ($1,000)	AVERAGE ANNUAL BENEFITS 1/ (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	59,533	245,488	4,124
TOTAL FROM RETIREMENT TRUST FUNDS	58,999	243,100	4,120
FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM			
REGULAR MEMBERS	37,013	156,604	4,231
SPECIAL RISK MEMBERS	1,444	6,868	4,756
ELECTED STATE OFFICER CLASS MEMBERS	143	2,430	16,991
TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM	10,336	52,398	5,069
TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM SURVIVORS BENEFITS	1,358	2,697	1,986
STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM	8,544	20,537	2,404
HIGHWAY PATROL PENSION TRUST FUND	114	818	7,177
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM	47	748	5,916
TOTAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	534	2,388	4,471
STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES NONCONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BENEFITS	369	1,872	5,072
CONFEDERATE PENSIONS	4	11	2,837
NATIONAL GUARD	87	323	3,708
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM	6	84	13,993
PENSIONS FOR ELDERLY INCAPACITATED TEACHERS	62	83	1,343
SPECIAL PENSIONS	6	15	2,490

1/ SLIGHTLY LOWER THAN ACTUAL BENEFITS BECAUSE AVERAGES INCLUDE BENEFITS PAID FOR SINGLE AND JOINT LIVES AS WELL AS THOSE FOR A GUARANTEED NUMBER OF YEARS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.58 AND 23.59: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF RETIREMENT, ANNUAL REPORT, JULY 1, 1980-JUNE 30, 1981.

TABLE 23.60. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES IN THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1979-80	1980-81
BALANCE JULY 1	22.7	31.1
TOTAL RECEIPTS	979,908.0	737,022.7
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	0.0	0.2
INTEREST	280,738.2	204.4
RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION	A/ 449,624.4	497,877.7
TRANSFERS	46.5	14.5
REFUNDS	107.8	75.7
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	239,965.1	238,700.0
OTHER NONOPERATIONS RECEIPTS	0.0	B/
CANCELLATIONS	173.1	150.0
TOTAL AVAILABLE	979,930.7	737,053.8
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	979,899.6	736,979.8
REFUNDS	14,072.2	9,589.1
TRANSFERS	6,500.0	5,880.4
ADJUSTMENTS TO EMPLOYEE DEDUCTION	10.9	5.1
ADJUSTMENTS TO STATE MATCHING CONTRIBUTIONS	500.7	1,239.6
PAYMENTS TO U.S. TREASURY	0.0	223.4
BENEFITS	198,864.2	233,684.6
INVESTMENTS	759,908.0	486,352.0
REISSUES	43.5	5.7
BALANCE JUNE 30	31.1	74.0
INVESTMENTS ON HAND JUNE 30	3,103,793.5	3,553,655.0

A/ INCLUDES TEACHERS' RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTIONS OF $794,947.
B/ LESS THAN $50.
NOTE: ALL TRANSACTIONS PREVIOUSLY HANDLED IN THE TEACHERS' SURVIVORS BENEFIT TRUST FUND WERE TRANSFERRED TO THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM TRUST FUND, EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1980.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1980-81, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.63. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ORGANIZED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1979 AND 1980

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES			FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES WHO BELONG TO AN EMPLOYEE ORGANIZATION 1/			
	OCTOBER 1979	OCTOBER 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80	OCTOBER 1979	OCTOBER 1980	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-80
STATE GOVERNMENT	98,153	98,150	A/	45,967	82,969	84.5	80.5
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	317,769	335,768	5.7	110,405	129,690	38.6	17.5
COUNTIES	70,130	79,060	12.7	10,162	23,254	29.4	128.8
MUNICIPALITIES	69,824	71,063	1.8	27,414	24,528	34.5	-10.5
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	156,361	162,299	3.8	72,357	81,086	50.0	12.1
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	21,454	23,346	8.8	472	822	3.5	74.2

A/ -0.003 PERCENT.

1/ MEMBERS OF AN ORGANIZATION WITH A PRIMARY PURPOSE OF IMPROVING WAGES, HOURS, AND CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT.

TABLE 23.64. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ORGANIZED EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1980

FUNCTION	NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES		NUMBER OF FULL-TIME ORGANIZED EMPLOYEES 1/		PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES THAT ARE ORGANIZED	
	STATE	LOCAL	STATE	LOCAL	STATE	LOCAL
ALL FUNCTIONS	98,150	335,768	82,969	129,690	84.5	38.6
EDUCATION	22,548	162,299	17,255	81,086	76.5	50.0
TEACHERS	6,481	106,325	5,091	60,706	78.6	57.1
OTHER	16,067	55,974	12,164	20,380	75.7	36.4
HIGHWAYS	7,221	10,594	7,087	2,659	98.1	32.1
PUBLIC WELFARE	5,879	2,867	5,815	921	98.9	32.1
HOSPITALS	13,893	32,041	13,479	4,966	97.0	15.5
POLICE PROTECTION	2,392	25,241	1,807	9,172	75.5	36.3
FIRE PROTECTION	(X)	10,490	(X)	6,573	(X)	62.7
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	(X)	6,971	(X)	2,353	(X)	33.8
OTHER	46,217	85,265	37,526	21,910	81.2	25.7

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ MEMBERS OF AN ORGANIZATION WITH A PRIMARY PURPOSE OF IMPROVING WAGES, HOURS, AND CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT. LOCAL DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE OF UNITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.63 AND 23.64: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, LABOR-MANAGEMENT SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, LABOR-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS IN THE STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT SPECIAL STUDIES NO. 102.

TABLE 23.70. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)							
FLORIDA	3,288	254,974	951,331	LAKE	54	2,031	5,929
ALACHUA	83	3,351	12,076	LEE	86	4,054	11,182
BAKER	21	353	1,103	LEON	178	18,827	67,881
BAY	80	3,693	14,575	LEVY	30	312	740
BRADFORD	26	889	2,820	LIBERTY	13	102	232
BREVARD	85	10,177	46,136	MADISON	29	251	638
BROWARD	131	18,852	72,116	MANATEE	54	3,061	8,206
CALHOUN	19	161	373	MARION	52	2,716	9,730
CHARLOTTE	25	797	2,509	MARTIN	31	831	2,526
CITRUS	24	609	1,507	MONROE	44	1,873	7,003
CLAY	31	809	2,309	NASSAU	26	1,134	7,850
COLLIER	33	1,740	5,356	OKALOOSA	58	6,023	25,450
COLUMBIA	45	768	2,378	OKEECHOBEE	22	560	1,541
DADE	154	44,515	178,261	ORANGE	126	12,003	47,214
DE SOTO	29	588	1,589	OSCEOLA	29	1,076	3,123
DIXIE	25	355	1,064	PALM BEACH	151	14,385	50,472
DUVAL	108	19,539	81,509	PASCO	35	2,323	5,601
ESCAMBIA	81	11,219	49,007	PINELLAS	101	13,806	45,047
FLAGLER	16	204	481	POLK	110	7,482	24,483
FRANKLIN	22	229	548	PUTNAM	39	1,153	3,109
GADSDEN	35	906	2,489	ST. JOHNS	42	985	3,051
GILCHRIST	25	301	901	ST. LUCIE	52	1,658	5,430
GLADES	16	135	362	SANTA ROSA	39	1,195	4,241
GULF	17	201	574	SARASOTA	57	3,644	11,817
HAMILTON	22	229	638	SEMINOLE	46	2,258	6,821
HARDEE	24	363	987	SUMTER	31	633	1,874
HENDRY	27	485	1.471	SUWANNEE	31	485	1,358
HERNANDO	26	872	2,571	TAYLOR	23	280	739
HIGHLANDS	35	861	2,688	UNION	16	1,261	4,446
HILLSBOROUGH	117	14,743	54,767	VOLUSIA	76	5,280	16,808
HOLMES	21	228	527	WAKULLA	17	206	533
INDIAN RIVER	37	1,204	4,231	WALTON	24	328	823
JACKSON	52	1,194	3,500	WASHINGTON	27	276	730
JEFFERSON	20	195	474				
LAFAYETTE	14	73	170	STATEWIDE 1/	13	1,644	12,639

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	23	2,272	7,144
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	37	2,197	14,723
921	COURTS	19	558	3,547
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	18	1,639	11,176
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	5	89	798
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	11	1,246	8,414
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	2	304	1,964
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	59	3,413	21,008
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	98	3,331	18,125
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	45	156	870
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	49	2,416	13,583
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	4	759	3,672
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	143	1,741	8,124
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	140	1,382	6,128
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	1	111	456
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	139	1,271	5,671
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	3	359	1,996
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	172	7,904	66,670
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	13	307	4,998
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	26	3,267	29,778
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	4	45	302
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	97	1,531	8,542
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	31	455	2,824
966	SPACE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY	1	2,299	20,226
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	101	25,752	130,497
971	NATIONAL SECURITY	99	25,688	130,255
972	INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	2	64	242

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	STATE GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXCEPT FINANCE	134	4,946	17,666
911	EXECUTIVE OFFICES	2	346	1,713
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	38	916	3,440
913	EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES COMBINED	1	1	4
919	GENERAL GOVERNMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	93	3,683	12,509
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	222	13,244	50,967
921	COURTS	24	476	1,497
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	198	12,768	49,470
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	76	2,198	9,366
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	70	4,330	16,570
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	42	6,150	23,211
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	10	90	324
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	80	1,508	5,862
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	420	23,127	74,912
941	ADMINISTRATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	30	1,316	5,505
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	306	17,860	56,552
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	84	3,951	12,855
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	176	2,422	9,055
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	174	2,352	8,788
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	15	666	2,821
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	159	1,686	5,967
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	2	70	267
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	550	7,839	25,880
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	18	269	947
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	152	2,841	8,893
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	7	307	1,472
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	242	2,389	7,859
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	131	2,033	6,709
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS			

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1981 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1981	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1981 ($1,000)
	LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	620	133,147	428,280
911	EXECUTIVE OFFICES	12	22	52
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	113	36,387	98,259
913	EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES COMBINED	493	96,731	329,942
919	GENERAL GOVERNMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	2	7	26
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	187	14,600	47,656
921	COURTS	57	3,503	9,604
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	130	11,097	38,052
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	66	9,775	33,332
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	64	1,322	4,720
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	130	3,505	10,822
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	5	669	1,360
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	1	6	14
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	3	658	1,329
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	1	5	17
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	78	2,190	8,812
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	41	1,736	7,271
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	35	1,713	7,236
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	6	23	36
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	37	454	1,540
9531	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING PROGRAMS	8	88	222
9532	ADMINISTRATION OF URBAN PLANNING AND COMMUNITY AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT	29	366	1,318
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	29	1,015	3,596
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	1	2	8
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	24	918	3,255
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	2	72	288
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	1	12	25
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	1	11	21

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 23.73. STATE AND LOCAL TAXES: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS AND AMOUNTS PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70 AND 1979-80

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

	PER CAPITA TAXES				TAXES PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME			
STATE	AMOUNT 1970	AMOUNT 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	RANK AMONG STATES 1980	AMOUNT 1970	AMOUNT 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	RANK AMONG STATES 1980
				SUNBELT STATES				
FLORIDA	347	758	118	41	105	97	-7	45
ALABAMA	259	650	151	50	98	96	-1	46
ARIZONA	425	1,007	137	16	132	133	A/	7
ARKANSAS	252	654	160	49	98	99	1	43
CALIFORNIA	559	1,172	110	7	134	122	-9	15
GEORGIA	312	770	147	39	100	108	7	31
LOUISIANA	331	841	154	32	116	116	A/	20
MISSISSIPPI	296	646	119	51	125	109	-13	30
NEW MEXICO	359	879	145	28	127	122	-4	14
NORTH CAROLINA	311	748	141	43	105	106	1	33
OKLAHOMA	306	827	170	34	100	102	2	41
SOUTH CAROLINA	274	708	158	47	101	107	5	32
TENNESSEE	279	656	135	48	98	94	-4	47
TEXAS	316	806	155	36	97	98	A/	44
VIRGINIA	340	856	151	30	102	102	A/	39
				OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
ILLINOIS	487	1,084	123	11	114	112	-2	25
INDIANA	357	744	108	44	98	88	-10	51
MASSACHUSETTS	497	1,243	150	6	124	139	12	5
MICHIGAN	456	1,075	136	12	115	115	A/	22
NEW JERSEY	447	1,137	154	8	106	117	11	18
NEW YORK	652	1,495	129	2	146	163	12	2
OHIO	343	810	136	35	91	94	3	48
PENNSYLVANIA	401	978	144	22	110	116	5	21
UNITED STATES	427	987	131	(X)	117	116	-1	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ LESS THAN 0.5 PERCENT.
NOTE: EXCLUDES UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TAXES.

SOURCE: TAX FOUNDATION, INC., MONTHLY TAX FEATURES, NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 1981.

TABLE 23.76. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1978 THROUGH 1980

ITEM	1978	1979	1980
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME			
ALL GOVERNMENTS	568,713	580,823	598,735
FEDERAL (CIVILIAN) 1/	79,264	79,264	80,167
TOTAL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	489,449	501,559	518,568
STATE GOVERNMENT	114,209	118,961	119,223
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	375,240	382,598	399,345
COUNTIES	77,177	78,842	83,393
MUNICIPALITIES	81,057	78,178	81,028
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	192,830	201,486	208,215
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	24,176	24,092	26,709
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS			
TOTAL NUMBER	438,682	441,350	458,804
STATE GOVERNMENT	101,846	104,037	104,664
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	336,836	337,313	354,140
BY FUNCTION			
EDUCATION	194,500	195,262	201,856
PUBLIC WELFARE	9,972	8,997	8,887
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	58,662	60,538	60,531
HIGHWAYS	20,279	17,504	17,887
POLICE PROTECTION	25,266	26,295	28,191
LOCAL FIRE PROTECTION	10,055	10,080	10,532
CORRECTION	11,619	13,385	13,190
NATURAL RESOURCES	9,210	9,049	9,882
LOCAL SEWERAGE AND SANITATION	11,025	11,208	11,611
PUBLIC UTILITIES 2/	11,974	12,702	13,291
ALL OTHER	31,425	26,767	96,136
AMOUNT OF OCTOBER PAYROLL ($1,000)			
TOTAL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	450,955	493,347	546,606
STATE GOVERNMENT	109,940	122,666	130,319
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	341,015	370,680	416,287
PERCENTAGE OF OCTOBER PAYROLL			
STATE GOVERNMENT	24.4	24.9	23.8
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	75.6	75.1	76.2
AVERAGE OCTOBER EARNINGS OF FULL-TIME STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (DOLLARS)			
ALL EMPLOYEES	1,035	1,115	1,191
ALL EDUCATION EMPLOYEES	1,085	1,167	1,256
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, LOCAL SCHOOLS	1,158	1,248	1,337
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	1,890	2,069	2,362
OTHER THAN EDUCATIONAL EMPLOYEES	997	1,075	1,144
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PER 10,000 POPULATION			
FLORIDA, TOTAL	510	498	471
STATE GOVERNMENT	119	117	107
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	392	381	364
ALL STATES, TOTAL	492	497	488
STATE GOVERNMENT	136	140	137
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	356	358	351

1/ AS OF DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

2/ INCLUDES PUBLIC TRANSIT, WATER SUPPLY, GAS SUPPLY, AND ELECTRIC POWER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT IN 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS. GE 80 NO. 1.

TABLE 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	STATEWIDE TOTALS AMOUNT	STATEWIDE TOTALS PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION	COUNTY GOVERNMENTS AMOUNT	COUNTY GOVERNMENTS PERCENTAGE OF STATEWIDE
REVENUE, TOTAL	9,427,142	100.0	3,524,946	37.4
TAXES	1,805,389	19.2	914,792	50.7
LICENSES AND PERMITS	99,278	1.1	37,198	37.5
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	1,580,760	16.8	810,285	51.3
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	2,881,617	30.6	557,227	19.3
FINES AND FORFEITURES	59,826	0.6	37,133	62.1
MISCELLANEOUS	913,360	9.7	350,363	38.4
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	2,086,913	22.1	817,949	39.2
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	9,214,125	100.0	3,413,317	37.0
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	684,597	7.4	373,450	54.6
PUBLIC SAFETY	1,123,686	12.2	495,249	44.1
PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	2,123,973	23.1	401,937	18.9
TRANSPORTATION	790,955	8.6	464,554	58.7
ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	449,098	4.9	217,664	48.5
HUMAN SERVICES	903,640	9.8	339,768	37.6
CULTURE/RECREATION	392,720	4.3	156,188	39.8
DEBT SERVICE	330,266	3.6	101,202	30.6
OTHER FINANCING USES	2,415,189	26.2	863,306	35.7

ITEM	CITY GOVERNMENTS AMOUNT	CITY GOVERNMENTS PERCENTAGE OF STATEWIDE	SPECIAL DISTRICTS AMOUNT	SPECIAL DISTRICTS PERCENTAGE OF STATEWIDE
REVENUE, TOTAL	3,979,487	42.2	1,922,708	20.4
TAXES	762,878	42.3	127,718	7.1
LICENSES AND PERMITS	61,827	62.3	253	0.3
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	639,900	40.5	130,575	8.3
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	1,192,869	41.4	1,131,521	39.3
FINES AND FORFEITURES	22,657	37.9	36	0.1
MISCELLANEOUS	423,341	46.3	139,656	15.3
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	876,015	42.0	392,949	18.8
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	3,903,491	42.4	1,897,317	20.6
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	292,500	42.7	18,647	2.7
PUBLIC SAFETY	613,986	54.6	14,451	1.3
PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	1,151,150	54.2	570,886	26.9
TRANSPORTATION	213,556	27.0	112,846	14.3
ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	126,876	28.3	104,558	23.3
HUMAN SERVICES	81,676	9.0	482,196	53.4
CULTURE/RECREATION	225,913	57.5	10,619	2.7
DEBT SERVICE	191,999	58.1	37,065	11.2
OTHER FINANCING USES	1,005,835	41.6	546,048	22.6

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80.

TABLE 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

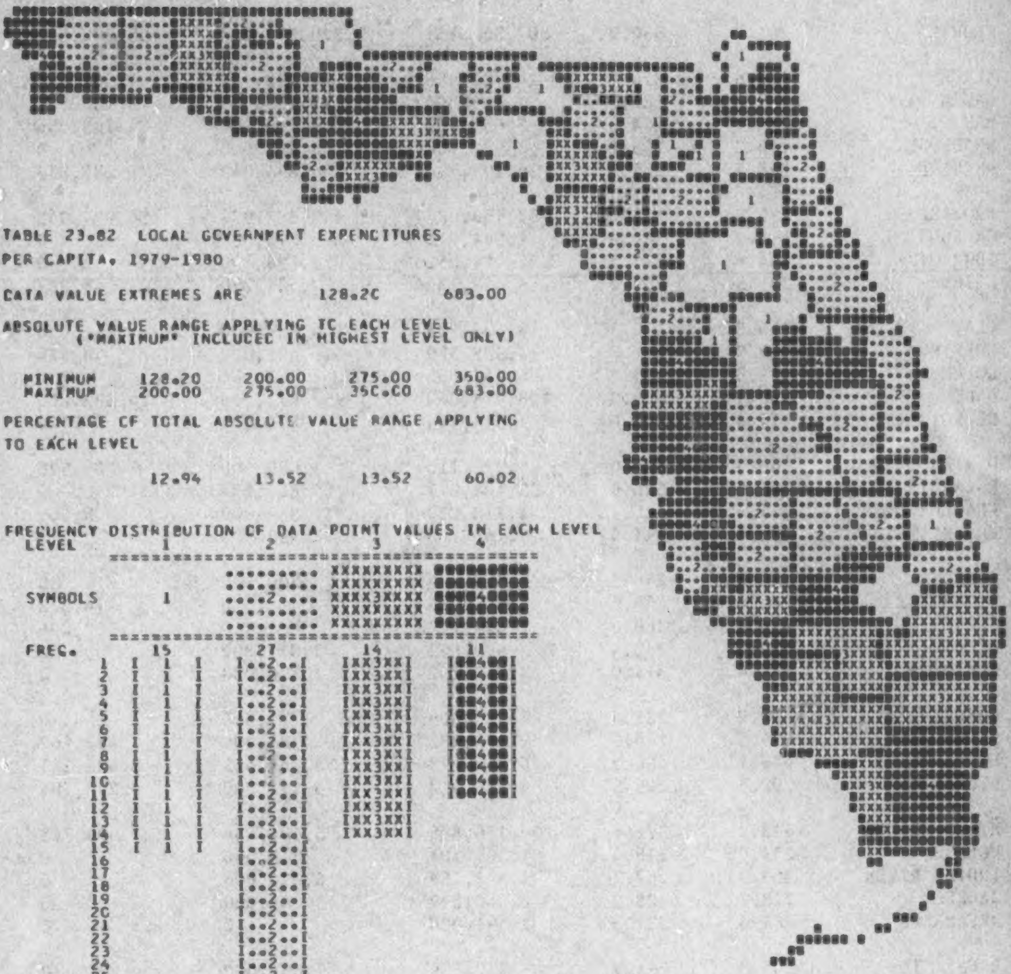
(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 2/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 3/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
FLORIDA 4/	361.7	350.2	897,562,931	2,226,570,688	105,722,501
ALACHUA	232.6	218.0	14,783,955	31,439,732	1,367,916
BAKER	205.6	220.9	1,396,396	1,135,000	33,931
BAY	212.1	244.5	5,653,503	5,465,100	163,650
BRADFORD	176.2	183.7	932,368	2,485,000	0
BREVARD	268.7	265.5	26,197,730	54,834,963	355,217
BROWARD	290.9	314.6	87,160,976	149,870,972	36,977,045
CALHOUN	359.2	344.0	2,544,911	870,000	0
CHARLOTTE	314.6	277.5	5,489,052	3,698,400	0
CITRUS	245.5	269.2	4,443,733	7,582,250	41,297
CLAY	166.3	179.4	4,423,925	4,835,000	0
COLLIER	392.9	317.7	11,998,520	16,452,000	44,424
COLUMBIA	171.8	165.2	2,147,666	0	0
DADE	630.1	606.9	198,978,000	952,672,000	24,882,000
DE SOTO	217.0	210.0	1,311,144	875,000	0
DIXIE	360.3	305.0	913,710	1,020,000	69,528
ESCAMBIA	546.2	546.9	25,138,371	59,863,134	0
FLAGLER	241.5	228.3	1,113,220	385,000	5,389
FRANKLIN	294.2	311.5	1,168,773	422,000	0
GADSDEN	231.0	246.1	3,923,123	200,000	0
GILCHRIST	276.4	267.5	671,284	0	114,372
GLADES	350.6	368.6	629,712	0	60,096
GULF	424.8	273.4	600,652	3,037,800	0
HAMILTON	363.6	311.0	1,040,102	1,890,000	0
HARDEE	203.2	221.4	1,468,005	21,500	0
HENDRY	295.5	276.5	1,078,033	304,000	413,607
HERNANDO	448.7	466.2	6,752,473	6,247,445	8,432,241
HIGHLANDS	202.5	205.5	4,536,412	3,195,000	275,795
HILLSBOROUGH	413.6	372.6	99,176,898	85,504,854	491,768
HOLMES	223.7	218.6	1,069,101	119,000	0
INDIAN RIVER	303.3	257.2	4,303,168	6,656,000	0
JACKSON	128.7	128.2	2,340,299	5,249,000	0
JEFFERSON	261.8	237.3	1,591,024	0	0
LAFAYETTE	245.3	291.9	270,199	1,031,000	0
LAKE	158.1	151.9	5,550,212	1,855,500	44,218
LEE	859.9	537.1	22,187,451	110,878,787	1,448,374
LEON	169.3	166.6	9,080,771	11,159,505	1,093,584

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

Local Government Expenditures Per Capita, 1979-1980



```
TABLE 23.82  LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES
PER CAPITA, 1979-1980

DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          128.20        683.00

ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
      ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM     128.20      200.00      275.00      350.00
  MAXIMUM     200.00      275.00      350.00      683.00

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL

              12.94       13.52       13.52       60.02

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL          1          2          3          4
           ==========================================
                        .........   XXXXXXXXX  ●●●●●●●●●
                        .........   XXXXXXXXX  ●●●●●●●●●
  SYMBOLS        1      ....2....   XXXX3XXXX  ●●●●4●●●●
                        .........   XXXXXXXXX  ●●●●●●●●●
                        .........   XXXXXXXXX  ●●●●●●●●●
           ==========================================
  FREQ.         15         27          14          11
          1  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
          2  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
          3  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
          4  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
          5  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
          6  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
          7  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
          8  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
          9  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
         10  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
         11  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI     I●●4●●I
         12  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         13  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         14  I  1  I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         15  I  1  I    I..2..I
         16             I..2..I
         17             I..2..I
         18             I..2..I
         19             I..2..I
         20             I..2..I
         21             I..2..I
         22             I..2..I
         23             I..2..I
         24             I..2..I
         25             I..2..I
         26             I..2..I
         27             I..2..I
```

TABLE 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 2/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 3/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
LEVY	217.3	213.3	2,230,353	3,360,000	0
LIBERTY	309.3	352.9	407,792	0	0
MADISON	188.6	185.7	1,060,034	0	0
MANATEE	444.5	445.1	13,998,737	118,860,763	653,215
MARION	162.2	167.1	6,719,341	640,000	594,263
MARTIN	228.6	209.1	5,502,775	350,000	0
MONROE	292.5	294.5	6,950,606	2,534,171	0
NASSAU	183.7	176.9	1,465,800	4,408,000	0
OKALOOSA	271.7	267.1	11,116,220	9,725,000	8,479,777
OKEECHOBEE	236.5	226.8	1,490,626	0	0
ORANGE	453.2	470.6	44,303,217	84,288,189	2,948,484
OSCEOLA	278.6	244.9	4,650,828	2,370,000	0
PALM BEACH	335.1	345.3	64,573,903	93,408,705	12,148,030
PASCO	258.0	280.7	15,706,753	58,244,000	0
PINELLAS	455.3	447.3	48,361,951	252,131,288	1,353,002
POLK	232.2	237.4	29,618,995	6,218,000	605,770
PUTNAM	187.4	185.6	3,544,984	2,777,000	0
ST. JOHNS	211.2	204.7	3,721,644	3,343,609	0
ST. LUCIE	190.2	184.5	5,972,093	733,000	31,937
SANTA ROSA	311.0	272.6	2,584,407	4,971,000	0
SARASOTA	270.8	259.9	18,667,419	27,719,460	472,725
SEMINOLE	177.7	185.9	12,604,847	5,511,268	1,892,755
SUMTER	181.8	186.9	1,093,012	510,000	0
SUWANNEE	219.0	220.8	1,546,006	2,175,000	19,734
TAYLOR	185.1	190.9	1,186,416	1,040,000	0
UNION	161.3	184.5	610,466	1,403,000	0
VOLUSIA	205.3	201.8	22,258,729	3,080,000	115,640
WAKULLA	295.4	285.2	1,058,436	151,000	0
WALTON	354.2	278.0	1,827,812	5,363,293	92,717
WASHINGTON	191.7	217.6	663,857	0	0

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.85 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FROM TABLES 23.81 AND 23.84 DIVIDED BY THE ADJUSTED APRIL 1, 1980 CENSUS COUNTS.

3/ AMOUNTS PAID FOR SALARY AND WAGES AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS. THESE AMOUNTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION ON TABLE 23.84.

4/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80.

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANC-ING SOURCES 3/
FLORIDA 4/	3,524,946	914,792	37,198	810,285	557,227	387,496	817,949
ALACHUA	35,197	12,895	203	10,955	4,486	3,620	3,039
BAKER	3,144	582	22	1,674	191	227	447
BAY	20,732	7,185	175	5,476	2,863	879	4,153
BRADFORD	3,528	1,105	32	1,367	100	333	592
BREVARD	73,341	22,077	680	20,490	12,629	8,438	9,026
BROWARD	296,202	70,366	2,338	79,911	43,146	33,462	66,978
CALHOUN	3,338	405	4	2,154	90	109	575
CHARLOTTE	18,391	8,984	715	3,554	1,012	3,196	930
CITRUS	13,431	6,798	445	4,031	386	1,372	399
CLAY	11,149	4,493	316	3,028	395	931	1,986
COLLIER	33,777	12,468	1,077	6,153	1,973	3,439	8,666
COLUMBIA	6,082	2,016	124	1,775	392	421	1,353
DADE	1,024,385	272,525	8,470	233,627	175,608	133,989	200,166
DE SOTO	4,131	1,278	9	2,041	145	348	312
DIXIE	2,793	573	9	1,118	97	325	672
ESCAMBIA	127,710	16,743	497	30,545	55,057	9,081	15,787
FLAGLER	2,636	920	119	920	256	376	45
FRANKLIN	2,254	651	15	1,274	81	201	31
GADSDEN	9,600	1,553	49	3,320	2,068	524	2,086
GILCHRIST	1,594	440	19	518	93	90	434
GLADES	2,101	730	19	1,099	76	177	0
GULF	4,527	722	12	1,119	64	333	2,277
HAMILTON	3,185	882	13	1,329	49	763	150
HARDEE	3,938	1,618	101	1,545	176	323	176
HENDRY	5,496	2,420	54	2,210	382	381	48
HERNANDO	19,954	3,662	542	2,868	8,534	1,772	2,576
HIGHLANDS	9,624	4,059	234	2,902	947	938	543
HILLSBOROUGH	267,574	71,601	2,070	43,338	82,869	31,814	35,882
HOLMES	3,294	761	10	2,337	46	86	53
INDIAN RIVER	18,167	5,271	358	2,834	1,651	1,811	6,241
JACKSON	5,041	1,628	0	2,810	350	247	7
JEFFERSON	2,802	531	2	1,959	127	174	8
LAFAYETTE	990	215	2	630	55	71	17
LAKE	16,585	4,826	283	7,900	1,638	1,262	676
LEE	176,501	22,601	1,105	22,163	13,551	14,600	102,481

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANC-ING SOURCES 3/
LEON	25,167	8,829	314	10,372	2,009	1,351	2,291
LEVY	4,317	1,220	39	2,245	208	475	130
LIBERTY	1,317	102	3	1,088	9	74	41
MADISON	2,809	745	22	1,519	109	400	14
MANATEE	65,986	17,190	668	10,417	17,544	10,903	9,265
MARION	19,871	6,318	563	9,337	1,181	1,459	1,013
MARTIN	14,633	7,254	503	4,095	976	1,489	317
MONROE	18,480	7,402	543	6,026	2,093	1,856	561
NASSAU	6,043	2,441	44	2,384	332	759	82
OKALOOSA	29,860	5,150	44	10,992	4,423	3,147	6,104
OKEECHOBEE	4,793	1,719	48	2,046	217	340	423
ORANGE	213,473	51,943	1,615	40,522	14,864	17,750	86,778
OSCEOLA	13,733	5,760	309	4,650	931	1,500	584
PALM BEACH	193,278	63,505	3,849	51,242	20,579	21,486	32,618
PASCO	49,961	12,321	1,444	12,559	4,368	6,124	13,145
PINELLAS	331,700	55,085	2,248	42,587	36,555	28,560	166,665
POLK	74,675	18,842	1,204	17,808	18,058	12,191	6,571
PUTNAM	9,470	4,088	237	3,011	628	1,008	499
ST. JOHNS	10,835	4,666	369	3,561	889	1,180	170
ST. LUCIE	16,579	7,668	253	5,225	1,477	1,887	69
SANTA ROSA	17,412	4,567	28	6,688	1,065	853	4,211
SARASOTA	54,764	18,514	1,279	12,789	6,250	6,249	9,683
SEMINOLE	31,942	14,568	452	9,494	3,147	4,192	88
SUMTER	4,413	1,091	41	2,653	271	306	51
SUWANNEE	4,881	1,316	47	1,791	236	413	1,077
TAYLOR	3,060	1,253	8	1,392	134	273	0
UNION	1,639	310	8	651	132	173	366
VOLUSIA	53,120	22,049	796	16,198	6,582	4,229	3,267
WAKULLA	3,216	696	40	2,010	87	200	183
WALTON	7,544	1,552	45	2,568	178	394	2,808
WASHINGTON	2,781	1,046	11	1,389	111	161	63

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.86 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ INCLUDES FINES AND FORFEITURES, INTEREST EARNINGS, RENTS AND ROYALTIES, SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.

3/ INCLUDES INTERFUND TRANSFERS, CONTRIBUTIONS FROM ENTERPRISES, DEBT PROCEEDS, TRUST FUND RECEIPTS, AND OTHER NONREVENUE RECEIPTS.

4/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80.

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
FLORIDA 3/	3,413,317	373,450	495,249	401,937	464,554	339,768	1,338,360
ALACHUA	32,988	6,550	7,700	615	5,200	2,997	9,925
BAKER	3,378	632	457	28	938	325	998
BAY	23,900	2,115	3,149	3,526	3,452	1,482	10,176
BRADFORD	3,679	745	438	54	1,187	354	902
BREVARD	72,462	10,072	11,247	8,733	7,581	5,837	28,992
BROWARD	320,372	36,252	42,896	30,637	67,608	14,728	128,250
CALHOUN	3,197	596	276	34	843	645	803
CHARLOTTE	16,223	4,005	3,190	1,691	3,669	1,398	2,271
CITRUS	14,726	2,345	2,756	920	5,886	1,558	1,261
CLAY	12,030	2,910	2,529	311	1,967	603	3,710
COLLIER	27,313	5,255	7,357	1,397	5,671	1,092	6,541
COLUMBIA	5,849	1,203	1,278	295	1,148	223	1,701
DADE	986,701	69,121	120,139	218,510	150,782	92,907	335,242
DE SOTO	3,998	729	1,044	19	1,494	248	463
DIXIE	2,364	514	356	100	402	70	922
ESCAMBIA	127,873	11,440	17,248	4,060	10,823	5,348	78,954
FLAGLER	2,492	720	720	54	634	106	258
FRANKLIN	2,386	678	507	173	432	147	450
GADSDEN	10,228	1,068	1,017	93	1,788	2,519	3,743
GILCHRIST	1,543	356	347	34	240	51	514
GLADES	2,209	699	572	48	708	135	47
GULF	2,914	406	130	34	1,329	213	802
HAMILTON	2,725	516	458	84	927	333	406
HARDEE	4,290	1,117	1,127	56	1,223	406	360
HENDRY	5,143	972	1,818	312	1,464	276	301
HERNANDO	20,732	1,070	1,572	985	1,794	7,913	7,398
HIGHLANDS	9,769	2,471	2,703	435	2,790	632	737
HILLSBOROUGH	241,075	26,407	43,723	15,116	15,544	87,258	53,027
HOLMES	3,219	417	473	35	1,502	135	656
INDIAN RIVER	15,404	5,505	3,216	1,147	2,285	521	2,731
JACKSON	5,021	971	1,072	578	1,089	256	1,055
JEFFERSON	2,540	402	509	120	525	95	890
LAFAYETTE	1,178	151	43	28	298	54	605
LAKE	15,927	2,518	715	778	3,724	935	7,257

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
LEE	110,257	13,120	8,748	7,528	16,738	3,523	60,599
LEON	24,764	4,518	4,619	1,219	3,598	1,256	9,555
LEVY	4,239	1,166	898	101	781	188	1,105
LIBERTY	1,503	411	202	23	671	57	139
MADISON	2,766	568	535	249	1,026	273	115
MANATEE	66,078	6,104	5,811	14,838	9,716	1,764	27,845
MARION	20,465	4,075	5,281	851	3,457	1,876	4,924
MARTIN	13,387	2,953	4,081	245	2,925	1,620	1,564
MONROE	18,607	4,304	4,322	1,852	2,692	1,456	3,981
NASSAU	5,819	600	414	150	1,867	422	2,366
OKALOOSA	29,364	4,481	3,873	2,469	4,221	1,402	12,919
OKEECHOBEE	4,595	932	1,342	443	1,169	376	333
ORANGE	221,657	19,554	33,733	16,299	12,828	17,080	122,163
OSCEOLA	12,071	2,531	2,891	280	2,156	755	3,458
PALM BEACH	199,215	21,216	35,665	14,346	26,964	20,978	80,046
PASCO	54,361	7,538	11,794	5,556	5,343	7,363	16,768
PINELLAS	325,869	29,192	26,548	28,546	14,051	9,286	218,245
POLK	76,365	10,028	13,900	3,115	8,708	23,104	17,510
PUTNAM	9,380	1,969	2,359	295	2,128	746	1,884
ST. JOHNS	10,501	1,555	3,413	1,109	2,508	917	998
ST. LUCIE	16,083	4,018	4,047	1,107	3,305	1,252	2,353
SANTA ROSA	15,261	1,777	2,284	122	3,824	1,791	5,462
SARASOTA	52,567	11,841	8,622	4,252	5,077	2,950	19,824
SEMINOLE	33,418	6,472	10,079	3,270	3,295	1,432	8,871
SUMTER	4,536	399	318	71	880	473	2,394
SUWANNEE	4,920	929	682	157	1,309	193	1,650
TAYLOR	3,155	733	681	80	1,106	294	261
UNION	1,876	432	344	43	441	101	515
VOLUSIA	52,207	7,579	13,889	1,858	10,994	4,026	13,861
WAKULLA	3,105	292	158	278	460	156	1,761
WALTON	5,922	916	727	89	2,360	637	1,192
WASHINGTON	3,158	318	206	55	1,010	221	1,349

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.87 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ INCLUDES ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, CULTURE/RECREATION, DEBT SERVICE, AND OTHER FINANCING USES.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 23.82 FOR PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, SALARIES AND WAGES AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS, INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80.

TABLE 23.85. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1980 POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 1/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 1/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 1/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
JACKSONVILLE	678.9	683.0	128,978,463	231,920,023	7,176,807
MIAMI	777.9	655.4	100,235,773	202,601,563	475,179
TAMPA	746.8	725.1	83,982,838	148,117,108	2,043,727
ST. PETERSBURG	776.1	774.7	52,320,519	148,502,257	1,847,484
FT. LAUDERDALE	818.9	795.4	46,313,934	111,348,470	7,231,143
HIALEAH	319.6	372.3	25,718,191	9,335,000	52,870,743
ORLANDO	877.1	878.0	38,068,496	49,436,956	311,368
HOLLYWOOD	478.9	461.2	28,078,742	41,303,538	1,438,546
MIAMI BEACH	827.3	818.0	24,609,396	65,885,000	3,305,299
CLEARWATER	702.0	735.0	22,482,354	41,187,576	3,364,542
TALLAHASSEE	2,139.5	2,161.4	24,046,000	184,743,100	4,112,700
GAINESVILLE	2,178.1	2,230.1	19,887,525	260,597,092	2,055,342
WEST PALM BEACH	629.5	633.7	19,568,329	32,173,627	249,612
LARGO	344.5	335.5	7,841,914	17,115,000	3,601,813
PENSACOLA	1,892.7	1,771.9	20,022,883	43,329,613	913,800
DAYTONA BEACH	716.5	749.9	13,041,238	29,082,144	54,420
POMPANO BEACH	585.9	598.1	14,652,232	14,941,000	1,850,000
BOCA RATON	892.5	921.2	12,621,458	45,198,000	0
SARASOTA	748.4	776.9	14,041,572	31,341,000	2,152,837
PLANTATION	528.8	507.7	4,722,111	23,633,563	0
LAKELAND	4,271.6	4,355.3	38,911,918	128,674,579	25,238,348
MELBOURNE	479.7	521.7	8,210,843	31,637,071	431,575
CORAL GABLES	717.9	720.2	14,696,195	27,330,000	617,210
NORTH MIAMI	453.2	441.3	8,070,517	14,444,410	13,290,938
SUNRISE	707.6	678.5	7,067,088	40,655,838	9,537,549
DEERFIELD BEACH	454.1	441.2	7,113,807	19,197,000	132,396
CORAL SPRINGS	345.8	336.2	4,324,004	19,820,000	6,337,724
LAUDERHILL	303.7	314.7	4,895,233	12,389,932	0
OCALA	2,109.8	2,172.1	9,717,021	25,277,546	349,320
FT. MYERS	765.7	684.8	8,446,756	26,812,010	0
HALLANDALE	645.3	602.4	7,335,723	3,321,000	129,000
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	630.4	684.8	7,327,014	14,294,736	0
MARGATE	503.2	569.9	6,098,700	27,769,203	0
PEMBROKE PINES	444.0	390.0	5,375,226	7,955,762	1,092
BOYNTON BEACH	556.2	563.3	6,846,678	16,210,000	0
DELRAY BEACH	717.8	704.7	8,209,016	26,095,520	120,752
FT. PIERCE	1,402.1	1,427.1	6,934,916	1,306,000	66,063
PANAMA CITY	390.9	394.9	6,248,435	8,496,204	16,689
MIRAMAR	260.5	275.2	3,984,705	4,015,950	0
PINELLAS PARK	425.2	424.8	4,380,015	11,648,787	41,138
CAPE CORAL	1,313.4	1,206.4	4,471,090	52,183,580	20,050
TITUSVILLE	432.1	454.3	4,876,825	8,268,178	495,773
DUNEDIN	388.5	366.0	5,983,885	10,277,339	739,121
BRADENTON	657.2	623.1	1,513,273	14,484,978	0

1/ SEE NOTES ON TABLE 23.82.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80.

TABLE 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1980 POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30,1980

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/	OTHER FINANC-ING SOURCES 1/
JACKSONVILLE	367,232	73,707	4,247	118,706	42,009	55,620	72,943
MIAMI	269,837	86,760	3,894	44,597	13,371	31,391	89,823
TAMPA	202,769	50,683	3,994	44,690	45,856	20,734	36,810
ST. PETERSBURG	185,213	29,723	1,837	40,364	41,155	20,455	51,679
FT. LAUDERDALE	125,519	34,731	1,363	18,047	25,594	19,296	26,489
HIALEAH	46,422	15,196	1,539	9,792	10,163	8,158	1,575
ORLANDO	112,525	23,356	1,712	48,312	16,612	9,977	12,556
HOLLYWOOD	58,105	18,040	1,483	12,328	13,344	4,788	8,122
MIAMI BEACH	79,670	34,997	2,118	10,233	14,136	6,510	11,675
CLEARWATER	60,041	14,341	889	6,876	20,822	8,705	8,407
TALLAHASSEE	174,468	6,435	439	23,289	92,947	14,049	37,309
GAINESVILLE	177,232	8,285	551	7,528	60,964	13,925	85,979
WEST PALM BEACH	39,852	13,623	792	5,269	11,905	7,486	777
LARGO	20,315	4,484	310	3,651	5,617	1,308	4,945
PENSACOLA	109,056	5,463	545	16,774	34,728	12,868	38,678
DAYTONA BEACH	38,815	7,174	689	11,980	12,315	5,651	1,006
POMPANO BEACH	30,827	9,957	787	4,198	10,327	4,363	1,195
BOCA RATON	44,182	12,771	1,018	6,061	7,285	11,882	5,165
SARASOTA	36,572	10,039	480	3,072	11,446	3,558	7,976
PLANTATION	25,647	6,702	759	1,673	3,471	5,384	7,658
LAKELAND	202,502	3,892	407	4,103	122,421	8,765	62,914
MELBOURNE	22,325	4,982	362	4,478	9,072	1,629	1,802
CORAL GABLES	31,042	14,196	987	2,448	4,610	6,785	2,016
NORTH MIAMI	19,291	7,317	433	3,042	6,048	1,543	909
SUNRISE	28,079	6,149	1,055	2,009	8,492	2,838	7,536
DEERFIELD BEACH	17,796	4,961	489	2,088	6,295	2,042	1,922
CORAL SPRINGS	12,915	3,929	670	1,249	3,040	2,157	1,870
LAUDERHILL	11,321	3,194	405	1,787	3,480	1,102	1,353
OCALA	78,422	1,857	329	2,511	60,418	2,075	11,232
FT. MYERS	28,053	5,163	640	4,091	7,472	4,526	6,161
HALLANDALE	23,565	6,257	275	2,701	4,035	2,251	8,046
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	23,044	5,510	348	2,175	8,117	2,068	4,829
MARGATE	18,137	3,890	502	2,138	5,399	2,016	4,193
PEMBROKE PINES	15,884	3,451	678	1,777	4,389	3,332	2,257
BOYNTON BEACH	19,813	3,807	404	7,635	5,875	1,817	276
DELRAY BEACH	24,639	5,716	582	1,919	6,061	2,028	8,334
FT. PIERCE	47,395	2,541	224	2,484	34,218	2,546	5,381
PANAMA CITY	13,036	2,788	2,182	3,175	3,058	962	870
MIRAMAR	8,546	2,381	265	1,804	2,547	944	605
PINELLAS PARK	13,953	3,055	311	2,401	4,529	1,231	2,426
CAPE CORAL	42,165	2,971	748	1,315	4,332	26,387	6,411
TITUSVILLE	13,788	3,229	267	2,980	3,360	986	2,967
DUNEDIN	11,733	3,731	316	2,144	3,572	979	991
BRADENTON	19,829	3,553	150	2,724	4,792	2,473	6,137

1/ SEE NOTES ON TABLE 23.83.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80.

TABLE 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1980 POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCEL-LANEOUS
JACKSONVILLE	369,435	28,870	70,966	103,087	21,824	19,076	125,612
MIAMI	227,338	28,295	60,694	22,414	13,040	0	102,894
TAMPA	196,869	10,702	38,429	48,786	10,045	376	88,533
ST. PETERSBURG	184,885	5,714	24,479	32,201	16,452	0	106,039
FT. LAUDERDALE	121,922	9,588	25,623	25,061	5,694	0	55,957
HIALEAH	54,081	5,147	16,128	14,734	1,890	857	15,326
ORLANDO	112,643	4,800	24,510	14,330	7,495	424	61,083
HOLLYWOOD	55,950	4,232	17,191	14,834	3,432	72	16,189
MIAMI BEACH	78,775	20,767	11,737	12,153	2,962	403	30,753
CLEARWATER	62,864	2,665	10,578	18,560	5,996	96	24,970
TALLAHASSEE	176,258	6,354	7,759	85,127	10,942	2,744	63,332
GAINESVILLE	181,462	4,281	8,824	52,965	4,755	863	109,773
WEST PALM BEACH	40,116	5,827	8,523	11,998	2,171	0	11,597
LARGO	19,788	2,199	4,961	4,441	831	0	7,356
PENSACOLA	102,095	6,115	8,810	28,697	7,051	218	51,203
DAYTONA BEACH	40,624	1,863	8,989	8,991	2,320	77	18,384
POMPANO BEACH	31,469	3,379	9,089	9,109	2,040	126	7,725
BOCA RATON	45,604	3,160	6,492	9,926	3,031	0	22,994
SARASOTA	37,966	2,148	8,664	7,255	2,199	0	17,700
PLANTATION	24,624	1,883	3,454	7,921	602	0	10,765
LAKELAND	206,467	2,109	5,629	62,559	3,561	40,293	92,317
MELBOURNE	24,276	1,375	4,595	5,994	3,121	79	9,111
CORAL GABLES	31,144	2,469	8,906	4,696	2,570	0	12,503
NORTH MIAMI	18,785	4,403	2,436	5,860	418	0	5,668
SUNRISE	26,923	2,799	4,309	9,388	261	0	10,166
DEERFIELD BEACH	17,291	2,780	3,449	5,868	650	0	4,544
CORAL SPRINGS	12,555	1,789	3,129	3,631	685	0	3,321
LAUDERHILL	11,730	1,309	3,549	3,902	363	58	2,549
OCALA	80,737	3,119	3,826	56,026	860	48	16,857
FT. MYERS	25,090	1,811	3,991	5,651	1,511	0	12,127
HALLANDALE	21,998	2,329	4,437	4,374	501	793	9,563
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	25,032	3,206	2,424	8,737	908	170	9,587
MARGATE	20,540	992	3,707	6,565	1,054	301	7,921
PEMBROKE PINES	13,951	1,287	3,330	3,633	269	309	5,123
BOYNTON BEACH	20,065	1,812	3,561	5,213	529	14	8,937
DELRAY BEACH	24,190	1,575	4,133	6,986	768	34	10,693
FT. PIERCE	48,240	1,997	2,228	30,554	2,236	0	11,224
PANAMA CITY	13,168	1,503	3,033	3,339	1,671	300	3,323
MIRAMAR	9,031	961	2,705	2,392	844	150	1,979
PINELLAS PARK	13,938	1,176	2,654	4,621	1,186	10	4,292
CAPE CORAL	38,727	1,037	2,406	15,415	1,568	0	18,302
TITUSVILLE	14,498	1,802	2,531	3,593	1,120	105	5,347
DUNEDIN	11,055	1,914	2,813	3,309	618	0	2,401
BRADENTON	18,798	1,169	2,768	4,348	863	0	9,649

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE 2/ AND NOTE IN TABLE 23.84.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80.

TABLE 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30,1980

DISTRICT AND COUNTY LOCATION	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	UNIT-WIDE MILLAGE RATE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AND USES ($1,000)
JACKSONVILLE ELECTRIC AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	397,665	0.000	399,102
ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION (ORANGE)	220,915	0.000	217,648
NORTH BROWARD HOSPITAL (BROWARD)	104,472	1.346	107,949
GREATER ORLANDO AVIATION AUTHORITY (ORANGE)	97,002	0.000	100,332
SOUTH BROWARD HOSPITAL DISTRICT (BROWARD)	63,077	1.435	54,927
DUVAL COUNTY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	57,875	0.000	59,747
SARASOTA PUBLIC HOSPITAL BOARD (SARASOTA)	46,890	0.599	47,205
TAMPA PORT AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	45,598	0.000	40,579
HALIFAX HOSPITAL (VOLUSIA)	43,306	2.480	41,931
PORT EVERGLADES AUTHORITY (BROWARD)	42,297	0.998	43,057
JACKSONVILLE TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	37,670	0.000	35,156
ORLANDO-ORANGE EXPRESSWAY (ORANGE)	32,817	0.000	23,488
LEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (LEE)	29,333	0.000	29,356
SOUTH FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	28,590	0.422	26,868
SOUTHEAST PALM BEACH HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	27,995	7.503	29,521
ACME IMPROVEMENT (PALM BEACH)	27,931	0.000	28,121
MANATEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (MANATEE)	27,501	0.000	27,417
BAY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (BAY)	26,918	0.000	26,437
KEY WEST UTILITY BOARD (MONROE)	26,584	0.000	27,829
HILLSBOROUGH AVIATION AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	26,449	0.000	16,664
JACKSONVILLE PORT AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	23,673	0.000	25,697
TAMPA HOUSING AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	21,272	0.000	13,819
INDIAN RIVER HOSPITAL (INDIAN RIVER)	20,898	0.896	19,757
MARION COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT (MARION)	19,191	0.000	20,100
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	16,646	0.000	17,694
WEST COAST REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY (MULTICOUNTY)	14,978	0.050	15,467
WEST VOLUSIA HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (VOLUSIA)	13,522	1.611	12,867
NORTH BREVARD HOSPITAL (BREVARD)	13,308	2.187	14,782
WEST ORANGE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (ORANGE)	9,789	1.043	10,027
CITRUS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (CITRUS)	9,298	0.735	9,169
TAMPA BAY REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL (MULTICOUNTY)	9,218	0.000	8,971
REEDY CREEK IMPROVEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	8,740	11.397	13,927
LAKE SHORE HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (COLUMBIA)	8,484	1.617	8,349
CAPE CANAVERAL HOSPITAL (BREVARD)	7,921	1.440	8,230
PINELLAS HOUSING AUTHORITY (PINELLAS)	7,764	0.000	7,668
HIGHLANDS GENERAL HOSPITAL (HIGHLANDS)	7,455	0.908	7,390
TAMPA SPORTS AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	7,043	0.000	7,070
BROWARD HOUSING AUTHORITY (BROWARD)	6,958	0.000	6,741
LOWER FLORIDA KEYS HOSPITAL (MONROE)	6,920	1.312	6,739
CENTRAL PINELLAS TRANSIT AUTHORITY (PINELLAS)	6,818	0.240	7,421
EAST COUNTY WATER CONTROL (MULTICOUNTY)	6,758	0.000	2,621
SOUTHWEST PALM BEACH HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	6,452	5.099	6,509
SOUTH LAKE HOSPITAL (LAKE)	5,840	2.000	5,974
DUVAL BEACHES PUBLIC HOSPITAL (DUVAL)	5,373	0.045	5,598
NORTHWEST PALM BEACH PUBLIC HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	5,325	4.770	5,114
FT. MYERS HOUSING AUTHORITY (LEE)	5,209	0.000	4,461
SARASOTA-MANATEE AIRPORT AUTHORITY (MULTICOUNTY)	5,131	0.000	5,430
ST. JOHNS RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	5,076	0.067	5,671

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80.

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	COUNTY GOVERNMENT OPER-ATING MILLAGE	COUNTY GOVERNMENT DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OTHER MILL-AGE 1/
ALACHUA	15.2337	8.4367	0	6.1970	0.6000	0
BAKER	16.8700	8.7000	0	5.7670	0.3530	2.0500
BAY	11.9700	5.4900	0.3300	6.1000	0	0.0500
BRADFORD	13.6910	8.8870	0	4.8040	0	0
BREVARD	12.5910	4.2140	0.1500	6.9580	0.6520	0.6170
BROWARD	15.7235	6.2687	0	7.4040	0.6500	1.4008
CALHOUN	13.0631	7.2091	0	4.8040	0	1.0500
CHARLOTTE	10.0637	3.7114	0	5.8710	0.3630	0.1183
CITRUS	12.8460	4.9180	0	7.0170	0	0.9110
CLAY	14.0730	7.5980	0	6.3870	0	0.0880
COLLIER	9.8710	2.2848	0.0307	7.3175	0	0.2380
COLUMBIA	14.0240	6.2760	0	6.0480	0	1.7000
DADE	17.9530	5.6410	0.9650	8.2220	0	3.1250
DE SOTO	12.1910	5.7670	0	6.1840	0	0.2400
DIXIE	16.6000	10.0000	0	6.4000	0	0.2000
DUVAL	17.7927	10.0000	0.5447	6.8328	0.3272	0.0880
ESCAMBIA	15.3540	8.9000	0	6.4040	0	0.0500
FLAGLER	12.7030	5.6730	0	6.9420	0	0.0880
FRANKLIN	17.4190	8.9650	0	8.4040	0	0.0500
GADSDEN	13.5800	8.7260	0	4.8040	0	0.0500
GILCHRIST	14.0585	7.6527	0	6.2058	0	0.2000
GLADES	14.0348	7.2728	0	6.3590	0	0.4030
GULF	15.5900	7.3160	0	7.4900	0.7340	0.0500
HAMILTON	10.8280	4.2850	0	6.1870	0.1560	0.2000
HARDEE	10.3590	4.4630	0	5.5560	0.1000	0.2400
HENDRY	14.5030	5.6600	0	6.1050	0.8360	1.9020
HERNANDO	13.1936	6.2804	0.1522	6.6710	0	0.0900
HIGHLANDS	13.2456	5.0948	0	6.1541	1.2106	0.7861
HILLSBOROUGH	16.6339	7.7762	0.1723	8.2130	0.3360	0.1364
HOLMES	16.2020	10.0000	0	6.1520	0	0.0500
INDIAN RIVER	9.8008	2.7225	0	6.4249	0.6184	0.0350
JACKSON	12.3090	6.3270	0.1700	5.7620	0	0.0500
JEFFERSON	11.8340	5.4300	0	6.4040	0	0
LAFAYETTE	13.1400	7.5200	0	5.4200	0	0.2000
LAKE	9.9830	3.5800	0	6.0050	0	0.3980
LEE	13.8870	5.1350	0.1870	8.0240	0.0490	0.4920

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD		OTHER MILL-AGE 1/
		OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	
LEON	11.5560	4.8460	0	6.1590	0.5010	0.0500
LEVY	12.7440	6.1000	0	6.4040	0	0.2400
LIBERTY	8.0806	3.2266	0	4.8040	0	0.0500
MADISON	13.4360	7.2410	0	5.9950	0	0.2000
MANATEE	15.0921	7.1013	0.1885	6.7810	0.6780	0.3433
MARION	10.9210	2.6100	0.0700	5.8710	2.1100	0.2600
MARTIN	11.7234	4.3174	0	6.4040	0.6000	0.4020
MONROE	12.6740	4.3670	0.0710	5.9720	0	2.2640
NASSAU	13.4860	7.0360	0	6.3620	0	0.0880
OKALOOSA	10.3720	4.7220	0	5.6000	0	0.0500
OKEECHOBEE	10.9780	5.4740	0	5.5040	0	0
ORANGE	13.8363	5.5473	0	8.0890	0.2000	0
OSCEOLA	11.5840	4.9730	0	5.9620	0.3700	0.2790
PALM BEACH	16.8547	6.8908	0.4319	8.4040	0.2260	0.9020
PASCO	12.5004	4.6890	0	7.3640	0.3110	0.1364
PINELLAS	14.5476	5.2792	0.0673	8.0550	0	1.1460
POLK	12.5940	5.3050	0	7.2890	0	0
PUTNAM	14.7710	8.1550	0	6.2400	0.3760	0
ST. JOHNS	13.3240	6.8550	0.0880	6.2930	0	0.0880
ST. LUCIE	11.2898	3.6884	0.0505	5.6424	0	1.9085
SANTA ROSA	9.2050	3.0370	0	6.1180	0	0.0500
SARASOTA	12.4730	3.7960	0.2670	6.2580	1.3730	0.7790
SEMINOLE	11.4200	5.0760	0.1610	5.8900	0.1880	0.1050
SUMTER	13.6070	6.6840	0	6.3470	0	0.5760
SUWANNEE	16.3090	7.7000	0	6.0360	0.6230	1.9500
TAYLOR	11.8840	5.4100	0	6.2740	0	0.2000
UNION	14.1500	8.0000	0	5.9500	0	0.2000
VOLUSIA	13.9330	5.3680	0	8.2870	0.1900	0.0880
WAKULLA	11.8470	5.5620	0	5.4060	0.8290	0.0500
WALTON	14.0700	7.6160	0	6.4040	0	0.0500
WASHINGTON	15.2810	10.0000	0	5.2310	0	0.0500

1/ INCLUDES COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS AND INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY TAXES								
				COUNTY-WIDE							LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-1980	MUNICIPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
FLORIDA	2,958,028	25.92	477,152	2,480,877	948,352	46,304	1,095,403	41,288	4,112	76,876	141,936	126,605
ALACHUA	30,216	7.97	5,821	24,395	12,258	0	8,166	791	0	0	3,018	162
BAKER	1,674	9.13	140	1,535	820	0	483	30	52	141	0	9
BAY	16,793	2.52	1,347	15,447	7,293	438	7,416	0	0	66	234	0
BRADFORD	2,159	0.04	162	1,997	1,331	0	637	0	0	0	0	29
BREVARD	68,256	26.59	9,383	58,873	19,176	683	28,605	2,680	2,407	400	2,018	2,904
BROWARD	355,806	26.37	83,052	272,754	104,380	0	102,172	11,049	0	23,327	398	31,428
CALHOUN	1,206	33.46	25	1,181	670	0	413	0	93	5	0	0
CHARLOTTE	23,626	35.65	856	22,770	6,196	0	9,234	571	0	198	4,602	1,970
CITRUS	16,388	14.11	654	15,734	5,789	0	7,791	0	690	383	30	1,051
CLAY	12,177	16.21	837	11,340	5,987	0	5,272	0	0	81	0	0
COLLIER	47,846	40.28	2,409	45,437	8,970	121	27,863	0	0	934	4,684	2,865
COLUMBIA	5,166	6.76	501	4,665	2,018	0	1,762	0	0	547	339	0
DADE	700,960	36.21	145,975	554,986	191,226	32,713	259,727	0	0	13,628	57,407	286
DE SOTO	5,036	50.24	374	4,662	1,538	0	1,547	0	0	64	1	1,512
DIXIE	1,273	20.60	10	1,263	772	0	476	0	0	15	0	0
DUVAL	133,269	22.19	3,474	129,795	79,353	3,643	40,766	1,952	0	589	0	3,492
ESCAMBIA	40,359	17.89	1,869	38,489	22,600	0	14,610	0	0	127	1,152	0
FLAGLER	4,549	35.12	286	4,263	1,824	0	2,129	0	0	28	40	240
FRANKLIN	2,224	24.40	118	2,106	1,090	0	983	0	0	6	0	27
GADSDEN	3,293	8.79	208	3,085	2,051	0	1,022	0	0	12	0	0
GILCHRIST	1,067	19.63	15	1,052	591	0	446	0	0	15	0	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY TAXES									
				COUNTY-WIDE								LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD						
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PER-CENT-AGE CHANGE 1979-1980	MUNIC-IPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPER-ATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPE-CIAL SER-VICE DIS-TRICTS	INDE-PENDENT SERVICE DIS-TRICTS	COUNTY GOVERN-MENT SPECIAL SERVICES DIS-TRICTS	INDE-PENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DIS-TRICTS
GLADES	2,565	39.21	50	2,515	1,189	0	1,019	0	0	66	0	241
GULF	2,668	31.35	383	2,285	1,105	0	1,058	104	0	8	11	0
HAMILTON	2,365	6.52	70	2,295	918	0	1,301	33	0	43	0	0
HARDEE	7,343	29.53	323	7,020	3,066	0	3,722	67	0	165	0	0
HENDRY	8,641	45.15	431	8,209	2,708	0	2,805	384	0	910	10	1,393
HERNANDO	11,249	37.69	472	10,777	4,865	118	4,934	0	0	70	677	114
HIGHLANDS	12,792	14.93	974	11,817	4,618	0	5,221	1,027	0	712	0	239
HILLSBOROUGH	174,714	14.31	31,216	143,498	61,258	0	56,993	2,332	0	1,052	19,088	2,776
HOLMES	1,411	6.15	13	1,398	905	0	488	0	0	5	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	23,261	35.77	2,115	21,146	4,441	0	9,905	953	0	165	0	5,682
JACKSON	3,743	6.63	212	3,531	1,662	45	1,352	0	0	13	460	0
JEFFERSON	1,348	10.14	125	1,223	579	0	633	0	0	0	0	10
LAFAYETTE	717	43.69	8	709	416	0	282	0	0	11	0	0
LAKE	19,737	17.16	2,326	17,411	5,593	0	8,675	0	0	622	0	2,521
LEE	77,521	31.98	7,834	69,687	21,502	783	31,533	193	0	2,087	6,397	7,192
LEON	26,385	9.35	3,169	23,217	10,165	0	11,848	964	0	105	0	136
LEVY	3,175	5.95	189	2,986	1,439	0	1,409	0	57	0	0	81
LIBERTY	324	6.13	8	316	130	0	183	0	0	2	0	0
MADISON	1,760	10.76	104	1,656	929	0	702	0	0	26	0	0
MANATEE	42,025	6.48	3,233	38,792	18,722	497	15,429	1,543	0	905	1,695	0
MARION	25,517	35.28	2,016	23,502	5,116	137	10,762	3,868	510	0	2,595	514
MARTIN	24,497	21.56	2,164	22,332	7,099	0	9,944	932	0	592	2,513	1,252
MONROE	24,169	24.07	3,372	20,796	6,663	108	8,739	0	0	2,001	2,671	613

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY TAXES								
				COUNTY-WIDE							LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1979-1980	MUNICIPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
NASSAU	8,184	6.67	1,895	6,288	3,233	0	2,747	0	0	40	0	268
OKALOOSA	15,055	7.51	2,188	12,867	5,626	0	6,063	0	0	60	125	994
OKEECHOBEE	4,848	36.52	372	4,477	2,192	0	2,135	0	0	0	0	151
ORANGE	141,038	27.53	17,965	123,072	41,450	0	55,090	1,494	0	0	4,333	20,706
OSCEOLA	12,417	10.10	1,616	10,801	4,608	0	5,247	326	259	0	3	359
PALM BEACH	245,355	29.33	55,302	190,053	72,517	4,545	83,001	2,232	0	9,492	5	18,261
PASCO	38,480	33.63	1,714	36,766	13,395	0	19,000	784	0	390	2,133	1,064
PINELLAS	185,356	22.00	39,941	145,416	54,827	699	73,883	0	0	7,625	6,297	2,083
POLK	73,578	25.56	6,604	66,973	27,858	0	35,552	0	0	0	1,989	1,575
PUTNAM	9,447	7.26	844	8,602	4,870	0	3,432	208	0	0	40	53
ST. JOHNS	12,890	10.12	1,137	11,753	5,704	73	4,903	0	0	73	896	104
ST. LUCIE	29,206	25.09	2,764	26,442	8,448	116	12,325	0	0	4,439	36	1,079
SANTA ROSA	12,242	9.94	373	11,869	4,066	0	7,736	0	0	67	0	0
SARASOTA	63,415	18.30	8,450	54,965	16,475	1,159	25,067	5,468	0	3,381	930	2,486
SEMINOLE	37,402	18.24	4,299	33,102	13,445	426	14,182	453	45	233	4,277	42
SUMTER	3,357	10.82	194	3,163	1,572	0	1,392	0	0	135	0	63
SUWANNEE	3,539	8.29	240	3,300	1,616	0	1,155	119	0	409	0	0
TAYLOR	3,027	6.91	149	2,878	1,344	0	1,484	0	0	50	0	0
UNION	663	2.38	30	633	322	0	221	0	0	8	81	0
VOLUSIA	79,628	28.05	12,492	67,136	19,561	0	27,394	628	0	321	10,757	8,475
WAKULLA	1,567	9.29	13	1,554	756	0	686	105	0	7	0	0
WALTON	4,123	6.79	139	3,984	2,213	0	1,651	0	0	15	0	106
WASHINGTON	1,943	6.00	107	1,836	1,231	0	599	0	0	6	0	0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

24.00

ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

Most of the tables in the Abstract are cross-sectional or "snapshot" portrayals of the situation existing at any one time. Many readers are interested in charting trends over time. This section should help them.

The basic series of economic indicators for Florida is prepared by the Bureau of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security and is presented in Table 24.12.

Sales and sales taxes paid is a series that results from the operation of the Department of Revenue of the State of Florida. A source of banking data is the State of Florida, Division of Banking.

Consumer price indexes are the work of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor and appear in the Monthly Labor Review, Handbook of Labor Statistics, and in the U.S. Department of Commerce publication Survey of Current Business. The BLS publishes two indexes: one reflectig the buying habits of all urban households (CPI-U) and one reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W). Both indexes are comparable with historical CPI figures; the index for all urban households is used in tables in this section (except for the entry of the CPI-W index on Table 24.72). It is based on information reflecting the buying habits of about 80 percent of the U.S. population and represents all urban residents, including professional workers, the self-employed, the poor, the unemployed, and retired persons. Not included are persons living outside urban areas, farm families, persons in military services, and those in institutions.

In addition, the Department of Economics of the University of North Florida in cooperation with the Florida Times-Union has developed a consumer price index for Jacksonville. They have graciously allowed the Florida Statistical Abstract to present it in this section, Table 24.66. The Bureau of Labor Statistics issues a quarterly CPI for Miami.

A publication of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics called News presents the estimates of family budgets for various cities and the relative weights of items in the consumer price index. It also makes available an index of consumer prices for energy. The budgets are presented in Section 5.00. Price level indexes for the counties of Florida are prepared and released by the state Governor's Office.

The series of producer prices appears in Table 24.70. According to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, this series measures the average changes in prices received in primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. The sample used for calculating the indexes contains nearly 2,800 commodities and about 10,000 quotations selected to represent the movement of prices of all commodities produced in the agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, manufacturing, gas, electricity, and all public utility sectors.

Data on price trends in construction will be found in Section 11.00, and indexes of prices received by fishermen in Section 10.00.

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1971 THROUGH APRIL 1982

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS MANUFACTURING	LAYOFF RATE MANUFACTURING 1/	INITIAL CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE 2/	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 3/	NEW VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS 4/	GASOLINE SALES 5/	NEW DOMESTIC INCORPORATIONS
1971									
JANUARY	5.0	41.6	1.4	4,820	2,208.3	70.4	39,671	302.5	1,965
FEBRUARY	4.7	41.0	1.5	3,858	2,227.7	59.7	39,965	280.5	1,084
MARCH	4.4	41.0	3.9	3,799	2,250.7	61.2	47,605	273.8	2,049
APRIL	5.3	40.3	1.8	4,511	2,254.6	70.9	46,477	311.7	1,550
MAY	4.5	41.4	3.0	3,950	2,249.2	63.3	45,059	268.9	1,919
JUNE	5.5	41.3	2.0	4,256	2,256.5	63.7	44,046	245.3	2,201
JULY	5.1	40.4	1.7	6,895	2,229.2	64.7	41,843	322.8	1,609
AUGUST	5.8	41.2	1.4	3,642	2,240.4	62.0	44,854	297.7	1,326
SEPTEMBER	4.6	40.3	0.8	3,433	2,292.5	63.9	42,716	286.5	1,201
OCTOBER	4.4	40.4	1.2	3,434	2,318.7	67.0	50,949	256.9	1,792
NOVEMBER	5.6	41.1	0.8	3,078	2,363.9	68.1	32,089	297.6	1,331
DECEMBER	3.9	41.7	1.5	2,655	2,423.4	71.4	51,101	281.9	1,781
1972									
JANUARY	4.8	41.2	0.9	3,790	2,419.6	88.9	55,679	307.3	1,768
FEBRUARY	5.2	41.0	1.0	2,746	2,442.5	71.8	61,125	323.8	1,620
MARCH	5.1	41.0	2.4	2,865	2,478.9	78.0	57,709	348.8	2,174
APRIL	4.5	41.4	1.1	3,153	2,492.7	86.3	52,338	313.0	1,680
MAY	4.0	41.6	2.5	2,995	2,491.1	79.4	56,286	329.2	1,820
JUNE	5.9	41.3	1.6	3,259	2,503.9	74.3	63,782	326.3	1,811
JULY	5.5	41.2	1.9	5,703	2,449.5	79.7	49,564	327.1	1,857
AUGUST	6.2	41.1	1.3	3,014	2,466.3	76.1	55,621	331.[illegible]	1,755
SEPTEMBER	5.1	41.1	0.6	2,808	2,518.9	74.8	45,454	303.7	1,652
OCTOBER	6.1	41.4	0.4	2,508	2,579.6	77.7	56,969	312.4	2,311
NOVEMBER	4.6	41.6	0.7	2,121	2,626.3	77.0	64,326	321.5	1,573
DECEMBER	4.2	42.3	0.7	2,032	2,688.2	83.2	58,110	336.3	2,385
1973									
JANUARY	4.9	41.2	0.7	2,860	2,690.0	100.3	73,420	365.5	2,184
FEBRUARY	4.0	41.4	0.5	2,055	2,721.7	90.6	68,415	343.8	2,147
MARCH	3.4	41.4	1.1	2,067	2,762.2	90.6	83,472	389.4	2,383
APRIL	4.1	41.2	1.3	2,132	2,760.0	100.8	85,510	361.6	2,156
MAY	4.3	41.2	1.7	2,882	2,765.9	96.4	86,741	361.1	2,482
JUNE	4.6	41.0	2.1	3,134	2,785.5	94.2	66,692	343.8	2,484
JULY	4.3	40.4	1.3	5,343	2,745.5	98.1	57,695	361.4	2,270
AUGUST	5.3	40.9	1.1	2,880	2,765.8	93.0	58,930	373.7	2,286
SEPTEMBER	4.8	40.8	0.8	2,932	2,788.0	93.2	52,003	328.1	2,959
OCTOBER	3.5	40.8	0.9	2,834	2,813.6	92.6	69,132	352.8	2,045
NOVEMBER	4.2	41.4	0.8	2,314	2,856.3	94.1	71,942	350.5	1,912
DECEMBER	4.0	42.1	1.1	3,649	2,888.4	93.1	73,774	339.2	2,100

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1971 THROUGH APRIL 1982 (CONTINUED)

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS MANUFACTURING	LAYOFF RATE MANUFACTURING 1/	INITIAL CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE 2/	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 3/	NEW VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS 4/	GASOLINE SALES 5/	NEW DOMESTIC INCORPORATIONS
1974									
JANUARY	5.3	41.0	1.6	6,193	2,854.8	114.6	78,588	331.4	1,860
FEBRUARY	5.5	40.6	1.5	4,135	2,870.4	106.4	50,261	323.2	2,018
MARCH	5.4	40.2	1.9	3,751	2,890.6	95.3	51,576	349.3	1,485
APRIL	4.7	39.4	3.7	3,861	2,901.0	110.0	52,276	354.6	2,729
MAY	4.6	40.3	1.5	4,106	2,900.1	105.5	54,515	345.7	2,419
JUNE	5.9	40.7	1.9	5,511	2,896.5	100.7	42,559	337.3	1,694
JULY	6.9	40.1	2.2	8,904	2,846.6	105.1	50,429	361.9	3,284
AUGUST	5.8	39.9	1.9	6,175	2,836.6	99.4	40,299	357.7	1,608
SEPTEMBER	7.1	39.9	1.6	7,425	2,850.4	101.1	41,677	318.0	1,900
OCTOBER	7.4	40.1	3.2	9,982	2,837.0	92.3	57,831	343.2	1,861
NOVEMBER	7.8	39.7	2.7	9,645	2,837.4	94.2	41,442	332.6	1,430
DECEMBER	8.4	40.6	3.6	11,895	2,844.5	91.5	39,826	363.3	1,369
1975									
JANUARY	10.7	39.0	3.4	15,046	2,803.3	113.2	42,741	366.1	1,833
FEBRUARY	10.2	39.0	3.9	11,924	2,794.2	98.2	35,503	344.1	1,744
MARCH	9.8	39.6	3.7	10,625	2,798.2	98.9	37,139	385.8	1,557
APRIL	10.6	39.0	2.0	11,306	2,782.6	105.6	37,605	368.5	1,518
MAY	11.4	39.5	2.6	10,304	2,769.7	100.9	44,387	364.3	2,111
JUNE	11.6	39.7	3.1	12,364	2,755.4	99.8	39,294	351.1	2,760
JULY	10.5	39.5	2.5	11,334	2,680.3	100.8	30,802	354.8	2,264
AUGUST	10.7	39.4	1.4	9,508	2,680.6	95.9	30,572	350.2	1,850
SEPTEMBER	11.5	39.7	1.1	10,757	2,699.0	97.0	26,398	318.8	2,236
OCTOBER	11.2	40.2	1.2	8,578	2,701.6	93.9	50,574	334.8	2,577
NOVEMBER	10.2	40.9	1.2	8,796	2,725.2	96.7	42,300	335.1	1,963
DECEMBER	9.7	41.2	1.1	8,334	2,766.1	96.2	66,627	389.2	2,066
1976									
JANUARY 6/	10.2	40.1	1.2	9,624	2,765.5	121.5	61,896	374.1	918
FEBRUARY	9.9	41.0	1.0	7,771	2,782.7	107.4	45,498	363.8	2,109
MARCH	9.2	40.4	1.6	8,334	2,808.9	107.8	45,700	409.8	3,269
APRIL	8.8	39.8	1.4	7,591	2,798.0	119.3	46,710	385.0	2,663
MAY	7.9	40.8	0.9	8,269	2,784.2	113.4	44,880	359.5	2,492
JUNE	9.2	40.8	2.7	49,111	2,775.8	104.8	48,662	363.8	2,628
JULY	8.3	40.4	1.6	47,952	2,738.9	110.0	45,143	371.1	2,561
AUGUST	8.6	40.9	1.3	42,335	2,741.6	114.2	38,979	357.1	2,384
SEPTEMBER	9.0	39.8	0.8	42,349	2,766.3	106.9	42,777	319.7	2,630
OCTOBER	8.7	40.6	0.9	40,313	2,777.6	103.6	50,551	370.0	2,387
NOVEMBER	9.8	41.2	0.9	40,252	2,811.9	103.6	48,643	356.1	2,414
DECEMBER	8.6	41.7	1.0	39,444	2,860.4	110.8	54,372	395.0	3,104

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1971 THROUGH APRIL 1982 (CONTINUED)

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS MANUFACTURING	LAYOFF RATE MANUFACTURING 1/	INITIAL CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE 2/	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 3/	NEW VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS 4/	GASOLINE SALES 5/	NEW DOMESTIC INCORPORATIONS
1977									
JANUARY	9.4	41.5	0.9	51,322	2,844.7	139.3	59,211	383.2	2,680
FEBRUARY	10.0	41.1	0.8	38,561	2,875.0	111.8	64,558	368.0	2,720
MARCH	8.9	40.4	1.7	37,908	2,912.1	115.9	55,539	427.0	2,974
APRIL	8.1	40.4	1.1	37,498	2,921.8	139.9	50,535	397.4	2,711
MAY	8.1	40.5	1.2	38,118	2,912.6	124.4	51,723	375.0	2,927
JUNE	9.6	40.7	1.3	42,738	2,917.1	118.6	65,616	378.2	3,114
JULY	7.6	40.2	1.4	44,966	2,901.1	127.7	46,584	377.1	2,704
AUGUST	7.3	40.0	0.8	37,462	2,912.9	120.2	49,973	385.8	3,218
SEPTEMBER	7.7	40.5	1.0	34,192	2,944.9	120.9	55,134	356.4	3,168
OCTOBER	7.7	41.0	0.9	34,606	2,966.8	122.4	53,328	367.6	3,120
NOVEMBER	7.6	40.9	0.7	33,020	3,018.1	127.4	46,613	376.0	2,710
DECEMBER	6.9	41.1	1.4	29,597	3,073.8	131.7	57,417	410.4	3,112
1978									
JANUARY	7.5	40.5	0.8	37,450	3,077.5	165.3	71,626	398.5	2,898
FEBRUARY	6.1	40.6	0.7	26,528	3,125.2	130.7	71,482	390.1	2,977
MARCH	6.3	40.7	1.1	27,192	3,173.5	137.8	62,638	462.0	3,592
APRIL	6.1	40.5	1.1	26,237	3,163.0	167.8	56,692	406.9	2,944
MAY	6.2	40.7	0.9	29,116	3,162.4	147.5	58,850	412.8	3,513
JUNE	6.8	41.0	1.6	29,965	3,190.9	146.1	69,946	407.9	3,893
JULY	6.8	40.8	1.1	35,870	3,134.2	156.8	43,600	401.6	3,044
AUGUST	6.6	41.0	0.6	28,798	3,152.6	143.7	71,293	414.8	3,666
SEPTEMBER	7.6	41.3	0.6	24,952	3,181.9	149.3	59,884	383.4	3,066
OCTOBER	7.0	40.7	0.6	30,032	3,218.1	148.0	131,373	393.3	3,997
NOVEMBER	6.2	41.3	0.8	24,841	3,265.9	146.7	66,391	402.5	3,977
DECEMBER	6.4	41.5	1.0	23,548	3,321.9	154.2	64,006	422.9	3,303
1979									
JANUARY	7.5	40.7	0.8	34,163	3,307.1	195.2	90,319	427.9	4,047
FEBRUARY	5.8	41.0	0.6	23,762	3,327.1	159.6	58,750	416.5	3,335
MARCH	5.8	40.9	1.2	23,393	3,375.9	163.2	75,454	462.8	4,019
APRIL	5.3	39.3	1.3	28,144	3,375.7	191.6	56,521	416.6	3,661
MAY	5.1	40.7	0.7	28,673	3,369.0	173.7	70,774	411.3	3,740
JUNE	6.0	40.7	1.2	32,026	3,385.7	166.1	59,064	386.9	3,740
JULY	6.6	39.9	1.1	45,899	3,316.6	177.9	53,773	377.4	3,945
AUGUST	6.1	40.0	0.7	28,743	3,335.5	167.4	63,183	405.5	4,175
SEPTEMBER	6.4	40.3	0.5	23,499	3,376.0	171.8	56,470	366.3	3,900
OCTOBER	6.3	40.5	0.6	32,691	3,421.4	166.3	55,236	390.3	4,695
NOVEMBER	5.9	40.6	0.7	24,939	3,470.2	175.6	52,690	388.2	3,484
DECEMBER	5.2	41.5	1.0	24,341	3,514.4	182.6	56,216	399.2	3,497

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1971 THROUGH APRIL 1982 (CONTINUED)

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS MANUFACTURING	LAY-OFF RATE MANUFACTURING 1/	INITIAL CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE 2/	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 3/	NEW VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS 4/	GASOLINE SALES 5/	NEW DOMESTIC INCORPORATIONS
1980									
JANUARY	5.7	40.5	0.9	33,210	3,515.7	220.0	76,168	403.6	4,543
FEBRUARY	5.1	40.4	0.7	23,226	3,563.1	188.9	72,590	405.0	3,740
MARCH	4.9	40.6	1.3	23,230	3,590.0	195.1	70,098	438.8	4,060
APRIL	4.8	39.6	2.1	33,265	3,574.9	216.9	67,667	408.7	4,494
MAY	5.3	39.9	1.4	34,232	3,567.3	198.5	60,890	396.4	4,577
JUNE	6.6	40.2	1.5	38,096	3,564.7	189.4	50,442	378.3	3,727
JULY	7.6	39.3	1.1	46,970	3,513.4	195.4	48,194	387.3	3,868
AUGUST	6.3	40.6	0.7	28,498	3,524.1	189.4	52,204	386.0	3,897
SEPTEMBER	6.8	40.8	0.6	28,011	3,560.9	190.7	49,591	367.2	4,637
OCTOBER	6.8	40.9	0.8	32,050	3,604.6	194.8	53,867	384.9	4,426
NOVEMBER	5.5	41.3	0.8	22,170	3,639.5	203.3	50,451	368.7	3,864
DECEMBER	5.0	42.3	1.0	26,927	3,695.6	199.0	49,892	406.0	4,541
1981									
JANUARY	6.4	41.2	1.0	35,482	3,677.6	260.7	77,466	409.0	4,281
FEBRUARY	6.3	41.2	0.9	27,133	3,703.5	203.3	82,431	376.4	4,981
MARCH	6.4	40.8	1.3	25,085	3,739.9	212.9	81,308	423.6	4,889
APRIL	5.4	39.5	1.9	27,208	3,735.4	247.7	65,477	406.3	5,080
MAY	6.7	40.6	0.8	20,927	3,735.2	227.4	54,052	388.3	4,577
JUNE	6.4	40.8	0.9	34,402	3,726.4	219.6	49,695	401.1	5,432
JULY	6.5	40.6	0.9	40,200	3,663.6	231.5	52,693	394.2	4,585
AUGUST	6.7	40.4	1.0	30,637	3,660.0	218.0	52,720	380.7	4,735
SEPTEMBER	8.1	39.9	0.9	30,270	3,697.2	220.2	46,697	369.6	4,283
OCTOBER	7.9	40.4	1.1	36,300	3,731.4	219.9	58,369	386.6	4,556
NOVEMBER	7.6	40.7	0.8	31,205	3,776.3	214.1	40,437	374.7	3,954
DECEMBER	7.3	41.5	(NA)	36,698	3,823.9	216.5	56,623	408.5	4,722
1982									
JANUARY	7.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,804.0	277.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEBRUARY	7.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,816.1	213.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MARCH	8.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,808.3	220.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
APRIL	7.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,809.9	262.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ RATE PER 1,000 WORKERS.

2/ DATA ARE WEEKLY THROUGH MAY 1976 AND MONTHLY THEREAFTER.

3/ DATA ARE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

4/ FIGURES REFLECT REGISTRATIONS PROCESSED BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES. SOME MONTHS MAY REFLECT A BACKLOG FROM PREVIOUS MONTH.

5/ DATA IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS.

6/ NEW INCORPORATIONS FIGURE REFLECTS THE REJECTION OF APPROXIMATELY 1,500 FIRMS BECAUSE OF FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH NEW INCORPORATION LAWS.

NOTE: SOME DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, MONTHLY SERIES.

TABLE 24.20. AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1971 THROUGH 1981

MONTH	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
FLORIDA						
ANNUAL TOTAL 1/	161,585	278,145	266,982	110,794	47,989	66,691
JANUARY	10,549	18,900	21,882	16,572	3,727	4,344
FEBRUARY	10,784	17,454	22,564	15,171	3,853	4,674
MARCH	11,299	22,586	23,284	15,181	3,604	6,774
APRIL	11,578	18,425	26,230	13,778	4,759	6,150
MAY	14,585	21,237	26,756	11,180	5,087	6,372
JUNE	14,947	22,906	41,409	11,856	5,710	5,869
JULY	14,994	21,050	21,435	8,279	5,217	6,257
AUGUST	14,913	22,356	21,380	6,945	5,174	5,840
SEPTEMBER	15,114	34,602	14,376	5,474	4,888	6,071
OCTOBER	13,618	29,442	15,617	4,588	5,129	6,379
NOVEMBER	14,570	22,617	13,069	3,888	3,817	6,534
DECEMBER	19,527	25,068	14,694	3,738	3,787	6,049
UNITED STATES						
ANNUAL TOTAL	1,953,155	2,201,206	1,830,164	1,088,055	949,234	1,302,734

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
FLORIDA					
ANNUAL TOTAL 1/					
JANUARY	108,052	147,885	175,705	174,451	149,241
FEBRUARY	6,578	11,538	12,517	13,374	14,625
MARCH	7,855	10,794	13,320	13,198	13,961
APRIL	10,128	13,079	25,373	15,154	16,321
MAY	8,679	11,563	12,755	12,102	16,645
JUNE	10,340	12,293	14,582	11,400	14,499
JULY	10,250	12,431	15,112	14,096	13,265
AUGUST	10,982	10,993	12,660	13,833	12,611
SEPTEMBER	11,028	10,993	14,834	14,522	9,823
OCTOBER	10,082	12,827	13,692	19,155	9,479
NOVEMBER	10,843	13,133	15,015	17,829	8,115
DECEMBER	10,269	16,728	11,997	14,123	7,067
UNITED STATES	10,092	10,996	11,488	16,472	7,327
ANNUAL TOTAL					
	1,692,082	1,686,767	1,552,922	1,207,174	991,529

1/ ANNUAL TOTAL REFLECTS REVISIONS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO MONTHS.

NOTE: TO ARRIVE AT STATE TOTALS, DATA FOR SMSAS WERE TAKEN FROM REPORTS SUBMITTED BY ALL PLACES WITHIN THESE AREAS. ESTIMATES OF THE DATA FOR NONSMSA PLACES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES WERE BASED ON SAMPLE SELECTION OF PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES. THERE WERE IN THE UNITED STATES 13,000 SUCH PLACES PRIOR TO 1973, AND 14,000 FROM 1973 TO 1978. BEGINNING IN 1979 A NATIONAL UNIVERSE OF 16,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES HAS BEEN USED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.30. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1981

(SALES AND TAXES ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

YEAR	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	NET SALES TAXES PAID	NUMBER OF REPORTS
1960	14,130,478,811	6,272,733,406	172,712,451	(NA)
1961	14,049,302,775	6,276,434,950	172,872,270	(NA)
1962	15,320,661,116	7,090,619,990	187,473,059	(NA)
1963	16,103,205,516	7,470,457,359	207,577,878	1,375,162
1964	18,243,239,834	8,680,873,802	245,010,164	1,795,111
1965	20,159,138,762	9,306,446,815	270,654,499	1,822,855
1966	22,070,877,464	10,052,183,902	292,635,382	1,848,519
1967	23,523,783,328	10,738,028,301	314,139,054	1,868,644
1968	28,188,063,900	13,361,484,763	467,573,056	2,102,650
1969	33,441,677,220	16,246,816,932	616,919,658	2,324,350
1970	36,834,259,466	18,339,123,013	681,920,445	2,394,366
1971	41,255,223,174	20,272,358,516	784,708,762	2,528,429
1972	49,280,284,464	23,884,881,400	947,086,120	2,508,097
1973	59,294,867,904	28,264,125,745	1,136,864,712	2,495,557
1974	65,887,520,411	29,785,250,309	1,216,071,766	2,689,313
1975	66,764,958,864	29,329,230,180	1,197,020,925	2,845,986
1976	73,791,141,256	32,215,852,176	1,323,271,879	2,962,711
1977	82,783,600,922	36,274,024,296	1,500,074,880	2,788,578
1978	98,227,927,655	43,640,280,027	1,816,192,620	2,844,083
1979	114,373,759,327	50,555,056,774	2,074,119,153	3,005,717
1980	136,318,330,861	58,177,097,809	2,383,348,768	3,177,162
1981	156,619,282,052	66,750,301,522	2,691,772,260	3,214,217

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THESE SALES WERE REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 4 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, THE 4 PERCENT USE TAX, AND THE 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR. THE SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR THROUGH NOVEMBER OF THE POSTED YEAR. THESE DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES FIGURES REPORTED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS OR THOSE ESTIMATED BY THIS BUREAU PRIOR TO 1970 BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES IN DEFINITIONS OF RETAILERS AND RETAIL SALES. IN JULY 1967, CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE LAW WHICH INCREASED THE NUMBER OF KINDS OF ITEMS SUBJECT TO SALES TAXES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, SALES TAX TOTALS BY KIND--CALENDAR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.66. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS IN ALL UNITED STATES CITIES, IN THE SOUTH, AND IN JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, AND ATLANTA, SPECIFIED MONTHS OF 1981 AND 1982

AREA	BASE PERIOD (INDEX EQUALS 100.0)	INDEXES DECEMBER 1981	INDEXES JANUARY 1982	INDEXES FEBRUARY 1982	INDEXES MARCH 1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGES DECEMBER 1980 TO DECEMBER 1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGES JANUARY 1981 TO JANUARY 1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGES MARCH 1981 TO MARCH 1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGES JANUARY 1982 TO MARCH 1982
ALL U.S. CITIES	1967 AVERAGE	281.5	282.5	283.4	283.1	8.9	8.4	6.8	0.2
THE SOUTH 1/	DECEMBER 1977	153.0	(NA)	154.3	(NA)	10.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JACKSONVILLE 2/	DECEMBER 1978	129.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIAMI	NOVEMBER 1977	(NA)	155.2	(NA)	155.1	(NA)	13.0	10.8	-0.1
ATLANTA, GA.	1967 AVERAGE	282.2	(NA)	279.8	(NA)	9.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES ALL STATES SOUTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, THE OHIO RIVER, THE SOUTHERN BOUNDARIES OF MISSOURI AND KANSAS, AND EAST OF THE WESTERN BOUNDARY OF TEXAS.

2/ COMPILED AND COPYRIGHTED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND THE FLORIDA TIMES UNION. USED BY PERMISSION.

NOTE: DATA FOR CITIES REFER TO THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, MARCH 1982, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA FOR JACKSONVILLE.

TABLE 24.67. STATE COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES: NUMBER, ASSETS, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, LOANS AND DISCOUNTS, AND DEPOSITS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1930 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	NUMBER OF BANKS	TOTAL ASSETS ($1,000)	TOTAL CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ($1,000)	LOANS, DISCOUNTS AND OVERDRAFTS ($1,000)	TOTAL DEPOSITS ($1,000)
1930	151	92,928	16,422	38,534	70,235
1940	114	116,169	14,233	31,285	101,545
1950	130	619,824	37,603	128,517	580,607
1960	181	1,781,837	139,368	711,387	1,620,185
1965	239	2,571,685	216,444	1,139,398	2,310,384
1970	282	5,603,445	425,945	2,668,971	4,996,082
1975	449	11,757,147	989,185	5,860,781	10,346,695
1976	448	12,662,068	1,053,064	6,245,039	11,417,766
1977	414	13,952,314	1,119,068	7,017,301	12,629,159
1978	378	16,497,553	1,302,817	8,633,564	14,684,764
1979	361	19,245,943	1,475,636	10,275,341	17,096,579
1980	358	22,416,088	1,679,111	10,380,658	19,649,294

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1980.

TABLE 24.70. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1965 THROUGH 1981

(1967 = 100, NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

	CONSUMER PRICES 1/					
	ALL ITEMS		COMMODITIES		SERVICES	
YEAR	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1965	94.5	1.7	95.7	1.2	92.2	2.2
1966	97.2	2.9	98.2	2.6	95.8	3.9
1967	100.0	2.9	100.0	1.8	100.0	4.4
1968	104.2	4.2	103.7	3.7	105.2	5.2
1969	109.8	5.4	108.4	4.5	112.5	6.9
1970	116.3	5.9	113.5	4.7	121.6	8.1
1971	121.3	4.3	117.4	3.4	128.4	5.6
1972	125.3	3.3	120.9	3.0	133.3	3.8
1973	133.1	6.2	129.9	7.4	139.1	4.4
1974	147.7	11.0	145.5	12.0	152.0	9.3
1975	161.2	9.1	158.4	8.9	166.6	9.6
1976	170.5	5.8	165.2	4.3	180.4	8.3
1977	181.5	6.5	174.7	5.8	194.3	7.7
1978	195.4	7.6	187.1	7.0	210.9	8.5
1979	217.4	11.3	208.4	11.4	234.2	11.0
1980	246.8	13.5	233.9	12.2	270.3	15.4
1981	272.4	10.4	253.6	8.4	305.7	13.1

	PRODUCER PRICES 2/					
	ALL COMMODITIES		FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS		INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	
YEAR	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1965	96.6	2.0	97.1	4.2	96.4	1.3
1966	99.8	3.3	103.5	6.6	98.5	2.2
1967	100.0	0.2	100.0	-3.4	100.0	1.5
1968	102.5	2.5	102.4	2.4	102.5	2.5
1969	106.5	3.9	108.0	5.5	106.0	3.4
1970	110.4	3.7	111.7	3.4	110.0	3.8
1971	113.9	3.2	113.8	2.0	114.0	3.6
1972	119.1	4.6	122.4	7.6	117.9	3.4
1973	134.7	13.1	159.1	30.0	125.9	6.8
1974	160.1	18.9	177.4	11.5	153.8	22.2
1975	174.9	9.2	184.2	3.8	171.5	11.5
1976	182.9	4.6	183.1	-0.6	182.3	6.3
1977	194.2	6.1	188.8	3.1	195.1	7.0
1978	209.3	7.8	206.7	9.5	209.4	7.3
1979	235.6	12.6	229.8	11.2	236.5	12.9
1980 A/	268.8	14.1	244.7	6.5	274.8	16.2
1981	293.4	9.2	251.5	2.8	304.1	10.7

A/ REVISED.
1/ SEE DISCUSSION OF CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS SECTION.
2/ PRIOR TO 1978 THIS SERIES WAS DESIGNATED AS WHOLESALE PRICES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, MAY 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY WITH MEASURES OF RELATIVE IMPORTANCE AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1980 AND DECEMBER 1981

(1967 = 100)

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1981	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)		PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1980 TO DECEMBER 1981
		DECEMBER 1980	DECEMBER 1981	
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS INDEX (CPI-W), ALL ITEMS	100.0	258.7	281.1	8.7
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U), ALL ITEMS	100.0	258.4	281.5	8.9
FOOD AND BEVERAGES	17.5	259.3	270.5	4.3
FOOD	16.6	266.4	277.8	4.3
FOOD AT HOME	11.3	263.9	271.7	3.0
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	1.5	258.5	277.7	7.4
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	3.7	255.7	253.7	-0.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1.5	238.0	245.5	3.2
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	1.7	255.6	276.4	8.1
SUGAR AND SWEETS	0.4	386.3	359.3	-7.0
FATS AND OILS	0.3	251.9	261.1	3.7
NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	405.2	412.5	1.8
OTHER PREPARED FOODS	1.0	242.4	262.8	8.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	5.2	277.7	297.7	7.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	191.6	202.7	5.8
HOUSING	46.0	276.9	305.2	10.2
SHELTER	31.9	298.5	328.0	9.9
RENT, RESIDENTIAL	5.1	199.6	216.5	8.5
OTHER RENTAL COSTS	0.8	267.7	306.3	14.4
HOMEOWNERSHIP	26.1	334.2	367.8	10.1
HOME PURCHASE	9.6	267.2	270.5	1.2
FINANCING, TAXES, AND INSURANCE	12.9	429.4	506.3	17.9
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	3.6	296.8	324.1	9.2
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR SERVICES	2.8	321.5	355.4	10.5
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR COMMODITIES	0.8	239.1	250.3	4.7
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	6.9	289.9	331.8	14.5
FUELS	5.1	364.7	420.0	15.2
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	1.4	585.3	682.5	16.6
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	3.7	313.9	359.9	14.7
OTHER UTILITIES AND PUBLIC SERVICES	1.8	170.6	191.9	12.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATION	7.2	211.6	227.7	7.6
HOUSEFURNISHINGS	3.8	178.3	189.2	6.1
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	1.4	257.7	277.4	7.6
HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES 1/	2.0	277.1	306.9	10.8
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	4.6	183.9	190.5	3.6
APPAREL COMMODITIES	4.0	176.0	180.7	2.7
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	1.3	174.3	181.6	4.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	1.4	157.4	159.6	1.4
INFANTS' AND TODDLERS' APPAREL	0.1	250.1	259.4	3.7
FOOTWEAR	0.6	196.6	205.7	4.6
OTHER APPAREL COMMODITIES	0.6	213.3	214.5	0.6
APPAREL SERVICES 2/	0.7	243.4	266.4	9.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY WITH MEASURES OF RELATIVE IMPORTANCE AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1980 AND DECEMBER 1981 (CONTINUED)

(1967 = 100)

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1981	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1980	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1980 TO DECEMBER 1981
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U) (CONTINUED)				
TRANSPORTATION	19.3	261.1	289.8	11.0
PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	18.0	259.4	286.5	10.4
NEW CARS	3.5	184.5	197.0	6.8
USED CARS	3.3	234.4	281.9	20.3
GASOLINE	5.9	373.3	408.4	9.4
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR	1.4	280.1	304.1	8.6
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	3.8	231.0	250.6	8.5
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION COMMODITIES 3/	0.7	203.6	214.5	5.4
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION SERVICES 4/	3.1	240.6	262.6	9.1
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	1.3	280.1	333.8	19.2
MEDICAL CARE	4.9	275.8	310.2	12.5
MEDICAL CARE SERVICES 5/	4.1	297.9	335.7	12.7
ENTERTAINMENT 6/	3.6	212.0	227.3	7.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	4.0	224.6	246.7	9.8
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	1.0	210.8	226.8	7.6
PERSONAL CARE	1.6	220.9	239.1	8.2
PERSONAL AND EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES	1.4	251.5	285.1	13.4
SPECIAL INDEXES				
ENERGY	11.1	370.4	414.6	11.9
PURCHASING POWER OF THE CONSUMER DOLLAR (1967=$1.00; DATA IN DOLLARS)	100.0	0.387	0.355	-8.3

1/ INCLUDES POSTAGE, MOVING AND STORAGE, HOUSEHOLD LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES, AND APPLIANCE AND FURNITURE REPAIR.

2/ APPAREL LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES.

3/ INCLUDES MOTOR OIL, COOLANTS, TIRES, AND AUTO PARTS.

4/ INCLUDES INSURANCE, FINANCE CHARGES, REGISTRATION AND LICENSE FEES, AND AUTO RENTAL.

5/ INCLUDES PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AND HOSPITAL CHARGES.

6/ INCLUDES NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, BOOKS, SPORTING GOODS AND EQUIPMENT, TOYS, HOBBIES, MUSIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT, AND PET SUPPLIES; ALSO FEES AND ADMISSION TO SPORTING EVENTS AND OTHER ENTERTAINMENT.

NOTE: SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 24.00 FOR EXPLANATION OF CPI-W AND CPI-U.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, JANUARY 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 24.74. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1980 AND 1981, AND MONTHLY INDEXES, MARCH 1981 AND 1982, BY STAGE OF PROCESSING AND FOR SPECIFIED COMMODITIES IN THE UNITED STATES

(1967 = 100, NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

ITEM	1980	1981	MARCH 1981	MARCH 1982
ALL COMMODITIES	268.8	293.4	290.3	297.9
BY STAGE OF PROCESSING 1/				
CRUDE MATERIALS FOR FURTHER PROCESSING	304.6	329.0	334.2	319.9
INTERMEDIATE MATERIALS, SUPPLIES, ETC.	280.3	306.0	302.0	310.9
FINISHED GOODS 2/	247.0	269.8	266.0	276.9
FINISHED CONSUMER GOODS	248.9	271.3	268.2	277.2
CAPITAL EQUIPMENT	239.8	264.3	258.1	275.7
BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT				
DURABLE GOODS	251.5	269.8	264.9	277.3
NONDURABLE GOODS	282.4	312.4	310.9	314.2
TOTAL MANUFACTURES	261.5	286.0	282.3	291.4
DURABLE MANUFACTURES	250.8	269.6	264.4	277.8
NONDURABLE MANUFACTURES	273.0	303.6	301.7	305.8
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS	244.7	251.5	253.5	247.5
FARM PRODUCTS	249.4	254.9	260.7	244.6
FOODS AND FEEDS, PROCESSED	241.2	248.7	248.5	248.1
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	274.8	304.1	299.6	311.0
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	260.3	287.8	280.4	294.6
FUELS AND RELATED PRODUCTS AND POWER	574.0	694.4	696.5	690.1
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	187.7	198.4	195.8	204.7
HIDES, SKINS, AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	248.9	261.5	261.2	262.7
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	288.9	292.8	294.4	285.4
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	239.8	263.1	257.5	275.7
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	286.4	300.4	296.4	303.6
NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	283.0	309.5	300.9	319.7
PULP, PAPER, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	249.2	273.7	269.0	286.3
RUBBER AND PLASTICS PRODUCTS	217.4	232.8	228.4	241.8
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	183.5	199.6	195.2	205.0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT 3/	207.0	235.4	228.1	244.9
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT 4/	208.8	237.5	229.5	246.4

1/ REVISED SERIES TO REFLECT UPDATED INDUSTRY INPUT-OUTPUT RELATIONSHIPS AND IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF SOME PRODUCTS.

2/ INCLUDES DATA FOR ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

3/ DECEMBER 1968 = 100. INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

4/ 1967 = 100.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, MAY 1982.

TABLE 24.75. CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES: NATURAL GAS, ELECTRICITY, FUEL OIL, AND GASOLINE PRICES, U.S. CITY AVERAGE AND MIAMI, MAY 1981 THROUGH MAY 1982

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

	PIPED GAS PER 40 THERMS		ELECTRICITY PER 500 KILOWATT-HOURS		#2 FUEL OIL PER GALLON--	ALL TYPES GASOLINE PER GALLON	
MONTH AND YEAR	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI
1981							
MAY	19.221	22.030	33.100	37.823	1.267	1.370	1.374
JUNE	19.276	22.030	34.962	37.705	1.259	1.362	1.359
JULY	19.375	22.300	35.744	38.144	1.251	1.353	1.356
AUGUST	19.836	22.300	36.496	38.462	1.246	1.348	1.351
SEPTEMBER	20.529	22.300	36.273	38.500	1.239	1.387	1.390
OCTOBER	20.599	22.300	34.872	38.785	1.232	1.353	1.373
NOVEMBER	20.952	23.760	34.919	38.779	1.235	1.351	1.373
DECEMBER	20.714	23.760	34.960	38.748	1.247	1.348	1.371
1982							
JANUARY	21.137	23.760	36.006	38.586	1.254	1.341	1.383
FEBRUARY	21.257	23.760	36.086	38.462	1.248	1.318	1.375
MARCH	22.516	23.760	36.741	38.630	1.208	1.268	1.353
APRIL	22.917	21.510	36.799	36.006	1.162	1.210	1.287
MAY	23.853	21.510	36.438	36.062	1.171	1.224	1.280

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: CONSUMER PRICES, ENERGY, MONTHLY RELEASES.

TABLE 24.76. ELECTRICITY PRICES: COST PER KILOWATT-HOUR OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF SERVICE OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1969 THROUGH 1980

(IN CENTS)

YEAR	TOTAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	OTHER PUBLIC AUTHORITIES	INTERDEPARTMENTAL
1969	1.76	1.92	2.03	1.17	3.05	1.16	1.67
1970	1.81	1.97	2.14	1.13	3.11	1.25	1.77
1971	1.86	2.02	2.18	1.17	3.19	1.33	1.89
1972	1.96	2.12	2.26	1.28	3.37	1.43	1.95
1973	2.09	2.22	2.37	1.38	3.53	1.54	2.00
1974	2.71	2.82	3.05	1.89	4.12	2.23	2.43
1975	3.28	3.41	3.63	2.40	4.87	2.72	4.00
1976	3.51	3.66	3.78	2.70	5.09	2.93	4.59
1977	3.89	4.06	4.21	2.99	5.83	3.25	5.05
1978	3.90	4.97	4.26	2.91	5.42	3.60	4.40
1979	4.32	4.50	4.72	3.24	5.76	4.20	4.84
1980	5.18	5.32	5.51	4.30	7.91	4.74	5.07

NOTE: COST BY CLASS OF SERVICE IS DEFINED AS ENERGY SALES BY CLASS OF SERVICE/REVENUE BY CLASS OF SERVICE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES DEPARTMENT, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1980.

TABLE 24.77. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: RELATIVE WEIGHTS ASSIGNED TO SELECTED ITEMS PRICED FOR THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1981

ITEM	NUMBER OF ITEMS	WEIGHT
FOOD GROUP	35	18.7
HAMBURGER LUNCH		4.2
GROUND CHUCK		1.4
CANNED COLA DRINK		1.3
HOUSING GROUP	31	44.6
STANDARD SINGLE FAMILY HOUSE		11.5
HOME MORTGAGE RATE		10.0
APARTMENT RENT		7.1
RESIDENTIAL PHONE		1.3
PLUMBING SERVICE		1.2
ELECTRICITY		
500 KILOWATT-HOURS		1.1
1,000 KILOWATT-HOURS		1.1
1,500 KILOWATT-HOURS		1.1
POSTAGE		1.1

ITEM	NUMBER OF ITEMS	WEIGHT
APPAREL GROUP	24	5.2
TRANSPORTATION GROUP	16	17.8
CHEVROLET CITATION		2.9
FORD MUSTANG		2.9
CHASIS LUBRICATION		1.5
UNLEADED GAS, SELF-SERVICE		2.8
UNLEADED GAS, FULL-SERVICE		2.8
BUS FARE		1.1
HEALTH, RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES GROUP	28	13.7
HEALTH INSURANCE		2.2
COLLEGE TUITION		1.3
CIGARETTES (CARTON)		1.0

NOTE: ITEMS WEIGHTED ONE PERCENT OR MORE ARE INCLUDED. SEE ALSO NOTE ON TABLE 24.79.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING, FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1981.

TABLE 24.78. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES: NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973 THROUGH 1980

(LIABILITIES IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES 3/	
	NUMBER 1/	CURRENT LIABILITIES 2/	NUMBER 1/	CURRENT LIABILITIES 2/
1973	231	65.8	9,345	2,298.6
1974	258	63.6	9,915	3,053.1
1975	280	131.7	11,432	4,380.2
1976	260	252.7	9,628	3,011.3
1977	171	85.3	7,919	3,095.3
1978	149	28.8	6,619	2,356.0
1979	83	31.2	7,564	2,667.4
1980	282	68.4	11,742	4,635.1

1/ INCLUDES FIRMS DISCONTINUING FOLLOWING ASSIGNMENT, VOLUNTARY OR INVOLUNTARY PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY, ATTACHMENT, EXECUTION, FORECLOSURE, ETC.; VOLUNTARY WITHDRAWALS FROM BUSINESS WITH KNOWN LOSS TO CREDITORS; ALSO ENTERPRISES INVOLVED IN COURT ACTION, SUCH AS RECEIVERSHIP AND REORGANIZATION OR ARRANGEMENT WHICH MAY OR MAY NOT LEAD TO DISCONTINUANCE; AND BUSINESS MAKING VOLUNTARY COMPROMISE WITH CREDITORS OUT OF COURT.

2/ LIABILITIES EXCLUDE LONG-TERM PUBLICLY HELD OBLIGATIONS; OFFSETTING ASSETS ARE NOT TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT.

3/ EXCLUDES HAWAII PRIOR TO 1975, ALASKA PRIOR TO 1976.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE RAILROAD FAILURES AND REAL ESTATE AND FINANCIAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1981

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE = 100)

COUNTY	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX		FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES
	INDEX	RANK AMONG COUNTIES					
ALACHUA	98.02	25	99.23	95.40	100.57	100.11	100.32
BAKER	94.82	56	99.74	91.72	95.86	97.05	93.78
BAY	96.06	44	98.09	93.63	96.47	94.80	101.70
BRADFORD	95.74	49	98.67	89.46	91.18	104.03	101.00
BREVARD	99.61	13	101.88	99.54	99.53	98.73	97.83
BROWARD	106.47	3	99.81	112.88	99.57	101.30	106.23
CALHOUN	95.37	52	100.60	90.91	97.85	96.48	98.69
CHARLOTTE	96.71	37	98.09	95.03	100.73	98.01	96.50
CITRUS	97.69	29	98.07	98.58	93.19	95.65	98.86
CLAY	98.23	22	97.36	95.85	100.41	101.22	101.69
COLLIER	100.08	11	100.25	97.75	101.69	103.79	101.22
COLUMBIA	95.18	53	99.51	92.13	90.49	98.86	95.12
DADE	109.43	2	103.36	116.77	105.49	105.72	102.79
DE SOTO	98.65	20	101.99	96.89	97.86	98.45	99.68
DIXIE	95.87	47	100.83	93.28	95.40	97.63	94.48
DUVAL	98.18	23	98.85	97.09	96.63	99.95	98.71
ESCAMBIA	96.37	40	96.86	93.77	99.52	98.10	99.82
FLAGLER	98.09	24	100.20	96.28	98.31	96.15	102.79
FRANKLIN	96.72	36	103.33	93.18	88.27	97.96	99.40
GADSDEN	94.62	57	99.61	87.96	100.35	99.79	98.28
GILCHRIST	97.07	33	101.70	93.81	99.16	95.74	101.04
GLADES	97.97	26	103.53	94.49	100.09	100.74	96.06
GULF	96.35	41	100.05	92.27	96.03	98.52	100.41
HAMILTON	92.90	65	97.84	88.61	92.89	97.83	92.22
HARDEE	97.64	31	98.74	94.50	103.85	100.33	99.47
HENDRY	96.90	34	102.83	92.39	101.42	99.99	96.15
HERNANDO	97.86	28	98.09	99.81	85.23	97.61	96.98
HIGHLANDS	95.85	48	99.62	94.04	92.01	95.64	97.56
HILLSBOROUGH	100.22	10	98.50	99.87	99.80	103.79	99.24
HOLMES	93.57	62	100.56	89.42	96.83	93.76	94.4[illegible]
INDIAN RIVER	102.01	6	99.78	103.55	99.77	103.73	99.[illegible]
JACKSON	92.92	64	100.06	86.25	92.52	95.39	99.[illegible]
JEFFERSON	96.73	35	101.78	91.08	99.38	100.64	100.11
LAFAYETTE	94.21	58	100.96	89.94	91.28	97.19	94.55
LAKE	96.67	38	99.87	94.81	95.75	95.62	99.30
LEE	99.23	16	98.94	98.67	105.05	98.20	100.41
LEON	96.06	44	100.19	91.95	100.54	96.21	100.38
LEVY	95.15	54	98.27	91.86	99.13	96.75	96.84

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1981 (CONTINUED)

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE = 100)

COUNTY	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX INDEX	 RANK AMONG COUNTIES	FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES
LIBERTY	96.20	42	103.75	89.49	97.96	99.85	99.88
MADISON	93.70	61	101.61	90.26	86.92	96.29	92.01
MANATEE	99.84	12	103.56	99.71	96.40	94.37	103.31
MARION	95.00	55	100.44	90.34	93.55	96.19	99.98
MARTIN	104.22	5	100.51	105.86	111.12	106.92	98.64
MONROE	112.54	1	105.69	122.74	105.55	103.92	106.07
NASSAU	93.50	63	101.59	87.90	88.53	94.62	98.98
OKALOOSA	96.06	44	99.10	92.41	94.62	99.70	98.32
OKEECHOBEE	98.24	21	99.98	96.93	93.53	99.35	99.96
ORANGE	99.32	15	99.94	97.60	101.55	99.94	101.75
OSCEOLA	99.09	17	106.28	97.50	93.74	97.08	98.35
PALM BEACH	105.61	4	103.91	107.77	104.77	103.06	105.27
PASCO	97.28	32	98.23	97.98	90.04	98.48	95.15
PINELLAS	99.48	14	98.09	100.68	104.30	98.28	97.69
POLK	97.67	30	97.11	96.66	99.76	100.14	97.45
PUTNAM	96.13	43	99.71	92.02	92.49	99.96	99.51
ST. JOHNS	97.97	26	99.57	96.59	90.75	100.33	99.45
ST. LUCIE	101.09	7	101.09	101.38	98.88	98.77	103.99
SANTA ROSA	92.87	67	94.26	89.90	87.86	97.16	95.91
SARASOTA	100.81	8	98.75	101.87	106.44	98.58	101.34
SEMINOLE	99.09	17	98.54	99.07	95.45	97.55	103.22
SUMTER	96.38	39	104.67	94.39	93.31	95.35	93.22
SUWANNEE	92.89	66	99.10	88.58	91.69	96.39	92.81
TAYLOR	95.62	51	102.48	93.96	92.26	94.19	94.07
UNION	95.74	49	101.41	91.84	99.22	95.62	98.03
VOLUSIA	100.31	9	101.78	101.11	99.88	98.18	98.83
WAKULLA	98.84	19	108.40	93.52	99.92	97.08	102.48
WALTON	93.92	59	97.92	91.52	92.52	94.22	95.47
WASHINGTON	93.85	60	99.22	88.30	95.24	98.74	95.78

NOTE: THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX IS A SET OF NUMBERS WHICH REFLECTS THE PRICE LEVEL IN EACH COUNTY RELATIVE TO POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATEWIDE AVERAGE (100 FOR EACH CATEGORY) FOR A PARTICULAR POINT IN TIME, OCTOBER 1981. IT MEASURES PRICE LEVEL DIFFERENCES FROM PLACE TO PLACE IN CONTRAST TO THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX PREPARED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, WHICH MEASURES PRICE LEVEL CHANGES FROM MONTH TO MONTH. THE BASIS FOR THESE COMPARISONS IS ONE FIXED STANDARD OF LIVING WHICH REPRESENTS THE CONSUMPTION PATTERNS OF A TYPICAL WAGE EARNER OR CLERICAL WORKER. THE INDEX MEASURES IN EACH COUNTY THE RELATIVE COST OF LIVING BY THIS STANDARD. SEE TABLE 24.77 FOR RELATIVE WEIGHTS OF ITEMS PRICED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING, FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1981.

TABLE 24.85. FAMILY TAX BURDEN: ESTIMATED STATE AND LOCAL TAXES PAID BY A FAMILY OF FOUR IN SPECIFIED CITIES BY INCOME LEVEL IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979

	$7,500 INCOME		$15,000 INCOME		$22,500 INCOME		$30,000 INCOME		$40,000 INCOME		$50,000 INCOME	
CITY	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME	TOTAL TAX PAID (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF INCOME
FLORIDA												
JACKSONVILLE	389	5.2	660	4.4	914	4.1	1,163	3.9	1,460	3.6	1,593	3.2
OTHER CITIES												
ATLANTA	599	8.0	1,337	8.9	2,062	9.2	2,886	9.6	3,818	9.6	4,665	9.3
CHICAGO	721	9.6	1,318	8.8	1,871	8.3	2,409	8.0	3,094	7.7	3,531	7.1
DALLAS	634	8.5	1,120	7.5	1,507	6.7	1,962	6.5	2,435	6.1	2,866	5.7
HOUSTON	606	8.1	1,067	7.1	1,439	6.4	1,861	6.2	2,312	5.8	2,697	5.4
LOS ANGELES	303	4.0	763	5.1	1,288	5.7	1,925	6.4	2,921	7.3	4,052	8.1
MEMPHIS	644	8.6	1,068	7.1	1,431	6.4	1,797	6.0	2,207	5.5	2,428	4.9
NASHVILLE	436	5.8	688	4.6	912	4.0	1,106	3.7	1,377	3.4	1,505	3.0
NEW YORK CITY	782	10.4	1,806	12.0	2,953	13.1	4,371	14.6	6,285	15.7	7,954	15.9
PHOENIX	643	8.6	1,254	8.4	1,893	8.4	2,627	8.8	3,464	8.7	4,168	8.3
SAN ANTONIO	570	7.6	1,002	6.7	1,349	6.0	1,746	5.8	2,174	5.4	2,554	5.1
SAN FRANCISCO	373	5.0	894	6.0	1,470	6.5	2,165	7.2	3,210	8.0	4,373	8.8
WASHINGTON, D.C.	545	7.3	1,355	9.0	2,233	9.9	3,195	10.7	4,473	11.2	5,435	10.9
30-CITY AVERAGE	613	8.2	1,256	8.4	1,877	8.3	2,559	8.5	3,398	8.5	4,129	8.3
HIGHEST CITY												
BOSTON	1,042	13.9	2,288	15.3	3,294	14.6	4,515	15.1	5,860	14.7	7,279	14.6
LOWEST CITY												
NEW ORLEANS	214	2.8	573	3.8	920	4.1	1,269	4.2	1,726	4.3	2,034	4.1

NOTE: DATA BASED ON AVERAGE FAMILY OF FOUR (WAGE EARNER, WIFE OR HUSBAND, AND TWO CHILDREN) WHICH OWNS ITS OWN HOME AND LIVES IN A CITY WHERE TAXES APPLY. COMPRISES STATE AND LOCAL SALES, INCOME, AUTO, AND REAL ESTATE TAXES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

25.00

QUALITY OF LIFE

The quality of life is a highly abstract concept that cannot be measured directly. However, by defining those factors that determine the quality of life and measuring the corresponding social indicators, comparisons of the quality of life in different places may be made. Furthermore, by updating these measures from time to time, progress or regress in the conditions of living in one area may be computed.

Traditionally, it has been assumed that the only sound indicators of any value were such measures of economic prowess as gross national product or personal income. But in today's highly complex society there are many characteristics of the environment that the affluent can change no more easily than those with fewer financial resources. A list of both economic and noneconomic factors that most people would accept as representing determinants of the quality of life can be classified by such broad categories as community living conditions, personal achievements, and environmental factors. Within these sections specific indicators are grouped into such divisions as health, education, income, employment, welfare, climate, economic conditions, public safety, governmental environment, and the health and cultural environments.

In Table 25.01 indicators were selected to permit the reader to compare the quality of life in Florida with that in other states in the Sunbelt and with other populous states in other sections of the country. In Table 25.02 are indicators of the relative quality of living in one or another of the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs) within the state. See the front of the book for a map and the introduction to Section 1.00 for a discussion of SMSAs.

Those interested in comparing Florida with all fifty states or in determining how the metropolitan areas here fit into the national picture are referred to the following publications: (1) Federal Statistical System and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Social Indicators, III* (1980); (2) U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington Environmental Research Center, *Quality of Life Indictors in U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970*; (3) Ben-Chieh Liu, *The Quality of Life in the United States, 1970*; and (4) *Quality of Life Indicators in the U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970*. Item 1 is obtainable from the U.S. Government Printing Office, item 2 from the source indicated, and items 3 and 4 from the Midwest Research Institute, 425 Volker Boulevard, Kansas City, Missouri 64110.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, *OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES*

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS					
	POPULATION					
STATE	TOTAL JULY 1 1981 A/ (1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE APRIL 1 1980 TO JULY 1 1981 A/	TOTAL APRIL 1 1980 (1,000)	RANK AMONG STATES 1980	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	10,183	4.5	9,740	7	179.9	43.4
ALABAMA	3,917	0.7	3,890	22	76.6	12.9
ARIZONA	2,794	2.8	2,718	29	23.9	53.1
ARKANSAS	2,296	0.4	2,286	33	43.9	18.8
CALIFORNIA	24,196	2.2	23,669	1	151.4	18.5
GEORGIA	5,574	2.0	5,464	13	94.1	19.1
LOUISIANA	4,308	2.5	4,204	19	94.4	15.3
MISSISSIPPI	2,531	0.4	2,521	31	53.4	13.7
NEW MEXICO	1,328	2.1	1,300	37	10.7	27.8
NORTH CAROLINA	5,953	1.3	5,874	10	120.3	15.5
OKLAHOMA	3,100	2.5	3,025	26	44.1	18.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,167	1.5	3,119	24	103.3	20.4
TENNESSEE	4,612	0.5	4,591	17	111.6	16.9
TEXAS	14,766	3.8	14,228	3	54.3	27.1
VIRGINIA	5,430	1.6	5,346	14	134.6	14.9
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	11,462	0.4	11,418	5	205.2	2.8
INDIANA	5,468	-0.4	5,490	12	152.8	5.7
MASSACHUSETTS	5,773	0.6	5,737	11	733.3	0.8
MICHIGAN	9,204	-0.6	9,258	8	162.8	4.2
NEW JERSEY	7,404	0.5	7,364	9	986.1	2.7
NEW YORK	17,602	0.3	17,557	2	370.6	-3.8
OHIO	10,781	-0.2	10,797	6	263.3	1.3
PENNSYLVANIA	11,871	B/	11,867	4	264.4	0.6
UNITED STATES	229,307	1.2	226,505	(X)	64.0	11.4

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ PROVISIONAL.
B/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS. SERIES P-25, NO. 911; COLUMNS 3, 4, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1982

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	POPULATION (CONTINUED)				VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH AVERAGE LIFETIME IN YEARS 1969-71 B/	
	PERCENTAGE APRIL 1, 1980		PER-CENTAGE 65 YEARS AND OVER	PER-CENTAGE IN METRO-POLITAN AREAS		
STATE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	1980	1980 A/	MALE	FEMALE
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	13.8	8.8	17.3	87.9	66.61	74.96
ALABAMA	25.6	0.9	11.3	62.0	64.90	73.41
ARIZONA	2.8	16.2	11.3	75.0	66.57	75.04
ARKANSAS	16.3	0.8	13.7	39.1	66.68	74.97
CALIFORNIA	7.7	19.2	10.2	94.9	68.19	75.37
GEORGIA	26.8	1.1	9.5	60.0	64.27	73.01
LOUISIANA	29.4	2.4	9.6	63.4	64.85	72.88
MISSISSIPPI	35.2	1.0	11.5	27.1	64.06	72.40
NEW MEXICO	1.9	36.6	8.9	42.4	66.51	74.51
NORTH CAROLINA	22.4	1.0	10.3	52.7	64.94	73.78
OKLAHOMA	6.8	1.9	12.4	58.5	67.40	75.70
SOUTH CAROLINA	30.4	1.1	9.2	59.7	63.85	72.29
TENNESSEE	15.8	0.7	11.3	62.8	66.15	74.26
TEXAS	12.0	21.0	9.6	80.0	67.05	74.99
VIRGINIA	18.9	1.5	9.4	69.6	66.26	74.17
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	14.7	5.6	11.0	81.0	66.48	73.96
INDIANA	7.6	1.6	10.7	69.8	67.23	74.72
MASSACHUSETTS	3.9	2.5	12.7	85.3	68.12	75.45
MICHIGAN	13.0	1.8	9.9	82.7	67.09	74.48
NEW JERSEY	12.6	6.7	11.7	91.4	67.52	74.38
NEW YORK	13.7	9.5	12.3	90.1	66.95	74.15
OHIO	10.0	1.1	10.8	80.3	67.25	74.55
PENNSYLVANIA	8.8	1.3	12.9	81.9	66.90	74.06
UNITED STATES	11.7	6.5	11.3	74.8	67.04	74.64

A/ POPULATION IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS. SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00 FOR DEFINITION.
B/ DATA FROM THE U.S. DECENNIAL LIFE TABLES, 1969-71.
1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED) VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH (CONTINUED)					
	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS				LEGAL ABORTIONS 1978 B/	
STATE	LIVE BIRTHS 1979 A/	DEATHS 1978 A/	MARRIAGES 1979 B/	DIVORCES 1979 B/	RATE PER 1,000 WOMEN	RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	13.7	11.0	11.7	7.9	32.2	540
ALABAMA	16.6	9.3	12.9	7.0	17.6	247
ARIZONA	19.1	8.1	12.1	8.2	22.9	313
ARKANSAS	16.7	10.1	11.9	9.3	10.4	147
CALIFORNIA	16.7	7.9	8.8	6.1	45.7	668
GEORGIA	17.2	8.5	13.4	6.5	29.2	426
LOUISIANA	19.7	8.9	10.3	3.8	14.7	171
MISSISSIPPI	18.9	9.7	11.2	5.6	7.4	89
NEW MEXICO	20.6	7.0	C/ 13.1	8.0	20.9	266
NORTH CAROLINA	15.0	8.5	8.0	4.9	22.6	362
OKLAHOMA	17.0	9.8	15.4	7.9	17.9	244
SOUTH CAROLINA	17.3	8.3	18.2	4.7	18.6	264
TENNESSEE	15.6	8.9	13.5	6.8	23.1	320
TEXAS	19.0	8.0	12.9	6.9	27.4	335
VIRGINIA	14.8	7.9	11.3	4.5	24.2	420
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	16.4	9.2	9.7	4.6	27.6	399
INDIANA	16.2	8.8	11.0	7.7	12.8	179
MASSACHUSETTS	12.2	9.1	7.8	3.0	31.7	596
MICHIGAN	15.7	8.2	9.7	4.8	26.5	407
NEW JERSEY	13.2	9.0	7.5	3.2	29.1	531
NEW YORK	13.4	9.4	8.1	3.7	46.1	813
OHIO	15.6	9.0	9.3	5.5	23.5	345
PENNSYLVANIA	13.5	10.2	8.0	3.4	25.3	417
UNITED STATES	15.9	8.8	10.6	5.4	28.2	417

A/ DATA ARE BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND EXCLUDE NONRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND ARMED FORCES ABROAD.

B/ DATA ARE BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DIVORCES INCLUDE ANNULMENTS.

C/ MARRIAGE LICENSES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
					INCOME AND WEALTH	
	EDUCATION				POVERTY LEVEL, 1979 (DOLLARS)	
STATE	PERCENTAGE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 1980 A/	PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT RATE 1980 B/	AVERAGE SALARY OF ALL TEACHERS 1981 C/ ($1,000)	PER PUPIL EXPENDITURE FOR PUBLIC EDUCATION 1979-80 D/ (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	67.2	84.3	15.6	2,177	9.5	13.0
ALABAMA	56.7	87.2	15.2	1,507	13.9	17.9
ARIZONA	72.3	88.1	17.2	2,222	8.7	12.4
ARKANSAS	54.9	91.5	13.3	1,636	14.7	18.7
CALIFORNIA	73.6	86.5	19.8	2,447	8.6	11.3
GEORGIA	56.5	87.6	15.4	1,736	13.4	16.4
LOUISIANA	58.0	82.6	15.0	1,915	15.3	18.9
MISSISSIPPI	55.1	80.5	13.0	1,602	19.5	24.5
NEW MEXICO	68.2	91.4	15.7	2,234	13.8	17.4
NORTH CAROLINA	55.3	91.8	15.9	1,777	11.2	14.6
OKLAHOMA	66.7	93.7	14.6	1,850	10.4	13.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	54.0	88.9	14.0	1,603	12.4	15.9
TENNESSEE	55.4	89.0	15.0	1,606	13.5	17.0
TEXAS	61.4	91.6	15.2	1,945	11.3	14.8
VIRGINIA	62.5	92.5	14.9	1,900	8.8	11.5
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	65.0	85.2	19.4	2,257	8.6	11.5
INDIANA	65.9	90.4	18.1	1,800	7.4	9.8
MASSACHUSETTS	72.7	89.9	18.7	2,564	7.7	9.8
MICHIGAN	68.2	90.0	21.2	2,367	8.5	11.1
NEW JERSEY	67.8	84.3	18.3	2,603	7.8	9.7
NEW YORK	66.2	83.6	20.4	3,131	10.9	13.7
OHIO	67.4	87.7	16.2	2,117	8.2	10.5
PENNSYLVANIA	64.5	82.8	17.7	2,385	7.6	10.5
UNITED STATES	66.3	87.7	17.3	2,232	9.6	12.5

A/ PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGE 25 AND OVER WHO ARE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.

B/ PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1979, AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 5-17 ON APRIL 1, 1980.

C/ DATA FROM THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.

D/ ENROLLMENT DATA USED ARE PUPIL MEMBERSHIP AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1979 IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS. EXPENDITURE DOES NOT INCLUDE INTEREST ON DEBT.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS; COLUMNS 2, 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981; COLUMN 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, FINANCES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN 1979-80.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	INCOME AND WEALTH (CONTINUED)					
STATE	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME 1979 (DOLLARS)	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION ASSETS PER CAPITA DECEMBER 1980 (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1980 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE 1980 B/ (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME 1980 (DOLLARS)	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1975 TO 1980
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	17,558	5,480	16,058	32,100	8,993	87.8
ALABAMA	16,602	1,288	15,360	39,500	7,434	71.6
ARIZONA	19,150	2,417	16,463	38,200	8,814	101.4
ARKANSAS	14,356	1,970	13,864	28,300	7,185	71.2
CALIFORNIA	21,479	5,092	18,305	37,000	10,929	83.9
GEORGIA	17,403	2,040	15,542	44,200	8,041	75.1
LOUISIANA	17,822	2,029	16,774	43,100	8,456	91.1
MISSISSIPPI	14,922	1,180	13,912	31,800	6,557	72.9
NEW MEXICO	17,151	2,013	14,939	38,500	7,878	84.5
NORTH CAROLINA	17,042	2,097	14,718	38,500	7,832	71.4
OKLAHOMA	17,846	1,935	16,654	36,100	9,066	91.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,340	2,075	14,660	39,600	7,265	72.9
TENNESSEE	16,245	1,617	15,134	39,500	7,702	74.6
TEXAS	19,372	2,481	17,662	43,200	9,528	97.6
VIRGINIA	20,423	1,815	17,404	41,300	(NA)	(NA)
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	22,007	4,043	18,639	48,500	10,479	56.9
INDIANA	20,540	1,898	16,904	43,800	8,924	63.2
MASSACHUSETTS	21,329	1,461	16,974	42,000	10,118	62.6
MICHIGAN	21,886	1,990	18,199	49,400	9,967	69.6
NEW JERSEY	22,830	3,423	18,722	49,300	10,935	62.1
NEW YORK	20,385	1,579	18,034	41,200	10,252	52.9
OHIO	20,710	3,760	17,038	45,800	9,460	63.8
PENNSYLVANIA	20,259	2,102	16,739	41,500	9,427	61.4
UNITED STATES	19,908	2,759	17,158	41,500	9,511	71.7

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME REPORTED ON INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

B/ AVERAGE AMOUNTS PER FAMILY ARE ARITHMETIC MEANS.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS; COLUMN 2, U.S. LEAGUE OF SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS, 1981 SAVINGS AND LOAN SOURCEBOOK; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1980-81; COLUMN 4, AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, 1981 LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT					
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1980 A/				AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING 1980 (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY 1980 B/ (DOLLARS)
STATE	MANUFACTURING	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	GOVERNMENT	SERVICES		
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	12.8	26.1	17.3	22.9	244	12,660
ALABAMA	26.7	20.1	22.1	15.0	260	12,902
ARIZONA	15.3	24.0	20.1	20.4	292	13,803
ARKANSAS	28.2	21.6	18.9	15.4	224	11,705
CALIFORNIA	20.3	23.1	18.0	22.0	304	15,365
GEORGIA	24.0	23.1	20.1	16.0	232	12,918
LOUISIANA	13.5	22.7	19.5	17.2	319	14,342
MISSISSIPPI	26.6	19.9	23.5	14.6	214	11,363
NEW MEXICO	7.4	22.3	27.1	19.7	230	13,302
NORTH CAROLINA	34.5	19.8	17.2	14.3	211	11,989
OKLAHOMA	16.7	23.7	19.8	17.5	295	13,787
SOUTH CAROLINA	33.0	18.9	20.0	13.3	225	11,939
TENNESSEE	29.1	21.7	18.2	16.6	241	12,674
TEXAS	17.9	24.4	17.0	17.4	295	14,583
VIRGINIA	19.4	21.1	24.0	18.2	244	13,242
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	25.0	23.3	15.6	19.3	320	15,664
INDIANA	30.8	22.4	16.6	15.8	338	14,222
MASSACHUSETTS	25.4	21.6	15.5	24.1	258	13,798
MICHIGAN	29.2	21.4	18.2	18.7	382	16,825
NEW JERSEY	25.6	22.2	17.2	19.9	300	15,194
NEW YORK	20.1	20.4	18.2	23.6	283	15,687
OHIO	28.8	22.1	15.7	18.9	348	15,009
PENNSYLVANIA	27.9	20.8	15.3	20.4	294	14,373
UNITED STATES	22.4	22.5	17.9	19.8	289	14,363

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE CONSTRUCTION; FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE; TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES; AND MINING.

B/ DATA ARE FOR WORKERS COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS AND ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY BY STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, RELEASE OF JANUARY 8, 1982.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT (CONTINUED)			SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE		
	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE 1981	MANUFACTURING JOBS WON/LOST 1970-1980		AVERAGE MONTHLY SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS FOR RETIRED WORKERS 1980 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE WEEKLY STATE UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS 1980 (DOLLARS)	PUBLIC AID RECIPIENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION 1980 B/
		NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE			
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	6.8	134.7	41.8	340.29	74.49	4.4
ALABAMA	10.7	34.8	10.6	302.67	76.76	8.1
ARIZONA	6.1	61.4	67.3	347.03	83.44	3.0
ARKANSAS	9.1	41.8	24.8	292.96	83.44	7.2
CALIFORNIA	7.4	443.1	28.4	343.43	86.41	8.8
GEORGIA	6.4	49.1	10.5	301.70	78.68	6.9
LOUISIANA	8.4	33.2	18.5	305.19	108.52	8.3
MISSISSIPPI	8.3	39.3	21.6	276.83	69.26	11.4
NEW MEXICO	7.3	12.9	60.3	317.49	82.74	6.1
NORTH CAROLINA	6.4	111.2	15.6	305.92	87.09	5.8
OKLAHOMA	3.6	56.0	41.8	315.52	99.75	5.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	8.4	52.0	15.3	306.38	82.19	7.6
TENNESSEE	9.1	40.8	8.8	303.80	78.04	6.4
TEXAS	5.3	314.6	42.8	315.37	86.22	4.0
VIRGINIA	6.1	44.5	12.2	315.03	95.54	4.6
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	8.5	-136.3	-10.0	359.19	114.60	7.0
INDIANA	10.1	-52.2	-7.4	355.26	84.96	3.7
MASSACHUSETTS	6.4	24.8	3.8	346.57	97.38	8.3
MICHIGAN	12.3	-64.3	-6.0	364.76	101.87	8.9
NEW JERSEY	7.3	-79.6	-9.2	370.64	100.69	7.4
NEW YORK	7.6	-309.5	-17.8	366.15	93.07	8.4
OHIO	9.6	-142.4	-10.1	350.19	124.95	6.0
PENNSYLVANIA	8.4	-200.8	-13.1	356.16	115.56	6.7
UNITED STATES	7.6	998.0	5.2	338.43	98.86	6.5

A/ JUNE 30, 1982.

B/ TOTAL RECIPIENTS AS OF JUNE OF AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) AND FEDERAL SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) AS A PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, APRIL 1.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, JUNE 1982; COLUMNS 2, 3, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, FLORIDA AND THE OTHER FORTY-NINE; COLUMN 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	NATURAL ENVIRONMENT			ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT		
STATE	TIDAL SHORE- LINE 1/ (STATUTE MILES)	MEAN NUMBER OF DAYS MINIMUM TEMPERATURE 32 DEGREES F. OR LESS	NORMAL SEASONAL HEATING DEGREE DAYS 65 DEGREES F. BASE 2/	VALUE OF CON- STRUCTION CONTRACTS PER CAPITA 1980 (DOLLARS)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE PER CAPITA 1978 (DOLLARS)	RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA 1977 (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	8,426	11	1,327	1,327	1,301	3,710
ALABAMA	607	20	1,684	490	2,614	2,900
ARIZONA	0	15	1,552	1,162	1,669	3,544
ARKANSAS	0	65	3,354	547	2,539	2,966
CALIFORNIA	3,427	0	1,819	743	2,801	3,703
GEORGIA	2,344	60	3,095	704	2,748	3,157
LOUISIANA	7,721	12	1,465	780	2,528	3,160
MISSISSIPPI	359	50	2,300	615	2,485	2,592
NEW MEXICO	0	120	4,292	812	654	3,363
NORTH CAROLINA	3,375	85	3,514	591	3,701	3,054
OKLAHOMA	0	82	3,695	774	1,842	3,276
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,876	65	2,598	803	3,266	2,901
TENNESSEE	0	60	3,227	603	3,242	3,194
TEXAS	3,359	A/ 35	2,382	957	2,797	3,578
VIRGINIA	3,315	85	3,939	653	2,310	3,245
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	0	134	6,098	464	3,991	3,493
INDIANA	0	122	5,577	498	4,771	3,414
MASSACHUSETTS	1,519	103	5,621	476	3,229	3,198
MICHIGAN	0	125	6,228	447	4,553	3,488
NEW JERSEY	1,792	115	4,946	490	3,380	3,310
NEW YORK	1,850	82	B/ 4,848	338	2,722	2,827
OHIO	0	124	5,702	473	4,439	3,325
PENNSYLVANIA	89	104	4,865	431	3,447	3,157
UNITED STATES	88,633	(X)	(X)	650	3,012	3,342

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. A/ DALLAS, TEXAS. B/ CITY OFFICE DATA.

1/ FIGURES ARE THE LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40.

2/ THE SUMS OF THE NEGATIVE DEPARTURES OF THE AVERAGE DAILY TEMPERATURE FROM 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. PERIOD OF RECORD IS 30-YEAR PERIOD 1941-70.

NOTE: CLIMATE DATA ARE FOR THE FOLLOWING WEATHER STATIONS, EXCEPT AS INDICATED: JACKSONVILLE, MOBILE, PHOENIX, LITTLE ROCK, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA, NEW ORLEANS, JACKSON, ALBUQUERQUE, RALEIGH, OKLAHOMA CITY, COLUMBIA, MEMPHIS, DALLAS-FT. WORTH, RICHMOND, PEORIA, INDIANAPOLIS, BOSTON, DETROIT, ATLANTIC CITY, NEW YORK, COLUMBUS, AND PHILADELPHIA.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981; COLUMN 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)			PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT		
				VOTING AND REGISTRATION		
		FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1980 B/				
STATE	AVERAGE ELECTRIC BILL JANUARY 1 1981 A/	AMOUNT (MILLION DOLLARS)	RANK IN UNITED STATES	PERCENTAGE REPORTED REGISTERED NOVEMBER 1980 C/	PERCENTAGE REPORTED VOTED NOVEMBER 1980 C/	EMPLOYEES IN POLICE PROTECTION PER 1,000 POPULATION 1979 D/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	17.17	3,804	11	63.1	55.5	3.0
ALABAMA	16.30	1,836	27	70.2	56.4	2.3
ARIZONA	20.12	1,720	29	58.7	53.5	3.1
ARKANSAS	17.92	2,988	16	66.4	57.2	1.9
CALIFORNIA	13.74	13,539	1	60.0	53.8	2.7
GEORGIA	13.99	2,677	20	65.6	53.5	2.4
LOUISIANA	13.71	1,653	30	72.7	63.9	2.9
MISSISSIPPI	17.50	2,145	25	81.1	67.3	2.0
NEW MEXICO	19.01	1,145	34	66.9	58.8	2.8
NORTH CAROLINA	15.58	3,621	13	60.6	52.2	2.2
OKLAHOMA	14.17	3,231	14	66.2	59.4	2.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	15.41	1,069	35	58.2	51.4	2.4
TENNESSEE	10.49	1,737	28	67.2	56.7	2.1
TEXAS	16.45	8,954	3	60.4	51.1	2.4
VIRGINIA	18.32	1,459	32	62.2	55.2	2.3
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	17.06	7,891	4	72.8	66.4	3.2
INDIANA	16.25	4,508	9	69.3	61.6	2.1
MASSACHUSETTS	24.54	309	44	72.5	65.6	2.9
MICHIGAN	16.25	2,694	18	73.0	64.1	2.5
NEW JERSEY	25.58	432	40	66.8	59.6	3.5
NEW YORK	26.62	2,418	23	59.5	54.8	3.7
OHIO	17.48	3,737	12	66.4	60.7	2.1
PENNSYLVANIA	18.01	2,666	21	62.0	54.9	2.4
UNITED STATES	17.76	136,431	(X)	66.9	59.2	2.2

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ AVERAGE FOR 250 KILOWATT-HOURS IN CITIES OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE.

B/ INCLUDES COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS.

C/ PERCENTAGES CALCULATED USING PROVISIONAL APRIL 1, 1980 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS POPULATION ESTIMATES BASED ON 1970 CENSUS. DATA ARE THE RESULT OF A SURVEY TAKEN APPROXIMATELY 2 WEEKS AFTER THE ELECTION AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

D/ INCLUDES STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT POLICE EMPLOYMENT AS OF OCTOBER 1979.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, TYPICAL ELECTRIC BILLS, JANUARY 1, 1981; COLUMNS 2, 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1980; COLUMNS 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, SERIES P-20, NO. 370; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT (CONT.)	GOVERNMENTAL ENVIRONMENT			HEALTH EDUCATIONAL, AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT	
		STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT		FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	COMMUNITY HOSPITALS 1979 C/	
	TOTAL CRIMES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1980	PER CAPITA TAXES 1980 A/ (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX 1980 (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA FEDERAL TAX BURDEN 1981 B/ (DOLLARS)	BEDS PER 1,000 POPULATION 1/	EMPLOYEES PER 100 AVERAGE DAILY PATIENTS 2/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	8,402.0	758	224	2,311	5.2	376
ALABAMA	4,933.6	650	79	1,898	5.1	343
ARIZONA	8,170.8	1,007	352	2,200	3.7	426
ARKANSAS	3,811.1	654	134	1,792	4.9	349
CALIFORNIA	7,833.1	1,172	274	2,859	3.7	480
GEORGIA	5,603.7	770	199	2,022	4.6	397
LOUISIANA	5,453.7	841	111	2,188	4.8	393
MISSISSIPPI	3,417.2	646	141	1,619	5.2	328
NEW MEXICO	5,979.0	879	142	2,074	3.2	442
NORTH CAROLINA	4,640.5	748	171	1,957	4.2	359
OKLAHOMA	5,052.9	827	151	2,372	4.6	401
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,439.2	708	160	1,826	3.3	352
TENNESSEE	4,497.9	656	158	2,047	5.6	343
TEXAS	6,143.0	806	280	2,510	4.7	376
VIRGINIA	4,620.0	856	236	2,491	4.1	360
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	5,275.3	1,084	367	3,026	5.0	408
INDIANA	4,930.4	744	246	2,551	4.4	363
MASSACHUSETTS	6,079.1	1,243	555	2,638	4.4	458
MICHIGAN	6,675.9	1,075	414	2,842	4.4	412
NEW JERSEY	6,401.3	1,137	499	3,038	4.1	333
NEW YORK	6,911.6	1,495	501	2,724	4.6	387
OHIO	5,431.4	810	281	2,627	4.7	387
PENNSYLVANIA	3,736.3	978	249	2,543	4.8	387
UNITED STATES	5,899.9	987	302	2,542	4.5	388

A/ EXCLUDES UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TAXES.

B/ ESTIMATES BASED ON WHERE TAX DOLLARS ACTUALLY ORIGINATE. PER CAPITA TAX BURDENS TEND TO BE HIGHEST IN AREAS WHERE AVERAGE INCOMES ARE GREATEST.

C/ ALL NONFEDERAL SHORT-STAY HOSPITALS.

1/ RATES PER 1,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION.

2/ FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1980; COLUMN 2, TAX FOUNDATION, INC., MONTHLY TAX FEATURES, NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 1980; COLUMN 3, TAX FOUNDATION, INC., MONTHLY TAX FEATURES, JANUARY 1982; COLUMN 4, TAX FOUNDATION, INC., MONTHLY TAX FEATURES, MARCH 1982; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED) PER CAPITA CAPITAL EXPEND-ITURE FOR HOSPITALS 1979-1980 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST PER DAY 1980 (DOLLARS)	ACTIVE PHYSI-CIANS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1979 B/	DOCTORAL SCIEN-TISTS AND ENGINEERS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1979 C/	DAILY NEWSPAPER PAID CIR-CULATION PER 100 HOUSEHOLDS 1980 D/	HOUSEHOLDS PER COM-MERCIAL RADIO STATION 1980 E/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	15.42	247.30	188	85	70.4	11,764
ALABAMA	(NA)	210.10	124	83	55.6	6,095
ARIZONA	12.27	290.60	187	147	64.9	10,181
ARKANSAS	18.43	185.60	119	51	58.8	5,551
CALIFORNIA	12.54	362.60	226	175	69.7	19,481
GEORGIA	(NA)	217.60	144	97	55.4	6,686
LOUISIANA	(NA)	233.10	149	101	57.5	8,819
MISSISSIPPI	(NA)	174.80	106	86	48.1	4,544
NEW MEXICO	(NA)	263.70	147	313	61.9	5,128
NORTH CAROLINA	(NA)	186.90	150	131	67.5	6,714
OKLAHOMA	26.12	239.80	128	109	74.9	9,325
SOUTH CAROLINA	37.87	186.60	134	87	58.5	6,280
TENNESSEE	24.12	204.10	158	128	66.8	6,604
TEXAS	19.28	227.00	152	123	69.8	10,080
VIRGINIA	18.86	209.50	170	184	58.6	8,788
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	28.81	277.60	182	132	70.2	15,550
INDIANA	(NA)	214.30	126	107	84.6	10,646
MASSACHUSETTS	39.75	294.40	258	244	99.6	19,179
MICHIGAN	39.43	267.00	154	115	76.6	12,628
NEW JERSEY	12.40	212.60	184	185	66.4	33,973
NEW YORK	6.43	257.40	261	185	124.4	22,562
OHIO	23.80	241.40	157	125	85.8	15,094
PENNSYLVANIA	(NA)	234.90	183	135	91.4	13,885
UNITED STATES	F/ 22.94	245.60	181	151	77.4	10,494

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ BASED ON APPROVED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ACTIVITIES FILED ON CERTIFICATE OF NEED APPLICATIONS FROM JANUARY 1, 1979 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1980.

B/ EXCLUDES FEDERAL PHYSICIANS AND DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY. RATES ARE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION.

C/ INCLUDES NATURAL SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND ENGINEERS RECEIVING THEIR DEGREES BETWEEN 1936 AND JUNE 1978. DATA DERIVED FROM THE DOCTORAL ROSTER OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS.

D/ CIRCULATION SEPTEMBER 30, DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS APRIL 1. DATA ARE FOR ENGLISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS ONLY.

E/ AM AND FM STATIONS JANUARY 1, DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS APRIL 1.

F/ 28-STATE AVERAGE.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING REVIEW, JUNE 1982; COLUMN 2, HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1981-1982; COLUMNS 3, 4, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1981.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS					
	POPULATION					
					PERCENTAGE CHANGE	
SMSA	CENSUS COUNTS APRIL 1 1980 (1,000)	ESTIMATE APRIL 1 1981 (1,000)	LAND AREA 1970 (SQUARE MILES)	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE 1981	1970 TO 1980	1980 TO 1981
FLORIDA	9,746	10,106	54,090	186.8	43.5	3.7
BRADENTON	148	154	739	208.8	52.9	3.9
DAYTONA BEACH	259	268	1,062	252.5	52.7	3.6
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	1,018	1,047	1,219	859.2	64.2	2.9
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	205	215	785	273.7	95.1	4.7
FT. WALTON BEACH	110	113	944	119.6	24.6	2.7
GAINESVILLE	151	154	916	168.5	44.5	2.0
JACKSONVILLE	738	749	3,199	234.1	18.6	1.5
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	322	331	1,858	178.1	40.8	2.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	273	281	1,011	278.4	18.7	3.1
MIAMI	1,626	1,719	2,042	841.6	28.2	5.7
OCALA	122	129	1,600	80.8	77.4	5.6
ORLANDO	700	724	2,528	286.4	54.4	3.4
PANAMA CITY	98	100	747	134.1	29.8	2.5
PENSACOLA	290	297	1,697	174.8	19.2	2.4
SARASOTA	202	209	587	356.8	68.0	3.6
TALLAHASSEE	160	163	1,271	128.3	45.9	2.2
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,569	1,609	2,045	786.9	44.1	2.5
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	647	661	1,038	637.0	32.0	2.2
PINELLAS COUNTY	729	743	265	2,804.9	39.5	2.0
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	577	615	2,023	304.1	65.3	6.6

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1981.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	VITAL STATISTICS					EDUCATION
	LIVE BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 PERSONS 1/		DEATH RATES PER 1,000 PERSONS 1/			
SMSA	1974-1976 AVERAGE	1980	1974-1976 AVERAGE	1980	DIVORCES PER 100 MARRIAGES 1980 A/	PERCENTAGE OF 1980 PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES ENTERING COLLEGE
FLORIDA	12.6	13.4	10.4	10.6	65.9	48.4
BRADENTON	10.8	11.8	14.6	14.4	56.9	41.5
DAYTONA BEACH	10.8	10.9	14.4	13.3	60.4	52.7
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	10.3	11.2	10.7	11.7	62.5	45.5
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	11.7	11.8	11.2	11.6	67.3	54.9
FT. WALTON BEACH	18.2	17.6	5.0	5.9	67.8	51.0
GAINESVILLE	14.1	16.0	6.0	5.6	68.3	52.4
JACKSONVILLE	B/ 15.8	B/ 17.4	B/ 8.1	B/ 8.8	B/ 97.1	46.4
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	15.5	15.3	10.4	10.1	63.3	36.6
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	10.2	12.5	7.2	8.3	61.5	51.4
MIAMI	12.1	13.7	10.3	10.3	61.7	60.6
OCALA	15.2	14.3	10.9	10.7	69.8	41.4
ORLANDO	B/ 13.9	B/ 15.1	B/ 7.7	B/ 8.2	B/ 68.6	51.1
PANAMA CITY	16.5	17.2	7.6	8.0	78.7	46.5
PENSACOLA	B/ 16.5	B/ 16.8	B/ 7.1	B/ 7.5	B/ 66.1	45.3
SARASOTA	8.1	9.0	15.2	14.6	65.1	51.0
TALLAHASSEE	B/ 14.1	B/ 14.9	B/ 5.2	B/ 5.3	B/ 63.6	41.5
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	B/ 13.7	B/ 15.0	B/ 8.4	B/ 8.8	B/ 74.1	49.4
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	13.7	15.0	8.4	8.8	74.1	39.8
PINELLAS COUNTY	8.5	9.2	15.6	15.7	63.6	63.3
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	10.9	12.2	11.5	12.2	62.6	50.3

A/ DATA INCLUDE ANNULMENTS AND ARE FROM A PRELIMINARY RUN OF FINAL DATA AND MAY CHANGE SLIGHTLY.

B/ DATA FOR MULTI-COUNTY SMSAS ARE AS FOLLOWS: JACKSONVILLE, DUVAL COUNTY; ORLANDO, ORANGE COUNTY; PENSACOLA, ESCAMBIA COUNTY; TALLAHASSEE, LEON COUNTY; AND TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY.

1/ BIRTHS OR DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DATA ARE FROM A PRELIMINARY RUN OF FINAL DATA AND MAY CHANGE SLIGHTLY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION; COLUMN 6, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1980-81.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

SMSA	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	INCOME AND WEALTH					
	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME		DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME 1980	TRANSFER PAYMENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME 1980	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1980	
	AMOUNT 1980 (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1975-1980			AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE U.S. AVERAGE 1/
FLORIDA	88,693	87.8	20.4	17.2	8,993	95
BRADENTON	1,329	106.3	26.9	22.2	8,933	94
DAYTONA BEACH	2,071	91.8	23.4	23.7	7,983	84
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	10,932	97.2	28.1	16.1	10,737	113
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	1,869	121.7	26.3	20.5	9,086	96
FT. WALTON BEACH	818	74.6	9.4	21.9	7,413	78
GAINESVILLE	1,070	75.9	12.1	15.1	7,055	74
JACKSONVILLE	6,414	68.2	10.1	14.5	8,675	91
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	2,639	85.7	14.7	15.8	8,186	86
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	2,462	95.0	14.1	18.6	8,998	95
MIAMI	16,529	74.3	18.1	13.7	9,598	101
OCALA	855	97.8	16.8	22.6	6,966	73
ORLANDO	6,171	92.9	12.7	14.9	8,781	92
PANAMA CITY	719	78.2	11.3	20.3	7,336	77
PENSACOLA	2,177	66.6	9.6	19.0	7,495	79
SARASOTA	2,289	104.7	38.0	20.4	11,287	119
TALLAHASSEE	1,249	80.4	10.6	12.7	7,810	82
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	13,750	85.3	20.2	20.6	8,731	92
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	5,468	77.4	11.2	14.6	8,412	88
PINELLAS COUNTY	7,041	85.7	26.2	23.3	9,643	101
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	6,662	115.1	32.4	14.9	11,554	121

1/ 1980 U.S. AVERAGE PER CAPITA INCOME IS $9,511.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT					
			PERCENTAGE OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1981, EMPLOYED IN--			
SMSA	AVERAGE NUMBER OF UN-EMPLOYED PERSONS 1981	ANNUAL AVERAGE UNEM-PLOYMENT RATE 1981	MANUFAC-TURING	CON-STRUCTION	TRANS-PORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILI-TIES 1/	RETAIL AND WHOLESALE TRADE
FLORIDA	308,000	6.8	12.5	7.6	6.1	26.4
BRADENTON	4,036	6.1	16.0	9.3	3.2	25.9
DAYTONA BEACH	7,051	6.5	10.7	6.6	4.1	28.2
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	25,763	5.3	11.4	8.5	4.9	29.3
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	5,560	5.9	5.3	12.5	6.0	28.9
FT. WALTON BEACH	3,228	7.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GAINESVILLE	3,457	4.4	6.4	5.0	2.3	21.0
JACKSONVILLE	22,066	6.5	11.4	6.0	8.2	26.0
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	17,697	11.9	18.8	8.2	4.3	24.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	9,992	8.1	22.3	6.2	4.3	21.2
MIAMI	55,638	6.8	13.3	5.4	9.9	26.5
OCALA	4,146	7.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ORLANDO	24,696	6.7	12.8	7.1	5.0	27.0
PANAMA CITY	4,256	9.9	10.5	6.4	6.1	27.3
PENSACOLA	7,464	6.2	12.7	7.2	4.9	24.2
SARASOTA	4,174	5.3	8.6	10.3	4.4	30.0
TALLAHASSEE	3,818	4.4	3.8	4.7	3.9	20.3
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	42,968	6.2	13.9	7.4	5.6	27.8
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	20,037	6.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PINELLAS COUNTY	16,877	5.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	18,591	6.8	13.0	9.4	4.3	26.3

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ INCLUDES COMMUNICATIONS, EXCEPT U.S. POSTAL SERVICES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT (CONTINUED)				SOCIAL INSURANCE	
	PERCENTAGE OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1981, EMPLOYED IN-- (CONTINUED)					
SMSA	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES AND MINING	GOVERNMENT	AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY 1980 A/ (DOLLARS)	SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES AS A PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION 1980 B/	AVERAGE MONTHLY SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS OF RETIRED WORKERS 1980 C/ (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	7.3	23.5	16.5	12,660	20.9	339.47
BRADENTON	6.9	19.0	19.7	11,016	30.2	340.58
DAYTONA BEACH	5.8	26.6	18.0	10,533	27.8	331.28
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	8.7	24.0	13.3	13,040	24.9	365.24
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	9.1	22.7	15.5	11,545	27.7	346.81
FT. WALTON BEACH	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11,181	10.1	294.46
GAINESVILLE	4.4	20.6	40.4	11,078	11.7	311.43
JACKSONVILLE	9.4	21.3	17.7	13,035	13.6	313.86
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	5.5	24.5	13.7	12,591	18.8	325.71
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	4.0	24.2	17.7	14,381	17.3	334.54
MIAMI	7.7	24.4	12.8	13,956	16.3	338.39
OCALA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10,583	25.5	327.54
ORLANDO	6.8	27.1	14.2	12,459	15.3	327.33
PANAMA CITY	4.7	19.8	25.3	11,194	15.0	309.42
PENSACOLA	4.4	20.8	25.7	12,571	12.5	293.45
SARASOTA	8.2	25.1	13.4	11,497	37.1	353.16
TALLAHASSEE	4.6	18.1	44.6	11,614	10.3	318.95
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	7.2	24.1	14.0	12,233	25.6	335.88
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12,809	15.8	321.11
PINELLAS COUNTY	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11,893	32.2	338.56
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	8.3	24.6	14.1	13,158	26.4	363.37

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ DATA ARE FOR ALL EMPLOYEES COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS, APPROXIMATELY 95 PERCENT OF ALL EMPLOYEES IN FLORIDA. U.S. AVERAGE IS $14,363.

B/ TOTAL BENEFICIARIES (RETIRED AND DISABLED WORKERS, SPOUSES, AND SURVIVORS), JUNE 1980, AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, APRIL 1980.

C/ INCLUDES SPECIAL PRIMARY BENEFICIARIES.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS; COLUMN 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NATURAL ENVIRONMENT					
	AVERAGE TEMPERATURES 1/ (F. DEGREES)		TOTAL PRECIPI-TATION	NUMBER OF HEATING DEGREE	NUMBER OF COOLING DEGREE	TOTAL AREA OF INLAND
SMSA	JANUARY 1981	JULY 1981	1981 A/ (INCHES)	DAYS 1981 B/	DAYS 1981 B/	WATER 2/ (SQUARE MILES)
FLORIDA	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4,424.0
BRADENTON	50.7	82.2	52.60	897	3,153	46.0
DAYTONA BEACH	46.8	82.8	39.68	1,264	2,878	145.0
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD 3/	58.7	83.2	57.90	334	3,810	1.3
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL 3/	55.7	85.7	52.19	497	4,203	220.0
FT. WALTON BEACH 3/	43.7	84.0	53.50	2,002	2,398	(NA)
GAINESVILLE	48.6	82.7	35.25	1,283	2,965	49.3
JACKSONVILLE	46.5	84.4	35.77	1,616	2,667	205.0
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN 3/	53.1	83.7	39.57	773	3,457	187.2
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA 3/	49.5	82.1	40.83	C/ 831	C/ 2,618	299.0
MIAMI	59.7	85.0	50.79	286	4,276	67.1
OCALA	48.7	81.6	46.21	1,296	2,761	(NA)
ORLANDO	51.3	84.1	47.10	892	3,403	297.1
PANAMA CITY	44.5	82.2	48.09	1,872	2,429	113.6
PENSACOLA	45.1	82.8	39.37	1,901	2,397	212.2
SARASOTA 3/	51.0	82.9	37.23	919	3,175	32.7
TALLAHASSEE	44.3	82.0	50.64	1,922	2,382	60.2
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	99.1
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	50.4	82.5	38.64	985	3,051	24.2
PINELLAS COUNTY	53.9	84.2	50.19	623	3,675	44.3
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON 3/	58.7	84.1	49.74	410	3,864	550.0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ WEATHER STATION DATA.

B/ TOTALS ARE THE SUMS OF THE NEGATIVE (HEATING) AND POSITIVE (COOLING) DEPARTURES OF THE AVERAGE DAILY TEMPERATURES FROM 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. WEATHER STATION DATA.

C/ NUMBERS ARE SLIGHTLY UNDERSTATED BECAUSE DATA ARE INCOMPLETE.

1/ WEATHER STATION DATA.

2/ DATA FROM 1960 MEASUREMENTS.

3/ DATA ARE FOR FT. LAUDERDALE, FT. MYERS, CRESTVIEW, LAKELAND, TITUSVILLE, VENICE, AND WEST PALM BEACH.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA AND INFORMATION SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: FLORIDA, 1981 MONTHLY REPORTS; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, AREA MEASUREMENT REPORTS: AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1960.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT			PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT		
SMSA	VALUE LISTED ON BUILDING PERMITS PER CAPITA 1981 (DOLLARS)	RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA 1977 (DOLLARS)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTRUE PER CAPITA 1978 (DOLLARS)	REGISTERED VOTERS AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION 1980 A/	VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF REGISTERED VOTERS NOVEMBER 1980	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS 1981 B/
FLORIDA	1,079	3,604	1,256	65.1	76.7	8,085.4
BRADENTON	1,229	3,690	1,421	76.2	73.2	6,353.0
DAYTONA BEACH	970	3,930	909	62.6	79.7	8,298.7
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	650	4,213	1,164	67.9	75.2	9,094.1
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	1,816	4,185	402	71.1	82.6	5,084.1
FT. WALTON BEACH	888	2,948	(NA)	65.2	79.5	3,345.4
GAINESVILLE	604	3,627	1,116	56.1	78.9	9,688.0
JACKSONVILLE	676	3,430	1,664	61.9	78.4	7,379.7
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	804	3,581	2,212	56.0	81.0	7,233.0
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	1,321	3,210	1,700	76.5	73.5	6,923.4
MIAMI	971	3,787	1,381	57.2	74.2	10,523.0
OCALA	574	3,488	(NA)	60.7	73.7	7,601.3
ORLANDO	1,910	3,758	1,571	56.6	76.8	9,383.2
PANAMA CITY	666	3,500	1,195	64.2	77.2	6,292.3
PENSACOLA	497	3,125	1,598	71.4	74.9	7,311.6
SARASOTA	1,349	4,548	1,018	72.6	81.8	6,302.3
TALLAHASSEE	846	3,553	(NA)	69.5	74.7	8,504.4
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	839	3,387	1,203	69.0	75.9	7,919.8
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	804	3,435	(NA)	55.2	78.9	10,417.4
PINELLAS COUNTY	889	3,547	(NA)	79.2	73.8	6,740.6
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	2,080	3,856	1,009	68.5	81.3	9,306.1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ REGISTERED VOTERS OCTOBER 4, 1980 AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION APRIL 1, 1980.

B/ INCLUDES CRIME INDEX OFFENSES OF MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BREAKING AND ENTERING (BURGLARY), LARCENY, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1981; COLUMN 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES; COLUMNS 4, 5, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES, NOVEMBER 4, 1980; COLUMN 6, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1981 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 25.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	HEALTH ENVIRONMENT			GOVERNMENTAL ENVIRONMENT		
SMSA	LICENSED PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 POPULATION APRIL 1981 A/	LICENSED REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES PER 100,000 POPULATION APRIL 1981 B/	GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1981-82 C/	REVENUE OF ALL LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PER CAPITA 1979-80 D/ (DOLLARS)	EXPENDITURE OF ALL LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PER CAPITA 1979-80 D/ (DOLLARS)	TOTAL COUNTY AD VALOREM TAX MILLAGE 1980 E/
FLORIDA	307	1,883	505	967	945	(NA)
BRADENTON	128	1,629	525	867	855	15.09
DAYTONA BEACH	131	1,661	647	857	849	13.93
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	175	1,406	565	966	969	15.72
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	140	1,313	531	1,436	1,073	13.89
FT. WALTON BEACH	107	1,075	440	506	468	10.37
GAINESVILLE	541	2,037	814	1,461	1,480	15.23
JACKSONVILLE	174	1,295	450	1,355	1,345	17.79
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	130	1,136	545	1,029	1,054	12.59
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	116	1,211	345	663	680	12.59
MIAMI	302	1,231	605	962	919	17.95
OCALA	93	1,032	278	1,004	1,035	10.92
ORLANDO	148	1,377	458	1,194	1,195	13.84
PANAMA CITY	116	1,266	383	756	797	11.97
PENSACOLA	158	1,778	549	909	880	15.35
SARASOTA	184	1,933	538	755	749	12.47
TALLAHASSEE	191	1,237	583	1,300	1,311	11.56
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	160	1,494	504	858	822	(X)
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	194	1,299	418	910	825	16.63
PINELLAS COUNTY	158	1,822	612	947	940	14.55
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	165	1,270	393	953	950	16.85

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE REGARDLESS OF ACTIVITY STATUS.

B/ INCLUDES CURRENT, INACTIVE, AND LAPSED LICENSED REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES.

C/ INCLUDES BEDS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS AND GENERAL HOSPITALS EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS.

D/ INCLUDES COUNTY, CITY, AND SPECIAL DISTRICT GOVERNMENTS.

E/ DATA ARE FOR THE CENTRAL COUNTIES OF MULTI-COUNTY SMSAS.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION; COLUMN 3, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, LIST OF LICENSED HOSPITALS 1981-82; COLUMNS 4, 5, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80, SUPPLEMENT; COLUMN 6, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

GUIDE TO SOURCES

The Florida Statistical Abstract is an abstract. It presents as much statistical information as possible in tabular form, but it is also a guide book to the sources from which the statistics have been taken. In almost every instance more detail exists in the source than can be included in the Abstract, and sometimes the issuing agency has additional data or perhaps more recent information by the time Abstract reaches the user. Where does the user find the sources used in this abstract? Most of them are as close as the telephone or the nearest library.

State sources. Most of the state publications are available free of charge from the agency which issues the report. Supplies are freqently limited and sometimes requests cannot be honored unless they come from other state agencies. The state has a system of state depository libraries, coordinated by the Division of Library Services, Florida Department of State, R.A. Gray Building, Tallahassee 32304. All state agency publications are supposed to be on file in depository libraries or available for interlibrary loan. The reference departments of most libraries are willing to answer questions about data in these publications if the requests are not too time-consuming. The Florida Division of State Library Services issues a monthly and annual summary of state agency publications called Florida Public Documents.

Depository libraries of the State of Florida include the public libraries of Bay and Broward counties, Cocoa, Jacksonville, Miami Beach, Miami, Ocala, Orlando, St. Petersburg, Tampa, and West Palm Beach. University libraries designated as depositories are those at Florida Atlantic, Florida International, Central Florida, Florida State, Stetson, Jacksonville, Florida (Gainesville), Miami, North Florida, South Florida, and West Florida universities. The library at Miami-Dade Community College and the State Library of Florida in the R.A. Gray Building in Tallahassee also are depositories.

Federal sources. Some federal reports are available without charge from the agency which issues the information, but most federal publications must be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, D.C. 20402 (phone 202/783-3238) or from a local Government Printing Office bookstore. Publications purchased from the GPO must be paid for in advance. The Statistical Abstract of the United States is similar in purpose to the Florida Statistical Abstract. Readers who are interested in information about the nation, its regions, and states are referred to it.

The federal government also maintains a system of depository libraries in all 50 states, usually the same libraries as state depositories. The University of Florida is designated as a regional depository library and is required to receive and retain one copy of all depository government publications made available to depository libraries either in printed or microfacsimile form.

Private sources. A number of private agencies and associations issue publications or reports which have been used in this edition of Abstract. Some are copyrighted and have been used with permission. Several have additional information which can be obtained for a fee. The following is a partial list of agencies and addresses:

U.S. Travel Data Center, 1899 L Street, N.W., Suite 610, Washington, D.C. 20036
Florida Savings and Loan League, P.O. Box 2246, Orlando, Florida 32802
U.S. League of Savings Associations, 111 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60601
American Forest Institute, 1619 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Tax Foundation, Inc., 1875 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009
American Gas Association, Department of Statistics, 1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia 22209
Association of American Railroads, 1920 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Editor and Publisher, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York 10022
Broadcasting, 1735 DeSales Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Health Insurance Association of America, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Insurance Information Institute, 110 William Street, New York, New York 10038
American Council of Life Insurance, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 550 17th Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20429
Florida Association of Realtors, P.O. Box 1231, Orlando, Florida 32802
Citizens Council for Budget Research, Inc., 201 S. Monroe Street, Suite 400, Tallahassee, Florida 32301

Computer tapes. Much of the information in Abstract is available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on computer tape.

The University of Florida Library in Gainesville maintains an extensive collection of information of and about Florida in books, in files, and on computer tapes. All the data from the population, housing, and economic censuses can be accessed from their computer tapes.

Bureau publications. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research can supply a variety of detailed information about Florida.

Population estimates for the state and its minor civil districts are made each year and published in Florida Estimates of Population. Four times a year Population Studies is issued which provides such information as forecasts, age, race, and sex components.

Building Permit Activity is a monthly, quarterly, and annual compilation of permits issued by municipal and county issuing agencies throughout the state.

Gross and taxable sales data by type of business and by county are supplied to the Bureau by the Department of Revenue of the State of Florida and are available on a subscription basis.

The Bureau also publishes The Florida Outlook (a quarterly forecast of the Florida economy), Business and Economic Dimensions, and Economic Leaflets.

For prices and more information about these publications and services contact the Bureau of Economic and Business Research of the University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611.

INDEX OF CENSUS TABLES

THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS CONDUCTS VARIOUS CENSUSES AT REGULAR INTERVALS. THIS INDEX LISTS TABLES FROM PREVIOUS *FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS* WHICH INCLUDE DATA FROM THESE CENSUSES. ALL TABLES WITH DATA FROM THE CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING APPEARING IN PREVIOUS *ABSTRACTS* ARE INCLUDED HERE. FOR OTHER CENSUSES, ONLY THE ONE OR TWO MOST RECENT CENSUSES ARE INDEXED. NO TABLES IN THE 1982 EDITION OF *ABSTRACT* ARE INCLUDED HERE.

CENSUS OF POPULATION
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SOUTHEASTERN STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
LAND AND WATER AREAS	1970	1975	8.01	218
DO	1970	1976	8.01	216
TOTAL POPULATION ONLY	1880-1970	1971	2.030	18
DO	1880-1970	1973	2.030	16
POPULATION BY SEX	1950-1970	1971	2.080	19
DO	1970	1972	2.080	22
POPULATION BY RACE	1950-1970	1971	2.090	20
DO	1970	1972	2.090	22
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1971	19.170	494
NET MIGRATION OF POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1973	2.840	50
FAMILIES LIVING IN POVERTY	1970	1977	5.43	135
FLORIDA, SOUTHEASTERN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OLDER	1970	1976	25.01	602
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1976	25.01	604
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01	605
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01	605
FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1976	25.01	605
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.11	4
POPULATION, RANK AMONG STATES, DENSITY, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND PERCENT BLACK AND OF SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981	25.01	633
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE	1980	1981	1.15	6
POPULATION IN CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	1980	1981	1.05	3
FASTEST GROWING SMSAS	1970-1980	1981	1.12	5
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
AGE, RACE, SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.241	36
URBAN, RURAL	1970	1972	2.111	23
DO	1970	1973	2.111	17
POPULATION IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.81	33
POPULATION IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.82	33
POPULATION IN SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS	1970	1975	1.86	35
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR TUBERCULOSIS, CHRONIC DISEASE OR IN HOMES FOR THE AGED	1970	1975	1.83	34
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE	1970	1974	2.29	25
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND UNWED MOTHERS	1970	1975	1.85	35
PERSONS 18 AND OVER BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1970	1974	4.62	122
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIPS	1940-1970	1971	2.291	42

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
FAMILIES WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1970	1974	10.22	325
TOTAL POPULATION	1830-1980	1981	1.10	4
STATE AND SMSAS				
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1940-1980	1981	1.65	28
POPULATION, LAND AREA IN 1970, DENSITY, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1980	1981	25.02	644
STATE AND COUNTIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112	21
DO	1960-1970	1972	2.202	26
DO	1960-1970	1973	2.222	23
DO	1960-1970	1975	1.20	5
DO	1960-1970	1976	1.20	6-7
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.20	6
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.20	7
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.20	3
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.20	7-8
DO	1980	1981	1.24	11-15
POPULATION AND RANK IN THE STATE	1980	1981	1.73	34
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112	22-24
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP	1970	1971	2.252	37-38
POPULATION BY RACE	1960-1970	1971	2.142	27-28
POPULATION BY SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.132	25-26
RURAL POPULATION BY FARM AND NONFARM	1970	1973	2.272	27
VETERANS	1970	1973	2.502	42
POPULATION DENSITY	1960-1970	1974	2.75	38
DO	1970	1975	1.75	31
DO	1970	1976	1.75	32-33
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.75	36
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.75	38-39
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.75	41
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.75	34
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.75	35-36
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION BY RACE	1960-1970	1973	2.712	43
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.72	32-33
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND COUNTY RANKS	1960-1970	1976	1.73	29-30
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.73	33
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.73	35-36
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.73	38
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.73	32
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION	1970	1973	2.282	29
VOTING AGE POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND SEX	1970	1971	19.292	499
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP AND TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS	1970	1971	2.312	46-47
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1973	2.842	51
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER BY SEX	1970	1973	4.602	138
FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH BELOW POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES	1970	1972	5.562	192
FAMILIES BY INCOME LEVEL	1970	1972	5.512	190
COMMUTING FLOWS	1970	1975	6.30	200
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP	1970	1971	2.302	43
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981	1.28	19-20

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1970-1980	1981	2.06	52-53
STATE, REGIONS, AND COUNTIES				
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.402	41
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1972	19.122	512
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX	1970	1972	2.452	43
DO	1970	1973	2.452	39
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE AND RELATIONSHIP	1970	1972	2.822	54
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE BY RACE	1960-1970	1972	2.712	49
RURAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.262	33
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX	1970	1972	2.602	46
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY RELATIONSHIP, QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1972	2.842	58
POPULATION 21 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX	1970	1972	19.122	512
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1960-1980	1981	1.66	29-30
TOTAL POPULATION	1980	1981	1.23	9
STATE, MARKET REGIONS, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
POPULATION TOTALS	1970	1974	2.25	19
DO	1970	1975	1.25	11
DO	1970	1976	1.25	11-12
DO	1970	1977	1.25	16
DO	1970	1978	1.25	16-17
DO	1970	1979	1.25	17
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.25	13
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.25	17-18
SMSAS				
POPULATION ANNEXED TO CENTRAL CITIES	1960-1970	1973	2.203	21
POPULATION CHANGE	1960-1970	1976	1.74	31
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.74	35
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.74	37
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.74	40
POPULATION BY NATIVITY AND RACE	1960-1970	1974	2.92	42
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1973	24.013	618
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION WHO HAVE COMPLETED	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
4 OR MORE YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
DO	1970	1978	25.02	615
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
DO	1970	1978	25.02	615
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEAR COMPLETED	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
DO	1970	1976	25.02	617
DO	1970	1977	25.02	567
DO	1970	1978	25.02	616
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.02	617
FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1975	25.02	588-591
DO	1970	1976	25.02	617
DO	1970	1977	25.02	567
DO	1970	1978	25.02	616
LAND AREA	1970	1976	25.02	614

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
SMSAS (CONTINUED)				
LAND AREA (CONTINUED)	1970	1977	25.02	564
DO	1970	1978	25.02	613
DO	1970	1979	25.02	619
DO	1970	1980	25.02	659
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY OCCUPATION	1970	1973	9.153	304
WORKERS BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1970	1973	16.403	447
SMSAS AND PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1971	2.184	33-35
STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, UNINCORPORATED AREAS				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1973	2.314	33-38
DO	1970	1974	2.31	26-31
DO	1970	1975	1.31	18-23
DO	1970	1976	1.31	19-24
DO	1970	1977	1.31	25-30
DO	1970	1978	1.31	27-30
DO	1970	1979	1.31	29-34
DO	1970	1980	1.31	24-29
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.31	23-27
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.05	46-51
SPECIFIED CITIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1976	1.29	17
DO	1970	1977	1.29	23
DO	1970	1978	1.29	25
DO	1970	1979	1.29	27
MOST POPULOUS CITIES				
TOTAL POPULATION, RANK AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1970-1980	1981	1.67	31
INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE				
POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP	1970	1972	23.04	36
PLACES WITH 1,000 OR MORE INMATES				
POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.87	36
CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE				
HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME	1970	1974	5.38	168
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE				
FOREIGN STOCK	1970	1974	2.87	40
DO	1970	1974	2.89	41
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.06	3
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1970-1980	1981	1.96	43

CENSUS OF HOUSING
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SOUTHEASTERN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1975	26.01	594
PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	1970	1975	26.01	594
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.621	282
PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1972	8.681	293
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OCCUPANT AND LOCATION	1970	1974	8.72	279
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.84	284
HOUSING UNITS WITH ALL PLUMBING AND 1 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM	1970	1975	25.01	587
HOUSING UNITS LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES	1970	1975	25.01	587
STATE AND COUNTIES				
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.58	267
DO	1970	1975	2.05	43
DO	1970	1976	2.05	37
DO	1970	1977	2.05	43
DO	1970	1978	2.05	45
OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES	1970	1974	8.73	280
HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE AND RACE OF OWNER	1960-1970	1971	8.092	253
HOUSING UNITS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION	1970	1972	8.522	281
HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS	1960-1970	1971	8.262	273
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1960-1970	1971	8.312	276
DO	1960-1970	1972	8.642	284
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT	1970	1971	8.322	282
OF RENT	1970	1972	8.662	290
HOUSEHOLDS OWNING A SECOND HOME	1970	1973	8.532	262
HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES	1970	1974	8.62	270
HOUSING UNITS WITH TELEPHONE	1970	1971	14.412	427
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1973	8.672	269
SOURCE OF WATER; METHOD OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL	1970	1974	8.60	268
PLUMBING IN HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD	1970	1972	8.692	295
DO	1970	1973	8.652	263
TYPE AND PURPOSE OF FUEL USED	1970	1973	8.692	273
HOUSING UNITS WITH SPECIFIED APPLIANCES	1970	1973	8.682	271
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OWNER BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	1970	1974	8.74	282
MOBILE HOMES BY MODEL YEAR	1970	1974	8.75	282
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1970	1974	8.78	283
MOBILE HOMES BY INCOME OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.80	283
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.86	285
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS BY ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.88	290
COUNTIES AND CITIES				
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.154	269
DO	1970	1973	8.154	249
SMSAS				
HOUSING UNITS LACKING PLUMBING FACILITIES OR DILAPIDATED	1970	1975	2.57	51
HOUSING UNITS IN CENTRAL CITIES	1970	1976	25.02	615
DO	1970	1977	25.02	565
DO	1970	1978	25.02	614

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
SMSAS (CONTINUED)				
HOUSING UNITS IN ONE-UNIT STRUCTURES	1970	1976	25.02	615
DO	1970	1977	25.02	565
DO	1970	1978	25.02	614
SMSAS AND CITIES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1974	8.64	272
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.66	275
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED	1970	1974	13.62	393
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS				
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.02	45

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND SPECIFIED SUNBELT STATES				
NUMBER OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.01	190
NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1974	1978	9.01	195
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.34	219
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS	1974	1977	9.02	190
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
FARMS, NUMBER BY SIZE	1974	1977	9.04	191
DO	1974	1978	9.04	196
DO	1974	1979	9.04	206
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS	1974	1977	9.05	192
SOLD BY SIZE CLASS	1974	1978	9.05	197
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.36	220
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY COMMODITY GROUP	1974-1978	1981	9.37	221
FARM LAND BY USE	1974	1977	9.03	191
DO	1974	1978	9.03	196
DO	1974	1979	9.03	206
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.35	220
FARM OPERATORS, CHARACTERISTICS	1974	1977	9.06	192
DO	1974	1978	9.06	197
DO	1974	1979	9.06	207
DO	1978	1981	9.44	231
FARMS, LAND, VALUE, AND VALUE OF SALES BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.38	222
OPERATORS OF FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500	1974	1978	9.11	207
ACREAGE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1974	1978	9.17	210
DO	1974	1979	9.05	207
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM	1974	1977	9.07	193
DO	1974	1978	9.07	198
DO	1974	1979	9.07	208
FARM INCOME	1974	1978	9.28	218
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1974	1978	9.29	218
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.48	233
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL	1974	1978	9.12	207
PAYROLL AND LABOR COST BY SIC CODE	1974	1978	9.13	208
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY AGE AND TYPE	1974	1978	9.46	227

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY MARKET VALUE	1974	1978	9.47	227
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	1974	1977	9.08	193
DO	1974	1978	9.48	228
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.49	233
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL				
BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.01	201
BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.02	201
FARMS, WORKERS, AND PAYROLL	1974-1978	1981	9.41	228
FARMS AND ACREAGE BY ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.45	231
IRRIGATED ACREAGE AND USE	1974-1978	1981	9.46	232
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1974-1978	1981	9.47	232
CHEMICALS USED	1974-1978	1981	9.50	234
STATE AND COUNTIES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.10	196
DO	1974	1978	9.09	203-204
DO	1974	1979	9.08	210
FARM ACREAGE BY USE	1974	1977	9.09	194
DO	1974	1978	9.08	199
DO	1978	1981	9.40	225-227
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS	1974	1978	9.10	205
DO	1974	1979	9.10	213
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS AND HIRED WORKERS	1978	1981	9.43	229-230
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL	1978	1981	9.03	202
FARMS, SIZE, VALUE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1978	1981	9.39	223-224

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SOUTHEASTERN STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT UNITS BY TYPE	1972	1974	19.01	497
ASSESSED VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY	1972	1973	20.750	591
RATIO OF PRICE TO ASSESSED VALUE OF REAL PROPERTY SOLD	1972	1974	20.76	559
PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1972	1974	20.78	560
SUMMARY OF FINANCES	1977	1980	23.02	577
DO	1977	1980	23.03	578
EMPLOYMENT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION	1977	1980	23.04	578
FLORIDA, SUNBELT STATES, AND OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
REAL ESTATE SALES	1977	1979	23.86	574
TAX REVENUE	1977	1979	23.87	575
TAXES PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	1977	1979	25.01	617
FLORIDA AND SELECTED STATES				
PER CAPITA REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1977	1980	23.01	576
ASSESSED REAL PROPERTIES BY TYPE	1977	1979	23.88	576

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS	1977	1979	21.01	485
NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS	1972-1977	1979	21.03	486
NUMBER BY POPULATION SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.05	489
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	1977	1978	21.03	484
DO	1977	1979	21.02	485
NUMBER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY ENROLLMENT SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.06	490
REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES	1977	1979	20.26	452
EMPLOYEE ORGANIZATION BY FUNCTION OF EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	23.79	619
LABOR AGREEMENTS AND WORK STOPPAGES IN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1972	1975	23.67	543
LABOR-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENTS BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	1977	1980	23.80	619
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	1977	1979	23.61	556
DO	1977	1979	23.62	557
STATE AND COUNTIES				
NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND SCHOOL SYSTEMS	1972	1974	19.04	498
DO	1972	1975	21.04	479
DO	1977	1979	21.07	491
DO	1977	1981	21.07	531
NUMBER OF UNITS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS	1977	1980	21.07	542
COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.68	558
SMSAS AND COUNTIES				
LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNITS AND SCHOOL SYSTEMS:	1972	1974	19.05	500
CHARACTERISTICS	1977	1979	21.04	486
ASSESSED VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.90	562
SALES OF REAL PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.91	563
DO	1977	1979	23.89	577
MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE				
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.69	560

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981	25.01	641
STATE AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.53	392
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.54	395
SALES AND PAYROLL	1972	1976	16.56	391
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, SALES	1972	1977	16.11	341
DO	1972	1978	16.11	365
DO	1977	1981	16.06	409
SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1939-1977	1981	16.11	411
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1981	16.12	411

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
RETAIL TRADE AND PERSONAL INCOME PER CAPITA	1972	1975	16.56	400
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, PAYROLL, AND PAID EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	16.15	383
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1980	16.19	393
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.17	389
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.16	385
STATE AND SMSAS				
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1976	25.02	620
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA (CONTINUED)	1972	1977	25.02	570
DO	1972	1978	25.02	619
DO	1977	1981	25.02	650
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
RETAIL TRADE BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1974	7.05	215
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.49	384
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	16.52	390
SALES, PAYROLL, BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1976	16.52	390
DO	1972	1977	16.52	346
DO	1972	1978	16.52	370
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.50	386
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.11	377
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY SPECIFIED KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.14	378
SELECTED CITIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	16.55	398
FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1978	25.01	608
DO	1977	1980	25.01	654

CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1972	1976	11.70	303-304
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
RECEIPTS BY INDUSTRY	1972	1976	11.68	301
RECEIPTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND OWNERSHIP	1972	1976	11.69	302
DO	1967-1977	1981	11.08	275
PAYROLL, RECEIPTS, AND VALUE ADDED BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	11.02	270-271
RECEIPTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY SIC CODE	1972-1977	1981	11.06	273
RECEIPTS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION	1972-1977	1981	11.07	274
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1967-1977	1981	11.09	276
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	16.05	371

CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
SALES, INVENTORIES, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1976	16.05	384
DO	1972	1977	16.05	340
DO	1972	1978	16.05	364
SALES AND PAYROLL BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1975	16.06	372
DO	1972	1977	16.06	340
DO	1972	1978	16.06	364
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.01	366
DO	1939-1977	1981	16.01	408
BY SIC CODES	1977	1981	16.02	408-409
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF OPERATION	1972-1977	1980	16.02	366
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972-1977	1980	16.03	367
STATE AND COUNTIES				
SALES AND PAYROLL	1972	1976	16.10	385
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE SALES	1972	1977	16.11	341
DO	1977	1981	16.06	409
STATE, SPECIFIED SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
SALES IN SMSAS AS A PERCENT OF STATE SALES	1972	1975	16.07	373
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND PAYROLL	1972	1975	16.09	374

CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
CHARACTERISTICS OF ESTABLISHMENTS	1972	1976	10.65	269
BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	10.02	249
STATE AND COUNTIES				
CHARACTERISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1972	1976	10.66	270
DO	1977	1981	10.03	250
ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE	1972	1976	10.67	272

CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
TRUCKS, TRUCK MILES, AVERAGE MILES PER TRUCK BY BODY TYPE, BY TRUCK FLEET SIZE, YEAR MODEL OF VEHICLE, TYPE OF MAINTENANCE	1972	1973	16.421	449
COMMODITIES SHIPPED, TONNAGE, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY KIND AND MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1972	1976	13.60	349

CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THRU FLORIDA	1972	1974	21.72	584
DO	1972	1974	21.74	586
DO	1977	1980	19.28	470
DO	1977	1980	19.27	468
TRAVEL ORIGINATING IN FLORIDA, TRIPS BY POINT OF DESTINATION	1977	1980	19.80	492
TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE	1977	1981	13.01	341
FLORIDA, OTHER SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THRU FLORIDA	1972	1974	21.76	588
COMMODITIES SHIPPED FROM FLORIDA, TONNAGE AND PERCENTAGE BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRY AND REGION OF THE UNITED STATES	1972	1976	13.61	349

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
PURCHASED FUELS BY TYPE AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED	1977	1981	15.05	386
FLORIDA, SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1980	25.01	654
DO	1977	1981	25.01	641
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.02	269
BY INDUSTRY	1977	1980	12.01	268
DO	1972	1974	12.09	363
DO	1977	1980	12.08	273
PERCENTAGE CHANGES	1972	1974	12.16	370
STATE AND SMSAS				
CHARACTERISTICS	1963-1977	1981	12.01	297
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1981	25.02	650
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT AND VALUE ADDED	1967-1977	1981	12.02	298
CHARACTERISTICS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	12.03	298-299
DO	1977	1981	12.08	304-308
SMSAS AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1972	1974	12.12	367
DO	1972	1975	12.12	295
DO	1972	1976	12.12	310
DO	1977	1980	12.04	271
ESTABLISHMENTS AND VALUE ADDED	1972	1977	12.12	267
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	12.05	272
VALUE ADDED, COST OF MATERIALS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	1977	1980	12.03	270
CHARACTERISTICS	1977	1981	12.07	300-303
BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	12.09	309-310

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
SMSAS				
VALUE ADDED	1972	1977	25.02	569
DO	1977	1980	25.02	664
FUELS PURCHASED BY MANUFACTURES	1972	1975	15.02	347
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS, MIAMI AND TAMPA-	1972	1976	12.04	309
ST. PETERSBURG	1972	1977	12.04	266
DO	1972	1978	12.04	279
MANUFACTURING IN GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS, JACKSONVILLE AND PENSACOLA	1972	1975	12.28	298

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLLS, AND PAID	1972	1975	18.01	435
EMPLOYEES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1976	18.01	427
DO	1972	1977	18.01	380
DO	1972	1978	18.01	401
PERSONAL SERVICES, AUTOMOTIVE AND REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND	1972	1975	19.57	457
EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972	1976	18.02	428
HOTELS, CAMPING FACILITIES, AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	19.74	485
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.06	436
AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.08	439
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.09	440
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.12	444
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	18.02	446
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	1948-1977	1981	18.01	446
STATE AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	18.04	438
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS	1972	1976	18.04	429
DO	1972	1977	18.04	381
DO	1972	1978	18.04	402
DO	1977	1981	18.03	447
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1972	1975	22.25	501
LODGING, AMUSEMENTS, RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1972	1975	19.58	458
SELECTED SERVICES, RECEIPTS AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.03	432
STATE AND SELECTED CITIES				
RECEIPTS, PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.04	433

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
AUTO AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.10	441
HOTELS, MOTELS, TRAILER PARKS, CAMPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.05	434
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	22.58	571
STATE, SMSAS, AND SELECTED COUNTIES				
DENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1972	1975	20.03	470
ARCHITECTURAL, ENGINEERING, LAND SURVEYING, ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1972	1975	11.80	292
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.13	447
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.07	437

CENSUS OF COMMERCIAL FISHERIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SOUTHERN STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
OPERATORS AND RECEIPTS	1967	1973	11.160	349

INDEX

A

Abortions......................110, 651
Accidents..........................111
  Insurance........................470
  Motor vehicle................368, 381
    Alcohol involved...............381
    By age of driver...............383
    Fatalities............381, 383, 384
    Injuries..............382, 383, 384
    Insurance......................470
    Persons in.....................382
    Property damage................382
    Types of..............381, 382, 383
    Urban and rural................381
Accountants........................479
Accounting machines. See Office machines and equipment.
Accounting services............478, 479
Admissions, amusement......440, 496, 592
Admissions to hospitals............116
Advertising agencies and services (See also Business services):.........440 478, 592
Afro-Americans. See Blacks.
Age groups. See Elderly, the and Children.
Age, median......................2, 44
Aged, health insurance for. See Medicare.
Agricultural chemicals (See also Chemicals, manufacturing)...253, 342
Agricultural industries........253, 254
Agricultural services..........253, 255
Agriculture (See also Farms):
  State government allocations..581, 591
  Students enrolled................134
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries:
  Employment.....................6, 197
  Partnerships.....................186
  Payroll...............185, 186, 197
  Proprietorships..................185
  Receipts.........................186
  Unemployment.....................206
Air conditioning................11, 408
Air quality control................609
Air transportation.............373, 374
  Employment...................199, 373
  Payroll..........................373
  Special districts................625
  Tourists..............481, 482, 483
Aircraft:
  Cargo tons.......................390
  General aviation.................388
  Insurance........................470
  Manufacturing................342, 362
  Passengers.......................390
  Sales........................440, 592
Airmail tonnage....................390
Airports:
  Activity.........................390
  Drug seizures....................564
  Federal aid..................388, 578
  Imports and exports..............387
  Number...........................388
  Special districts................625
Alabama. See State data.
Alachua County. See County and SMSA data.
Alcoholic beverages...432, 435, 601, 640
  Motor vehicle accidents..........381
Aliens...........................79, 80
  Ownership of farm land...........273
Amtrak.............................389
Amusement and recreation services:
  Commercial sports............498, 500
  Employment..............199, 498, 500
  Establishments...................472
  Payroll.................185, 498, 500
  Proprietorships..................185
  Receipts.........................472
  Recreation activities............487
Amusement parks................498, 500
Animals. See Livestock.
Annexation, population involved.......67
Annulments..............113, 650, 661
Apartments.........96, 98, 99, 100, 644
Apparel:
  Manufacturing.......199, 215, 333, 338 342, 350, 409
  Prices.........182, 640, 642, 644, 645
  Stores.........199, 434, 435, 440, 592
  Wholesale sales..............432, 435
Appliances, electrical.........342, 435
Apportionment..................544, 549
Architects.........................479
Architectural services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
Area:
  Coastline........................242
  Counties................64, 243, 297
  Farms............................273
  Florida..........................243
  Forests..........................297
  Land...............64, 242, 244, 660
  State parks......................488
  Water........................242, 665
Arizona. See State data.
Arkansas. See State data.
Art galleries......................514
Arts agencies......................539
Asians:
  Businesses owned.................188
  By age.............................2
  Children..........................15

- Asians--Continued
  - Educational attainment..........15, 16
  - Employment..........16
  - Families..........15, 16
  - Higher education enrollment..........134
  - Housing..........17, 18
  - Income, money..........16, 17
  - Labor force..........16
  - Mortgages..........17, 18
  - Population..........31
    - Aged 65 and over..........15, 33
    - Voting-age..........542
  - Poverty status..........17
  - Public school membership..........127
  - Rents..........18
  - Unemployment..........16, 206
- Assault, aggravated..........554
- Attorneys. See Lawyers.
- Auctions..........592
- Automobile parking..........474
- Automobile rental..........474, 498
- Automobiles. See Motor vehicles.
- Automotive dealers:
  - Retail..........185, 186, 199, 434, 435, 440, 592
  - Wholesale..........432, 435
- Automotive parts, manufacturing..........342
- Automotive services..........185, 199, 472, 474, 476
- Auto-train..........374

B

- Baker County. See County and SMSA data.
- Bands. See Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers.
- Banking, state government allocations..........581, 591
- Bankruptcies, business..........644
- Banks (See also Finance and Finance insurance, and real estate):
  - Agricultural loans..........264
  - Assets..........446, 450, 638
  - Branches..........445
  - Capital accounts..........638
  - Charters, type of..........446
  - Deposits..........446, 447, 449, 638
    - State government..........585
  - Earnings of workers..........215
  - Employment..........199, 446, 458, 459
  - Federal Reserve members..........445
  - Holding companies..........446, 449
  - Income..........446
  - Insured..........445
  - Interest rates..........453
  - International..........450
  - Liabilities..........446
  - Loans..........264, 447, 638
  - Mortgages..........453
  - National..........445, 446
  - Noninsured..........445
  - Number....445, 446, 447, 449, 458, 638
  - Operating expenses..........446
  - Payroll..........458, 459
- Banks--Continued
  - State..........445, 446
- Bar, Florida, members of..........572
- Barber shops (See also Personal services)..........440, 474, 592
- Bathroom facilities..........10, 92
- Bay County. See County and SMSA data.
- Beaches:
  - Coastline..........242, 486
  - Insurance..........465
- Beans..........260, 285
- Beauty shops (See also Personal services)..........440, 474, 592
- Bees..........286
- Betting. See Wagering.
- Beverage licenses..........587, 590, 596, 600, 601
- Beverages, manufacturing..........333, 342
- Bilinqual:
  - Education..........129
  - Population..........3, 4
- Billiard and pool establishments (See also Amusement and recreation services)..........498
- Births:
  - By age of mother..........104
  - By county..........106, 108, 121
  - By race..........104, 106, 108
  - Compared to school membership..........121
  - Hispanic..........105
  - Infant deaths..........105
  - Natural increase..........61
  - Number..........104, 106
  - Rates..........104, 108, 650, 662
- Black and other races (See also Blacks):
  - Accidents..........111
  - Births..........104, 106, 108
  - Deaths..........104, 106, 108, 111
  - Diseases..........111
  - Employment..........197
  - Homicide..........111
  - Infant deaths..........105
  - Population..........197
  - Suicide..........111
  - Unemployment rates..........197
- Blacks (See also Black and other races):
  - Businesses owned..........188
  - Educational attainment..........15, 16
  - Employment..........16
  - Families..........15, 16
  - Higher education enrollment..........134
  - Housing..........17, 18
  - Income, money..........16, 17, 180
  - Labor force..........16
  - Mortgages..........17, 18
  - Newspapers..........392
  - Population..........31, 35, 650
    - Aged 65 and over..........2, 33
    - By age..........15
    - Children..........15
    - Voting-age..........542
  - Poverty status..........17
  - Public office holders..........549
  - Public school membership..........127
  - Registered voters..........545

Blacks--Continued
  Rents..............................18
  Social security beneficiaries......225
  Unemployment..................16, 206
Blind, aid to.........177, 218, 231, 233
Boat dealers..............435, 440, 592
Boating...................482, 486, 487
Boats, registrations................485
Boca Raton. See City and SMSA data.
Books:
  In libraries......................521
  Manufacturing.....................342
  Store sales.............435, 440, 592
Botanical gardens..............502, 514
Bottlers.......................440, 592
Bowling alleys (See also Amusement and
    recreation services).............498
Bradenton. See City and SMSA data.
Bradford County. See County data.
Brevard County. See County and SMSA
    data.
Broadcasting:
  Commercial stations......404, 405, 659
  Employment and payroll........400, 403
  Federal aid.......................578
  Revenue...........................404
Brokers........................451, 458
Broward County. See County and SMSA
    data.
Budgets, family................182, 184
Building materials:
  Dealers.................199, 434, 435
  Manufacturing.................199, 342
  Price index.......................323
  Retail sales............434, 440, 592
  Wholesale sales...................432
Building permits issued....307, 308, 319
                               636, 666
Buildings. See Construction.
Burglary, breaking and entering......554
Buses:
  Accidents.........................383
  Employment and payroll............373
  Fares.............................644
  Registrations.....................368
  School buses............142, 373, 383
  Terminals.........................373
  Theft.............................554
Business associations...............514
Business firms:
  Failures..........................644
  Minority-owned....................188
  Number........................197, 198
  Partnerships......................186
  Proprietorships...................185
  Small.............................146
  Transfer payments.................177
  Women-owned.......................189
Business regulation.................591
Business services:
  Employment................7, 477, 478
    Export-related..................329
  Establishments....................472
  Payroll.................185, 477, 478
  Proprietorships...................185

Business services--Continued
  Receipts..........................472

C

Cabbage........................260, 285
Calhoun County. See County data.
California. See State data.
Camping..........482, 486, 491, 498, 499
Cape Coral. See SMSA data.
Capital punishment..................565
Car pools.............................4
Car washes. See Automotive services.
Carrots.............................285
Cattle.........................267, 286
Caucasians. See White people.
Celery....................210, 260, 285
Cement, production.............303, 304
C.E.T.A. See Comprehensive Employment
    and Training Act.
Charities...........................147
Charlotte County. See County data.
Chemicals:
  Manufacturing.......199, 215, 333, 338
                     342, 353, 409
  Mining............................302
  Price index.......................642
  Wholesale sales...............432, 435
Chickens.............260, 267, 288, 289
Children:
  Ability to speak English.............3
  Aid to.........177, 218, 231, 233, 655
  By type of family....................3
  Child care....................131, 147
  Population........2, 3, 42, 56, 67, 76
  Poverty status.......................9
  Public health.....................523
  Social security benefits..........226
  With employed mothers................6
Chiropractors..................502, 517
Chrysanthemums......................280
Cigarettes.......342, 583, 587, 590, 644
Citrus County. See County data.
Citrus (See also Oranges):
  Acreage.......................275, 278
  Employment........................210
  Production..............267, 275, 276
    By county.......................277
    By state........................275
    By type.........................277
  State government allocations..581, 591
  Taxes.............................587
City data (See also SMSA data):
  Names of individual cities in Florida
    are not listed in this index.
    Please turn to tables listed.
  Airport activity..............387, 390
  Annexations........................67
  Broadcasting......................404
  Budgets, family...............182, 184
  Building permit activity..........308
  Climate.......................246, 250
  Consumer price index..............638
  Crime and crime rates.............558
  Criminal justice system...........570

City data--Continued
  Education, higher..................132
  Electric utilities...........413, 420
  Employment.........................207
  Festivals and events...............491
  Government, local...600, 622, 623, 624
  Hispanics...........................35
  Households..........................86
  Housing...........86, 89, 98, 99, 308
  Immigrants..........................80
  Libraries..........................521
  Manufacturing......................332
  Newspapers.........................392
  Police protection..................570
  Population..........................36
    Aged 65 and over..................48
    Annexed...........................67
    By race...........................35
    Institutionalized.................66
    Most populous.....................60
  Port activity................386, 387
  Postal service.....................397
  Rents...............................98
  Revenue sharing funds..............600
  Taxes........................618, 622
  Telephone companies................406
  Veterans hospitals.................511
City government. See Government, local.
Civic, social, and fraternal organizations......................469, 514
Civilian labor force. See Labor force.
Clay County. See County and SMSA data.
Clay, production...........302, 303, 304
Clay products, manufacturing.........358
Clerical workers.....................203
Climate.....245, 246, 250, 482, 656, 665
Clocks.........................342, 474
Coal:
  Consumption...................12, 410
  Manufacturing of products.....199, 333
  342, 409
  Prices.......................423, 640
  Required for electric utilities....416
  419, 423
Coastline, mileage.........242, 486, 656
Cocaine..............................564
Cocoa. See City and SMSA data.
Colleges and universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.
Collier County. See County data.
Columbia County. See County data.
Commercial banks. See Banks.
Commercial printing. See Printing and publishing.
Commodities, farm. See Farm products.
Commodity brokers....................458
Commodity groups, price index........639
Communication equipment.........342, 358
Communication services..........400, 402
Communications (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities)......................405
  Broadcasting stations....404, 405, 659
  Earnings...........................215

Communications--Continued
  Employment............6, 199, 400, 403
  Newspapers..........392, 400, 405, 659
  Payroll......................400, 403
  Retail sales.................440, 592
  Telephones...............11, 405, 406
Community colleges. See Education.
Comprehensive Employment and Training Act..................177, 181, 211
Computer and data processing services (See also Business services and Office machines).................470
Concrete products, manufacturing.....358
Concrete work........................325
Condominiums.................94, 99, 482
Congressional districts:
  National forest land...............295
  Population.........................549
Congressional representatives...544, 552
Conservation programs:
  Federal government...........578, 609
    Farm.............................256
    Land owned.......................244
  State government....581, 587, 590, 591
Construction (See also Building materials):
  Additions and alterations..........319
  As a source of personal income.....156
  158, 169
  Authorized..............308, 319, 636
  Building contractors...............325
  Cost index.........................322
  Employment.......6, 188, 189, 192, 197
  199, 201, 325, 326, 663
  Establishments...............188, 189
  Highways...........................325
  Home mortgages...........452, 453, 457
  Interest rates.....................453
  Materials, cost of.................323
  Minority-owned firms...............188
  Nonresidential...............307, 319
  Partnerships.......................186
  Payroll........185, 186, 197, 325, 326
  Proprietorships....................185
  Public.............................319
  Receipts.....................186, 189
  Residential..................307, 319
  Retail sales of materials..........440
  Trade contractors..................325
  Trends.............................636
  Unemployment.......................206
  Value...................307, 319, 656
  Women-owned firms..................189
Consumer price index.......180, 582, 638
639, 640, 643
Consumption, cost of family.....182, 184
Cooling degree days.............246, 665
Cooperatives:
  Farm...............................272
  Fishery............................301
Corn......................260, 281, 285
Corporation income taxes. See Income, corporation.
Corporations:
  Farm...............................263

Corporations--Continued
  New domestic....................632
  Small business..................146
Correctional institutions:
  Employment.........568, 569, 571, 575
    609, 613
  Government allocations...568, 569, 570
    581, 583, 587, 590, 591
  Juvenile detention centers.........119
  Land owned.......................244
  Parole and probation..........566, 567
  Payroll.......568, 569, 570, 571, 575
  Prisoners................66, 565, 566
Cost of living.....13, 14, 182, 184, 582
    638, 639, 640, 644, 645
Cotton.................260, 281, 284
County data (See also SMSA data):
  Abortions........................110
  Accidents, motor vehicle..........384
  Accountants......................479
  Age, median.......................44
  Agricultural services.............255
  Aircraft.........................362
  Amusement and recreation services..500
  Apartment buildings...............100
  Architects.......................479
  Area..........................64, 243
  Automotive services...............476
  Banking activity.........447, 449, 459
  Beverage licenses.................601
  Bilingual students................129
  Births..................106, 108, 121
  Boats............................485
  Broadcasting industry.............403
  Building permit activity......308, 319
  Business services.................477
  Chiropractors....................517
  Citrus production............277, 278
  Communications...............402, 403
  Condominiums......................94
  Construction............308, 319, 326
  Crime and crime rates....555, 558, 563
  Criminal justice system.......569, 575
  Dairies..........................287
  Deaths.......................106, 108
  Density...........................64
  Dentists.....................504, 516
  Dividents, interest, and rent......176
  Divorces......................49, 113
  Drivers' licenses.................372
  Earnings.........................214
  Education:
    Higher.....................132, 135
    Private.......................131
    Public..121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 140
      142, 524, 526, 528, 530, 532
      534, 536, 541, 598
  Educational services..............512
  Electric utilities................413
  Employment.........194, 198, 201, 208
  Engineers........................479
  Farm data......208, 254, 257, 262, 269
    273, 277, 278, 281, 283
    284, 287, 288
  Financial agencies...........459, 460

County data--Continued
  Fish and fisheries................300
  Foreign-owned farm land...........273
  Forestry...........291, 293, 295, 297
  Gasoline and gasohol..............429
  Government.........550, 596, 598, 608
    Local............495, 541, 615, 618
      620, 626, 628
  Health care facilities...505, 506, 507
  Health professionals.....439, 503, 504
    515, 516, 517, 519
  Hispanics.........................33
  Hospitals....................506, 507
  Hotels and motels.......492, 495, 499
  Househo[illegible] 82, 90, 92
  Housing.................82, 84, 87, 92
    94, 96, 308, 319
  Income:
    Farm..........................257
    Personal.........148, 151, 153, 154
      159, 163, 169, 176
  Insurance....................461, 462
  Labor force, civilian.............194
  Land, in farms....................273
  Lawyers..........................572
  Legal services...............569, 574
  Libraries........................521
  License tags sold.................369
  Lodgings, public..................100
  Manufacturing.......330, 332, 339, 347
    Apparel.......................350
    Chemicals.....................353
    Equipment.....................361
    Food and tobacco..............349
    Furniture and fixtures..........352
    Instruments...................363
    Leather and leather products.....357
    Lumber and wood products.........351
    Machinery..................360, 361
    Metal products................359
    Paper and allied products........352
    Rubber and plastics products.....357
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products.....358
    Textile mill products...........350
  Map of counties...................vii
  Marital status....................49
  Market areas......................29
  Marriages.....................49, 113
  Medical and health services........504
  Medicare.....................220, 222
  Mental hospital patients..........116
  Migration.........................61
  Mileage death rates...............384
  Millage rates................536, 626
  Mineral production................304
  Minority school membership.........127
  Mobile homes......................102
  Motor vehicles....................379
  Museums and botanical and zoological gardens.....514
  Newspapers...................392, 401
  Nurses...........................519
  Nursing homes.....................509
  Opticians........................439

County data--Continued
  Parks..... ....488, 491
  Parole and probation..............567
  Payroll...........................198
  Personal services.................475
  Pharmacists.......................439
  Physicians...................503, 515
  Police protection.................569
  Political parties.......545, 547, 548
  Population.............25, 29, 36, 58
    Aged 65 and over.........33, 42, 45, 56, 70
    By age...................42, 56, 70
    By race.................31, 33, 542
    By sex...........................49
    Components of change.............61
    Density..........................64
    Hispanics........................31
    In group quarters............90, 92
    In households................90, 92
    Institutionalized................66
    Migration........................61
    Natural increase.................61
    Nonpermanent residents...........56
    Percentage distribution..........63
    Projections..................70, 76
    Urban and rural..................22
    Voting-age......................542
  Price index.......................645
  Printing and publishing.......355, 356
  Professional services.............479
  Property assessments..............536
  Psychologists.....................517
  Public assistance...220, 222, 233, 237
  Public order and safety...........575
  Real estate..................463, 464
  Recreational vehicles.............102
  Rents..............................96
  Restaurants..................492, 497
  Retail sales......................442
  Retail trade.................433, 438
  Savings and loan associations......455
  Service industries................473
  Shipbuilding......................362
  Social security...................226
  Social services...................513
  Space vehicles....................362
  Special districts............541, 625
  Sports, commercial................500
  Taxes.........594, 596, 618, 626, 628
  Telephones........................402
  Tourism......................483, 495
  Transfer payments.................176
  Transit, passenger................374
  Transportation, air and water......374
  Unemployment......................194
  Veterinarians.....................252
  Voters..................545, 547, 548
  Wholesale trade..............433, 437
  Women-owned firms.................189
County government. See Government, local.
Courts....................120, 571, 609
Credit agencies...........199, 458, 460
Credit unions.......................450
Crime (See also Correctional institutions):
  Arrests...........................564
  Capital punishment................565
  Drug seizures.....................564
  Homicide.....................111, 554
  In cities.........................558
  In counties..................555, 558
  In SMSAs.....................555, 558
  Insurance against.................470
  Juvenile offenders................120
  Nonviolent..............554, 555, 565
  Offenses.......554, 555, 558, 564, 565
  Property.....................563, 565
  Rates..........555, 558, 565, 658, 666
    Map.............................556
  Violent.................554, 555, 565
Criminal justice system. See Correctional institutions and Crime.
Crop reporting districts, map........282
Crops (See also Farms and Farm products):
  Acreage...........................285
  Cash receipts................259, 263
  Employment and payroll............254
  Production...................259, 285
Crude oil. See Petroleum.
Cruises.............................482
Cubans. See Hispanics.
Cucumbers....................260, 285
Culture, indicators of..............659

D

Dade County. See County and SMSA data.
Dairies......................253, 287
Dairy products...............260, 267
  Manufacturing................333, 342
  Stores............................435
Dance halls, studios, and schools....498
Daytona Beach. See City and SMSA data.
De Soto County. See County data.
Deaths:
  Accidental........................111
  By cause..........................111
  By county....................106, 108
  By race............104, 106, 108, 111
  Homicide.....................111, 554
  Infant............................105
  Motor vehicles.368, 381, 382, 383, 384
  Natural increase...................61
  Number.......................106, 111
  Rates..............104, 108, 651, 661
  Suicide...........................111
Defense contractors.................580
Degree days......245, 246, 250, 656, 665
Democrats............545, 547, 548, 552
Density of population...24, 64, 649, 660
Dental care, public health..........523
Dental hygienists...................516
Dental laboratories.................502
Dentists............................516
Dentists' offices.........185, 502, 504
Department stores (See also General merchandise stores).........440, 592

Deposits, banks. See banks.
Detective agencies..................571
Disabled persons:
  Medicaid..........................218
  Public assistance............231, 233
  Public transportation disability.....5
  Social security benefits......225, 226
  Transfer payments.................177
  Work disability.....................5
Discrimination, employment..........212
Diseases..................111, 112, 523
Dissolutions of marriages........49, 113
                                651, 661
Dividends............146, 154, 158, 176
                           178, 452, 662
Divorces..............49, 113, 651, 661
Dixie County. See County data.
Doctors of medicine. See Physicians.
Documentary stamp tax......587, 590, 594
Dollar, purchasing power............640
Drivers' licenses..........371, 372, 587
Drugs (See also Chemicals):
  Illegal...........................564
  Manufacturing.....................342
  Retail stores...........435, 440, 592
  Wholesale....................432, 435
Duval County. See County and SMSA data.

E

Earnings (See also Payroll)..8, 214, 215
                                239, 634
  Education.........................613
  Government workers................613
Eating and drinking places (See also
    Restaurants)......185, 435, 492, 497
Economic indicators. See Indicators,
    economic.
Education:
  Administration of programs.........609
  Adult.........................119, 123
  Alien students......................80
  Attainment.............4, 15, 16, 652
  Correspondence schools............502
  Employment.......7, 502, 512, 607, 613
    Organized employees.............607
  Expenses, price index.............640
  Federal aid...................578, 583
  Fees and licenses.................587
  Finance program, distribution......598
  Government expenditure for....581, 583
                       587, 590, 591, 598
  Higher education, institutions:
    Community colleges.....132, 139, 140
                                     538
    Enrollment........132, 134, 135, 139
      Foreign students..............135
      Out-of-state students..........135
    Entering students..........140, 661
    Private....................132, 140
    State university system.....132, 135
                                     140
    Tuition price index.............644
  Indicators of.....................652
  Labor force status of graduates......5

Education--Continued
  Millage rates.....................626
  Nonpublic schools..........4, 130, 131
  Payroll......................502, 512
  Prekindergarten.......4, 119, 120, 130
                                131, 502
  Property value per pupil..........536
  Public elementary and secondary
    schools:
    Alternative programs...119, 120, 125
    Basic......................123, 125
    Bilingual programs..............129
    Corporal punishment.............120
    Dropouts.....................4, 120
    Enrollment...................4, 652
    Exceptional programs...119, 120, 123
    Expenditure................534, 652
      Transportation................142
    Gifted students.................120
    Handicapped students............120
    High school graduates.......120, 140
      Entering college..........140, 661
    Learning disabilities...........120
    Membership.................123, 125
      By grade.................120, 130
      By race and ethnic group.......127
      Compared to births............121
    Mentally retarded...............120
    Nonpromotions...................120
    Number of districts.............541
    Number of schools...............119
    Principals......................524
    Revenue.........................532
    Salaries..............526, 528, 652
    School lunch program............130
    Specialized programs........120, 123
    Speech/hearing therapy..........120
    Staff......................524, 530
    Student-teacher ratios..........530
    Suspensions.....................120
    Teacher aides...................530
    Teachers..............524, 528, 530
  Sales and use tax collections.440, 592
  School health.....................523
  Technical schools, students
    entering........................140
  Veterans benefits..............79, 177
  Vocational.............119, 123, 502
Eggplant............................285
Eggs........253, 259, 260, 267, 288, 289
Elderly, the:
  Drivers' licenses.................371
  Hispanics..........................33
  Medicaid..........................218
  Medicare.....................219, 220
  Mental hospital residents..........115
  Motor vehicle accidents...........383
  Population......2, 42, 45, 67, 76, 650
    By race..........................33
    By sex...........................48
    In cities........................48
    In group quarters................90
    In households....................90
    Map..............................46
    Nonpermanent residents...........54

- Elderly, the--Continued
  - Poverty levels....................181
  - Poverty status......................9
  - Public assistance............231, 233
  - Public transportation disability.....5
  - Retirement housing.................99
  - Retirement systems...........604, 605
  - Social security..........225, 226, 229
  - Tax credits........................147
  - Voters.............................544
- Elections:
  - Precincts..........................545
  - Voters....544, 545, 547, 548, 657, 666
  - Voting-age population.........542, 544
- Electric and electronic equipment, manufacturing...............333, 338
- Electric, gas, and sanitary services...................199, 415
- Electric utilities:
  - By type of prime mover........416, 419
  - Capacity...........................416
  - Consumption:
    - By manufacturing.................409
    - By type of user............410, 418
    - Per capita.......................416
  - Customers....................413, 421
  - Demand.............................418
  - Electric rates......416, 420, 422, 640, 643, 644, 657
  - Energy sources...............410, 419
  - Fuel requirements...410, 416, 419, 423
  - Generation.........................416
  - Home heating........................11
  - Income.............................421
  - Investor-owned..........413, 421, 422
  - Municipal....................413, 420
  - Projections..................418, 419
  - Revenue............................421
  - Rural cooperatives...........413, 420
  - Sales........................413, 416
- Electrical contractors..............325
- Electrical equipment and supplies, manufacturing..........333, 342, 361
- Electrical goods, wholesale sales......................432, 435
- Electrical repair shops.............474
- Electricity. See Electric utilities.
- Electronic equipment and supplies, manufacturing...................361
- Elevations, states..................242
- Emergency medical services..........523
- Employment (See also Labor force)...4, 5, 6, 7, 194, 197, 198, 207
  - Accountants........................479
  - Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.........................478
  - Advertising agencies and services..478
  - Agricultural services.........253, 255
  - Agriculture....208, 210, 253, 254, 263
  - Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.....................6, 197
  - Aliens..............................80
  - Amusement and recreation services..............199, 498, 500
  - Apparel stores...............199, 435
- Employment--Continued
  - Architectural services........478, 479
  - Automobile dealers.................435
  - Automobile rental..................498
  - Automotive services...........199, 435, 474, 476
  - Averages................193, 199, 201
  - Banking............199, 446, 458, 459
  - Barber and beauty shops............474
  - Billiard and pool establishments...498
  - Bowling alleys.....................498
  - Broadcasting.................400, 403
  - Building materials...........199, 435
  - Business associations..............514
  - Business services.....7, 199, 477, 478
  - By industry............6, 7, 192, 197, 199, 201
  - By occupation....................6, 203
  - By race.........................16, 197
  - By sex..........................16, 197
  - By state...........................654
  - Chiropractors................502, 517
  - Civilian...........................329
  - Clerical workers...................203
  - Communications...6, 199, 400, 402, 403
  - Comprehensive Employment and Training Act...............181, 211
  - Computer and data processing services.........................478
  - Construction.....6, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 325, 326, 663
  - Correctional institutions.....568, 569, 571, 609, 613
  - Counties.....................194, 198
  - Covered by unemployment compensation law............197, 198
  - Credit agencies..........199, 458, 460
  - Criminal justice system..568, 569, 571
  - Dance halls, studios, and schools.........................498
  - Dental hygienists..................516
  - Dentists...........................516
  - Dentists' offices............502, 504
  - Detective agencies.................571
  - Discrimination.....................212
  - Drug stores........................435
  - Earnings................214, 215, 239
  - Eating and drinking places.........199, 435, 497
  - Economic programs..................609
  - Education......502, 524, 528, 607, 613
  - Educational services.......7, 199, 502, 512, 609
  - Electric, gas, and sanitary services...................199, 415
  - Engineering, architectural, and surveying services......478, 479
  - Engineers..........................479
  - Environmental programs.............609
  - Federal programs...................578
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate.........7, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 458, 664
  - Financial agencies......458, 459, 460
  - Fire protection.....571, 607, 609, 613

Employment--Continued
  Fishing industry..................302
  Food stores..................199, 435
  Forestry industries...............302
  Funeral services..................474
  Furniture stores.........199, 333, 435
  General merchandise stores....199, 435
  Government....6, 7, 192, 197, 199, 201, 550, 578, 581, 607, 608, 609, 613, 654, 664
  Hardware stores...................435
  Health professionals.....439, 502, 503, 515, 517
  Health services.......7, 199, 502, 504, 505, 609, 613
  Highways.....................607, 613
  Hospitals......502, 506, 607, 613, 658
  Hotels and motels........199, 498, 499
  Hours worked......................215
  Household services..............6, 474
  Insurance......192, 199, 458, 461, 462
  Job openings......................203
  Judicial system.....568, 569, 571, 609
  Labor organizations...............514
  Landscape services................253
  Largest employers.................207
  Laundry, cleaning, and garment services........................474
  Legal services......199, 568, 569, 571, 573, 574, 609
  Libraries.........................502
  Managerial......................6, 203
  Manufacturing....6, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 338, 339, 342, 347, 654, 663
    Aircraft...................342, 362
    Apparel......199, 333, 338, 342, 350
    Appliances, electrical..........342
    Automotive parts................342
    Building materials.........199, 342
    Chemicals.............199, 333, 338, 342, 353
    Coal products..............333, 342
    Drugs...........................342
    Equipment....199, 333, 338, 342, 361
    Export-related..................329
    Farm machinery..................342
    Food.........199, 333, 338, 342, 349
    Furniture and fixtures......199, 333, 342, 352
    Instruments...........199, 333, 338, 342, 363
    Leather goods..........199, 342, 357
    Logging industries.........333, 342
    Lumber and wood products....199, 333, 342, 351
    Machinery.........199, 333, 338, 342, 360, 361
    Map.............................348
    Metal products.........199, 333, 338, 342, 359
    Mobile homes...............333, 342
    Motor vehicles..................342
    New jobs........................655

Employment--Continued
  Manufacturing--Continued
    Office and computing machines....333, 342
    Paper and allied products...199, 333, 338, 342
    Petroleum.............199, 333, 342
    Plastics products...........199, 357
    Rubber and plastics....199, 333, 338, 342, 357
    Sawmills and planing mills..333, 342
    Shipbuilding...........333, 342, 362
    Space vehicles.........333, 342, 362
    Stone, clay, and glass products..199, 333, 338, 342, 358
    Textile mill products..199, 333, 338, 342, 350
    Tobacco..........199, 333, 342, 349
    Transportation equipment.........338
    Wood products..............333, 342
  Membership organizations...........514
  Mining.............192, 197, 199, 302
  Minority-owned businesses..........188
  Monthly............................193
  Motion pictures....................498
  Museums and botanical and zoological gardens............502, 514
  National security..................609
  Natural resources..................613
  Newspapers..............342, 400, 401
  Nonagricultural.....192, 199, 201, 213, 632, 654, 664, 665
  Nurses.............................519
  Nursing and personal care services...................502, 505
  Nursing homes................509, 519
  Opticians..........................439
  Optometrists.......................502
  Organized employees................607
  Osteopathic physicians........502, 515
  Personal services.....7, 199, 474, 475
  Personnel supply services..........478
  Pharmacists........................439
  Photographic studios...............474
  Physicians.........................515
  Physicians' offices...........502, 503
  Police protection...568, 569, 571, 607, 609, 613, 657
  Political organizations............514
  Postal service................400, 550
  Printing and publishing..199, 333, 338, 342, 355, 356, 400, 401
  Professional....................6, 203
  Professional membership organizations...................514
  Projections........................203
  Psychologists......................517
  Public administration...........7, 197
  Public assistance........607, 609, 613
  Public defense................568, 569
  Public order and safety..571, 575, 609
  Radio and television...............403
  Railroads.....................199, 388
  Real estate....192, 199, 458, 463, 464
  Repair services....................474

Employment--Continued
  Retail trade.....7, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 435, 438, 654, 663
  Sales workers...................6, 203
  Sanitary services...199, 415, 607, 613
  Self-employed workers................6
  Service industries....7, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 474, 502, 654, 664
  Service workers....................203
  Social services..............502, 513
  Space program......................609
  Sports, commercial...........498, 500
  SMSAs..........194, 201, 663, 664, 665
  State government allocations.......581
  States.............................213
  Surveying services.................478
  Telephone communication............402
  Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers...........498
  Tourist-related..............494, 498
  Training programs............181, 211
  Transportation............6, 373, 374
    Air..............199, 373, 374, 498
    Motor freight..............373, 374
    Passenger.........199, 373, 374, 498
    Services...................373, 374
    Water............199, 373, 374, 498
  Transportation, communications, and public utilities.......188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 663
  Travel agencies....................498
  Trucking...........................199
  U.S.......................4, 16, 193
  Utilities.................6, 192, 613
  Veterinary services..........252, 253
  Wage and salary......................6
  Wholesale trade.......6, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 435, 437, 654, 663
  Women-owned firms..................189
  Work disabilities....................5
  Work stoppages.....................212
  Youth................................5
Employment Security, Department of...591
Energy:
  Coal....................410, 419, 423
  Consumption:
    By commercial users..............411
    By end use.................408, 411
    By government users..............411
    By industrial users..............411
    By manufacturing.................409
    By military users................411
    By residential users.............411
    By sector.............408, 410, 411
    By transportation users..........411
    By type of fuel..................410
    Home uses.................11, 12, 13
    Projections......................408
  Cooling degree days..........246, 665
  Demand for electricity.............418
  Electricity....409, 410, 413, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423
  Fuel requirements..................419
Energy--Continued
  Fuel sales.........................440
  Gas.......410, 419, 423, 424, 425, 426
  Heating degree days......245, 246, 250, 656, 665
  Hydroelectric power..........410, 419
  Motor fuels..............427, 428, 429
    Gasohol..........................429
    Tax distributions................596
  Nuclear......................410, 419
  Oil.....................410, 419, 423
  Prices.........420, 422, 425, 640, 642, 643, 657
  Projections..............408, 418, 419
  Sources of.........................419
  Tax credits..................144, 147
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services..........478, 479
Engineers......................479, 659
Enrollment, school. See Education.
Entertainers (See also Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers).............7, 640
Environment:
  Cost index.........................322
  Government programs......581, 583, 591, 609, 624
  Health.............................523
  Indicators of................656, 665
Escambia County. See County and SMSA data.
Escarole.............................285
Estate income........................146
Estate taxes.............583, 587, 590
Exports..............386, 387, 388, 592
  Employment.........................329
  Phosphate..........................305

F

Families:
  Aged 65 and over....................90
  Aid to families with dependent children.....177, 218, 231, 233, 655
  Budgets......................182, 184
  By race........................15, 16
  By type.............................15
  Children............................15
  Female householder..................15
  Hispanic............................16
  In households.......................92
  Income.............8, 16, 17, 180, 653
  Number of workers....................7
  Per household........................3
  Persons in..........................90
  Poverty levels...............180, 181
  Poverty status..............9, 17, 652
  Presence of children.................3
  Social services....................502
  Tax burden...................182, 644
  Unpaid workers.......................6
Family planning......................523
Farm families, poverty levels........181
Farm products (See also individual products)..................253, 285

Farm products--Continued
  Field crops........................281
  Price index...................639, 642
  Value....................260, 267, 286
  Wholesale sales..............432, 435
Farm workers...........................210
Farmers Home Administration..........264
Farms (See also Agriculture):
  Accidents..........................383
  Acreage........265, 266, 267, 269, 273
  Agricultural Stabilization and
    Conservation Service programs....262
  By commodity group.................259
  By industrial classification..253, 267
  By size class......................266
  By type............................267
  Cash receipts..185, 186, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263, 267, 657
  Cooperatives.......................272
  Corporations.......................263
  Crop-reporting districts, map......282
  Employment.....208, 210, 253, 254, 263
  Expenses................256, 257, 261
  Families:
    Income...........................180
    Poverty levels...................180
  Fertilizers.............253, 333, 353
  Foreign ownership..................271
  Government payments...........256, 262
  Income........................256, 257
    As a source of personal income...156, 158, 159, 163
    By commodity.....................260
    On tax returns...................146
    Partnerships.....................186
  Insurance..........................470
  Inventory change...................257
  Irrigation.........................266
  Land in farms......265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 273
    Foreign-owned....................273
    Map..............................268
  Livestock inventory................286
  Loans..............................264
  Machinery, manufacturing...........342
  Marketings....................257, 263
  Mortgages..........................261
  Number.........253, 256, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269
  Ownership..........................271
  Partnerships.......................186
  Payroll........185, 186, 253, 254, 263
  Population..................2, 21, 22
  Production.........................281
  Proprietors.............159, 185, 208
  Real estate owned by life insurance
    companies........................467
  Supplies......................440, 592
  Taxes...................256, 261, 272
  Tree..........291, 296, 297, 299, 302
  Value of buildings.................267
  Value of farms.....................267
  Value of land......................271
  Value of products sold...260, 265, 267, 269, 285
Farms--Continued
  Wages.........................256, 261
  Workers............................263
Federal Reserve System.....264, 445, 458
Females:
  Abortions.....................110, 651
  Births by age of mother............104
  Businesses owned...................189
  By race.........................15, 16
  Drivers............................372
  Employment...................6, 7, 197
    Discrimination...................212
  Fertility............................3
  Higher education enrollment........134
  Hispanics, births..................105
  Householders.........................3
    Nonfamily..........................2
  Households, poverty levels.........181
  Labor force...................6, 7, 16
  Lawyers............................571
  Life expectancy....................650
  Marital status...................3, 49
  Maternal health....................523
  Median age..........................44
  Medicaid recipients................218
  Population................49, 67, 197
    Aged 65 and over..................48
    By age.............................2
  Poverty status.......................9
  Prisoners..........................566
  Public office holders..............549
  Single parents...................3, 15
  Social security beneficiaries.225, 229
  Unemployment.................6, 7, 206
    Rates............................197
  With children........................6
Fertility..............................3
Fertilizers...........253, 261, 302, 333
Festivals..............................491
Finance (See also Finance, insurance,
    and real estate):
  Employment...............458, 459, 460
  Partnerships.......................186
  Payroll............185, 186, 459, 460
  Proprietorships....................185
  Receipts...........................186
Finance, insurance, and real estate:
  As a source of personal income.....156, 158, 169
  Employment.......7, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 458, 664
  Establishments................188, 189
  Minority-owned firms...............188
  Partnerships.......................186
  Payroll............185, 186, 197, 458
  Proprietorships....................185
  Receipts......................186, 189
  Unemployment.......................206
  Women-owned firms..................189
Financial services:
  Credit unions......................450
  Security brokers and dealers.......451
Fire protection...........571, 575, 607, 609, 613
Firemen's pension fund.................600

Fish:
  Prices............................299
  Quantity landed...................300
  Value of landings.................300
Fisheries (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):
  Commercial boats registered........485
  Cooperatives.......................301
  Employment and payroll.............302
  Products...........................301
  Sales.........................440, 592
Fishing..............482, 486, 487, 587
Flagler County. See County data.
Floods, insurance....................465
Florida. All tables contain data for Florida or its subdivision unless specifically stated otherwise.
Florida Bar, membership..............571
Florida price level index............644
Florida, State of. See Government.
Florists.............................592
Flowers:
  Employment.........................210
  Production.........................280
  Sales...................267, 280, 440
Foliage plants.......................280
Food:
  Family costs.......................182
  Price index.............640, 644, 645
Food and kindred products, manufacturing.......199, 215, 333, 338, 342 349, 409
Food products, wholesale sales..432, 435
Food stamp program.........177, 237, 578
Food stores:
  Employment....................199, 435
  Establishments.....................434
  Partnerships.......................186
  Payroll.................185, 186, 435
  Proprietorships....................185
  Receipts...........................186
  Sales...................434, 440, 592
Foreign-owned farm land..............273
Forest industries, employment and payroll...........................302
Forest products...........260, 291, 293
Forestry. See Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.
Forests:
  Commercial....................296, 297
  Conservation programs..............609
  Forest regions.....................297
  Land in............................297
  National................295, 296, 297
  Tree farms.........................299
  Woodland...........................266
Ft. Lauderdale. See City and SMSA data.
Ft. Myers. See City and SMSA data.
Ft. Walton Beach. See City and SMSA data.
Fossil fuels. See Fuel.
Foundations.....................187, 539
Franklin County. See County data.
Fraternal organizations........469, 514
Freeways.............................367
Freight forwarding...................373
Fruit crops..........210, 253, 260, 267
Fuel (See also Energy):
  Consumption...................410, 427
    By manufacturing............409, 423
    Home uses....................12, 13
  Prices.............423, 640, 642, 643
  Purchases.....................409, 423
  Retail dealers.....................435
  Retail sales..................440, 592
  Sales and use tax..................573
Fuel, motor...............427, 428, 429
Fuel oil:
  Home fuels..........................12
  Prices........................640, 643
Funeral services (See also Personal services).............440, 474, 592
Furniture and home furnishings:
  Manufacturing.......199, 215, 333, 338 342, 352, 409
  Price index...................640, 642
  Stores.........199, 434, 435, 440, 592
  Wholesale sales....................432

G

Gadsden County. See County data.
Gainesville. See City and SMSA data.
Gas, natural:
  Consumption...................410, 425
  Deliveries....................423, 425
  Energy content.....................423
  Extraction.........................302
  Home fuel......................12, 13
  Movement...........................425
  Prices....423, 424, 425, 426, 640, 643
  Production.........................425
  Purchases..........................423
  Required for electric utilities....416 419, 423
  Taxes.........................587, 590
Gas utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Class of services..................425
  Customers...............424, 425, 426
  Income.............................426
  Prices..................424, 425, 426
  Revenue.......................424, 426
  Sales.........................424, 425
Gasohol..............................429
Gasoline:
  Consumption...................427, 428
  Price index.............640, 643, 644
  Sales.........................429, 632
  Taxes...................587, 594, 596
Gasoline service stations.......434, 435 440, 496, 592
General merchandise stores......434, 435 440, 592
Georgia. See State data.
Gift shops...........440, 496, 498, 592
Gilchrist County. See County data.
Glades County. See County data.
Gladioli, commercial production......280
Glass products, manufacturing........358

Government:
  As a source of personal income.....156
    158, 163
  Employment.........6, 7, 197, 201, 608
    654, 664
  Energy consumption...........408, 411
  Forest land owned.................297
  Institutionalized population........66
  National security.................609
  Payments to individuals............177
  Payroll.....................197, 608
  Public administration..............197
  Regulation........................609
  Unemployment......................206
Government, federal:
  Aid to state and local governments..........................578
  Airport development aid............388
  As a source of personal income.....158
    163
  Congressional representatives.544, 552
  Correctional institutions..........566
  Defense contracts..................580
  Employment.......6, 192, 199, 609, 613
    Civilian.........................550
  Expenditure for health.............523
  Farm payments......................262
  Intergovernmental revenue..........583
  Land owned.........................244
  National guard.....................552
  Payments to farmers................256
  Payroll............................609
  Revenue for schools................532
  Revenue sharing....................583
  School lunch program...............130
  Tax burden.........................658
  Veterans' benefits.............79, 177
Government, local (See also City, County, and SMSA data and Government, state and local):
  Ad valorem millage rates......536, 625
    626, 667
  Ad valorem taxes.............626, 628
  Aid from state government..........587
  Criminal justice system..568, 569, 570
  Debt service.......................614
  Distributions to.............596, 598
  Employee retirement system.........604
  Employment.......6, 199, 568, 569, 607
    609, 613
    Organized employees..............607
  Expenditure....591, 592, 614, 620, 622
    624, 667
    By type of government............614
    Map..............................616
    Per capita.......................615
    Salaries and wages...............615
    Special districts................625
  Indebtedness.................615, 622
  Municipalities, number of..........541
  Payroll.............568, 570, 609, 613
  Police protection........568, 569, 570
  Revenue........614, 618, 622, 623, 637
    By type of government............614
    For schools......................532
Government, local--Continued
  Revenue--Continued
    From licenses and permits...618, 623
    From services..............618, 623
    From taxes.............614, 618, 623
    Intergovernmental...........618, 623
    Per capita......................615
    Special districts...............625
    To state government.............583
  Special districts.............541, 625
  Tourist development tax............495
Government, state (See also Government, state and local):
  Aid to cities......................587
  Aid to counties....................587
  Appropriations................581, 582
    Compared to personal income......582
    For the arts.....................539
  Bank depostis......................585
  Correctional institutions..........566
  Criminal justice system............568
  Distributions:
    To cities........................600
    To counties.................596, 598
  Employee retirement system....605, 606
  Employment.......6, 199, 568, 581, 607
    609, 613
    Organized employees..............607
  Expenditure..............568, 576, 583
    586, 590
    By department....................591
    By object code...................586
    By type................583, 587, 590
    For corrections..................587
    For education...............587, 590
    For health..................587, 590
    For highways................587, 590
    For natural resources.......587, 590
    For protection services.....587, 590
    For public assistance..233, 587, 590
    For state parks.............587, 590
    Intergovernmental................583
    Public health....................523
    Salaries and wages...............583
  Financial balances.................587
  Financial liabilities..............585
  Financial resources................585
  Indebtedness.......................583
  Investments........................587
  Payroll.................568, 609, 613
  Public assistance payments.........231
  Revenue............576, 586, 590, 637
    By source........................587
    By type..........................583
    Current charges..................583
    For schools......................532
    From federal government..........583
    From local government............583
    From taxes........583, 586, 587, 590
      592, 594, 603
    Intergovernmental...........583, 587
    Per capita.......................583
  Revenue sharing...............583, 600
  Senators and representatives.......552
  Treasurer's report.................585

Government, state and local (See also Government, local and Government, state):
  As a source of personal income.....158 163
  Black office holders...............549
  Employee retirement systems...177, 605
  Employment.........................613
  Expenditure for schools............534
  Federal aid........................578
  Payroll............................613
  Revenue from taxes...........612, 658
  Road mileage.......................367
  Tax burden.........................647
  Taxes per capita...................612
  Women office holders...............549
Grain crops..........................260
Grapefruit:
  Acreage......................... 5, 278
  Cash receipts......................260
  Prices.............................276
  Production...............275, 276, 277
  Yield per acre.....................275
Greenhouse nursery....210, 259, 260, 267 435, 440, 592
Greyhounds...........................603
Grocery stores. See Food stores.
Group quarters.....................90, 92
Gulf County. See County data.

H

Hamilton County. See County data.
Handicapped persons:
  Aid to.............................233
  Employment discrimination..........212
Handicapped students, education......120
Hardee County. See County data.
Hardware stores.......434, 435, 440, 592
Hardware supplies, wholesale sales...432 435
Hay.............................210, 281
Health:
  Government expenditure for....523, 583 587, 590
  Incentive grants...................594
  Medicare reimbursements............222
  Price index........................645
  Professionals..439, 502, 503, 504, 516 517, 659, 667
  Public........................523, 609
Health and rehabilitative services districts data:
  Food stamps........................237
  Map................................232
  Public assistance..................233
Health and rehabilitative services, state government disbursements...591
Health care facilities.....502, 505, 506 507, 509, 511, 658
Health insurance.....................470
Health-related retailers.............439
Health services (See also Medical and other health services):
  Employment...........7, 199, 502, 613
Health services--Continued
  Partnerships.......................186
  Payroll............................186
  Price index........................640
  Public health......................523
  Receipts...........................186
Heating degree days........245, 246, 250 656, 661
Heating equipment..........432, 440, 592
  In housing units...................658
Hendry County. See County data.
Hernando County. See County data.
Heroin...............................564
Highlands County. See County data.
Highway patrol pension trust fund....605
Highways:
  Construction..................322, 325
  Employment....................607, 613
    Organized employees..............607
  Freeways and expressways......365, 367
  Government expenditure for....366, 578 581, 583, 587, 590, 591
  Government revenue from............583
  Interstate....................365, 367
  Roads and streets.............365, 367
  Rural..............................367
  Safety programs....................581
  Toll...............................583
  Traffic flow..................483, 484
  Urban..............................367
  Vehicle mileage...............367, 381
Hillsborough County. See County and SMSA data.
Hispanics:
  Ability to speak English..........3, 4
  Alien address program...............80
  Births.............................105
  By age..............................15
  Children.......................3, 4, 15
  Educational attainment..........15, 16
  Employment..........................16
  Families........................15, 16
  Higher education enrollment...134, 135
  Housing.........................17, 18
  Immigrants..........................80
  Income, money.............16, 17, 180
  Labor force.........................16
  Mortgages.......................17, 18
  Population.................31, 35, 650
    Aged 65 and over...............2, 33
    Voting-age.......................542
  Poverty status......................17
  Public assistance..................231
  Public school membership...........127
  Rents...............................18
  Spanish language newspapers........392
  Unemployment....................16, 206
Historical sites.....................488
Hogs and pigs...................267, 286
Holding companies:
  Bank..........................446, 449
  Employment and payroll.............458
Holiday season vendors.....440, 496, 592
Hollywood. See City and SMSA data.
Holmes County. See County data.

Homicide............................111
Honey, production...................286
Horse racing........................603
Horses..............................267
Horticulture (See also Farm products and individual crops)...............267
Hospitals:
  Abortions.........................110
  Average stay in...................511
  Beds...............507, 511, 658, 667
  By type...........................507
  Cost of hospital care.........511, 659
  Employment.....502, 506, 607, 613, 658
    Organized employees.............607
  Government expenditure for....583, 587, 590, 659
  Government revenue from...........583
  Homes for mentally retarded........509
  Homes for special services.........509
  Hospital medical insurance.........465
  Medicaid providers.................218
  Medicare...........................220
  Mental hospitals:
    Admissions and discharges........116
    Employment and payroll...........502
    Movement of patients.............115
    Number...........................502
    Patients................66, 115, 116
    Types of disorder................115
  Number........................502, 506
  Nursing homes......................509
  Patients.......................66, 511
  Payroll.......................502, 506
  Psychiatric........................507
  Special districts..................625
  Veterans Administration............511
Hotels and motels..........492, 498, 499
  Employment..............199, 498, 499
  Establishments......................99
  Payroll.................185, 498, 499
  Proprietorships....................185
  Sales...................440, 496, 592
  Tourist development tax............495
  Tourists......................482, 494
  Units..........................99, 492
Hours worked..............215, 329, 632
Household services...............6, 474
Households (See also Housing):
  Aged 65 and over....................90
  Average size........................86
  Family households..............90, 92
  Food stamp recipients..............237
  Householders:
    Family.............................2
    Nonfamily..........................2
  In cities...........................86
  In counties....................82, 92
  Income...............................8
  Nonfamily households...........90, 92
  Nonpermanent residents.........54, 55
  Persons in......................3, 92
  Persons per..........................3
  Type.................................2
Housing (See also Households):
  Additions and alterations..........319
Housing--Continued
  Air conditioning....................11
  Apartments....................99, 100
  Bathroom facilities.................10
  Building permits.........307, 308, 319, 636, 666
  By race.........................17, 18
  Condominums....................94, 99
  Cooking fuel........................13
  Costs:
    Family budget....................182
    New homes........................322
    Owner.....................13, 17, 18
    Price index.............640, 644, 645
    Purchase price...............99, 453
    Value.........................87, 89
  For sale or rent....................84
  Home heating....................11, 12
  In counties...............92, 308, 319
  Insurance..........................470
  Interest rates.....................453
  Kitchen facilities..................10
  Licensed......................99, 100
  Lodgings, public..............99, 100
  Mobile homes........................11
  Mortgaged.................13, 17, 18
  Mortgages................452, 453, 457
  Multi-family units.................308
  Nursing homes......................509
  Occupied...........17, 18, 82, 86, 92
  Owner-occupied..10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 87, 89
  Persons per unit....................86
  Plumbing facilities.................92
  Programs...........................609
  Public.............................578
  Renter-occupied.....10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 82, 96, 98
    Condominiums......................94
  Rents...........................96, 98
  Residential construction...........319
  Retirement..........................99
  Rooming houses......................99
  Sewage disposal.....................10
  Single-family......................308
  Special districts..................625
  Structural characteristics......11, 12
  Telephones..........................11
  Units in structure..................11
  Vacant, seasonal, and migratory..9, 10, 84, 86
  Water heating fuel..................12
  Water source........................10
  Year built..........................12
  Year householder moved into unit....10
  Year-round..........9, 10, 11, 84, 86
Humidity............................250
Hunting..............302, 486, 487, 587
Hydroelectric energy.......410, 416, 419
Hygenists, dental...................516

I

Illinois. See State data.
Illness, mental. See Mental disorders.

- Immigration..........................80
- Immunization.........................523
- Imports.........386, 387, 388, 440, 592
  - Phosphate........................305
- Income:
  - Adjusted gross......144, 145, 146, 653
  - Business.........................146
  - C.E.T.A. guidelines..............180
  - Estate...........................146
  - Farm.............................263
    - As a source of personal income...156, 158, 159, 163
    - Cash receipts..............260, 286
    - Government payments............256
    - Gross and net..................257
  - Indicators of..........652, 653, 662
  - Money:
    - By number of workers.............8
    - By race.....................16, 17
    - By type..........................8
    - Family........8, 9, 16, 17, 180, 653
    - Household......................7, 8
    - Of unrelated individuals.........8
    - Per capita.......................8
  - Of commercial banks..............446
  - Of tourists......................482
  - Personal:
    - By industry...........156, 158, 169
    - By source.....156, 158, 159, 163, 169
    - Compared to population..........178
    - Compared to state government appropriations................582
    - Dividends....154, 158, 176, 178, 662
    - Farm.............156, 158, 159, 163
    - Government and government enterprises.........156, 158, 163
    - Interest.....154, 158, 176, 178, 662
    - Labor and proprietors..154, 156, 158, 159, 163
    - Per capita........151, 153, 178, 582, 653, 662
      - Map..........................150
      - Real dollars.................582
    - Percentage change...........653, 662
    - Percentage of U.S...............153
    - Place of residence.....148, 151, 153, 154, 158, 176, 177, 178, 582
      - Derivation...................158
    - Place of work.....154, 156, 158, 159, 163, 169, 178
    - Proprietors.....................159
    - Quarterly.......................158
    - Rents........154, 158, 176, 178, 662
    - Resident adjustment factor..154, 158
    - Social security contributions....154, 158
    - States.....................156, 653
    - Transfer payments......154, 158, 176, 177, 178, 662
    - U.S........................156, 653
  - Personal--Continued
    - Wage and salary disbursements....156, 159, 178
  - Poverty levels...............180, 181
- Income--Continued
  - Poverty status.............9, 17, 652
  - Supplemental security....177, 231, 655
  - Tax burdens......................647
  - Unemployment compensation.........655
- Income tax (See also Taxation):
  - As a component of family budgets...182
  - Corporation.............583, 587, 590
  - Individual...................144, 145
    - Adjusted gross income.......146, 653
    - Amount.....................146, 147
    - By source of income.............146
    - Deductions.................146, 147
    - Exemptions......................146
    - Liabilities.....................146
    - Returns....................146, 147
    - Tax credits................146, 147
  - State........................146, 583
- Incorporations, new.................632
- Indian Affairs, Bureau of, areas of jurisdiction......................244
- Indian River County. See County data.
- Indiana. See State data.
- Indians, American:
  - Higher education enrollment........134
  - Population..........................31
    - Aged 65 and over..................33
    - Voting-age.......................542
  - Public school membership...........127
  - Tribal lands.......................244
  - Unemployment.......................206
- Indicators, economic..632, 656, 657, 666
- Indicators, social.............649, 660
- Indigent defense...............568, 570
- Industrial commodities, price index..639
- Industrial relations................212
- Industries. See individual industries by name.
- Infant care.........................523
- Infant deaths.......................105
- Institutionalized population.66, 90, 116
- Instruments, manufacturing.199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 363, 409
- Insurance (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  - Accident...........................470
  - Aircraft...........................470
  - As a source of personal income.....158
  - Automobile.........................470
  - Beach and windstorm................465
  - Burglary and theft.................470
  - Carriers and agents................462
  - Department of......................591
  - Employment.....192, 199, 458, 461, 462
  - Farm...............................470
  - Fire and casualty..................470
  - Flood..............................465
  - For the aged. See Medicare.
  - Fraternal..........................469
  - Government benefit payments........177
  - Health (See also Medicare)....219, 465, 466, 470
    - Medicare..............219, 220, 222
    - Price index.....................644
  - Homeowners.........................470

Insurance--Continued
  Hospital.................219, 465, 466
  License tax........................596
  Life:
    Amount in force............467, 469
    Average amount..................653
    Benefit payments................468
    By type of policy...............467
    Direct losses...................469
    Direct writings.................469
    Mortgages owned by companies.....264
      467
    Purchases.......................466
  Losses paid.......................470
  Marine............................470
  Medical malpractice...............470
  Partnerships......................186
  Payroll........185, 186, 458, 461, 462
  Premiums written..................470
  Proprietorships...................185
  Receipts..........................186
  Sales and use tax............440, 592
  State government allocations.......581
  Taxation.....................587, 590
  Unemployment benefits.........158, 177
    239, 240
  Veterans' benefits.................79
  Workmen's compensation........240, 470
Interest.........144, 146, 147, 154, 158
    176, 178, 452, 662
  Paid by farmers...................256
  Rates.............................456
International trade.................388
Interstate highways............365, 367
Investment offices..................458
Irrigation.....................266, 415

J

Jackson County. See County data.
Jacksonville (See also City and SMSA data):
  Consumer price index..............638
Jai alai............................603
Jails. See Correctional institutions.
Jefferson County. See County data.
Jewelry...............342, 435, 440, 592
Job openings........................203
Judicial retirement system..........605
Judicial system...........568, 569, 570
    571, 581, 591
Juvenile offenders.............119, 120

K

Kerosene.............................12
Kitchen facilities...................10

L

Labor and Employment Security, Department of...................591
Labor and proprietors income. See Income, personal.
Labor force.........5, 7, 193, 194, 197
Labor force--Continued
  By race and sex....................16
  Disabled workers....................5
  Status of youth.....................5
Labor organizations:
  Employment and payroll............514
  Government employees..............607
  Membership........................213
Labor unions. See Labor organizations.
Lafayette County. See County data.
Lake County. See County data.
Lakeland. See City and SMSA data.
Land:
  Area of Florida...... 243
  Conservation programs.............609
  Counties..................64, 243, 297
  Farm................265, 266, 271, 273
  Forest land..................296, 297
  Foreign ownership............271, 273
  Hunting...........................486
  In state parks....................488
  Irrigated.........................266
  Owned by federal government........244
  Recreational......................486
  SMSAs.............................660
  States............................242
Landscape services.............253, 440
Larceny.............................554
Latin-Americans. See Hispanics.
Laundry, cleaning, and garment services...............440, 474, 592
Law enforcement. See Public safety.
Lawyers.....571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 609
Leather and leather products, manufacturing..........199, 342, 357
Leather products, price index........642
Lee County. See County and SMSA data.
Legal services...185, 186, 199, 472, 568
    569, 570, 571, 572, 573
    574, 591, 609
Leon County. See County and SMSA data.
Lettuce........................260, 285
Levy County. See County data.
Liberty County. See County data.
Libraries.................502, 521, 578
Licenses:
  Beverages....................596, 601
  Drivers.................371, 372, 381
  Lodgings..........................100
  Motor vehicles.102, 369, 381, 583, 594
Life expectancy.....................650
Life insurance. See Insurance.
Lime, production...............303, 304
Liquor stores.........435, 440, 583, 592
Livestock...........................259
  Cash receipts...........260, 263, 286
  Employment and payroll............253
  Expenses for......................261
  Insurance.........................470
  Inventory.........................286
  Marketings........................286
  Price index.......................642
  Prices............................286
  Proprietorships...................185
  Sales...................267, 440, 592

Logging industries, manufacturing....291, 333, 342
Longevity...........................650
Louisiana. See State data.
Lumber and builders supply dealers:
  Employment and payroll............435
  Price index.......................323
  Wholesale sales...................432
Lumber and building materials...440, 592
Lumber and wood products:
  Manufacturing.......199, 215, 333, 342, 351, 409
  Price index.......................642
  Value.............................291

M

Machinery:
  Manufacturing.......199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 360, 361, 409, 432
  Price index.......................642
  Sales...................435, 440, 592
Madison County. See County data.
Magnesium.....................303, 304
Mail..........................390, 397
Males:
  Drivers...........................372
  Employment......................7, 197
  Higher education enrollment........134
  Hispanics, births.................105
  Householders, nonfamily.............2
  Labor force participation...........7
  Lawyers...........................571
  Life expectancy...................650
  Marital status..................3, 49
  Median age.........................44
  Medicaid receipients..............218
  Population.............2, 49, 67, 197
    Aged 65 and over.................48
  Prisoners.........................566
  Social security beneficiaries.225, 229
  Unemployment....................7, 206
    Rates...........................197
  Veterans............................5
Management consultants. See Business services.
Managers........................6, 203
Manatee County. See County and SMSA data.
Manufactured housing. See Mobile homes.
Manufacturing:
  Aircraft....................342, 362
  Apparel........199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 350, 409
  Appliances, electrical............342
  As a source of personal income.....156, 158, 169
  Automotive parts..................342
  Average weekly earnings.......215, 654
  Building materials...........199, 342
  Capital expenditure......328, 329, 330, 332, 333
  Chemicals......199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 353, 409
  Coal products.......199, 333, 342, 409

Manufacturing--Continued
  Cost of materials.................329
  Drugs.............................342
  Earnings..........................215
  Employment..6, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 338, 339, 342, 347, 654, 663
    Export-related..................329
    Map.............................348
  Equipment......199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 361, 409
  Establishments......188, 189, 328, 329, 330, 342
  Farm machinery....................342
  Fishery products..................301
  Food..........199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 349, 409
  Forest products...................291
  Furniture and fixtures...199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 352, 409
  Goods, price index................642
  Hours worked............215, 329, 632
  Instruments.........199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 363, 409
  Inventories.......................332
  Lay-off rate......................632
  Leather goods...........199, 342, 357
  Logging industries.......291, 333, 342
  Lumber and wood products.199, 215, 333, 342, 351, 409
  Machinery......199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 360, 361, 409
  Metal products......199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 359, 409
  Minority-owned firms..............188
  Mobile homes.................333, 342
  Motor vehicles....................342
  New jobs..........................655
  Office and computing machines.333, 342
  Paper and allied products.....199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 352, 409
  Partnerships......................186
  Payroll...185, 186, 197, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 342, 347
  Petroleum...........199, 333, 342, 409
  Plastics materials.......333, 342, 357
  Printing and publishing..199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 355, 356, 409
  Production workers...........329, 333
  Proprietorships...................185
  Receipts.....................186, 189
  Rubber and plastic products...199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 357, 409
  Sales and use tax............440, 592
  Sawmills and planing mills....333, 342
  Shipbuilding............333, 342, 362
  Space vehicles..........333, 342, 362
  Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products.........199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 358, 409
  Textile mill products....199, 333, 338, 342, 350, 409
  Tobacco...199, 215, 333, 342, 349, 409
  Transportation equipment..........338

- Manufacturing--Continued
  - Unemployment........................206
  - Value added........328, 329, 330, 332 333, 338, 656, 666
  - Value of shipments.......329, 330, 332 333, 338
  - Wages.............................329
  - Women-owned firms..................189
  - Wood products.................333, 342
- Marijuana...........................564
- Marinas.............................486
- Marion County. See County and SMSA data.
- Marital status....................3, 49
- Market region (trading area) data:
  - Map................................28
  - Population.........................29
- Marriages.................49, 113, 651
  - Dissolutions.............113, 651, 661
- Martin County. See County data.
- Masonry, stone work, and tile setting.........................325
- Massachusetts. See State data.
- Maternal health.....................523
- Meat products..............260, 333, 342
- Medicaid............................218
- Medical and other health services (See also Hospitals and Health professionals):
  - Costs....................182, 511, 640
  - Employment.........................502
  - Federal aid........................578
  - Income tax deductions..............147
  - Medical assistance.......177, 218, 219 220, 222, 231
  - Payroll......................185, 502
  - Proprietorships....................185
  - Public health......................523
  - Veterans......................79, 511
- Medical instruments, manufacturing...363
- Medical students....................134
- Medical supplies...............440, 592
- Medicare..................219, 220, 222
- Medicine, manufacturing.............342
- Melbourne. See City and SMSA data.
- Melons.........................267, 285
- Membership organizations............514
- Mental disorders, type and number....115
- Mental hospitals. See Hospitals, mental.
- Mentally retarded persons.......120, 509
- Metal products...199, 215, 333, 338, 342 359, 409, 432, 435, 642
- Metropolitan areas (See also City data):
  - Family budgets................182, 184
  - Population..............2, 22, 36, 650
  - Urban roads and highways...........367
- Miami (See also City and SMSA data):
  - Consumer price index...............638
- Michigan. See State data.
- Migration..........................3, 61
  - Out-of-state vehicle registrations...............378, 379
- Military...............................5
  - As a source of personal income.....158 163
  - Civilian employment................550
- Military--Continued
  - Energy use.........................411
  - Land owned.........................244
  - Motor vehicle accidents............383
  - National guard.....................552
  - Retirement benefits................177
- Milk, production...............287, 288
- Millage rates, ad valorem......536, 625 626, 667
- Mineral products:
  - Producer price index...............642
  - Wholesale sales....................435
- Minerals:
  - Conservation programs..............609
  - Employment.........................199
  - Phosphate rock.....................305
  - Production...................303, 304
  - Taxation...........................590
  - Wholesale sales....................432
- Mining:
  - As a source of personal income.....156 158, 169
  - Earnings...........................215
  - Employment..........192, 197, 199, 302
  - Metals.............................302
  - Minerals.....................303, 304
  - Partnerships.......................186
  - Payroll............185, 186, 197, 302
  - Proprietorships....................185
  - Receipts...........................186
  - Retail sales.................440, 592
  - Unemployment.......................206
  - Value of production................304
- Minority groups (See also Asians, Blacks, Black and other races, Hispanics, and Indians, American):
  - Business owners....................188
  - Employment discrimination..........212
  - Higher education enrollment........134
  - Population.................31, 33, 35
  - Public school enrollment...........127
  - Social security beneficiaries......225
  - Unemployment.......................206
- Mississippi. See State data.
- Mobile homes.........................11
  - Construction index.................323
  - Dealers......................434, 435
  - Insurance..........................470
  - Licenses.....................102, 600
  - Manufacturing................333, 342
  - Shipments..........................321
- Monroe County. See County data.
- Monuments, national. See Parks, national.
- Morbidity, reportable diseases.......112
- Mortgages:
  - Farm.........................261, 264
  - Home...................13, 17, 18, 453
  - Income tax deductions..............147
  - Interest rates.....................453
  - Owned by life insurance companies........................467
- Mortuaries. See Personal services.
- Mosquito control...............587, 596
- Motels. See Hotels and motels.

Motion pictures (See also Amusement and recreation services)........199, 498
Motor freight. See Transportation, motor freight.
Motor fuels...........427, 428, 429, 583
Motor vehicles:
  Accidents......368, 381, 382, 383, 384
    Alcohol involved..................381
  Car pools.............................4
  Drivers' licenses.............371, 372
  Emergency.....................383, 428
  Energy consumption.......408, 411, 428
  Highway traffic flow..........483, 484
  Insurance...........................470
  Licenses and fees...369, 371, 381, 583 587, 590, 594
  Manufacturing.......................342
  Mileage..................367, 368, 381
  Mileage death rates...........381, 384
  Price index...................640, 644
  Recreational vehicles...............102
  Registrations..368, 378, 379, 381, 632
  Retail sales.............435, 440, 592
  Theft...............................554
  Tourist arrivals....................483
  Transportation to work................4
  Wholesale sales.....................432
Motorcycles:
  Accidents...........................383
  Registrations.......................368
  Theft...............................554
Municipalities (See also City data):
    Number............................541
Murder..........................111, 554
Museums:
  Employment and payroll........502, 514
  State...............................488

N

Nassau County. See County and SMSA data.
National forests................295, 296
National guard..................552, 605
National security.....................609
Nativity................................3
Natural gas. See Gas, natural.
Natural resources:
  Employment..........................613
  Government allocations...581, 583, 587 590, 591
Naturalized persons....................79
Negroes. See Blacks.
New Jersey. See State data.
New Mexico. See State data.
New York. See State data.
Newsstands.................440, 492, 592
Newspapers:
  Black...............................392
  Circulation..............392, 405, 659
  Employment and payroll...333, 342, 400 401
  Names and location..................392
  Spanish language....................392
  University..........................392

Nightclubs.................440, 496, 592
North Carolina. See State data.
Nuclear energy.............410, 416, 419
Nursery, greenhouse. See Greenhouse nurseries.
Nursery schools.........4, 130, 131, 502
Nurses..........................519, 667
Nursing and personal care services....................502, 523
Nursing facilities.........218, 502, 505 509, 511
Nursing homes..............509, 511, 519
Nutrition.............................523
Nuts..................................285

O

Ocala. See City and SMSA data.
Occupational employment...........6, 203
Occupational therapists...............517
Office machines and equipment...333, 342 440
Ohio. See State data.
Oil (See also Fuel oil):
  Distillate..........................419
  Prices..............................423
  Purchases...........................423
  Required for electric utilities....416 423
  Residual............................419
  Taxation......................587, 590
Oil and gas extraction................302
Oil crops.............................260
Okaloosa County. See County and SMSA data.
Okeechobee County. See County data.
Oklahoma. See State data.
Old-age assistance.........177, 231, 233
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance. See Social security.
Optical goods, manufacturing....342, 363
Opticians.............................439
Optometrists....................502, 517
Orange County. See County and SMSA data.
Oranges:
  Acreage.......................275, 278
  Cash receipts.................259, 260
  Concentrate.........................279
  Juice sales.........................279
  Prices........................276, 279
  Production...............275, 276, 277
  Yield per acre......................275
Orchestras. See Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers.
Organizations and associations..514, 592
Orientals. See Asians.
Orlando. See City and SMSA data.
Osceola County. See County and SMSA data.
Osteopathic physicians..........502, 515

P

Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores...435

- Painting, paper hanging, and decorating......325
- Paints, manufacturing......342
- Palm Beach County. See County and SMSA data.
- Panama City. See City and SMSA data.
- Paper and allied products..199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 352, 409, 432, 435, 642
- Pari-mutuel taxes......482, 587, 590, 594, 603
- Parking of automobiles......592
- Parks and memorials......491
  - Government expenditure for....587, 590
- Parks, national, in Florida.....244, 491
- Parks, state......488
- Parole and probation......566, 567, 591
- Partnerships......146, 186
- Pasco County. See County and SMSA data.
- Patients. See Hospitals.
- Pawn shops......440, 592
- Payroll (See also Earnings)......198
  - Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services......478
  - Advertising agencies and services..478
  - Agricultural services......253, 255
  - Agriculture......185, 253, 254, 263
  - Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries......185, 186, 197
  - Amusement and recreation services......185, 498, 500
  - Annual pay......664
  - Apparel stores......435
  - Architectural services......478
  - Automobile dealers......435
  - Automobile rental......498
  - Automotive services......185, 186, 435, 474, 476
  - Average annual pay......654
  - Banking......458, 459
  - Barber and beauty shops......474
  - Billiard and pool establishments...498
  - Bowling alleys......498
  - Broadcasting......400, 403
  - Building materials......435
  - Business associations......514
  - Business services......185, 477, 478
  - By industry......197
  - Chiropractors......502
  - Communications......400, 402, 403
  - Computer and data processing services......478
  - Construction...185, 186, 197, 325, 326
  - Correctional institutions.....568, 570, 571, 609
  - Credit agencies......458, 460
  - Criminal justice system..568, 570, 571
  - Dance halls, studios, and schools..498
  - Dentists' offices......185, 502, 504
  - Detective agencies......571
  - Drug stores......435
  - Eating and drinking places....185, 435, 497
  - Economic programs......609
  - Education......502, 528

Payroll--Continued

  - Educational services.....502, 512, 609
  - Electric, gas, and sanitary services......415
  - Engineering, architectural, and surveying services......478
  - Environmental programs......609
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate......185, 186, 197, 458
  - Financial agencies......459, 460
  - Fire protection......571, 609
  - Fishing industry......302
  - Food stores......185, 186, 435
  - Forestry......302
  - Funeral services......474
  - Furniture stores......435
  - General merchandise stores......435
  - Government......197, 583, 608, 609, 613, 615
  - Hardware stores......435
  - Health professionals.....439, 502, 503
  - Health services......185, 186, 502, 504, 505, 609
  - Hospitals......502, 506
  - Hotels and motels......185, 498, 499
  - Household services......474
  - Insurance......185, 186, 458, 461, 462
  - Judicial system.....568, 570, 571, 609
  - Labor organizations......514
  - Landscape services......253
  - Laundry, cleaning, and garment services......474
  - Legal services......185, 186, 568, 570, 571, 573, 609
  - Libraries......502
  - Manufacturing......185, 186, 197, 328, 330, 332, 333, 342, 347
    - Aircraft......342, 362
    - Apparel......333, 342, 350
    - Appliances, electrical......342
    - Automotive parts......342
    - Building materials......342
    - Chemicals......333, 342, 353
    - Coal products......333, 342
    - Drugs......342
    - Equipment......333, 342, 361
    - Farm machinery......342
    - Food......333, 342, 349
    - Furniture and fixtures......333, 342, 352
    - Instruments......333, 342, 363
    - Leather goods......342, 357
    - Logging industries......333, 342
    - Lumber and wood products....333, 342, 351
    - Machinery......333, 342, 360, 361
    - Metal products......333, 342, 359
    - Mobile homes......333
    - Motor vehicles......342
    - Office and computing machines....333, 342
    - Paper and allied products...333, 342, 352
    - Petroleum......333, 342
    - Plastics products......357

Payroll--Continued
  Manufacturing--Continued
    Rubber and plastics....333, 342, 357
    Sawmills and planing mills..333, 342
    Shipbuilding...........333, 342, 362
    Space vehicles.........333, 342, 362
    Stone, clay, and glass products..333, 342, 358
    Textile mill products..333, 342, 350
    Tobacco................333, 342, 349
    Wood products..............333, 342
  Membership organizations..........514
  Mining.............185, 186, 197, 302
  Motion pictures...................498
  Museums and botanical and zoological gardens..........502, 514
  National security.................609
  Newspapers..............342, 400, 401
  Nursing and personal care services...................502, 505
  Optometists.......................502
  Osteopathic physicians............502
  Partnerships......................186
  Personal services........185, 474, 475
  Personnel supply services..........478
  Photographic studios..............474
  Physicians' offices.185, 186, 502, 503
  Police protection...568, 570, 571, 609
  Political organizations...........514
  Postal service....................400
  Printing and publishing.......333, 342, 355, 356, 400, 401
  Professional membership organizations...................514
  Public administration.............197
  Public assistance.................609
  Public defense...............568, 570
  Public order and safety..571, 575, 609
  Radio and television..............403
  Railroads.........................388
  Real estate.........185, 186, 458, 463
  Repair services...................474
  Retail trade...185, 186, 197, 435, 438
  Retirement systems................605
  Sanitary services.................415
  Service industries.......185, 186, 197, 474, 502
  Social services..............502, 513
  Space program.....................609
  Sports, commercial......... ..498, 500
  Surveying services................478
  Telephone communications..........402
  Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....498
  Tourist-related..............494, 498
  Transportation...............373, 374
    Air........................374, 498
    Motor freight..............373, 374
    Passenger.............373, 374, 498
    Services...................373, 374
    Water.................373, 374, 498
  Transportation, communications, and public utilities.......185, 186, 197
  Travel agencies...................498
  Veterinary services...............253

Payroll--Continued
  Wholesale trade..........185, 186, 197, 435, 437
PCP (Phencyclidine).................564
Peanuts........................281, 283
Peas................................259
Peat...........................303, 304
Pecans..............................285
Pennsylvania. See State data.
Pensacola. See City and SMSA data.
Pensions (See also Retirement systems)....................146, 177
  Firemen and policemen.............600
  State government..................590
  Veterans...........................79
Peppers...................210, 260, 285
Personal care, price index..........640
Personal income. See Income, personal.
Personal services:
  Employment............7, 199, 474, 475
  Establishments....................472
  Payroll..................185, 474, 475
  Price index.......................645
  Proprietorships...................185
  Receipts..........................472
Personnel supply services...........478
Petroleum:
  Consumption.......................410
  Extraction........................302
  Manufacturing.......199, 333, 342, 409
  Refining..........................342
  Wholesale sales...............432, 435
Pets. See Livestock.
Pharmacists.........................439
Phosphate:
  Consumption.......................305
  Earnings of workers...............215
  Employment........................199
  Production....................304, 305
  Reserves and resources............305
  Used as fertilizer................253
  Value of production...............305
Photographic:
  Goods, manufacturing..............363
  Services................440, 478, 592
  Supplies..........................432
Physical therapists.................517
Physicians.......502, 503, 515, 659, 667
Physicians' offices........185, 186, 502
Pinellas County. See County and SMSA data.
Pipelines...........................373
Planning district data:
  Employment........................203
  Map................................vi
  Population.........................58
    Projections......................69
  Recreation resources and facilities.......................486
  Unemployment......................206
Plants..............................280
Plastics products, manufacturing.....199, 333, 342, 357, 409
Plumbing equipment and facilities.........10, 92, 325, 432

Podiatrists........................517
Police officers' retirement fund.....600
Police protection.....568, 569, 570, 571
575, 583, 607, 609, 613, 657
  Organized employees................607
Political parties.....514, 545, 547, 548
Polk County. See County and SMSA data.
Pollution control....................578
Population:
  Ability to speak English..........3, 4
  Age, median......................2, 44
  Aged 60 and over...................76
  Aged 65 and over..2, 5, 15, 33, 42, 45
48, 67, 90, 544, 650
    Map..............................46
  Alien.........................79, 80
  Annexed to municipalities...........67
  By age..............2, 15, 42, 56, 67
    Projections......................76
  By race..15, 31, 33, 35, 197, 542, 650
  By sex..........2, 16, 48, 49, 67, 197
  Census counts, historical.......21, 57
  Children......2, 3, 15, 42, 56, 67, 76
  Cities.................35, 36, 48, 60
  Civilian..........................197
  Compared with personal income......178
  Components of change................61
  Congressional districts............549
  Counties........25, 29, 31, 36, 42, 49
58, 61, 63, 70, 76
  Density..............24, 64, 649, 660
  Excluded for revenue-sharing
    purposes.........................66
  Farm................................2
  Foreign born........................3
  Hispanic.......15, 31, 33, 35, 80, 542
  Immigrant...........................80
  In correctional institutions.......566
  In group quarters.............90, 92
  In households...............2, 90, 92
  In metropolitan areas..............650
  Indicators of................649, 660
  Institutionalized..........66, 90, 116
  Inter-censal estimates..............25
  Life expectancy....................650
  Marital status......................49
  Market regions......................29
  Metropolitan....................36, 57
  Migration........................3, 61
  Nativity............................3
  Natural increase....................61
  Noninstitutionalized................5
  Nonmetropolitan.................36, 57
  Nonpermanent residents......54, 55, 56
  Percentage change...21, 24, 29, 45, 57
58, 60, 178, 649, 660
    Map............................viii
  Percentage distribution.............63
  Persons per household...............3
  Planning districts.............58, 69
  Populous states...............24, 649
  Projections.....................69, 70
    By age...........................76
    By age and sex...................67
  Rank of cities......................60

Population--Continued
  Rank of states....................649
  Rural.......................2, 21, 22
  Standard metropolitan statistical
    areas.......................57, 660
  State mental hospitals.............115
  States........................24, 649
  Sunbelt states................24, 649
  Unincorporated......................36
  U.S.......................2, 24, 649
  Urban.......................2, 21, 22
  Veterans............................79
  Voting-age...................542, 544
Populous states. See State data.
Port activity..................386, 387
Post offices, first class............397
Postal service........244, 397, 400, 550
Potatoes..................260, 267, 285
Poultry..........253, 260, 267, 288, 289
Poverty levels.................180, 181
Poverty status......................652
  Aged 65 and over....................9
  By race............................16
  Families............................9
  Unrelated individuals...............9
Precincts, for voting...............545
Precipitation.............246, 250, 665
Price index:
  Construction costs.................322
  Consumer.......180, 582, 638, 639, 640
  Energy............................643
  Florida price level index.....644, 645
  Producer.....................639, 642
  Received by fishermen..............299
Prices:
  Electricity.........420, 422, 643, 657
  Fuels........................423, 424
  Grapefruit and oranges........276, 279
  Hospital care................511, 659
  Housing...................13, 14, 453
  Natural gas..................425, 426
Principles..........................524
Printing and publishing....199, 215, 333
338, 342, 355, 356
400, 401, 409, 440, 592
Prisoners...........................566
  By race and sex...................566
  Capital punishment.................565
Prisons. See Correctional institutions.
Private schools. See Education, non-
    public schools.
Probation. See Parole and probation.
Producer price index...........639, 642
  Construction......................323
Production workers.............329, 333
Professional workers.............6, 203
Projections:
  Electric utilities...........418, 419
  Employment........................203
  Population.............67, 69, 70, 76
Property:
  Assessed value.....................536
    Railroads........................389
  Sales.............................146
Property taxes......................605

Proprietorships...........159, 185, 186
  Farm.........................159, 208
Protection, government expenditure for.........568, 569, 570, 587, 590
Psychologists.......................517
Public administration (See also Government).............7, 197, 609
Public assistance:
  Administration of.................609
  Aid to families with dependent children.....177, 281, 231, 233, 655
  Aid to the blind.............231, 233
  Aid to the disabled..........231, 233
  By HRS district....................233
    Map.............................282
  Cuban refugees.....................231
  Employment...................607, 613
    Organized employees.............607
  Food stamp program.......177, 237, 578
  Government expenditure for....233, 583, 587, 590
  Income from....................8, 177
  Indo-Chinese refugees..............231
  Medical....79, 177, 218, 219, 222, 231
  Old-age assistance...........231, 233
  Supplemental security income....8, 231
Public defense.............568, 569, 570
Public health.......................523
Public relations. See Business services.
Public safety....568, 569, 570, 571, 575, 581, 583, 591, 609, 614, 620, 624
Public schools. See Education.
Public Service Commission...........591
Public utilties. See Gas utilities, Electric utilities, and Utilities.
Public welfare. See Public assistance.
Pupil transportation................142
Pupils. See Education.
Putnam County. See County data.

Q

Quaaludes...........................564
Quality of life...............649, 660

R

Race. See Minority groups, Asians, Blacks, Black and other races, and Indians, American.
Racing taxes. See Pari-mutuels.
Radio stations...400, 403, 404, 405, 659
Radishes............................285
Railroads:
  Car rental........................373
  Employment...................199, 388
  Equipment manufacturing...........342
  Mileage...........................388
  Payroll...........................388
  Retirement benefits...............604
  Taxes paid........................388
  Traffic accidents.................382
  Value of property.................389
Rainfall..................246, 250, 665
Rape, forcible......................554
Real estate (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  As a source of personal income.....158
  Employment.....192, 199, 458, 463, 464
  Licensed brokers..................464
  Owned by life insurance companies..467
  Partnerships......................186
  Payroll.................185, 458, 463
  Proprietorships...................185
Reapportionment. See Apportionment.
Recreation:
  Boats registered..................485
  Price index.......................645
  Resources and facilities......486, 488
  Services............................7
Recreational vehicles......102, 435, 498
Refugees...................80, 231, 578
Regulation, government:
  Allocations..................581, 591
  Employment and payroll............609
Religious organizations.............514
Rent........13, 14, 18, 96, 98, 146, 154, 158, 176, 178, 640, 644, 662
Rental and leasing services (See also Business services)...............440
Rental units. See Housing.
Repair services (See also Business services):
  Employment........................474
  Establishments....................472
  Payroll...........................474
  Receipts..........................472
  Sales........................440, 594
Republicans...........545, 547, 548, 552
Research organizations. See Educational, scientific, and research organizations.
Residential buildings. See Construction and Housing units.
Resources, natural. See Natural resources.
Restaurants (See also Eating and drinking places):
  Capacity..........................492
  Employment...................199, 497
  Number..................434, 492, 497
  Payroll...........................497
  Retail sales........434, 440, 496, 592
Retail sales.....433, 434, 440, 442, 637
  Orange juice......................297
  Per capita........................656
  Tourist-related...................496
Retail trade:
  As a source of personal income.....156, 158, 169
  By kind of business..........434, 435
  Employment..7, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 435, 438, 654, 663
    Export-related..................329
  Establishments......188, 189, 434, 435
  Forestry products.................291
  Health-related....................439
  Minority-owned firms..............188
  Partnerships......................186

Retail trade--Continued
  Payroll........185, 186, 197, 435, 438
  Proprietorships....................185
  Receipts......................186, 189
  Sales..........433, 434, 440, 442, 496 637, 656
  Unemployment.......................206
  Women-owned firms..................189
Retired persons, budgets.............184
Retired workers.......224, 225, 226, 655
Retirement housing....................99
Retirement systems:
  Annuitants.........................605
  Benefits.......224, 225, 226, 605, 655
    As a source of income.......146, 177
  Firemen and policemen..............600
  Florida retirement system..........606
  Government expenditure...581, 587, 590
  Membership.........................605
  Public employees...................604
  Railroad...........................604
  Receipts and disbursements....604, 606
  Social security beneficiaries.226, 229
  Veterans............................79
Revenue sharing........66, 583, 587, 596 598, 600
Roads and streets.............365, 367
Robbery..............................554
Roofing and sheet metal work.........325
Rooming houses.............99, 100, 498
Royalties............................146
Rubber and plastics products:
  Manufacturing.......199, 215, 333, 338 342, 357, 409
  Price index........................642
Rural population...................2, 21

S

St. Johns County. See County and SMSA data.
St. Lucie County. See County data.
St. Petersburg. See City and SMSA data.
Sales:
  Retail.............433, 434, 440, 442 637, 656, 666
  Subject to tourist development tax.495
  Taxable.......................440, 495
  Tourist-related....................496
  Wholesale.....................432, 433
  Workers.........................6, 203
Sales and use tax.....587, 590, 592, 594 632, 637
  Per capita.........................583
  Tourist-related businesses.........496
Sand and gravel...........302, 303, 304
Sanitary services (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Construction costs.................322
  Employment.....199, 415, 607, 609, 613
    Organized employees..............607
  Federal aid........................578
  For housing units...................10
  Government expenditure for....587, 590
  Payroll.......................415, 609
Sanitary services--Continued
  Public health......................523
Santa Rosa County. See County and SMSA data.
Sarasota. See City and SMSA data.
Sarasota County. See County and SMSA data.
Savings and loan associations:
  Assets........................452, 653
  Employment and payroll.............458
  Interest and dividends.............452
  Interest rates.....................453
  Liabilities........................452
  Loans..............................452
  Mortgages................452, 453, 457
  Number.............................455
  Savings..................452, 455, 653
Sawmills and planing mills......333, 342
Schools, private. See Education, nonpublic schools.
Schools, public. See Education, public elementary and secondary.
Scientific organizations. See Educational, scientific, and research organizations.
Scientists...........................659
Security dealers.....................451
Selected services. See Service industries.
Seminole County. See County and SMSA data.
Service industries:
  As a source of personal income.....156 158, 169
  Employment..7, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199 201, 206, 474, 502, 654, 664
  Establishments......188, 189, 472, 473
  Minority-owned firms...............188
  Payroll........185, 186, 197, 474, 502
  Proprietorships....................185
  Receipts...........186, 189, 472, 473
  Women-owned firms..................189
Service occupations...............6, 203
Services, price index................639
Sewerage. See Sanitary services.
Sex (See also Males and Females):
  Employment discrimination..........212
Shipbuilding..............333, 342, 362
Shoe repair shops....................474
Shoe stores...............435, 440, 592
Soap, manufacturing..................342
Social indicators.............649, 660
Social security:
  As a source of income...........8, 177
  Beneficiaries..224, 225, 226, 229, 665
    By age and sex..............225, 229
    By race..........................225
    Children.........................226
    Disabled....................225, 226
    Retired................224, 225, 226
    Widows......................225, 226
  Benefits......224, 225, 226, 655, 664
  Contributions..........154, 158, 182
Social services...............502, 513
Sod..................................210

South:
  Capital punishment.................565
  Consumer price index...............638
South Carolina. See State data.
Soybeans..................267, 281, 283
Space program......................609
Space vehicles, manufacturing...333, 342, 362
Spanish Americans. See Hispanics.
Special districts:
  Employment..................607, 613
    Organized employees..............607
  Expenditure.................614, 625
  Millage rates......................625
  Number.............................541
  Revenue.....................614, 625
Sporting goods................432, 435
Sport's, commercial. See Amusement and recreation services.
Sports, recreational.......482, 486, 487
Squash.............................285
Standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA) data, manufacturing.......328
Standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) data (See also City and County data):
  Area:
    Land.............................660
    Water............................665
  Births.............................661
  Building permit acitivity.....319, 665, 666
  Climate............................665
  Construction.......................663
  Crime and crime rates.........555, 558, 563, 666
  Deaths.............................661
  Density............................660
  Dividends, interest, and rent.................176, 662
  Divorces...........................661
  Earnings and hours............214, 215
  Education..........................661
  Elections, votes cast..............666
  Employment.....188, 194, 201, 663, 664
  Finance, insurance, and real estate..................664
  Government..................664, 667
  Health professionals...............667
  Hospital beds......................667
  Housing............................453
  Income, personal....148, 151, 154, 159, 163, 169, 176, 662
  Interest rates.....................453
  Labor force........................194
  Legal services.....................573
  Manufacturing.......215, 328, 330, 332, 338, 409, 663, 666
  Map................................vii
  Millage rates......................667
  Minority-owned businesses..........188
  Mortgages, home....................453
  Nurses.............................667
  Pay, average annual................664
  Physicians.........................667
SMSA data--Continued
  Population......................57 660
    Density..........................660
    Percentage change.................57
  Quality of life....................660
  Retail trade................663, 666
  Savings and loan associations......457
  Service industries.................664
  Social indicators..................660
  Social security....................664
  Transfer payments...........176, 662
  Transporation, communications, and public utilities............663
  Unemployment................194, 663
  Voters.............................666
  Wholesale trade....................663
  Women-owned firms..................189
  Work stoppages.....................212
State data:
  Abortions..........................651
  Area...............................242
  Births.............................651
  Building permits issued............307
  Citrus production..................275
  Climate.....................245, 656
  Coastline mileage...........242, 656
  Construction.......................656
  Crime rates........................658
  Deaths.............................651
  Density......................24, 649
  Divorces...........................651
  Earnings...........................654
  Education...................135, 652
  Elections..........................657
  Electric bills.....................657
  Elevations.........................242
  Employment..............213, 654, 655
  Farm data.....259, 265, 271, 275, 280, 288, 289, 657
  Fish and fisheries.................301
  Government.........................658
    Contracts........................580
  Health professionals...............659
  Hispanics..........................650
  Hospitals...................658, 659
  Income:
    Adjusted gross...................653
    Money............................653
    Personal..................156, 653
  Insurance..........................653
  Labor union membership.............213
  Manufacturing...............654, 656
    New jobs.........................655
  Marriages..........................651
  Migration..........................378
  Mineral production.................303
  Mobile homes.......................321
  Motor vehicles.....................378
  Naturalized persons.................79
  Newspaper circulation..............659
  Phosphate rock.....................305
  Physicians.........................659
  Police employment..................657
  Population..............24, 649, 650
    Aged 65 and over.................650

State data--Continued
  Population--Continued
    Alien............................79
    Density..........................649
    Minority.........................650
    Nonpermanent residents........54, 55
  Poverty status.....................652
  Public assistance..................655
  Quality of life....................649
  Radio stations.....................659
  Retail sales.......................656
  Savings............................653
  Scientists and engineers...........659
  Security brokers and dealers.......451
  Social indicators..................649
  Social security..............224, 655
  Tax burdens........................647
  Taxation.....................612, 658
  Teachers' salaries.................652
  Tree farms.........................299
  Tourists...........................483
  Unemployment.......................655
    Benefits.........................655
  Voters.............................657
State University System.........132, 135
Stone, clay, and glass products, manufacturing....199, 215, 333, 338, 342
    358, 409
Stone, production..........302, 303, 304
Strawberries.........................285
Streets and roads....................365
Strikes. See Work stoppages.
Sugar crops..........................267
Sugarcane............210, 260, 281, 284
Suicide..............................111
Sumter County. See County data.
Sunbelt states. See State data.
Supplemental security income....177, 231
    655
Surveying services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
Suwannee County. See County data.
Swimming pools.......................486

T

Tallahassee. See City and SMSA data.
Tampa. See City and SMSA data.
Tangerines...........................260
Taxation (See also Income tax):
  Ad valorem taxes.............626, 628
  Beverage.....................587, 590
  Cigarette...............583, 587, 590
  Citrus.............................587
  Collections..................495, 637
  Corporation income.......583, 587, 590
  Death and gift.....................583
  Documentary stamp........587, 590, 594
  Drivers' licenses..................587
  Estate.......................587, 590
  Farm property...........256, 261, 272
  Foundations........................187
  Gas, oil, and mineral extraction.................587, 590
Taxation--Continued
  Gasoline.....................587, 594
  Hunting and fishing licenses.......587
  Insurance....................587, 590
  Intangibles........................587
  Local government....536, 614, 618, 623
    626, 628, 667
  Local option tax...................495
  Millage rates................536, 667
  Motor fuels........................583
  Motor vehicle.......583, 587, 590, 594
  Pari-mutuel.........587, 590, 594, 603
  Professional and occupational fees and licenses...............587
  Property................536, 583, 658
  Railroads..........................388
  Revenue from........583, 618, 623, 658
  Sales and use tax...440, 442, 496, 587
    590, 592, 594, 632, 637
  State income tax.............146, 583
  State and local.........612, 647, 658
  State.........583, 586, 587, 590, 594
  Tax burden...................647, 658
  Tobacco............................583
  Tourist-related.........494, 495, 496
  Unemployment compensation..........587
  Utilities..........................587
  Workmen's compensation.............587
Taxicabs.......................373, 383
Taylor County. See County data.
Teachers.............203, 524, 528, 530
  Retirement systems.................605
  Salaries.....................526, 652
Telegraph............................400
Telephones...11, 322, 400, 402, 405, 406
Television stations...400, 403, 404, 405
Temperature..........246, 250, 656, 665
Tennessee. See State data.
Texas. See State data.
Textile products......199, 333, 338, 342
    350, 409, 642
Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....498
Therapists, physical and occupational.......................517
Tires, manufacturing.................342
Titusville. See City and SMSA data.
Tobacco:
  Manufacturing.......199, 215, 333, 342
    249, 409
  Price index........................640
  Production.....259, 260, 267, 281, 284
  Sales........................440, 592
  Taxation................583, 587, 590
Tomatoes.............210, 259, 260, 285
Tourism:
  Air travelers.......390, 481, 482, 483
  Amusement parks....................500
  Automobile travelers.....481, 482, 483
  Characteristics of travelers.......482
  Destinations.......................483
  Duration of trips..................481
  Economic impact....................494
  Employment...................494, 498
  Expenditure..................481, 494

Tourism--Continued
  Facilities....................482, 492
  Festivals and events..............491
  National parks....................491
  Origin of tourists................483
  Payroll.......................494, 498
  Purpose of trip...................482
  Recreation resources and facilities.................486, 487
  Sales and use tax.................496
  State parks and memorials.........488
  Tax revenue...................494, 495
  Traffic flows.................483, 484
Tourists.................481, 482, 483
  International.....................481
Toys................................432
Trade. See Retail trade and Wholesale trade.
Trade stamp redemption centers.......592
Traffic:
  Accidents...........368, 382, 383, 384
  Average daily.................483, 484
Trailering parks. See Hotels and motels.
Trailers. See Recreational vehicles and Mobile homes.
Trails..............................486
Transfer payments.....154, 158, 176, 177, 178, 662
Transit, passenger.........199, 373, 374
Transportation (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  Air...........373, 374, 387, 390, 498
  As a source of personal income.....158
  Car pools...........................4
  Employment............6, 373, 374, 498
  Energy consumption.......408, 411, 428
  Equipment......199, 215, 333, 338, 342, 409, 642
  Exports and imports...............387
  Family costs......................182
  Government allocations...581, 583, 591, 614, 620, 624
  Motor freight.................373, 374
  Passenger................373, 374, 498
  Payroll..................373, 374, 498
  Price index..............640, 644, 645
  Public..........................4, 640
    Disabled persons..................5
  Sales....................440, 496, 592
  School pupils.....................142
  Services......................373, 374
  Special districts.................625
  To work.............................4
  Tourists.................481, 482, 494
  Trucking and warehousing..........185
  Water.........373, 374, 386, 387, 498
Transportation, communications, and public utilities:
  As a source of personal income.....156, 169
  Employment......6, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 663
    Export-related..................329
Trasnportation, communications, and public utilities--Continued
  Establishments................188, 189
  Minority-owned firms..............188
  Partnerships......................186
  Payroll.................185, 186, 197
  Proprietorships...................185
  Receipts......................186, 189
  Unemployment......................206
  Women-owned firms.................189
Travel. See Tourism.
Travel agencies.....................498
Tree farms.......291, 296, 297, 299, 302
Trucking.............185, 199, 373, 374
Trucks (See also Motor vehicles):
  Accidents.........................383
  Registrations.....................368
  Theft.............................554

U

Unemployment....................194, 663
  By industry.......................206
  By planning district..............206
  By race..................16, 197, 206
  By sex................7, 16, 197, 206
  Duration........................7, 206
  Job openings......................203
  Rates.......5, 193, 194, 632, 655, 663
  U.S..................5, 6, 7, 16, 193
  Youth...............................5
Unemployment compensation:
  Benefits.......146, 158, 239, 240, 655
  Contributions.....................239
  Coverage......................197, 198
  Initial claims................240, 632
  State collections.................587
Unincorporated areas:
  Building permit activity..........308
  Population.........................36
Union County. See County data.
Unions. See Labor organizations.
United States data:
  Abortions.........................651
  Age, median.........................2
  Aircraft..........................388
  Airports..........................388
  Area..............................242
  Arts..............................539
  Banks.............................445
  Births........................104, 651
  Black government officials........549
  Broadcasting stations.............405
  Brokers...........................451
  Budgets, family...............182, 184
  Building permits issued...........307
  Business failures.................644
  Capital punishment................565
  C.E.T.A. program..................211
  Citrus production.............275, 276
  Climate.......................245, 656
  Coal..............................423
  Coastline, mileage............242, 656
  Congressional districts...........549
  Congressional representatives.....552

United States data--Continued
  Construction............307, 636, 656
    Price index................322, 323
  Consumer price index.........180, 582
    639, 640
  Crime and crime rates.........565, 658
  Criminal justice system...........568
  Deaths.....................104, 651
  Density......................24, 649
  Disabled persons......................5
  Divorces..........................651
  Earnings....................214, 654
  Education..................4, 130, 652
  Educational attainment.......4, 15, 16
  Elections..........................657
  Electric bills.....................657
  Elevation..........................242
  Employment.......4, 5, 6, 16, 213, 329
    654, 655
  Exports............................329
  Families...........3, 15, 16, 182, 184
  Farm data........2, 259, 264, 265, 271
    272, 275, 276, 288, 289, 657
  Federal lands......................244
  Fertility............................3
  Fish and fisheries...........299, 301
  Foundations..................187, 539
  Fuels..............................423
  Government.........................658
    Contracts........................580
    Employment.......................550
    Local............................613
    State.....................583, 613
  Health professionals...............659
  Hispanics..................3, 4, 650
  Home fuels..........................12
  Hospitals...............511, 658, 659
  Households........................2, 3
  Housing.........9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
    17, 18
  Income:
    Adjusted gross...................653
    Money.....7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 180, 653
    Personal..............153, 156, 653
  Insurance...............465, 466, 653
  Labor force..................5, 6, 16
  Labor union membership.............213
  Manufacturing...........329, 654, 656
    New jobs.........................655
  Marital status.......................3
  Marriages..........................651
  Medicare...........................219
  Medicaid...........................218
  Mineral production.................303
  Mobile homes..................11, 321
  Mortgages...........................13
  National guard.....................552
  Natural gas........................425
  Naturalized persons.................79
  Nativity.............................3
  Newspaper circulation........405, 659
  Phosphate rock.....................305
  Physicians.........................659
  Police employment..................657
  Population............2, 24, 649, 650
United States data--Continued
  Population--Continued
    Ability to speak English........3, 4
    Aged 65 and over.......2, 5, 15, 650
    Alien.............................79
    By age and sex.................2, 15
    By race...........................15
    Children....................2, 3, 15
    Density..........................649
    Foreign born.......................3
    In households......................2
    Minority.........................650
    Noninstitutionalized...............5
    Nonpermanent residents............55
  Poverty levels...............180, 181
  Poverty status.............9, 17, 652
  Prisoners..........................566
  Producer price index..........639, 642
  Public assistance...............8, 655
  Public health......................523
  Quality of life....................649
  Radio stations.....................659
  Rents.......................13, 14, 18
  Retail sales.......................656
  Retirement systems.................604
  Revenue sharing....................583
  Savings and loan associations......457
    653
  Scientists and engineers...........659
  Security brokers and dealers.......451
  Social indicators..................649
  Social security............8, 224, 655
  Tax burdens........................647
  Taxation...........144, 272, 612, 658
  Teachers' salaries.................652
  Traffic accidents..................368
  Transportation to work...............4
  Tree farms.........................299
  Unemployment...........5, 16, 193, 655
    Benefits.........................655
  Veterans..........................5, 79
  Voters.............................657
  Women office holders...............549
United States Postal Service:
  Employment and payroll.............400
  Receipts...........................397
Universities (See also Education, higher
    education institutions).....132, 135
  Newspapers.........................392
Urban development....................609
Urban population......................21
Utilities (See also Electric utilities,
    Gas utilities, and Transportation,
    communications, and public
    utilities):
  As a source of personal income.....158
  Construction costs.................322
  Earnings...........................215
  Employment...........6, 192, 199, 613
  Government expenditure for.........583
  Government revenue.................583
  Price index........................640
  Public Service Commission..........591
  Regulations........................609
  Sales and use tax..................592

Utilities--Continued
  Special districts.................625
  Taxes.............................587

V

Vegetable crops.......210, 253, 260, 267
Veterans.....................5, 79, 177
Veterans Administration.........244, 609
  Employment........................550
  Hospitals.........................511
Veterinarians.............134, 252, 253
Veterinary services.................253
Virginia. See State data.
Vocational education.......119, 123, 502
Volusia County. See County and SMSA data.
Voters...............542, 544, 545, 547
    548, 657, 666

W

Wagering, pari-mutuel......482, 587, 590
    594, 603
Wages.........................146, 178
  Farm..............................256
  Manufacturing.....................329
Wakulla County. See County and SMSA data.
Walton County. See County data.
Warehousing...............373, 374, 592
Washington County. See County data.
Watch, clock, and jewelry.......342, 474
Water:
  Area........................242, 665
  Home heating.......................12
  Irrigation........................266
  Management districts..............625
  Quality control...................609
  Source for housing units...........10
  Supply services...................415
  Transportation...........199, 373, 374
  Well drilling.....................325
Watermelons.........................260
Welfare. See Public assistance.
West Palm Beach. See City and SMSA data.
White people:
  Accidents.........................111
  Aged 65 and over...................15
  Births..................104, 106, 108
  By age.............................15
  Children...........................15
  Deaths.........104, 105, 106, 108, 111
  Diseases..........................111
  Educational attainment..........15, 16
  Employment...................16, 197
  Families.......................15, 16
  Higher education enrollment.......134
  Homicide..........................111
  Housing........................17, 18
  Income, money.............16, 17, 180
  Infant deaths.....................105
  Labor force........................16
  Mortgages......................17, 18
  Population................31, 35, 197

White people--Continued
  Population--Continued
    Aged 65 and over.................33
    Voting-age......................542
  Poverty status.....................17
  Public school membership..........127
  Rents..............................18
  Social secuity beneficiaries.......225
  Suicide...........................111
  Unemployment.............16, 197, 206
Wells, water.........................10
Wholesale prices. See Producer price index.
Wholesale trade:
  As a source of personal income.....156
    158, 169
  By kind of business...........432, 435
  Employment.......6, 188, 189, 192, 197
    199, 201, 435, 437, 654, 663
    Export-related..................329
  Establishments......188, 189, 432, 435
  Forestry products.................291
  Minority-owned firms..............188
  Partnerships......................186
  Payroll........185, 186, 197, 435, 437
  Proprietorships...................185
  Receipts......................186, 189
  Sales..............432, 433, 440, 592
  Unemployment......................206
  Women-owned firms.................189
Wildlife conservation...............609
Winter Haven. See City and SMSA data.
Women. See Females.
Wood, home heating...................12
Wood products:
  Manufacturing.................333, 342
  Value.............................291
Work stoppages......................212
Workmen's compensation..........177, 140
    470, 587

Z

Zoological gardens, employment and
    payroll....................502, 514